P. VERGILII MARONIS

Bucolicon, Georgicon, & Aeneidos vocum omnium, ac ſyluæ rerum Index,

NICOLAO ERYTHRAEO I. C. AVCTORE

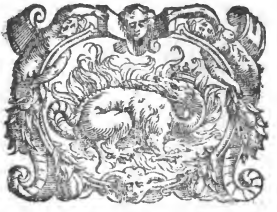
Nuper ab

ANTONIO MARIA BASSO Cremonenſi ita accommodatus, vt Vergilianis libris cuiuſcumq; impreſſionis, facile ſeruiat.

ANNOTATIONES PRAETEREA, QVAE paſſim in aliorum librorum marginibus adſcriptæ erant; in hoc ab eodem in vnum collectæ leguntur.

CVM PRIVILEGIIS.

VIRTVTI SIC



CEDIT INVIDIA.

VENETIIS,
Ex Officina Damiani Zenarij, 1587.

Digitized by Google

BIBLIOPOLA

CANDIDO

LECTORI.

QVantam vtilitatem afferat ſtudioſis Index Virgilianus Erythræi magis notum eſt, quàm, vt quis verbis conſequi poſsit: toties enim impreſſus eſt tum hic Venetiis, tum alibi, & præſertim Francofurti, vt quàm vtilis ſit penitus appareat. nunquam tamen impreſſus eſt, quin aliqua in re deficeret: quicunque hactenus Venetijs impreſsi ſunt tam multis erroribus præſertim in numeris, qui rerum ſumma ſunt, ſcatebant, vt aut nihil, aut parum vtilitatis afferrent. qui verò Francofurti typis exijt, multis vocibus cum careat, quæ in imprimendo omiſſæ erant, eas in quodam paruo indice ſeparatim à toto corpore imprimere neceſſe fuit, quod lectoribus maximum incommodum affert. Nos verò poſt omnes alias editiones (præter quod omnibus Virgilijs cuiuſ-

cumque impreſsionis ſeruit) ea diligentia in illius impreſsione adhibita eſt, vt nihil ſit amplius, quod deſideres. ex quo ſperamus, vt inde litterarum ſtudioſi, & præſertim Virgilianæ lectionis maximum fructum percepturi ſint, quod vt ſperamus, ita etiam cupimus. Hoc igitur, candide Lector, vtere cum fortuna, ac bene vale.

Digitized by Google

ANTONIVS MARIA
BASSVS CREMONENSIS
In Indicem Erythræi mutatum ad candidum Lectorem.

LAudes eminentiſsimi Poetæ noſtri ſilebo, quippe vi, & mole ſua ſtat: ego verò tanquàm Choræbus in littore ſedens dinumerare fluctus viderer. eius etiã lectiones miſſas faciam, ſicuti enim flumina, dũ in mare decurrunt, videntur immẽſum pelagus conficere: ita, dum certatim, ſummoq́; cum ſtudio tam multi viri erudiτiſsimi nituntur celebrare diuinum vatem, immenſum conſenſum oſtendunt in eo, ſcilicet vt abſque controuerſia conſtituant illum claſsicorum principem, et iis, qui fuerunt ante nos, poſterisq́; ducem adeo, vt laudetur, vigeat, placeat, relegatur, ametur. Propterea particeps eiuſdem laudum fit, qui vel verba eius, vel ſententias imitando, rebus, de quibus ſit acturus, dexterius accommodauerit. Sæpe tamen occurrebant interea magnæ difficultates, non ſine imitatoris moleſtia, numeris, & ſyllabis ex memoria decidentibus. Huic rei laborioſa ſedulitas Erythræi ad vnguem omnia ex Poeta noſtro obſeruantis, eademq́; in Indicem digerentis, bene proſpexerat: niſi Virgilianæ lectionis ſtudioſi, deprauatis numeris innumeris culpa librariorum eluderentur. Ad hæc tædebat etiam, quid in Eclogis, aut Georgicis, aut Aeneide queritarent, ignaros. numeris in paginas, & lineas ſolùm diſtributis. Omittamus, quòd, qui emiſſent abſque Indice opera Virgiliana, iterum eadem emere cum Indice compellebantur: ne magis exiguæ pecuniæ, quàm operi præſtanti videamur inhiantes: ſed pigebat aliquando, pluribus intentos tria verſare volumina, Indicem, opusq́; Poetæ duplicis impreſsionis, alterum ſcilicet cum ipſo Erythræi Indice, alterum aliena. Quamobrem id ſtudui, vt non ſolum habẽdum præ manibus, magno cum compendio expromerem (nempe curam illam ad euoluenda duo tantummodo volumina redegi, noſtri ſcilicet Indicis, & operis Virgiliani cuiuslibet impreſsionis) ſed etiam purgatiorem, commodioremq́;, atque ideo gratiorem lectori redderem. Eoq́; libentius hoc onus

ſuſcepi, quòd non ſolum ad hoc ſuis amicorum hortatibus impulſus (iam hinc quintus, & vigeſimus annus eſt) ſed etiam non ſubita Virgilij mei dulcedine motus, nec nouus iſte venit amor: cum enim ad D. Mariæ à gratijs, poſtea Mantuam me contuliſſem: iuxta D. Franciſci mihi fornix oblata eſt. Ibi in medio effigies Illuſtriſſimi Demarchi Federici: à Leua, facundi Carmelitani: à dextra, nunquàm ſatis laudati Maronis, qui, cum eius contemplatione non poſſem ſatis expleri, videbatur ex me ore admodum modeſto compellans ita efflagitare.

Perfice Baſſe, meum quod dudum propter amorem
  Cœpiſti; atque iuua, qua ratione potes.
Vtile quàm ſit opus noſtrum, præſentiet omnis,
  Si pateant numeris ſingula aperta tuis.

Ergo longe altum ab Indice veteri, tanto labore, tanta ſedulitate reſtitutum, tanquàm ex promptuario, expoſui, vt huic verè dici poſſit - tibi maxima rerum, verborumq; fides. Interea ſatis officio noſtro factum eſſe arbitrabor; ſi breuiter, vt apertius intelligatur, quid obſeruandum ſit, perſtrinxero. Primum erit proœmiolum, quorſum Indici præpoſuerim repertorium meum. Vbi verò videris in Indice E. G. Æ. intelligito Ecloga, Georgicon, Aeneidos: primum numerum cum commate Eclogarum, ſiue librorum: alterum autem in ſingulas decadas diuiſum, verſuum; ſed cum ſolo puncto, ſolam dictionem: cum duobus, bis illam in eo verſu, vt Multa ſuper Priamo, &c. vel ſequenti verſu repetitam, vt - pulcherrimus Aſtur, Aſtur equo &c. dictiones enim Multa, & Aſtur, bis repetuntur. Poſt Indicem, ne quid ipſius Erythræi poſſit deſiderari, ſequentur tum de Poetica nonnulla, tum obſeruationes in marginibus apud Poetam antea diſperſa, at verò nunc ita digeſta, vt quoto quoque verſu in promptu habeantur.

PROOEMIOLVM IN REPERTORIVM SVPER INDICEM ERYTHRAEI.

ERythræus ex toto volumine Virgilij in Indicem verba congeſſit: ſed immixtis ita citationibus, & ſenſibus, vt ad propoſitam lectionem ea requirere volenti ſummus eſſet labor: oporteretq; totum Indicem ſæpe percurrere, aliqua tamen omnino ſubterfugerent. numeros igitur cuiuslibet verſus ita collegi, vt ordo ſingula patefaciat. verba hoc apice * notata; ſenſa indicabunt, nullo autem apice ſolummodo citationes.

Ecloga 1, verſu 2. *Syluestrem. 3.*& 6.*o.7.*mihi.12.*turbatur. 13.ago.*Protinus.14.*hic.*inter. 15.*ha.18.*ſilice.19.da. *ſed tamen.21. *huic.26 *cupreſſi. 27.* cauſa.*tibi.28.*ſera.31.*Galathea.33.*peculi.39.*te.46.*ſubmittite.49:*obducat.*palus.50. graues.51.*contagia.54.tibi.58.* palumbes.63.*aut.*Tygrim.66.* Cretæ.*rapidum. 68.* vnquàm. 69 *tuguri.70.*regna.71.noualia. 78.proiectus.81.mitia. 82.*caſtaneæ.molles.

E.2,9.*lacertos 12.*a*.15. * atque.19.deſpectus. 21. mille. 26.* cum imago. 30.* hibiſco.36.* eſt. 37.olim. 50. caltha.* luteola.52. caſtaneas.53.*honos.58.*eheu.63. *torua.

E.3,6.lac.8.*tranſuerſa *hircis. 9.ſacello 13.*peruerſe. 16. fures. 17.*peſſime.23 *neſcis.29.* poſt. poſtquam.30.*poſt 32.*deponere. 33 *nouerca.35.*tute.40.*ſigna. 46.*Orphea.53.*vicine.54.*ſenſibus.63.*ſuaue.64 *petit.66.* ſeſe, 68.*poſt.69.*palumbes.71.*mala. 76.Mycon.77.*faciam.*frugibus. *vitula.79.*inquit.vale. 80. triſte. 85.Pierides.87.petat.96.*reice.100 *eheu.102.*his.*oſſibus.111.biberunt. *ſat.

E 4,1.*ſicelides.2.*myricæ.20. ridenti.23.fundent.27. legere.40. raſtros.43.*ſuaue.44.luto.45.ſandix.51.*profundum.*tractusq;. 57.*Orphei.62.*qui.non.

E.5,7.*labruſca.16. lenta. 17. *ſaliũca.26.*quadrupes.36.*grãdia.38.*viola. 39.*Paliurus 45.* Poeta.47.*ſaliente.50.*viciſſim. 68.*crateras 73.*ſaltantes.75. luſtrabimus.77. rore. 78. *nomen. 80. *damnabis. facient.82.*tantum.88.pedum.

E.6,4.vellit.5.*deductum,14.iacentem.15.*venas. 17. cantharus. 27. *videres 29. *Parnaſſia.*tantum. 30. *Orphea. 35. rernas. 49. *Prœtides. 55.*ruminat.61.*Cortynia.62 *Phaetontiadas.64.*proceras.75.*Scyllam.76.*inguina. *ſuccinctam. vexaſſe.80.*Philomela.86.*referte.

E 7.1. arguta 7.*vir. 8. *ocvus. 19. meminiſſe. volebant. 27. *vltra.36.ramoſa.31. *propter. 33.ſinum. 36.* eſto. fętura. 37.*Hyble.* thymo. 42.*ruſco. 43. lux. 47. defendite. 49. hędi. 53.*hyrſutæ. *iuniperi. ſtant. 54. iacent. ſtrata.55.*rident. 56.*videas.61. *populus.62. * virtus. 67.*reuiſas. 68.*Terei.

E.8,7.*vnq̃; 10. *Sophocleo.16. tereti.21. *tibia.26. *cinis.34. pro miſſa. 41. *vt vidi. 55. *vllæ. 58. *viuite.65. adde. 67. *niſi 69. vel. 70. ſocios. * Vliſſi. 71. rumpitur. 102. *tranſq; ca. 108. *qui amant.

E.9,4.migrate.8. *molli.21.ſub legi.25. *ferit.27. *ſuperet.37.voluto.42.vmbracula.43. inſani. 45. memini.49.duceret.61. ſtringunt. 65.leuabo.

E. 10,4. Sicanos. 15. Lycæi. 17. * Poeta 19. *tardi.* vpilio. 31. triſtis. 32. *periti. 39. vacinia. *violæ. 55.Mænala.59. *ire. 60. *tanquàm 68. *verſemus. 71. *hybiſco.74. *ſubijcit.

GEorgicon primo, verſu: *vlmis. 17. *Mænala. 18. * Tegeæe 25. *vrbis.30.Thyle.31. *Thetys.35. *Scorpius.39. *Proſerpina. 44.liquitur.46. *vomer. 51. variũ. 56.vides.66.pulueruIenta. 71. nouales.75.triſteſq;. 81. cinerem.84. *tremit.85. *crepitantibus.92.tenues. 94. multum. 101. puluere. 102.lætus 108.ſupercilio.110. *ſcatebris. 112. tenera. luxuriem.113. *ſata.115.abundãs. 116. tenet.119. *verſando 120.grues. 124. *veterno.129. *virus.137.ſtellis.138. *Ploiadas.139. *viſco.142. *lina.145. *vincit. 148 glandes. 151. *rubigo.153.tribuliq;.157 premes. vmbris. 158. *victu. 161. *quis ſine. 162.graue. 164.traheæq;. tribulaque.166. *Iacchi.170.burim. 176. tenues. 178. *cum primis. *primis.179. *manu. *ſolidanda.180. ſubeant.181.mus.183. *talpæ.186. inopi.187.nux. 189. ſuperant. 191. luxuria.193. *ſemina.195. *fœtus. *grandior.201.lembum.203. atq;. 206. ventoſa. 207. *pontus. 208. *die.215 ſatio. *medica. 226 vanis.227. * vilemq; 228.lentis. *Peluſiacæ. 229. *ſigna.233. *zonæ. 238. *per. 241. *Libyæ. 242. *vertex. 244 flexu. 254. quando. 256. tempeſtiuam. 257. obiter.259. *ſi quando.260.properãda 261. *procudit.maturate.262. *limites.265. lentæ.266 *rubea.273. tardi.275. *incuſum. *maſſam. 279. *Typhæa. 282. inuoluere. *ſcilicet. 284. *ſeptima.290.lentus.295.muſti 300. *plerumque.302. nuitat. 303. *ceu. preſſæ. 305. ſtringere. 311. tempeſtates. 325. *ſata. 329. fulmina.molitur.332. *Atho. *Ceraunia. 339. operatus. 344. miti. 347.occule.357. aridus.359. murmur.361. *mergi.364.Ardea. 367. *tractus. 373. legit. 377. *hirundo.387.geſtire. *videas 388. pluuiam. *voce.400. leuandum. 422. ventus. 423. lætæ. 429. obſcuro. 432 *autor. *is.437. *Inoo. 438. *Panopeæ.449. *vuas. 450. grando. 462. *ſerenas. 463. * Auſter. 473. * vndantem. 474. *liquefacta.482. *fluuiorum. 491. *Philippi. 494. * ſcilicet. 495. incuruo.496. rubigine.497. * pila. 500. *palatia. * Tyberim. Tuſcum. 504. *inuidet. 507. * vllus. 509. *illinc.514. *ſpatia.515.audit.

G.2,13. *ſalicta.18. *Parnaſſia. 22. * repperit. 27. *viuaque. 38. *veſtire.41. *vela.43. *ora 44.lege.45.ficto. 61. * ſcilicet. 63. propagine.64. *myrtus. 77. libro. 80. longum.86.amara. *radij.88. *volemis. 93. paſſo. tenuis.94. tentatura.98. *Tmolus.104. *comprendere. * refert. 113. * taxi. 120.molli.126. *Media 127. *mali. 128 quando. 130. agit. 134. animas.142. ſeges. *virum. 157. ſubterlabentia. 158. * ſupra. 159. *Lari. 160. * Benace. 161. * Lucrinoque. 165. * metalla. * riuos.166.fluxit. *venis. 170. duros. * Scipiadas. 173. *ſalue. * Saturnia tel. 177. ingenijs. 180.

* te

*tenuis vbi. 193. * Tyrrhenus. 196.fœtus. *vrentes. 197. Tarenti. 213. *rorem. 220. *rubigine. 222. *oleæ. 224. *Veſeuo. 226. *poſſis.234. *vber. 236. ſpiſſus. 237. *Proſcinde. 241. ſpiſſo. 245. *ſcilicet.247. *ſenſu. 256. frigus. *ſceleratum. 264. robuſtus. 270. ſteterit. 274. metabere. 277. indulge. *ſecius. vnguem.297. * illuc. 305. arram. 319. * vinetis. 324. * tument. 326. * gremium. 340. *que. 344. calorem. frigus. 345.indulgentia.346.premas.350. *ſata.351.teſtæ.352. vrgerent.354. ſeminibus. 361. * rabulata. 364. laxis.366. *interque legem. 368. ſtringe.371.tenendum. 372.frons. 374. * ſequaces. * vri. 375. auidaque. *oues.376. *pruina.377. *lacus.382.compita. *pagos.386. ſoluto. 387. horrenda. ora. 389. oſcilla.392.egit.399. *terque qua terque. 404 honorem.405. acer. 406. *dente. 407. putando. 412. laudato.417.antes. *vinitor.423. dente.431. * tondentur. 441. animoſi. *que. 442. *Ithyreos. 444. *timpana. 443. *taxi. torquent. 449. * tiliæ. 452. * miſſa. 460. fundit. 462. vndam. 488. *qui. 489. buxum. 491. inexorabile. 506. * Sarranno. 508. hiantem. 513. * incuruo. 516. * requies. 519. *trapetis.524.caſta. 528.*cratera. 532. * Sabini. 534. Roma. *ſcilicet.

G.3,5.*illaudati.9. * victor.10. *ſuperſit.13. ponam. 14. propter. id eſt prope. 25. aulæa. *Britanni. 33. *triumphatas. 36. * Troiæ. * Trosque. 37. ſeuerum. 39. immanem.42. *inchoat. ſegnes. 49.miratus. 51. *torue. 53. *renus. 54. longo.55. * camuris. 60. *iuſtos. 62. fœturæ. 63. iuuentus. ſuperat.64. mitte.77. ſubmittere. 75.pullus. 80. obeſaque. 81. luxuriatque. 82. albis. * ſpadices. 84. micat.ſtare.86. iactata. 94. * hinnitu.103. vides.105. haurit. 109. tenerum. 110. * requies. 115. imbres. 117. inſultare. ſuperbos. 119 acrem.125.maritum. 127.ſupereſſe.136. oblimet. 138. rurſus. 143.ſaltus. *ſecundum. 146. tentare.148.*oeſtrum. 156. *recens. 158.notas.170.inanes 172. nitens. 175. *veſcas. 176. fœtæ. 184. frenos. 186. plauſæ. 191. gradibus. *ſonare.197.differt.199.ſonorem. 201. fuga. verrens. 202. vel. 212. ideo. * relegant. 218. decernere. ſubigit. 221. *lauit. 222. vrgentur.223.reboant.226. plagas. 230. pernox.232.tentat.242.omne.245. catulorum. 248 *tygris. 250. vides. 258. verſat. 259. durus. 261. *porta cæli. 266. *ſcilicet. 267. * Venus. 270. ſuperant. tranant. 271. ſubdita. 280. *hippomanes. 281. * virus.294. *ore. 299. *podagras. * turpes. 311. * incanaque. 312. tondent. 317. granido. 323.mittes.326. *ros.329.puteos. 331.æſtibus.336. veſper. 337. *reficit.338.Halcyonem.346. *ſecus. 349.Mæotica.350 Iſter. 354. iacet. 356. * Cauri.361.tergo. 363.*rigeſcunt. 364. * humida. 367. * ſecius. 380. *ſorbis. 382. tunditur. 384. lanicium. 389. pullis. 403. reponunt.ſale.405. acrem.406. *ſero.408. *Iberos.413.premes. 415. graues. 420. fouit. 431. improbus. 433. *ingluuiem. 434. aſper. 438. catulos.439. triſulcis. 447 ſecundo. 448. triſti. 449. * ſulfura. 451. *Scyllamque. 454. vlceris. 458. arida. 460. * venam. 469. dira. 474. Norica. 498. herbæ. 500. * crebra. 513. pijs. 517. it. 522. *electro. 523. *viget. 526. graues. 545. *uipeta. 548. refert. 550. * Phillyrides. 564. *papulæ. 566. ſacer.

G. 4, 4. totius. 7. læua. 8. pe
tenda. 10. *petulci. 15. *Progne.
17. nidis. 18. *virentia. 31. *thym
bræ. 41. *viſco. 43. fodere. 46.
*vngue. 49. *vbi. 50. *reſultat.
54 *vociſque. 56. fouent. 59. na-
re. 63. *meliphylla. 71. agens.
73. trepidæ. 81. *glandis. 84. ob-
nixi. 89. deterior. 102. *liquida.
105. inani. 112. *thymum. 119. *ro
ſaria. 120. *intyba. 126. *Gale-
ſus. 129. ſeges. 130. rarum 134. *ve-
re. 138. increpitans. 140. abunda-
re. preſſis. 141. *tiliæ. 144. diſtu-
lit. *verſum. 155. *ſaburram.
168. ignauum. pecus. 169. *ra-
grantia. *redolent. 182. crocum.
183. *hiacynthus. 185. *inane. 199.
*concubitu. 218. petunt. 222 *pro
fundum. tractuſque. 226. *ſcili-
cet. 228. quando 229. *ſparſus.
230 *ſequaces. 238. animos. 244.
immunis. 245. duram. *tineæ.
260. *ſuſurrant. *tractim. 276.
*torquibus. 277. aſper. 285. al
nius. 294. iacit. 301. plagiſque.
304. ſubijciunt. virentes. 321. *Cy-
rene. mater 322. tenes. 326. ho-
norem. 327. pecudum. ſolers. 330.
interfice. 331. *hyali. *ſata. 336.
*Xanthoque. 338. *Thalia. 341.
*Oceanitides. 346. furta. 350.
*vitreis. 364. tacitis. 379. adole-
ſcunt. 380. *catcheſia. 383. ſeruāt.
ſupplicia. 385. ſubiecta. 386. omi-
ne. 389. metitur. 395. turpes. 405.
tenebis. 407. *tygris. 408. ſqua-
moſus 410. tenues. 426. ardebat.
427 hauſerat. 440. occupar. 441.
*transformat. 459. ſeruantem.
460. ſupremos. 470. manſueſcere.
479. inamabilis. 481. *letum. 482.
*obice. 487. Protei. 489. *ſcirent.
491. victus. 502. *Orci. 513. *de-
traxit. obſeruans 515. integrat.
517. *Tanaimque. 518. viduata.
535. pacem. 545. *Orphei. 563.
*Virgilium.

AEneidos 1, verſu 6. *Laui-
naque. 14. inſignem. 16. vrbs.
26. *Samo. 30. manet. repo-
ſtum. 32. honores. rapti. 33. iacta-
tos. 36. ruebant. 42. *Italia. 45. no
xam 49 *infixit. 51. ſoror & con-
iux. 55 fœta. loca. 58. premit. 62.
*profundum. 63. verrant. 67. la-
xas. premere. 68. *vſa eſt. 70. tol-
lere. vento. 83. das. 85. dicta 94.
*micat. 98. *terque quaterque.
100. oppetere. 103. ſæuus 104. *Sar-
pedon. 105. *ſcuta. 107. tollit. 112.
*ſaxa. 114. dorſum. 121. torquet.
*vortex. 124. *Ilionei. 127. *rimis.
131. tulere. 141. maturate. 142. ſæ-
uum. 150. æquor. aperit. 155. gra-
uem 158. ſpectabis. 162. *petere.
163. *portus. 171. viuo. 185 *An-
tea. 195. agens. 199. cadis. 202. ſo-
cij 203. paſſi. 204. *Scillæam ra.
207. mittite. 208. diſcriminor.
209. tendimus. 211. durate. 214.
dominum. 215. Bacchi. 219. feri-
næ. implentur. 224. *pius. 226. for-
temque. 228. *veliuolum. 231.
iactantem. 238. *voluentibus.
239 *reuocato 251. *Patauì. 256.
prodimur. 258. *olli. 260. libauit.
264. vertit. 265. quando. 266. arca-
na. 270. hybe na 273. *triginta.
278 grauis. 286 dominos *toga-
tam 296 *Remo 303. *Dido. 311.
oras. 318. tulit. 320. *Threiſſa. 321.
fuſa. præuertitur. 327. maculo-
ſæ. 328. ſpumantis. 348. *Phœni-
cum. 354. ſuperat 369. locos. 371.
Byrſam. 374. tenetis. 383. veho.
388. *quaſi 392. vitales. 396. va-
ni. 404. *velo. 406. *roſea. 418. mo
liri. 423. ardentes. 426 *ſtrata. 427.
ducere. 432. locant. 436. liquen-
tia 440. *fragrantia. *redolent.
447. ſuſpicit. 452. gradibus. 460.
miratur. 462. ſæuum 470. Perga-
ma. 471. premeret. 475. *Tydides.
481. trahuntur. 482. *verſa. 484.
paſſis. *peplum. 504. Orcades 509.
ſeſtu-

teſtudine.512.æquabat.trahebat. 513.* ſubito cum. 536. * minores. 540.procacibus.vada.550.*veſcitur. 561.*Sicanæ. 568. moliri.578. diſcrimine.579. *Noto.581.dimittam. 591. apertum.593.os.594.honores.læros.612.* polus.614.*cūque.623.*Sidona. 640.* Dij 644. cælataque.652. pallam.669. * Tiphea.671. rurſus. 672. iactetur. 684.ſopitum. 693. paret.708.adolere. 722. fouet. 725.viuo.730.auris.741. * tenus. 742. hauſit. 745. maximus. 748. * pluuiaſque.753. longum.

Æ.2,3. infandum. 15. * inſtar. 16. ædificant.29.tendebat. 36. ſuſpecta.40. *primus ante.44. *Vliſſes 51. * feri. 56. * ſtares. 61.* obtulerat.65.accipe.70.reſtat.80. fingert. vanum. 87. * quaſi. 90. geſſimus. * Vliſſi. 91. ſuperis.92.trahebam.96.promiſſi.100. * requieuit. 114. ſuſpenſi. 115. dicta. triſtia. 123. * protrahit.127 prodere.132. *parari.144.ferentis. 146.leuari. manicas.164. * Tydides. 172. *ſimulacrum.173.* ſalſus. 176. tentanda. 199. tremendum. 208. legit. *pone.210. ſuffecti. 213. Lacoonta.vix. 220.tendit.222.tollit. 223.ſaucius.226.*Tritonidis.230. ferunt 236. fœta. 237. intendunt. 250. *ruit.251.inuoluens. 256. regia. 257. * ſcandit. 261. * Therſandrus.262. demiſſum. 274.*hei. 277. ſquallentem.290.habet.304. * ſegetem. 306. læta. 311. ardet. 323.vix ea.325. * fuimus. Troes. 326. ferus. 329. * clypeos. 341. adglomerant 342. Mygdonides.365. religioſa.374 ferunt. 380. nitens. preſsit.382 *ſecus.393.accommodat. 396. numine. 405. tendens. 406. * vincula. 407.ſpeciem. 417. zephyrus.419. *Nereus. 421.fudimus 436.*Vliſsi.452. vim. 453. limium.460. * turrim.461. *uidere. 464.* tabulata.469. * veſtibulum. 475.triſulcis.477. *Scyria.478. iactant 482.ore.491.vi.492. ſufferre. 504.ſuperbi.524.recepit.526. * Polytes.547. referes.548. triſtia.551. traxit.553. * tenus.558. nomine. 577.ſcilicet.580.*turba.582. ſudarit. 610 tridenti. 618. ſufficit. 635. antiquas.637. producere. 638. integer.639.ſanguis.642.* ſatis. 643. ſuperauimus.664. *hoc erat.668. dicta. 677. * paruus. 702. ſeruate. 719. attrectare. 731. * ſubito cum 734. micantia. 750. ſtat. 754 obſeruata. 772. *ſimulacrum. 773. imago.779. ſuperi. 782. * Tybris. 800. * terras.

Æ.3,3. * fumat.14.acri. * Thraces.19. ferebam. 26. horrendum. 28.liquuntur.46.* ſeges. 50. mandarat.57. * ſacra. 59. *monſtra.63. manibus.64. *vittis.73. *aures.74. *Nereidum. 85. da. propriam. 93. petimus. ſubmiſsi. 96. matrem. 108.*Teucrus.109.optauit.118 honores.119. tauru. 124. linquimus. 125.*Donyſam.*Naxon.126.Oliaron.*Paron. 127. freta.137. *tabida.146.ſeges.154. *Ortygiam.180. ambiguam. 182. exercite.193.vaſtum.206.aperire.208. obnixi.verrunt.209.ſeruatum. 211. * inſulæ. 241.obſcœnas. 243.fuga.251. *Phœbus.261.iubent.pacem.262. diræ. paſsis 267.rudentes.268.tendunt. 270. * nemoroſa.*zacynthos.291. Phœacum.292.legimus.293. * Chaonio. 320.demiſſa 323.fortique. 326 ſuperbum. 327. tulimus. 328 terrum 332.*patrias. 339. * veſcitur.344.fundebat.354 *aulai.357. vocant.359 interpres. 360. * tripodas.366. * prodigium. 367. obſcœnam.pericula.370 pacem.383 locus. 391. *triginta. 400. * Salentinos. 402. *Philoctete. 403. * trans æquora. 414. loca. 421. * tollentem. 424. Scyllam. 427. * Priſtes.

429.*Pachyni.prę́ſtat.452. incōſul
ti. 460.venerata.475. dignare.478.
& tamen.485.textilibus.486.acci
pe. 487. longum. 489. ſuper. 500.
quando.516.*pluuiasq;.517.*orio
na. 528.*velorum. 551.* Tarenti.
553.attollit. *Sycllacæū.557.exul-
tant.559.vſus.561.*rudentem.576.
exæſtuat.581.*motat. 590.*ſubito
cū.593.illuuies.immiſſa. 607.*ge-
nua.*volutans. 613.*Vliſſi.618.*ſa
nie. 622.* viſceribus. 631 *Ionios.
635.*fundimur.647.*Cyclopas.lu-
ſtra.647.*Polyphemum. 658.mon-
ſtrum.679.horrendum 684 Scyllā.
689.*Pantagiæ. 691. * Vliſſi. 692.
* Sicanio.693. *vndoſum.694. * or
tygiam. 699 * Pachyni.proiecta.
* ſaxa.705.*Selinis.706.*Lilybeia.

Æ.4, 1. * ſaucia. 6. luſtrabat. 9.
* inſomnia. 18. ſi non. tædæ. 29.
habeat.35. * ferox.50. litatis. 52.
*Orion.53. *quaſſatæ.56.fouere.
67.tacitum.viuit.71. uolatile. 82.
* mœret.88. opera. 116. * confie-
ri.124. * Troianus.131.plagæ.132.
*Maſſylique. *vis.146. *pictique.
149. ſegnior. 154. tranſmittunt.
183. ſubrigit. ſurrigit. 189. * mul-
tæ.203.amaro.210.inania. * terri-
ficant.212. pretio. 217. ſubnixus.
219.tenentem. 228. vindicat. 231.
proderet. 239.*talaria. 242. * vir-
gam. 244. ſomnos. 245. * tranat.
251. *præcipitant.252.nitens.255.
iuxta.262. læna. murice. Tyrio.
283.ambire.284.exordia.310.pro-
peras.312. *ſi.317.meruit.320.pro-
pter.351.horrida 358.detulit. 359.
*hauſi. 367. *Hyrcanæque. 369.
*num. 379. *ſcilicet. 401. cernas.
404.* nigrum. 415. *inexpertum.
423.molles.424. affare. 442. arca-
nos.453. imponeret. thuricremis.
457.templum. 475. decreuit. 481.
* maximus.486.ſpargens.494. vo-
camur. 510.tonat.tercentum.527.
ſilenti.540. *fac velle.541. *neſcis.
553.queſtus.559.crines.560. duce-
re.565.fugis.569. * eia. 576. * ſan-
cte.583. torquent. 584. ſpargebat.
589. * terque quaterque.590. *pro
interiec.608 interpres. 616. extor-
ris.639.imponere.658. tetigiſſent.
662. * Dardanus. 673. * pugnis.
676.rogus.678.ſpreuiſti. 681. * vo-
ce. 682. * extinſti. * populumque.
686.ſemianimem.697.diem. * mi
ſera.698. * Protei.699.dānati.700.
croceis.

Æ. 5, 13. *quianam.22. ſuffici-
mus.24. * Sicanos. 26. poſcere 37.
* vrſæ.60. dicatis. 67. audax 70.
* premia.72. velat. 80. * ſalue. 85.
* ſeptena.87.notę. 88. fulgor. 105.
* Phaeton.111. pretium.113. * tu-
ba.116. * Mneſtheus. * Priſtin. 118.
Chimeram.122. *Centauro. *Scyl
la nauis. 124. * procul. 135. nuda-
tosq;. 136. * tranſtris. 137. intenti.
153.remis.154.diſcrimine.155.ten
dunt.162.dexter. 167. reuocabat.
174. * ſociûm. 175. deturbat. 180.
ſicca.187. *roſtro.193. * Maleæq;.
200. *riuis.202. *ſuburget.205.mu
rice 209. legunt. 222. diſcentem.
223. Chimeram. 227. plaga. 233.
* vtrasq;. 237. * reus. 238. *porri-
ciam. 240. * Nereidum. *Phorci.
241. *Portunus. 242. *Noto. 249.
honores.251. maculoſæ. * purpu-
ra.254. *præpes.263.ferebant.267.
cymbiaq;.288.theatri.289. circus.
316. limen. 320. *proximus. 321.
* poſt deinde.344. *Panos.352. *au
reis.366. victis. 402. * ſuetus. 403.
ferre.406.longe.408. * vinclorum.
415.æmula.418. ſedet 428. * retro.
432. *genua. 454. acrior.458. * re-
quies.468.æquales.469. *quaſſan-
temq;. *utroq;. 470. * reiectantē.
489.ſuſpendit.491 *primus ante.
497.torſiſti.509. *miſerandus. 511.
* quis ſine. 524. calce. 525. arſit.
533.ſumme.538.ferre. monimen-
tum.561. *ſeni.563.vix.564.nomē.
566.

566.veſtigia.575.trementes.593.impediunt.598.*retulit.600.*porro.602.Troianū.603.*hac & tenus.613.*Troadas.614.*profundū 642.*ſubito cū.643.iacit.645.*tot natorū.673.inanē.680.vires.682.*ſtupa.vomēs.690.tenues.705.docuit 721.*atra.730.defert.754.*Viuida.755.vrbē.769.fugæ.775.*procul.in prora.778.certati.verrūt.784.*infracta.793.*pro interiec.807.*reperire.808.*Xanthus.822.cete.827.ſuſpendit.835.*Thetys.839.aera.866.ſale.871.*nudus.

Æ.6,18.redditus.19.immania.*remigiū.20.*Androgeo.24.*ſuppoſta.30.cęca.33.*omnia.34 *Perlegerent.36.*Glauci.49.*tumēt.*videri.62.hac,& tenus.60.da.70.feſtos.75.*ludibria.114.ſenectæ.120.Threicia 121.*Pollux.124.tenebat.135.*tartara 138.dictus.142.*Protei.150 inceſtat.153.piacula.167.*lituo.173.æmulus.179.*itur.187.*ſi nunc.201.Auerni.204.*aura.205.*viſcum.219.frigentis.221.*purpureas.223.*parētum.231.*luſtrauitq;.236.actis.237.ſpelunca.238.ſcrupea.249.velleris.251.*Protei.vaccam.252.*inchoat.256.*iuga.258.procul o procul.273.*Orci.*veſtibulū.276.metus.*ſuada.turpis.278.*ſopor.*volātum.280.*ferreiq;.281.*vittis.286.Scylla.291.offert.293.caua.295.fert.298.*portitor.313.*tranſmittere.314.tendebāt.320.verrunt.326.Charon.332 putans.333.honore.335.ventoſa.351.*iuro.362.verſant.379.acti.piabunt.404.erebi.406.aperit.409.*poſt.412.deturbat.421.guttura.429.acerbo.433.vitas.442.*tabe.443.celant.465.ſubtrahe.467.*torua.479.occurrit.480.*Parthenopæus.506.*voce.510.*ſoluiſti.526.*ſcilicet.539.*ruit.542.iter.550.ambit.552.ſolidoq;.567.ſubigit.569.piacula.576.atris.*hydra.595.alumnum 598.*iecur.609.*pulſa tuſue.616.*ſaxum.620.temnere.622.*refixit.635.occupat.638.*vireta.661.caſti.662.pij.670.*ergo.671.erebi.*tranauimus.685.*vtrasq;.687.veniſti.703.*reducta.723.ſuſcipit.725 globum.726.ſpiritus.totam.746.*purum.750.*ſcilicet.755.legere.760.nititur.763.*poſthuma.773.*Fidenā.*Nomentūm.775.*Bolamq;*Caſtrū Inui.779.*videri.799.*Mæotica.800.turbāt.809.*incanaq;.810.*regis.815.iactātior.819:*ſæuas.820.*mouētes.822.*vtcunq;.826.*fulgere.835.*ſanguis.proijce.843.*Scipiadas.853.parcere.855.*ſoporatū.865.*inſtar.870.propago.871.propria.874.recētem.877.alūno.880.*pedes.893.*portas.*sōni.

Æ.7,9.tremulo.10.petat.27.poſuere 47.*Marica.49.vltimus 52.*ſeruabat.60.metu.63.*ſtriugentem.71.adolet.caſtis.73.nefas 88.ſilenti.109.adorea.118.tulit.120.*ſalue.129.*poſitura.131.habeanr.144.rumor.146.*inſtaurāt.147.crateras.148.luſtrabat.150.*Numici.169.ſeruans.178.*Italus.179.imagine.*vitiſator.188.ancile.199.acti.208.*Samothracia.209.*profectum.229.rogamus 237.precantum.244.*Troia.250.*tenet.ora.255.*profectum.262.*vber.266.pacis.273.augurat.294.*num.321.partus.326 noxia.327:*pater.332.*infracta.336.verſare.337.nomina.338.*turbo.352.*tænia.363.Lacedęmona.368.p̄mūt.389.*enoe.400.*Io.411.*Noto.416.*trāsformar.417.frontē.455.*gero.470.venire.489.*ferū.leuabat.pectebat.490.patiēs.500.*quadrupes.ſaucius.513.*recurnō.516.*Triuiæ.517.*Velini.526.*ſeges.533.*vdæ.539.*uertebat.542.imbuit.544.victrix.554.imbuit.564.

nobi-

nobilis.570.*quis ſine.596.manebit.619.fęda.624.*pedes.626. tergent.627.ſubigunt.630.ſuper-[illegible]m.*Tyburq́ue.632.*ſalignus. [illegible].Mezentius.658 *hydram.659. *[illegible]a.665. veruq́ue.678.*Præne-[illegible] 684.*ſaxa.695.*Feſcenni-[illegible] 696.*Flauinia.697.*Cimini. *Soractis.711.*Ereti manus.*Mutuſcæ.712.*Nomentum.*Velini. 713.*ſeuerum.*Tetricæ.714.flu. *Hymellæ.*Forulos.715.*Fabarimq́ue.716.*Nurſia.727.*Sicidinaq́ue.728.cales.729.Saticulus. 730.Alcides.*Oſcorum.732.cetra.734.*Sebetide.735.*capreas. 738.*Sarnus.739.*Celene.Rufras. 740.*Bellæ.759.*Fucinus.763.*lauit.767.diſtractus.781.*ſecius. 785.triplici.793.*ſilebo.801.*Saturæ.802.*Vfens.811.ferret.

Æ.8,2.*rauco.9.mittitur.22.labris.*tremulum.32.*populeas. 34.carbaſus.37.tela.44.*triginta. 54.*Pallanteum.55.ducunt.68. ſpectans.ſurgit.72.Tybri.76.honore.77.*corniger.86.Tybris.90. rumore.96.æquore.100.inopes. 102.honorem.110.*Pallas.114.vnde.118.egere.ſuperbo.119.petimus.125.pedem.136.*maximus. 138.*Maia.144.tentamenta.151. ſpectata.155.accipio.156.recordor.158.*Salamina.160.*veſtibat. 168.frena.172.quando.177.*villoſi.180.*toſta.190.ſuſpenſa.193. *ſpelunca.196.ſuperbis.200.attulit.227.*obice.231.*luſtrat.235. *volucrum.244.referet.248.*rudẽtem.267.*ſemiferi.269.*Potitius. 270.pinaria.275.vina.278.*ſcyphꝰ. 279.libant.menſam.280.*veſper. 287.*ſenum.295.*Nemeæ.298.*Typhœus.301.*ſalue.302.dexter. 329.*Saturnia tellus.341.*Pallanteum.343.*rettulit.349.*religio. 358.*Saturnia.363.ſubijt.364.aude.368.*ruit.*vrſæ.384.*Tithonia. 391.*tonitru.395.alto.[illegible]petis.402. *electro.*poteſtur.403.animę.415. ſtratis.421.*ſtricturæ.424.vaſto. 428.deijcit.438.vertentem.439.auferte.*tollite.441.vſus.450 accipiũt.453 *maſſam.453.pater.500. *iuſtus.527.intonat.529.*ſudum. 533.*portenta.540.*Tybri.553 *aurcis.565.terna.572.*ſuperi.582. grauior.585.apertis.596.*putrem. 603.*Tarcho.605.*tendebat.609. *reducta.614.aerem.poſcere.624. *electro.625.textum.630.*fętam. 632.lambere.638.plagam.641. *porca.643.diſtulerant.645.*rorabant.*ſparſi.*vepres.646.*Porſenna.651.innare.653 pro.i.ante.659. veſtis.660.*ſagulis.662.*geſa.666. *pilentis.676.*videres.681.aperitur.682.ſecundis.686.*rubro.694. volatile.715.Tyberim.727.*Morini.

Æ.9,3.audacem.4.ſedebat.5. *Taumantias.9.*Palatini.*petit. 17.ſuſtulit.26.*pictai.38.*eia 40. præceperat.58.aditum 67 *via.91. quaſſatæ.102.Clotho.Dotho.103. ſecant.114.trepidare.118.*ripis. 121.*redeunt.128.petunt.135.tetigere.138.tangit.154.*fuxo.156. melior.158.procurate.163.*purpurei.164.variãt.165.indulgent.172. quando.175.tuendum.178.*ſagittis.186.ſuadere.195.*reperire.203 geſsi.ſublatum.229.longis.233. iuſsit.244.obſcuris.263.aſpera. 276.*venerandi.288.*inque ſalutatam linquo.291.audẽtior.294. ſtrinxit.309.*ſenum.316.ſomno. 323.paſta.325.*tapetibus.330.premit.333.*tepefacta.334.*toriq́ue. 338.æquaſſet.340.*vælana.344.ſubit.348.recepit.358.*tapetas.359. phaleras.381.*ſylua.387.*locos. *Pritanimq;.394.ſtrepitus.411.*haſta.412.*tergum.418.*it.trepidãt. 426.*reuoluta.427.*me me.431, adactus.432.tranſadigit.436 *papauera.

pauera.476.*radij. 487. preſſi.pro duxi.vulnera.489.vrgebam. 504. increpuit.505.acta.508. rara. 510. contis.548.parma.553. venabula. 558.*ſocium. 560. increpat. *582. *Ibera.587.adducta.605.*venatu. 609.*verſa.612.premimus. 614.picta.616.*manicas.mitræ.617.Phrygiæ. 619. *timpanę. 641. *macte. 642.*iure,651.ſonoribus.670.*pręcipitant.680. *Padi. 697. Sarpedonis. 699. aera. 700.* ſpecus. 705. phalarica.709 clypeum.715. alia. *Prochyra.716. *Inarime. 755.*vtroque.762.*poplite.764.tergum. 815.* ſaltu.

Æ.10,1.*omnipotens.6. *quianam.7 *retro.29.*Tydides.33.alũno.47.ſupereſſe 48.ſane.56.*iuuit. 64.*rumpere. vulgare. 79. pactas. 108.*fuat.111.ſoluo.116,furis.125. *Sarpedonis. 149.adit. 169.*Coryti. 172.*Populonia. 173.*Ilua.176. parent.177.*linguæ.188.*veſtrum. 189.*Phaeton.190.*Populeas. 192. ſenectam.196.*ſaxum.197.*ſulcat 199. Manthus. 202 triplex. 209. *Triton.210.*tenus. 212. ſemifero. 225. *Cymodoce. 233. rupimus. 243.ambijt. *oras. 270. ardet.271. funditur 272.quando.284.audentes.285.duo pro duos.295.*roſtris. 296.premat.305. *ſoluit. 306 fragmina. 307. relabens. 314.haurit. *ſquallentem.323.ore.329.* ſeptena.340.tenorem.350.tres 359 anceps.371.æmula.375.premũt, 377. *obice.394.*Tymbre.396 micãt. 399.*præter.408.*Vulcania. 410.ſocium. 415. *Thoantis. 421. Tybri. 436.patriam,439.ſuccurrere. 454. ſpecula. 457. ſtat. 469. *opus. 478. *ſtrinxit. 494. *paruo. 495.preſſit. 501.ſortiſque.514. ardens ſuperbum.532.parce.535. ſic fatus.536. *ienus.556. *prouoluens. 577.ſtrictum.583.veſano. 587. admonuit. proiecto. 588. aptat. 609.*viuida. 625.altior. indulſiſſe. 638. iactat. 644.irritat.652.*ventos.669. duxiſti.693.*vaſtum.702.Minanta 703. æqualem.705.ignarum. 724.*veſana.727.improba.teter. *viſcerib⁹. 731. *infracta. 732.dignatus. 748. *Rapo. 761. *Tiſiphone. 770. manet. 794.*inque ligatus. referens. 798 ſubijt.°804. *præcipirant. 807. piuit.811.ruis.815.legunt. 827.*læratus. 828. remitto. 834. vulnera. 861. Rhœbe. 873. * voce. 879. via. 887.ſyluam. 892.tollit. 900.amare.increpitas.

Æ.11,7 *trophęum.24.animas. 25.peperere.*ſupremis. 48. acres. 50.vota 75.*telas. 85. ducitur. 86. *pugnis.112.*veni. 118. *vixet.148. *potis eſt 155.*predulce.160.*viuẽdo. 167.*Volſcorum. 176.*vadite. 190. *vlulatus. 158. ſetigeroſque. 211. ruebant. 218. decernere. 227. ferunt.230.*petendum. 247.*Iapigis. 256. mitto. 257. premit. 262. *Protei. 263.exulat. 290.*rettulit. 309.*ponite. *ſpes. 317. Sicanos. 329.*præcipiant. 338. frigida.345. muſſant. 359. *ius. 366. animos. 371.*ſcilicet.373 *vis.381.tuto.383 & 400. *proinde. 404. *Tydides. 406 fingit.423. indecores.424.t emor. 426. *rettulit. 457. *Paduſæ. 477.*iuſſo 476.matronæ.481.vàporant. 515.*furta. 522. *valles.528. velis.541.*pręlia.576.tegmine.580. *olorẽ.600.*ſonipes. 606.*vibrant. 617.*præcipitat.627.reſorbẽs.629. *Tuſci. 630. * reiecti. 631. *totas. 632.legit.648.*quaſi.653.quando 656.Tullaque. 658 belli. 659.Termodontis.*Threiciæ.660. bellantur. 663. peltis. 670 * Lyrim.671. ſuffoſſo.675.*Tereaque.682.*ſparus. 714.*calce. 731. *reficit. 773. *Cortynia.776.carbaſeos.785 *Soractis.794.voti.804. bibit. 813. ſubiecit. 867. *Opis. 875. * putrem. 913.roſeus.

Æ.12,

Æ. 12,8.ore.9 gliſcit. 19 *p̃ſtãs.26. ſublatis. hauri.41.*refutet.52. longe.59 *penes.71. ardet.72. omine. 87.*oricalcho.94.*ſpoliũ.103.*taurus. 104.terrificos. 155.*terq; quaterq; .167. *ſydereo.170.*bidentẽ. ſuis.192.Latinus.199.ſacraria.201. tãgo.208.recisũm.216.*videri.238. ſudore. 249. ſubito cum.255.*vnguibus.263.profundo.264.*vnanimi. 276.tranſadigit.286.pulſatos. 288.ſubijciunt.292.à tergo.244 trabali.296.habet.299.plagamq;.300 occupat 303.terrę.316.* ſaxo.331. *Hebri.333. æquore. 335.* Thraca. 351.* Tydides. 371. tulit. 373. ora.387. *infracta. 395.* depoſiti. 412.*dictamum. 419.*panaceam, 458.grauem.474.peruolat.482.veſtigat. 483.*voce. 492. ſummum. 493.ſummas.498.*litem.513.*Tanaimq;.527.rumpuntur.538.*Creteu.553.*requies.563.ſpicula.570. *ſcilicet.591.*voluitur. 663.*ſeges 672.*tabulata. 673.*turrim . 675. ſubdiderat.678.ſtat. 709 *viros &. 715. Taburno. 727.*damnet. 739. *ſuffecit.741. fragmina.749. quando.750.*pennæ.753.vias.781 *ſtirpe.783.nitiſ.827.propago.837.*ore. 864.*ſeruum.871.*pugnis.894 quaſ ſans. 906.*vacuum.933. tangere. 942.baltheus.

INDEX ERYTHRÆI VIRGILIANO OPERI

cuiuſlibet Impreſſionis

AB ANTONIO MARIA BASSO CREMONENSI ACCOMMODATVS.

A.E. 2,43.3,96. 7,6. 8,11.40. 10,46.G. 1, 64.171.174.249. 367.457.2,243.310 3,53.74.308. 4,14. 168.298.347. 423. 523. Æ. 1, 23.88. 190.274 292.375.439.529. 630.734. 757.2,8.203. 255. 290. 375.404.429. 455.480.603.611. .3, 94. 130. 149. 168.335.345,536.687. 4,230.375. 5, 45.117.121.444.476.699.777. 6,335. 396.500. 7,99. 132.255. 708. 8,51. 130.207.331.697.9,322.566.603.10, 270.788.11,448.576.749.12,225.

Ab.E.1,8.18.54 59.8,68.9,14.G.1, 20 234.319.434.443.2,17.53.497. 3, 35.48.187.196.281.473.505.4,96.286. 293.403. Æ.1, 5.114.164.373.366. 384.489.572.606.646. 2,2.41.65.87. 91.274.282. 3,24.98. 239. 447. 533. 570.647. 4,79.258.356.377 575.661, 5, 12 43. 84. 175.399.428. 452. 489. 542.727.810.838. 6,55.97.123.234. 385.428. 7,25.63.106.118.141.152. 181.209.219.270.281.310. 324.454. 484.647.770. 8, 1.115.142.319.423 460.517.524.541.629. 9,35.111.125. 235.375.417. 644.668. 769. 10, 28. 126.148. 164.179.198.375.454. 775. 11, 173.225.280. 300. 357. 498.720. 742.801.852. 12, 101.298. 412.446. 603.621.787.843.853.

ab vſq;.7,289.

abactæ.Æ.8,407.

Abantem.10,427.

Abantis.Æ.3,286.

Abarimq;.9,344.

Abas.Æ.1,125. toruus.10,170.

abde.G.3,96.

abdiderat.Æ.2,574.

abdidit.G.3,422, Æ.1,64. 2,553. 10,576.11,809.

abdit,7,387.

abditaq;.9,579.

abducere.E.2,43.Æ.10,79.

A abdu-

abducite.Æ.3,601.
abducta.Æ.7,362.
abductis.G.1,507.
abduxere.Æ.5,428.
abeat.E.7,56
Abellæ.Æ.7,740.
aberat.E.1 39.
aberit,Æ.6,91.
abero.Æ.2,620.
abeſſe.Æ.4,681.
abeſſet.8,89.
abeſt.G.3,48.Æ.1,584.10,85.
abeſto.11,14.
abeunt.Æ.3,452.
abeuntibus.Æ.1,200.
abfore.8,147.
abfuit.7 498.
abi.11,365.
abibat.Æ.2,382.10,859.
abibis.6,375 7,733.
abibit.G.4,410.5,305.
Abydi.G.1,207.
abiectum.Æ.10,736.
abies.E.7,66 G.2,68.Æ.8,91.
abiete.Æ.2,16.5,663.11,666.
abietibus.9,674.
abijſſe.Æ.2,25.
ab integro.E.4,5.
ab Ioue.E.3,60.Æ.7,219.
abire.Æ.4,281.
abiret.8,800.
abis.Æ.2,675.5,162.166.11,854.
abit.G.3,225.Æ. 1,419.5,156.318.
abito.5,314 (9,387 700.
abitum.8,214 9,380.
abiungens.G.3,518.
abiurataq; Æ.8,263.
ablata.Æ 3,258.
abluam.Æ.4,685.
abluero.Æ.2,720.
abluta.10,818.
abnegat.G 3,456 Æ.2, 637.7, 424.
abnuat.Æ.4.108.
abnueram Æ.10,8.
abnuit.5,531.
abolere.G.3,560. Æ 1, 724.4,497.
aboleri.11,789.
aboleſcet.7,232.
abreptas.Æ.1,112.
abreptum.Æ 4,600.
abrumpere.Æ 4,621.8,579.9, 497.
abrumpit.G.3,530.Æ.3, 55.4, 388.
abrumpunt.9,117.
abruptis. G. 3,259. Æ. 3, 199. 11, (492.
abrupto 12,451.
abrupti. Æ. 3,422.4,600. 12, 687.
abſceſſu.10,445.
abſcidit.Æ.3,418.
abſcindens.G.2,23.
abſcindere.Æ.5,685.
abſciſſa.Æ.4,550.
abſcondantur.G.1,221.
abſcondere.G.3,558.Æ.4,337.
abſcondimus.Æ.3,291.
abſens.Æ.4,83 784.9,361.
abſentem.Æ.4,83.9,389.10, 661.
abſentes.11,63.
abſenti.7,280.9,215
abſint.G.3,385.4,13.
abſiſtamus.Æ.9,355.
abſiſte.6,399.8,39.404.11, 408.12, (676.
abſiſtere.11,307.
abſiſtit Æ.1,196.7,610.
abſiſtite.6,259. abſit.10,85.
abſtinuit.Æ.2,534.7, 618.
abſtractæ.8,263.
abſtruſa.Æ.6,7.
abſtruſum.G.1,135.
abſtulerat.Æ.4,699.
abſtulit. E.8,41. Æ. 3, 199.4, 29.6, 277.429.8,567.9,443.10, 394.11, 28.12,171.382.
abſumere.Æ.3,257.4,601.
abſumite.Æ.3,654.9,494.
abſumpſere.G.3,268.
abſumpta.Æ.1,559.
abſumptæ.7,301.
abſunt.G.2,151.471.11,907.
abundabat.G.3,484.
abundans.E.2,20.G.1,115. No.tr. 1.ver.abundare.
abundare,G.4.140.No.ibidem.
abunde.Æ.7,552.
Ac.E.4,9.G 1,29.50.200. 2, 82.130. 281.362.471.3,29.70.166.194.252. 346.429.492.497.558. 4,170.225.

554.Æ. 1,57.61. 86.152.175.178. 289.305.324.409. 2,169.216 445. 511.532.553.626. 632.3,170.206. 236. 358. 485.561. 4, 90.135.144. 214. 222. 231. 260. 295. 402.441. 477.613.674.5,16.41.79.464. 622. 661.715.776.850. 6,182.287.707. 724.7,18.77.119.160.237.320.330. 399. 8,70.117.243. 321.326.689. 9,17.34.59.233.343.396.413.441. 475. 506. 510. 589.621. 661. 790. 817.10,227.272.405.482.522.707. 803. 11,75.103.672.809.854. 893. 12,228.284.365.406.521.683.715. 856 908.
acanthi.G.2,119.4,123.137.
acanthida.G.3,338.
acantho.E.3,45.4,20.Æ.1,648.711.
Acaman.5,298.
Acca.11,823.897.
Accam.11,820.
accede.5,732.
accedere.G.2,483.Æ.1,509.10,712
accedet.5,813.
accelera.12,157.
accelerant.9,505.
accelerat.5,675.
acceleremus.6,630.9,221.
accendamq;.7,550.
accendere.G. 3,414.Æ. 6,165. 12,
accenderit.G.4,401.Æ.5,4 (804.
accendit.G.1,251.Æ 4,232. 7,482. 8,501.10,368.12,426.560.
accenſa.Æ. 1,33.4,364.697. 5,183. 7,75.12,227.
accenſas.7,392.
accenſi.9,788.
accenſo.12,9.
accenſos.10,397.11,188.
accenſus.Æ.4,203.12,946.
accepere.11,568.12,604.
acceperit.6,770.11,471.12,612.
accepiſſe.6,393.
accepit G.4,362.Æ.2,279. 3,544.5. 491.601.6,414. 8,124.389. 9,233, 817.10,64.
accepta.G.2,101.
accerſit.Æ.5,746.
accerſite.Æ.10,11.
acceſſeris.Æ.3,441.
acceſſerit.G.3,190.Æ.1,307.
acceſſi.Æ.3,24.8,165.
acceſſit.12,787.
acceſſos.Æ.7,11.
acceſſu.Æ.3,570.
acceſſum.8,229.
acceſtis.Æ.1,205.
accidit.12,593.
accincta.Æ.2,614.6,570.
accingar.G.3,46.
acc nge.Æ.11,707.
accingier.Æ.4,493.
accingitur.6,184 7,640.9,74.
accingor.Æ.2,671.
accingunt.Æ.1,114.2,235.
accinxerat.11,489.
acc pe.E.6,69.8,11.Æ.2,65.N.tr.4. ver.accipere. Æ.3,486. 6,136. 8, 150.11,559.
accipere.Æ.2,70. 7,173.8,647. 11, 885.12,568.
accipiant.G.2,477.
accipiat G.1,28.
acc piebat.Æ. 3,353.
accipiens.Æ.2,308.
accipient.5,309.
accipies.Æ.1,293.
accipiet.E. 4,15.Æ. 1,689. 3,96.4, 541.6,820.
accipimus.Æ.7,48.
accipio. 6,693. 8,155.No.tr.4.ver, accipere.9,277.10,675.12,260.
accipit.G 1,170 Æ.1,308.3,79.708. 4,531.6,315.412.7,211.8,178.10, 138.907.
accipite.Æ.3,250.4,611.652.5,304. 8,73.10,104.
accipiter.11,721.
accipiũt.G.1,216.2,450.4,167.172. Æ.1,123.434.2,267.3,210.243. 5, 472. 8,450.No.tr.4.ver.accipere.
accire.12,38.
acciri.9,192.
acciſam.Æ.2,627.
acciſis.7,125.
accitos.11,235.308.

accita.Æ.1,681.
accliue.G.2,276.
accliuis.Æ.10,835.
accola.7,729.
accolet.9,449.
accolit.G.4,288.
accommoda.Æ.11,522.
accommodat.Æ. 2,393. N. tra.3. ver.eodem,& tra.4.ver. accommodatum.
accubat.6,686.
accubet.G. 3,334.
accumbens.Æ.10,727.
accumbere.Æ.1,79.
accumulem. 6,885.
accurrit.5,451.
acer.G.2,404. N.tra. 4.ver.acre.G. 3,8.346.461.Æ. 1,366. 3,692. 5, 254.402.507.668.7,672.8,342. 9, 171.779.10,308.411.577.897. 11, 518.612.869.12,549.661.783.938.
acerba.G.3,149.419.Æ.10,904.12, 398.500.
acerbat.Æ.11,407.
acerbi.12,678.
acerbis.5,462.11,587.
acerbo.5,700. 6,429. N.tra.4. ver. acerbum.11,28.
acerbum 5,49.11,823.12,678.
acernis.Æ.2,112.9,87.
acerno.8,178.
acerra.5,745.
acerrimus.Æ.2,414.9,176.12,226.
acerris.G.2,255.
acernis.G.1,263.
aceruo.Æ.11,786.
aceruos.8,562.10,245.509. 11,384.
aceruum.G.1,158.185.Æ.4,402.6, 504.11,207.
Aceſtæ.5,106.573.771 9,218.286.
Aceſtam.5,718.
Aceſtem.Æ. 1,562.574. 5,30.531. 540 746.
Aceſtes.Æ. 1,199.554. 5,36.61.73. 387.418. 451.498. 519. 630. 711. 749.757.
Acetes.11,30.85.
Achæmenides.Æ. 3,614 691.
Achaica.Æ.2,462.5,623.
Achatæ.Æ.1,124. 10,344.
Achate.Æ.1,316.463.700.
Achatem.Æ.1,648.
Achaten.10,332.
Achates. Æ. 1,178. 189. 517. 583. 660. 3,523. 6,34.158.8,466.521. 586.12,384 459.
Acheloia.G.1,9.
Acheronta.Æ.7,91.312.
Acheronte.5,99.6,107.7,569.
Acherontis.G.2,492.6,295.
Achillea.Æ.3,326.
Achillem.Æ.1,462.
Achilles.E.4,36.Æ.1,472.489.756. 2,29.197.540. 6,89.168. 11,404. 12,545.
Achilli.Æ.1,30.475.3,87. 6,839.
Achillis.G.2,91.Æ. 2,275.476.10, 581.12,352.
Achiui.Æ.2,45.
Achiuis.Æ. 1,246.492. 2,60.6,837. 10,89.
Achiuos.Æ.2,102.5,497.
Achiuum.Æ.2,318.11,266.
Acidaliæ.Æ.1,724.
acidis.G.3,380.
acie.G. 2,365.Æ. 6,700. 7,574. 10, 178.11,449.498.12,305.812.
aciem.Æ. 4,643.6,291. 7,399.531. 673.8,561. 9,42.469.513.595. 10, 309.635. 11,446.862. 12,662.
acies.G.1,395.490.2,281.4,82.Æ.1. 489. 2,30.333.599. 5,563. 6,788. 829. 7, 41.396.463.523.643.695. 703.796. 8, 504. 540. 9, 27.588. 550.639. 10,125. 360. 364.408. 543.643.691.11,618.632.898. 12, 137.224. 227. 369. 548. 558. 597. 731.861.875.
aclides . 7 , 730. N. de genere armorum.
aconita.G.2,152.
Aconteus.Æ.11,612.615.
acquirit.Æ.4,175.
acre.Geo.1,167.3,264.
acrem.G. 3, 119. N.tra.4.ver.acre. 405. N. ibidem.Æ. 8,614 N.eodem

Digitized by Google

dem lo.
acres.E.10,56.7,164.8,3.Æ.9,665. 718.11,48.N.tr.4.verbo acr.800.
acri.G.3,241. Æ.3,14. N.tr.4.ver. acre.4,156.5,116.7,291.8,441.11, (709.12,392.
acribus.12,102.
acrior.G.1,93.3,154.538.Æ. 5,210. 454.N.tr.4.ver.acre.9,416.
acris.Æ.1,220.444.
Acriſioneis.7,410.
Acriſiuſq;.7,372.
acrius.G 4,248.Æ.9,791.
Acron.10,719.730.
acta.G. 3,483.Æ. 2,441. 3,512. 7, 498. 9,156.505 N.tr. 4.ver. actũ. 706.10,63.11,645.
acta.5,613.
actæ.5,659.
Actæo.E.2,24.
actam.Æ.1,395.9,18.10,38.
actas.11,136,
acti.Æ.1,36.337.6,379.N.tr.4. ver. actum.7,199.N.ibidem.11,616.
actiaq;.Æ.3,280.10,675.
Actias.G.4,463.
actis.G. 1,413.Æ. 5,793. 6,236.N. tr.4.ver.actum.8,636.12,843.
actius.8,704.
Actor.9,500.12,96.
Actoris.12,94.
actos.Æ.1,244.7,213.
actu.12,687.
actum.G. 2,334.Æ.11,227.12,530.
actus.G. 2,401.Æ. 2,128. 3,708. 6, 532.7,223.380.10,708.
actutum.9,255.
acu.9,582.11,777.
acuant.8,386.
acuens.G.1,123.
acuiſſe.7,406.
acuit.8,330.12,108.
acuta.G.3,231.5,208.8,233.
acutis.E.5,39.Æ.3,46.10,868.
acuto.G.1,292.2,25.450.3,94.Æ.1, 49.148.3,635. 5,205. 10,479. 11, 574. (850.
acuunt.G. 4,435.Æ. 9,464.12,590.
Ad.E.1,57.3,12.30.48.65. 4,37.5,25. 43.51.62.6,61.65.8,28.9,9.22. 29. 10,19. G.1,230.240.291.362.398. 408.424.435. 2,81 108.193.244. 250.291.298. 309. 352. 355. 396. 427.455.3,18.50.98.134.163.179. 200. 214. 234.239. 257. 277.303. 329. 336. 413.439. 455.486. 495. 502.532. 4,28.40. 58.67.75.165. 244.257. 266.295. 319. 355. 358. 385. 428. 434. 450. 486. 508. 541. 549.560.Æ. 1,28.68. 90.97. 107. 162.263. 392. 408. 414. 483. 500. 531.622.636.648.660.670 681. 2, 58.81.95.117. 139. 153. 193. 202. 205.222. 225. 232. 259. 321. 338. 342.405. 425. 437. 440. 457. 475. 525. 550. 566. 634. 663.687. 758. 781. 3,58.155. 177.186.302.322. 332.347. 371. 389. 462. 465. 509. 532.556. 562. 565. 572. 592. 598. 625.643.651.662. 669.676. 4,35. 62.133 196.220.253.285.368.426. 445.513.665.678.5,55.76.165.177. 202. 243. 256. 346.371. 427. 447. 454. 471. 546.607. 624. 664. 687. 834.6,16.108. 128. 201. 241. 295. 305. 310.318. 357. 388. 404. 481. 543. 554 561. 579. 680 714. 720. 740.749.761.821.836.872.896.899. 7,124 153.166.193.207.221. 242. 245.409.454.466.491.518.530.605 639.646.705.767.771.8,9.70.106. 145.212 236.285. 306. 359. 411. 415.472.491.495.505.519.546.555. 9,5.10.16.22 60.76.122.207.239. 309.351. 379. 395. 468. 454. 499. 542. 547.568. 578. 603. 626. 637. 641.648.695.10,117.223.253.282. 459. 472. 667.742. 820.833. 845. 901. 11,17. 26.29. 37.44. 96.127. 136. 148. 234. 261 278. 281. 286. 327. 410. 477. 501 506. 524. 619. 625.629.747.801 817.867.871.876. 878.900.906.12,41.106.118. 172. 184. 196. 234. 249. 273. 366.372. 409. 429. 451.455. 536. 555. 577. 592. 596. 631. 648. 658.670. 690. 703. 739. 795. 803. 849. 855. 865. (884.927.
adacti.11,261.12,320.
adactum.10,850.

adactus.9,431.No.tr.4.ver.actum.
adamante.6,552.
adamaſto.Æ.3,614.
addam.E.2,53.G.3,30.Æ. 7,548 8,
addant.9,149. (496.
addas.G.1,32.
adde.C.2,155.
addens.Æ.8,411.
addenſent.10,432.
addere.G. 1,286. 3,290 Æ. 2,452. 660.7,315.
addet.6,777.
addiderant.8,430.
addiderat.6,170.8,637.
addidit.G. 1,129. 4,150.Æ. 2,593. 3,336.7,451.8,224.9,649.718.11, 95.12,848.
addit.E. 6,20.Æ. 3,470. 5,249.817. 6,854. 8,666. 9,765. 11,50.107. 673.12,358.
addita.G.2,161.Æ.6,90.10,263.
addite.8,301.
additur.Æ.1,272.5,761.6,528.
additus.G.1,150.Æ.2,355.
addixi.Æ.3,653.
adducta.9,587.No.tr.4.ver.traducere.
adductis.5,141.12,622.
adducto.5,507.9,402.No.tr.4. ver.
adducere.11,561.
adductus.10,380.
addunt.G.1,513.4,297.Æ.1,592.2, 339 9,184.
adduxerat.G.3,483.
adeas.Æ.3,456.
adeat.12.761.
adedit.G.4,242.
adegit.Æ.6,594.696.7,113.9,601.
adempta.9,131.12,879.
ademptis.8,320.
ademptum.Æ.3,658.
adeo.E. 1,12.2,25. 4,11. 9,59.G.1, 24.94.287. 2,272.323. 4,85.197. Æ.1,571.2,567.3,203.4,95.533.5, 268 864. 6,498. 7,427.629. 8,585. 9,156. 11,275.369 436. 12,548.
aderant.8.657.11,100. (646.
aderat.Æ. 2,132.5,104. 8,203.228, 609.9,107.12,391.
aderit.E.4,48 Æ.2,662.
adero.Æ.4,125.386.
aderunt.Æ.2,182.
ades.E. 2,45. 7,9. 9,39.43.G. 2,39, 44 11,380.
adeſis.Æ.9,537.
adeſſe.Æ.2,271.732.8,656.
adeſſet.10,443 11,415.
adeſt.Æ. 3,688.5,49.7,577.9,38.49. 10,279 12,96.
adeunt.Æ.4,56.
adflarat.Æ.1,595.
adglomerant. Æ. 2,341. N. tra. 1. ver.adglomerare.
adhæſit.G.3,443.
adhibe.Æ.8,56.
adhibere.G.3,455.
adhibete.Æ.5,62.11,315.
adhuc.E. 9,35 Æ. 1,551. 2,142. 4, 319. 5,413. 6,806 7,137. 10,855. 11,70.419.489.12,36.
adi.8,302.
adibam.Æ.4,322.
adigat.Æ.4,25.
adijciam.12,837.
adijcias.11,354.
adijciunt.8,304.10,182.
adijt.G.4,469.Æ.10,517.
adimit.Æ.4,244.
adimunt.G.2,56.
adire.G. 4,446.Æ. 1,10. 5,379. 11, (636.
adirem.6,115.
adires.6,534.
adiret.12,349.
adiſti.10,460.
adit.G. 3,402.Æ. 7,82. 8,544. 10, 149.N.tr.4.ver.aditus.
adytis.Æ.2,115.297.351.404.764.3, 92.5,84.
adyto.Æ 6,98.7,299.
aditum.6,424.635.9,58.N.tr.4.ver. aditus.9,380.507.
aditus.G. 4,9.35.Æ. 2,494. 4,293. 423. 5,441.6,43. 9,67.683. 11, 466.525.766.886.
adiuncta Æ.9,69.
adiungere.G.1,2.7,238.8,13.9,199.

adiungi.Æ.7,57.
adiungit.E.6,44.Æ.12,244.
adiuro.12,816.
adiuuat.5,345.12,229.
adiuuet.10,458.
adlabi.8,108
admiranda.G.4,3.
admirans.Æ.2,797.6,408.
admirantur.G 4,215.
admiſcere.G.4,267.
admiſceri.Æ.7,579.
admiſſi.6,330.
admiſſis.11,272.
admittere.9,231.
admoneat.6,293.
admonet.Æ. 4,353. 6,619. 10,153. 11,233.
admonuit.E.6,4.G.4,187.Æ.6,538. 9,109.10,587.No.tr.4.ver.admonere.
admorſo.G.2,379.
admorunt.Æ.4,367.
admouerit.Æ.3,410.
admoui.E.3.43.47.
admouitq;.Æ.12,171.
adnabam.6,358.
adnare.Æ.4,613.
adnauimus.Æ.1,538.
adnixa.12,92.
adnixi.Æ.3,208.4,583.9,229.
adnixus.Æ.1,148.5,226.9,744.
adole.E.8,65.No.tr.2.& 4.ver.adole. adolemus.Æ.3,547.
adolere.Æ.1,708.No.ibidem.
adoleſcit G 2,362.
adoleſcunt.G.4, 379.No.tra.2.ver. adolere.
adolet.Æ.7,71.No.ibidem.
adoleuerit.12,438.
Adonis.E.10,18.
adopertus.Æ.3,405.
adora.Æ.3,437.
adorea.7,109 N.tr.2.ver.ador.
adoret.G.1,343.Æ.1,52.
adoro.10,677.
adorta.7,386.
adorti.6,397.
Adraſti.6,480.
Adriacas.11,405.
adſint.G.4,19 5.70.10,774.
adſis.G. 1,18.Æ. 1,738 4,578. 8,78. 10,255.461.
adſiſtunt.12,790.
adſit.E.2,68.4,56.Æ.3,116.5,364.
adſum.Æ.1,599.7,454.9,427.
adſunt.7,506.8,286.
aduectum.8,11.
aduehitur.8,136.
aduelat.5,246.
aduena.Æ.7,38.
aduèniat.7,265.
aduenisse.7,145.268.
aduenit.7,803.11,687.
aduentare.7,69.
aduentus.7,344.
aduentumq;.Æ 5,36.8,201.
aduerſa.Æ.1,107.168. 4,362.6,552. 8,616. 9,35.172.283.374. 10,571. 579.11,719.12,651.
aduerſæ.Æ. 3,38.
aduerſam.10,699.
aduerſasq;.Æ.1,424.
aduerſata.Æ.4,127.
aduerſi.Æ. 2,416. 5,477.504.9,412. 588.11,605.667.12,307.
aduerſis.G.2,524.Æ.3,287.6,831.
aduerſo.G. 1,201.218.Æ. 2,727. 4, 701. 5,89. 6,279.418 631.636.9, 347.443. 10,734. 12, 1.291. 370. 446.950.
aduerſos.E.10,45.Æ. 6,755. 9,761. 10,412. 11,389. 12,266.456.461. 464.
aduerſum. 6,684. 8,58.237. 9,211. 11,370 691 742.
aduerte.Æ.4,116.8,50.
aduertere.Æ.7,25.
aduerteret.12,555.
aduertit.6,410.10,293.
aduertite Æ. 2,712.4,611. 5,804.8, (440.
aduertitis.7,196.
aduertunt.8,101.
aduertuntur Æ.5,34.
aduexerat.Æ.1,516.
aduexere.Æ.2,179.
adulter.10,92.11,268.

adulterium.6,611.
adultos.G.4,162.Æ.435.
adunco.11,755.
aduocat.Æ.5,448,250.
aduolat.10,456.511.896.12,293.
aduoluere.G.3,378.
adurat.G.1,93.
aduſq;.Æ.11,262.
Aeacidæ.Æ.1,103.3,296.6,58.
Aeaciden.6,839.
Aeæq;.Æ.3,386.
ædes.Æ.2,487.12,473.607.
ædibus.G.2,462. 4,258.Æ.2,512.8,
468.12,93.
ædificant. Æ.2,16.N,tr.6. ver.ædificandi.
Aegæo.Æ.3,74.12,366.
Aegæon.10,565.
Aegeriæ.7,763.775.
ager.E.1,13.Æ.1,208.5,432.9,814.
10,837.
Ægida.8,354.435.
Aegyptia.8,688.
Aegyptum.G.4,291.8,687.
Ægyptus.G.4,210.8,705.
Ægle.E.6,20.
Ægon.E.3,2.
Ægonis.E.3,2.
ægra.G. 3,512.Æ. 2,566. 3,140. 5,
468.
ægram.Æ. 1,355.4,35.5,651. 10,
ægreſcit.12,46. (612.
ægri.12,910.
ægris.G.1,237. 4,254.Æ. 2,268. 10,
274.12,850.
ægros.G.3,496.
ægrum.G.4,464.Æ.10,856
Aemi.G.1,492.
Aemonides.Æ.10,537.
æmula.5,187.415.N.tr.4.ver.æmulum.10,371.N.ibidem.
æmulus.6,173.N.tr.4.&in differẽ.
Ænea. Æ 3,41. 5,17.6,52.261.539
7,310. 8,496. 9,229.649. 12,197.
428.540.
Æneadæ.Æ.1,141.7,284.334.8,648.
9,235.468.735.12,12.186.779.
Æneadas.Æ.3,18.5,108.8,341.
Æneadis.7,616.
Æneadum.Æ.1,569.9,180.10,120.
11,503.
Æneæ.Æ. 1, 96.132.499.679.713.
719. 3,96. 5,381.418.804.827.6,
169. 7,234.280. 8,380.463.552.9,
177.228.448.787.10,511.637.656.
766.798.830.863,11,289. 12,323.
554.678.772.
Ænea Æ. 1,264.585.4,74.191.260.
304.5,708.809.850.6,40. 7,288.8,
11. 67. 178.308.367.9,204.10,81.
343.873. 11,232.282.472. 12,63.
324.384.613.794.
Ænean.Æ.1.635.4,214.6,685.8,73.
9, 192.241. 10,65.165. 313. 647.
11,910.
Æneas.Æ. 1,174.184.224.235.309.
382. 425. 442. 455. 513. 548.580.
584.592.600.621.647.673.703. 2,
2. 3,288.716. 4,117.142.150.279.
329.393.466.554.571.5,26.44.90.
129. 282. 286. 348, 461. 485.531.
545.675.685.700.741.770. 5,775.
6,9.103.156.176.183.210.232.250.
291. 317. 403.424. 467. 475. 548.
559.635.703.711.769.860.7,5.29.
107. 221. 263. 8,29. 84.115. 126.
152. 182.311. 465. 521. 586. 606.
9,8.41.81.97.172. 255. 10, 25.48.
85.147.159.217.287.311.332.530.
569. 578. 591. 599. 661. 769.787.
802.809.816.826.896.11,2.36.73.
106. 120. 170. 183. 446.511.904.
908.12,108.166.175.195.311.399.
481.491. 526. 580. 628. 654. 697.
723.746.783.887.919.939.
Æneia.Æ.7,1.10,56.494.
Æneide.9,653.
Æole.Æ.1,69.12,542.
Æolia.Æ.10,38.
Æoliam.Æ 1,56.8,416.
Æoliden.9,774. Æolides.6,529.
Æolijs.5,791.8,454.
Æolus.Æ.1,56.60.80.145.
æqua.12,569.
æquabat.G.4,132.Æ.1,512.N.tr.4.
ver.æquare.10,755.

æqua-

æquabis.G.2,232.
æquabit.Æ.6,782.
æquæ.Æ.1,483.
æquæuum.Æ.2,561.5,452.
ęqualē.10,703.N.tr.4.ver.ęquales.
æquales.5,468.N.ibidem.10,194.
æquali.Æ.3,491.
æqualibus.11,820.
æqualis.G.4,460. ęquam.7,203.
æquanda.G.1,178.
æquant.G.1,113.
æquante.Æ.10,248.
æquare.Æ.2,362.3,671.
æquas.G.2,286.Æ.11,321.
æquaſſet.9,338.N.tr.4.ver.ęquare.
æquat.6,263.474.
æquata.Æ.4,89. æquatæ.5,844
æquati.7,698.
æquatis.Æ.4,587.5,232.
æquauit.8,100.
æque.G.2,215.454 3,118.Æ.11,32.
12,840.
æquemus.5,419.
æquet.Æ.1,197.
æqui.Æ.2,427.12,230.
Æquicola.7,747.
æquiparas.E.5,48.
æquis. Æ. 4,372. 5,809. 9,209.234.
754.10,431.11,861.
æquius.11,115.
æquo.Æ. 4,520. 5,154.7,540. 9,56.
æquor.E. 9,57.G. 1,50.327. 2,162.
541. 4,388.528.Æ.1,71.150.N.tr.
4.381. 2,780.3,126.157.191. 385.
495.674.4,313.411.582.5,143.821.
8,89.690. 9,68. 10,233.269.451.
693.
æquora.G. 1,206.469. 3,195 201.
263.Æ. 1,47.146.158.168.380. 2,
69. 176.419. 3,157.290.325.378.
403.662.668. 4, 240.255.524. 5,
171.219.235.763.778.819.843. 6,
171. 335. 355. 692. 7, 7.228.728.
738.8,674.9,119.10,103.166.206.
660.12,524.742.
æquore. G. 1,97.246.361. 2,205. 3,
359.470.Æ. 1,33.121.132.515. 5,
456.715.862.6,342.348.729.7,29.
196. 781.811. 8,96. N. tra.4.ver.
æquor. 10,444.569.665. 11,599.
746. 12,333.N. ibidem.501.614.
æquoreum.G.3,243. (710.
ęquoris.E. 8,7.G. 2,105.Æ. 3,397.
9,102.
æquos.5,424.7,695.
æquum.E.5,4.Æ.12,20.
æquus.G. 2,225. 3,118.546. Æ. 6,
129.10,450.
aer.G.3,546.Æ.5,20.
aera.G. 1,481. 2,464. 3,363. 4,151.
173.Æ. 2,734.3,111.6,847.7,526.
8,451.9,809.10,336.11,329.
aera.G.2,123 3,109.336. 4,311.Æ.
1,304. 3,514. 5,839.N.tra.4.ver.
aer.5. 202.9,699.N.ibid.
æratæ.7,743.9,122.10,223.
æratam.11,654.
æratas.7,703.8,675.9,463.
ærato.10,887.
æratos.Æ.2,481.
ære.E. 1,36. 5,90.G.2,282.3,29.Æ.
1,453.2,545. 3,240.286. 5,266.6,
165. 591. 7,804. 8,593. 9,503.10,
214.784.869.11, 10.433.12,210.
712.
aëre.G.1,404.448. 3,367.4,80.Æ. 1,
415.5,216.
ærea.Æ.1,453.5,198.274.490.7,615.
10,313.835.
ærei.12,541.
æreus.Æ.3,173.7,743.
aëria.E.1,59.G.4,508.12,810.
aërię.E. 3,69.G.1,375.Æ. 3,690.9,
aëriam.9,803. (679.
aërias.G.3,474.Æ.3,291.
aërij.E.8,57.G.4,1.8.221.
aërijs.Æ.5,518.
aërio.6,234.
æripedem.6,802.pro aëripedem.
æris.G.2,165.4,71.Æ.10,482.
aëris.E.7,57.Æ.6,887.
æs.8,445.
æſculus.G.2,16.291.
æſtas E.7,47.G.1,66.312.2,149.322
377. 3,296.322. 4,207.Æ. 1,269.
760.3,8.5,626.

æſtate.E.2,22 G.4,156 Æ.1,434. 6, 707.10,405.
æſtatem.G.4,59.138.
æſtibus.G.3,331.N.tra.4.ver.æſtus.
æſtifer.G.2,353.
æſtiua.G.3,472.4,52.
æſtiuis.G.4,312.
æſtiuum.G.4,28
æſtu.E.2,10.G.1,297.3,434.479 Æ. 3,397.419.557. 4,532.564. 7,464. 8,19.10,292.687.11,627. 12,486.
æſtuat.G.1,107.4,263.6,297.8,250. 10,870.12,666.
æſtumq,.8,674.
æſtus.E.3,98.G.1,352.2,164. 3,459. 4,401.Æ.1,111.2,706.759 7,495.
ætas.E.4,4.37. 9,51.G.2,362. 3,60. 165.190.Æ. 1,289. 7,680. 8,200. 326. 9,212.275. 10,434. 11,174. 12,438.
ætate.Æ.1,709.4,599.
ætatibus.E 7,4.
æterna.G. 1,60 Æ. 7,609.8,37. 10, 18.12,191.504.
æternam.G.1,468. 4,99.Æ.7,2. 10, 746.12.310.879.
æternas.Æ.4,201.
æterni.Æ 2,154.
æternis.Æ.1,234.
æterno.8,394.11,356.
æternum.G.2,400 Æ.1,40.2,297.6, 235.381.401 617. 11,97.583.
æther.G. 1,324.2,325. 3,150.Æ. 1, 94.4,167.668.5,228.6,640.8,239. 10,102.
æthera.G. 1,409.428. 3,358.Æ. 1, 383.591. 2,338. 3,462.572. 5,13. 140.6,130.7,34.65.395.530.8,70. 526.9,24.10,265.459.11,272.556. 756.12,253.409.578.
æthere.E.1,60.G. 4,78.Æ. 1,227. 2,113.4,574.5,695.821. 6,436. 7, 25.143.288.8,524.701. 9,645. 10, 356.11,724.802.12,853.
æthæria.Æ.1,398.547.7,768.9,638.
ætherias.G.2,292.Æ. 4,446. 5,520. 6,762.7,557.
ætherij.8,68.10,621.
ætherijs.5,838.
ætherio.6,536.7,281.8,319.
ætherios.G.4,221.8,137.608.
ætheris.Æ.2,512.7,28. 12,140.181.
ætherium.6,579.747 11,867.
Æthiopum.E.10,68.G.2,120.Æ.4, (481.
Æthon.11,89.
æthra .Æ. 3, 585 12,247.
Ætna.G.4,173.Æ.3,554.684.
Ætnam.G.1,472.Æ.3,579.
Ætnæi.8,440.
Ætnæos Æ 3,678.7,786.11,263.
Ætola.11,239.
Ætolis 11,28.
Ætolum.11,308.
Ætolus.11,428.
Æui. E. 4, 11.G. 3,66.189. 4,206. 638. 3,415.5,73 8,627.9,255. 10, 472.582.11,425.
æuo.E 8,27 10,43.Æ.2,435.509. 3, 491.9,447.11,85.237.
æuum.G.3,100.4,154.7,776.9,609. 10,53.235.11,569.
affabar.Æ.3,492.
affare.Æ. 4, 424. N. in improprijs ver. affari.
affari.Æ. 2,775. 3,153.8,35. 9,484.
affata.G.4,530.Æ. 4,632. 6,40.538. 666.8,611.9,83.12,138.
affati.Æ.2,644.
affatu.Æ.4,284.
affatur.Æ.1,667.2,700.7,91.544. 8, 126 9,198.295.640.652. 10,332. 466.12,10.71.
affatus.G.4,320.Æ.6,455.
affecit.12,352.
affectare.Æ.3,670.
affectat.G.4,562.
afferimur.Æ.7,217.
affers.8,477.
affert.Æ.3.346.
affigere G 2,318.
affixa.Æ.8,196.
affixæ.G.4.238.
affixit.Æ 9,536.
affixus.5,852,10,161.
afflata. Æ.6,50.
afflauit.G. 1,250.Æ.2,649. 5,739.

afflictis.Æ.1,456.
afflictus.Æ.2,92.
affluxiſſe.Æ.2,796.
affore.7,270.9,243.10,547.
afforet.Æ.1,580.2,522.6,35.
affuit.10,143.
Africa.Æ.4,37.
Africus.Æ.1,90.
Afros.E.1,65.Æ.8,724.
agam.Æ.4,534.546.10,675.
Agamemnoniæq;.6,489.
Agamemnonias.Æ.3,54.6,838.
Agamemnonius.Æ.4,471.7,723.
ag amus.E.9,66.
Aganippe.E.10,12.
agat.G.1,462.Æ.4,283.9,72?.12,78.456.
Agathyrſi.Æ.4,146.
age.E.3,53.G.1,63.3,42.4,149.329.Æ.1,757.2,707.3,169.362.462.4,223.569.5,548.6,343.389.531.629.756.7,37.429.8,59.10,241.11,587.12,832.
age verbum.E.8,17.9,24.Æ.1,70.
agebant.11,445.
agebat.G.1,421.2,338.538.Æ.5,265.272.833.6,337.8,203.465.9,696.
agelli.E.9,3.
agendum.E.9,24.
Agenor's.Æ.1,338.342.
agens.G.3,412.470.Æ.1,121.195.No.tra.4.ver.agere.4,71.No.ibidem.6,805.7,707.8,678.683.11.(433.
agentem.G.4,510.
agentes.G.1,352.
ager.E.3,56.7,57.G.1,102.107.2,6.241.330.Æ.4,525.11,316.602.
agerem.Æ.5,51.
agerent.7,481.
aget.G.3,203.Æ.6,837.873.
agetur.Æ.1,578.
agger.11,382.
aggerat.G.3,556.Æ.4,197.11,79.342.
aggere.Æ.1,116.5,44.113.273.7,6.106.127.159.9,43.567.769.10,144.11,212.850.12,446.564.
aggeribus.G.3,354.Æ.2,496.6,830.9,70.784.10,24.
aggeritur.Æ.3,63.
agglomerant.Æ.2,341.N.tra.1.ver.agglomerare.12,458.
aggredere.E.4,48.
aggrediar.E.8,103.
aggrediare.G 4,404.
aggredior.Æ.3,36.358.
aggreditur.Æ.4,92.6,387.9,325.
aggreſſa.Æ.4,476.
aggreſſi.E.6,18.Æ.2,165.463.6,(584.
agi.5,628.
Agillina.7,852.
Agillinæ.8,479.
Agilliniq;.12,281.
agimur.Æ.3,5.
Agis.10,351.
agit G.2,130.N.tra.4.ver.agere,ſecundo loco,poſt aſcultare.364.3,344.552.Æ.3,682.4,245.465.5,116.456.7,393.405.8,258.9,314.10,514.540.11,734.12,429.457.502.
agitabat.G.4,533.7,478.11,337.770.12,248.
agitabis.G.3,409.
agitabo.G.3,18.
agitans.G.2,496.
agitant.G.3,372.4,154.
agitare.G.3,181.287.415.Æ.10,71.235.11,686.12,397.803.
agitat.6,727.
agitata.G.1,357.Æ.6,68.11,694.
agitate.Æ.2,640.
agitator.G.1,273.Æ.2,476.
agitatus.Æ.3,331.4,471.10,872.
agitauimus.Æ.2,421.
agite verbum.Æ.5,58.interiec.G.2,35.Æ.1,627.3,114.5,635.7,130.8,273.
agitet.Æ.3,609.
agitur.G.3,57.Æ.7,384.527.12,101.
agmen.G.1,322.2,280.4,59.Æ.1,190.2,408.613.4,404.5,549.602.834.7,69.707.804.8,683.9,47.10,161.171.198.440.513.11,433.781.12,450.

12,450.457. 555.
agmina.G.3,423. Æ. 1, 494.2,68. 267.270. 4,142.154. 406.469. 5, 580.675.805. 6, 572.815. 7,144. 508. 548. 694. 794. 8, 696.9,113. 478.800.10,318.427.431.561.721. 11,146.663.729.734.909.12,122. 239.279.329. 368. 482. 557. 597. 683.689. 861.
agmine.G.1,381.3,348.369.4,167. Æ.1, 82.393 434.2,212. 450.727. 782.5,90.211.378.562.6,712.749. 7,703.8,587.595.9,28. 375. 728. 788.11,412.684. 763.880.907.12, 324. 442.
agminibus.9, 686.
agminis.7, 707.12,249.
Agmon.10,128.
agnæ.E.2,21.
agnam.5,772.6,249.
agni.G.1,341.4,435.Æ.9,61.
agnis.E.3, 6.
agnos.E.8,103.4,45. Æ.1, 635.
agnoſcas.6, 407.
agnoſcere.Æ.3, 173.
agnoſcit. Æ. 1, 474. 3, 82. 347.6, 193.
agnoſco.Æ.3,351.4, 23. 8,155. 12, 260.
agnoſcunt. Æ.2, 423.5,576.679.9, 457.734.10,224.
agnoui.12, 632.
agnouit. Æ. 1, 410.492. 3, 180. 6, 457.498.8,531.9,16. 10,843.
agnum.9, 565.
agnus.E.1, 8.
ago.E.1,13. N.tr.4.ver.agere.Æ.9, 37.12,637.
Agragas.Æ.3,703.
agreſtem. E.6,8.G.3,163.
agreſtes.G.1,41.2, 493. Æ.3,34.7, 482.504.8,349. 9,11.
agreſti. E.1,10.10, 24.G.2,531.Æ. 5,40.7,523.11,67.
agreſtia.7,679.
agreſtibus.G.1,160.7,111.
agreſtis G.1,343. Æ.7,681.11,682.
agreſtum.G.1,10.
agri.G.2,183. Æ.1, 343.7,262.10, 563.11,209.
agricola.G.1,317.494.
agricolæ.E.9,61. G.1, 48.101.300. 355.2,36.4,272. Æ.2,628.7, 521.
agricolam.G.1,259.
agricolas.G.2,459.
agricolis. G.1,429.2, 401. Æ.1,4. 12,453.
Agrippa.8,682.
agris.E.1,12.G.1,422.3,249.434.4, 159. Æ. 7, 206.812. 11,247.431. 12,24.185.516.
agro.12,898.
agros.E.1,73.5,35.75.6,49. G.1,81. 123.471.2,54.215.274.346.4,522. Æ.2,306.3,141.4, 163.7,551.8,8. 492. 11, 144. 255. 367.12, 359. 463.
agunt.G.3,377.Æ.11, 620.
aguntur.12, 336.
Ah. E. 1, 15. 2, 60. 69. 6,48.53. 78.
ahena.Æ.1,217. 2,470. 5,102. 6, 218.
aheni.G.1,296. 7,463.
ahenis. Æ. 1, 299.453.4,513.8,22. 11,487.770.
ahenos.7,633.9, 165.
Aiacis.Æ.1,45.
Aiax.Æ.2, 414.
ait.G.4,359.381.Æ.1,146.301.442. 468.599. 2,155. 3, 103.189. 480. 543. 4,591.630.641. 660. 704. 5, 365.551.6,46.52.318.630. 7,121. 259.8,122.185.9,52.184.221.303. 355.749.10,285.379.444. 473.11, 24. 29. 459. 464. 520. 12, 154. 622.
aiunt. Æ.4,598.
Ala.11,604.868.
alacer.10,729.12, 337.
alacres.E.5,58.Æ.6,685.9,231.
alacris.5,380.
alæ.Æ.4,121.11,835.12, 551.
alarum. Æ. 1, 305.6, 19. 12, 876.
alas.G.4, 27.106.203. Æ.1, 693.3, 226.

226.520.5,217.7, 191.561.8, 224. 11,730.12,848 869.
alatis.Æ.4,259.
alba.E.2,18.7,38. G.2, 463.4, 130. Æ.3, 393. 5, 567. 8, 45. 9. 548. 12,69.
Alba.6, 766.
Albæ.9, 387.
albæ.G.2, 91.
albam.Æ.3,120.5,567.
Albam.Æ.1,275.5,597.6,770.8,48
Albanæ.7,602.
Albane.8,643.
Albani.Æ.1,11.5,600.9, 388.
Albanum.6, 763.
Albanus.12, 134.
albent.12,36.
albeſcere.G.1,367.3,237.Æ.4.586. 7, 528.
albi.G.2,146.Æ.3,392.8,45.
albis.G.3,82.N.tra.4. ver. album. Æ.5,565.7,667.9,49.10, 575. 11, 681.12,164.
albo. E.2, 41. G.2, 71.3,56.8,82. 12, 87.
albos. G. 3, 386. Æ.5, 865.7, 417. 9,651.
Albula.8, 332.
album.11,580.
Albunea.7, 83.
Alburnum.G.3, 147.
albus.Æ.7,517.
Alcandrumq;,9,767.
Alcanor.10, 338.
Alcanore.9, 672.
Alcathoum.10, 747.
Alcidæ. E.7, 61. Æ. 8, 219. 10, 321.
Alcide.10,461.
Alcidem.5,414 6, 123.392.
Alcides. 6, 801. 8, 203. 249.256. 363.
Alcimedon.E.3,44.
Alcimedontis.E.3,37.
Alcinoi.G.2,87.
Alcippen.E.7,14.
Alconis.E.5,11.
alebat.G.4,563.Æ.8, 318.
Alecto.7, 324.341. 405. 415. 445. 476.
alendum.Æ.3,50.
ales. Æ. 1, 398.5,506.861.11,751 12,247.255.
Aleſus.10,352.
Alethes.Æ.1,125.9,246. 307.
Alexi.E.2, 6.19. 65.
Alexis.E.2,56.73.7, 55.
alga.E.7,42.Æ.7,590.
alia. G. 3, 65. Æ. 1, 478. 3, 494. 4,153.8,433.682.9, 521. 10, 362. 456.11,229.12,346.
aliæ. G.2, 10.26.442.4, 14.96.158. 162.Æ.1,709.3,212.6,740.7,395. 10,249.12,24.
aliam.G.2, 380. 3, 65. Æ.11, 324.
alias.E.1,25.3,78. G.3,101. 4, 351. Æ.1,516.3,321.5, 466.6, 411.11, 96.537.821.
aliàs.G.1,487.
alibi.E.1,42.G.1,55.
aliena.G.2,76.4,244.Æ. 4,311. 10, 78. 866.
alienis.G.2,149.
alieno.Æ 10,781.
alienus.E.3,5.
aligeri.Æ.12,249.
aligerum.Æ.1,663.
alij. E. 1, 65. G. 1, 265. 2, 22. 503.4, 171. Æ. 1,217.427. 740.2, 330. 374. 399. 449. 467. 3, 643. 4, 37. 593. 5, 102. 164. 834. 6, 248. 616. 847. 7, 181. 633. 8, 449.530. 587. 9, 568. 10, 290.11, 64.91.193 473.12, 119. 287. 577. 584.627.
alijs. E.2, 49.G.2, 17.4, 148. Æ.3, 494.6,741 7,112.12, 436.
alio G.1,276.2, 512.3, 245.531.Æ. 11,169.12,351.
aliò.E.8,99.
alios. G.4,148. 422. 2, 215. 336. 442.Æ.1,351.515,616. 4,141 5, 151.583.6,316.656. 7,56. 8, 399. 590. 9,727. 11,324.416. 12,391.
alipedes.7,277.
alipedumque.12,484.

aliqua:

aliqua.E.3,15.
aliquæ.E.6,61.
aliquam.E.3,73.6,56.Æ. 1,470. 2, (676.
aliquas.6,719.
aliquem.7,770.8,578.
aliquid.E.2,71.Æ.2,81. 9,186. 10, 84.547.
aliquis.Æ.2,48.4,625.6,864.
aliquod.Æ.2,89.
aliquot.E.1,70.
alis.E.6,82.G.1,382.4,82.Æ.1,401. 4,180.240.252. 5,319.515.657. 7, 408.476. 8,369.9,14.578. 11,756. 12,319 866.
alit.E 3,30.G.2,251.327.Æ.4,2.38. 5,230.6,726.11,71.
aliter.G.1,201. 2,286. 4,176.Æ. 1, 403. 2,428. 4,256.669. 5,592. 6, 147. 9,65.497. 10,360.714. 11, 757.12,723.
alitibus.9,486.10,559.
alitis.G.1,22 Æ.8,430.12,862.
alitur.G.3,454.
alituum.Æ.8,27
aliud.E.6,26.Æ. 1,203. 4,174.315. 9,417.10,19.883.12,244.843.
alium.E 2,73.10,23.G.2,132. 337. 3,390.
alius.G. 1,141. 2,507. 4,254.372. Æ.5,378.6,19.
allabi.10,269.
allabimur.Æ.3,131.569.
allabitur.Æ.6,2.9,474.10,292.
allapſa.9,578.12,319.
allia.E.2,11.
Allia.7,717.
alligat.G.4.480.Æ.1,173.6,439.
alloquere.Æ.4,226.8,123.
alloquitur. Æ. 1,233.598 4,8. 222. 5,780. 6,341. 8,372.10,228. 860.11,821.12,792.
alloquor.E.8,20.6,466.
alludens.Æ.7,117.
alluit.G.2,158.Æ.8,149.
alma.G. 1,7.Æ. 1,310.622. 2,591. 664. 3,311. 6,74.117.197. 7,644. 774. 8,455. 10,215.220.252.332. 439.11,557.
almam.11,157. almis.G.2,233.
almon.Æ.7,532.
almonem.7,575.
almum.E.8,17.Æ.5,64.
almus.G.2,330.
alni.G.2,110.
alnos.E.6,64.G.1,136.
alnus.E.8,53.10,74.G.2,451.
Aloidas.Æ.6,582.
alpes.G.1,475.3,474.Æ.10,13.
Alphea.G.3.180.
Alpheæ.Æ.10, 179.
Alpheum.G.3,19.Æ.3,204.
Alpheſibæi.E.8,1.
alpheſibæus.E.5,73.8,62.
Alpina.Æ.8,661.
Alpinas.E.10,47.
Alpini.Æ.4,442.
Alpinis.6,830.
Alſum.12,304.
alta.E.1,57.10,67.G.1,142.173.310. 332. 2,389.431.461.479. 3,329. 376.393.533.547. 4,359.459.462. 467.541.Æ. 1,30.193.431.684. 2, 56.203.448.3,239.619.678.681.4, 343.665. 5, 12.175.508 588.732. 841.6,41.179.237.267.323.522.787 7,6 82.362.785.8,115.667.691. 9, 81.169.557.617.678.715. No.tra. 4.ver.altum. 10, 63.86.101.126. 197.374 454.526.687.723.11,135. 490.638 797.837.12,474.546.603. 705.752.787.929.
altæ.G.2,14 55.3,198.4,48.Æ.1,10. 4,97.265.7,108.
altam.G.1,364.Æ.9,403. 10,246.
altaria.E.1,44.5,66.8,64.74.105.G. 3,490.Æ.2,515.550.4,145.517.5, 54 93. 7,71. 8,285. 11,50.12,174.
altaribus.7,211.
altas.G.2,305.Æ.3, 699.
altè. G. 1,485. 2,78.230.521.3,241. 422.Æ.1,341.510.4,443.5,443.6, 145.7,465.9,749. 10,850 11,751. 804.12,729.
alter.E. 3,34.40.4,34.5,49. 8,39.G. 2,397. 3,224. 4,91.Æ. 1, 548. 3, 356. 5,298.311.568. 6,143.164 7, 321.

321.649.9,179.772.10,27.11,670
altera.E.3,71.4,34 G.2,228.3,286.
4,339.Æ.3,86.6,713.893. 7,690.
9,131 12,168.582.830.
alterius G.1,158.2,32. Æ.2,667.3,
31. 33.
alterna.E.3,59.5,14.G.3,192.Æ.5,
376.6,121.11,426.
alternantes,G.3.220.
alternanni.Æ.4,287.
alterni.12,233.
alternis. E.3,59.7, 18. G.1.71.79.
alterno.Æ.3,423.
alternos.E.7, 19. Æ. 5, 584.8,634.
alterum.Æ.2,667. (12, 386.
alti. G.4,333.Æ.5,799.10, 806. 12,
181.
altior.8,162.10,625.N.tr.4. ver.altum.11,697.12,902.
altis.E.1,84. 7,66. G.1, 357 411.3,
273.4.112.533. Æ. 1, 99. 2,119.
464.3,322.644 675.4,187.6,601.
668.7,59.275.413.563 624 726.
8.321.9,325.470.530.805.10,121
287.469.707.11,36.256.462.485.
12, 523.
altiſſima.8,234.
altius. E.6, 39. G.2,290.3.76.44.
553 4,285. N.tr.4.ver.altum.Æ.
7,529.10, 813.
alto.E.4,7.6,76.G.1,96.324.443.3,
238. 354. 505. 531. 4, 78.96. Æ.
1, 7. 114.130. 164. 301. 2,2.290.
307. 410. 4,230 574.661.691. 5,
45. 220. 243. 261. 489. 511. 542.
727.6,436.500.7,25.95.141.704.
8,66.395.N.tr.4.ver. altum. 541.
9,125. 644. 10, 633 857. 11, 95.
301.456. 482.633. 721.817. 849.
853. 12, 114. 244. 357.365. 886.
altorum.G.3,520. (941.
altos.E.8,86.G.3,414.535.Æ.1,65.
696.2,635.3,662.4,151.645.685.
8,692.10,658.11,98.740.810.12,
altricem. Æ.3.273. (675.
altum.G.1,456.2,210.3,42.N.tr.4.
93.358.4,528.560. Æ. 1,38.213.
3,11. 70. 192,374.454. 4,310. 5,
164.375.764 7.682. 9,699.
altus. G.4.368. Æ. 9, 30. 10,737.
875.11,726.12,140.295.
alvearia G 3,34.
alueo.Æ. 6.412.7,33.303. 9,32.
alueus.G.1,203.
alumno. Æ. 6,877.No tra.4.ver.
alũnos.11,33. N.tr.eodem. ver.
alumnum.
alumnum.5,595. N. ibidem
aluo. G.2,453. Æ. 2,401. 6,516.9,
152 12,273.
aluum.G.3,427 4.94.Æ.2,51.
aluus.G.3,80. Æ.10, 211.
ama.5,163. amabat.E.2,52.
amabit.E.5,76 7,63.
amans.Æ.4,101.
amant.E.3 ,59.8, 108. G.3,396.
amantẽ.G 4,488. Æ.1,356. 4,296.
370.479.
amantes.E.8,26. G.3,218.315. 4,
124.Æ.4,221.520.
amanti.Æ 4,429.6, 526.
amara.E.10, 5.G.2, 86.N.tr.4.ver.
amarum.238.
amaracus.Æ.1,697.
amaræ.E.6,63 amaras.E.1,79.
amare G.3,186.Æ.3,134.10,906.
N.de improprijs.
amari, verbum.E.5, 89.
amarior.E.7,41.
amaris.G.1,120.2,314.Æ.10,591.
11,337.12,766.
amaro.E 6,69. Æ.4, 203. N.tr.4.
ver.amarum.12, 588.
amaror.G.2,247.
amaros.E.3 110.
amarum G.4,431.
Amarylli.E.1,37.8,77. 101.
Amaryllida. E.1,5.9,22.
Amaryllidis.E.2,14.3,81.
Amaryllis . E.1,31.2,58.
Amaſene.Æ.7,685.
Amaſenus.11,547.
Amaſtrum.11,673. (113.
amat. E.3, 84.88.5, 61.7, 63. G.2,
Amatæ.Æ.7,343.401. 581.9, 737.
12, 56.

Amatam.12,71.
Amathus.Æ.10,51.
amati.10,189.
amauit.E.5,52.Æ.6, 129.
Amazon.11,648.
Amazones.10,660.
Amazoniam.5,311.
Amazonidum.Æ.1,490.
ambæ.G.4,341. Æ.5,157. 12,190.
ambages,G.2,46. Æ.1;341. 6, 29. . 99.
ambas.G.1,238.Æ. 4, 679.6, 496. 540.10,844.868. 12,136.
ambeſa. 5, 752.
ambeſas. Æ. 3, 257.
ambiguæ.5,655.
ambiguam.Æ.1, 665.3.180. N.tr. 4.ver. anceps.
ambiguas.Æ.2,99.
ambiguumque.5,326. (re.
ambijt:10,243.N.tr.4 ver. ambi-
ambire. Æ. 4, 283. N. ibidem.7, 333.
ambit.6,550.N.ibidem.
ambo. E.3,34.5,1.6,18.7,4.18.Æ. 9,446.10, 125.11, 291. 906. 12, 342.525.
ambobus.Æ.1,462.2,710.
amborũ.E.1,62.Æ.5,425.7,316.8, 142.9,251.423. 10, 759. 12,731.
ambos.E.6,18.G.4,88.
ambroſiæ. G.4, 415. Æ.1, 407. 12,419.
ambuſta.12,301.
ambuſtum.12,298.
amello.G.4,271.
amem.G.2, 486.
amens.Æ.2,314.321. 745. 4, 203. 279. 7, 460.9, 424.478. 10, 681. 12,622.742.776.
Amerina.G.1, 265.
amentaque.Æ.9,665.
amica.Æ.2,255.
amice.6,507.
amici.Æ.1, 490.2, 93.5,337.350. 719.869.6,149.8,172.
Amyci.Æ.1,225.5,373.
amicis.Æ.2,347.372.5, 41. 770.8, 126.10,467.
amicitiæ.11,321.
amicitiam.7,546.
Amyclæi.G.3,89.
Amycleum. G.3,345.
Amyclis.Æ.10,564.
amico.Æ.3,463.
Amyco.10,704.
amicos. G.4,115.Æ.5,57. 11,109.
amictu. Æ. 1, 416.3, 405. 545.7, 669.8,33.11,77.12,401.885.
amictum.5, 421.
amictus. G. 3,563. Æ.6, 301. 12, 602.
amicum. Æ.1,614.2,735.3,82.5, 452.9,198.389.430.444. 774.
Amycum.9,772.12,509.
amiſit.G.2,198.3,227. Æ.8,332.
amiſſa. G.3,70. Æ.5, 519. 795.11, 868.12,236.
amiſſæ.Æ.3,341.
amiſſam.Æ.2,741.4,375.
amiſſis.G.4,318.Æ.1, 255. 478. 5, 271.699.
amiſſo.G.4,213.5, 867.
amiſſos.G.4,512. Æ. 1, 221.2,148.
amiſſum.5, 614.814.
Amiterna.7,710.
Amithaoniuſque. G.3,550.
amittebat.Æ.5,853.
amittes.11, 409.
amitto.Æ.3,710.
Amyntæ.G.2,97.
Amyntas.E.2,35.39. 3,74. 83. 5,8. 15.18.10,37.42.
Ammone.Æ.4,198.
amne.11, 457.
amnem.E.5,25. G.1,141. 3, 37. 4, 362.Æ.3,694.6,318. 374.705. 7, 792.8,58.204.236.597.9,245.11, 562.12,417.
amnes. G.1, 479.2, 187.485. 3, 2. 554.4,233.Æ.4,164. 5,634.807. 6, 671.11,298. 12,524.
amni.G.1,203.3,447.Æ.8,473.549. 9,469.11,316.
amnibus.Æ.8,71.9,30.
amnis.G.1, 115.3,522.4, 293.319.

373.

373 . Æ. 2,596. 6,550.7,465 701. 718.8,64.240. 9,124. 10,199.806. 11,405.

amo.E.3,78.

amœna..Æ.5,734. 6,638.

amœnum.Æ.7,30.8,31.

amomum.E.3,89 4,25.

amor. E. 2,68. 3,101. 7,21.8,47.85. 89. 10,21.28.44.73 G. 2,301.3, 112 244.259.269.292.294. 4,177. 205.Æ.1,648.693 2,10.4,17.307. 347.413.516 532.624. 5,394. 6,24. 133.442.823 7,461.636. 8,184. 327. 9,182. 10,188.872. 11,323. 538.739.892.12,70.282.668.

amore.E.6,47.8,81.10,10.G.2,476. 3,285. Æ.1,175.348.353.679.725 2,343. 3,298.4,54.395.5,5.396.6, 314.455.889. 7,57.496.550.769. 8,163.394.9,197.10,614.789. 11, 549.782.12,29.392.

amorem. G.4,464. Æ. 1,667.720. 753.2,789.3,487.4,85.171.5,655. 6,28.474 8,373.10,191.583.

amores. E.3,109. 8,23.9, 56.10,6. 34 53. G.3,227. 4,347. Æ. 4,28. 292

amori. E.2,68.10,69. Æ. 4,38.414.

amoris.G.3,210 Æ.5,538.572.

amorum. Æ. 1, 354. 5,334. 10, 326.

Amphyon.E.2,24.

Amphryſia.6,398.

Amphryſo.G.3,2.

Amphitryoniadæ.Æ.8,103.

Amphitryoniades.8,214.

ampla.Æ.1,729.2,310.4,93.

amplectens.10,523.

amplecti.G.2,42.

amplectitur,Æ.8,369.

amplector.Æ.3,351.

amplexa.Æ.4,686.

amplexæ.G.2,367.4,482.Æ.2,490. 517.

amplexi.Æ.2,218.

amplexu.6,699 8,388.568.

amplexus. E.3,45.Æ.1,691. 2,214. 3,617.5,86.531. 8,124.615.

amplis.Æ. 3,353.

amplius. G.4,503. Æ.1,587.3,1[illegible]. 260.5,8.9,426.519.12,580

amplum.6,743.

An. E.3,1.21.5,53.87.8,49.108.9,1. G.2,158.227.273.Æ.1,333.2,390. 3,39.4,325.544. 5,28. 6,533.719. 864. 7,333. 8,114 9,144 185.400. 10,90.681.11,389. 12,230.636.

anceps. Æ.4,693.10,359.N.tr.4.

Anchemolum.10,389.

Anchiſa,Æ.3.475.5,244.424.6,322. 331.7,152.

Anchiſæ. Æ.4, 351. 427. 5,31.99. 535.652.664.723.8,156.9,647.10, 534.

Anchiſe Æ.1,621.

Anchiſeo.5,761.

Anchiſen. Æ.2,597.747. 3,82.179. 710.5,614.6,670.7,134.

Anchiſes. Æ.2,687. 3,9.263.473. 525.539.558.610. 6,679.713.723. 752.854.867.888.897. 7,123.245. 8,163.12,834.

Anchiſiade.6,126.348.

Anchiſiades. 5,407. 8,521. 10,250. 822.

anchora. Æ. 1,173. 3,277. 6,4. 901.

ancyle. 7,188. N.de genere armorum.

ancylia. 8,664.

ancipitemq;. 5,589.

ancipites.5,654.

ancipiti.Æ.3,47.7,525.

Ancus.6,815.

Androgei.Æ.2,392.

Androgeo.Æ.6,20.caſus generandi Græcus, ſicut ſupra Chaonio pro Chaonij,Probus in inſtitutis artium.

Androgeos.Æ.2,371.382.

Andromache.Æ.2,456.3 303.319. 482.

Andromachen.Æ.3,397.

Andromaches.Æ.3,48[illegible]

ancti.E.2,48.

anfractu.Æ.11,522.

angit.G.3,497.Æ.8,260.
Angitiæ.7,759.
anguem.Æ.2,379.7,346.
angues G.3,38. 4,482.Æ. 2,204. 6, 572 7,450.658.8,289.437.697.
anguibus.7,561.
anguis.E.3,93.8,71 G.1,205.2,154. 3,425.1,300.
anguſta.Æ.2,332.3,685.11,309.
anguſtæq;.11,525.
anguſti.G.4,296.Æ.3,411.8,366.
anguſtis.G.3,290.
anguſto.G.4,83.Æ 3,419.4,405.
anguſtum.G.1,380.
anguſtus.G.2,75 4,206.
anhela.G.3,497.
anhelans.Æ.10,837.
anhelanti.5,254.
anhelat.8,421.
anheli.12,190.
anhelis.G.1,250.2,135.Æ 5,739.
anhelitus.5,199.432.9,814.
anhelum.Æ.6.48.
Aniena.G 4,369.
Aniene.Æ.7,683.
aniles.7,416.
anima.G 4 526.Æ.2,118.4 385.10, 529.12,648.
animaduerſis.G 2,259 3,123.
animæ.E.6,33. 5,81.Æ. 6,319.427. 669.713.827. 8, 403.N.tra.4.ver. anima.9,580.10,376.601.11,372.
animalia.E. 6,41.G. 4,309 Æ. 3, 147.
animam.G. 4,204 Æ. 1,102 3,67. 654. 4,652.695. 5,98.483. 6,817. 884 7,351.9,224.349.443.10,348. 525,558 854.908.11,162.408.440. 12,230.
animarum.6,264.
animas.E.8,98.G.2,134.N.tr.4.ver. anima. 3,495. 4,238.N.ibidem. Æ. 3,140, 4,242. 6,411.436.686. 720 758.8,564 9,663. 11,24.N.tr. 6.883.
animi.G. 3,289. Æ. 2, 61.73.144. 316.451. 3,260. 4,203.300.529. Æ. 5,262.404 8,4. 9,246 498.611. 685.898.11,300.417.451.12,19.
animis G.3,119.4,132.Æ.1,15.153. 2,355.712 799. 3, 89.250.505. 5, 304.462.473.529.6,261.832.7,42. 216.401.475.814. 8,228 256.530. 6,688.703 10,7.104.357. 11, 18. 291.438 491.641.715.733.12,371. 535.574.892.
animo.E.3,74.G.4,69.531.Æ. 1,30. 533.586. 2,575.660. 3,34.4,3.15. 5,748. 6,105 158.332.690. 8,370. 9,191. 721. 741. 10,648.680. 686. 896 12,26.142.348.439.
animorum.G.1,420.4,86.
animos.G.2,350 3,100.182.207. 4, 83.105.240.Æ. 1,61.157.206.519. 726.2,617 755.3,342. 4,13.414.5, 292.751. 6,782.7,482.550. 9,127. 249.637. 10,259.273. 11,315.366. N.tr.4.ver.anima.800. 12,4.251. 426.
animoſa.12,277.
animoſi. G. 2,441. N. tra. 4. ver. anima.
animoſum.G.3,81.
animum.E.9,51 G.2,51.285.3,521. 4,386.516.Æ. 1,308.468.583. 2, 586.741.3,434.611. 4,22.54.113. 197.285.395.630. 5,465.640.720. 869. 6,11.344 468.889. 8,20. 9, 294,311.717.754.10,548. 11,538. 12,17.487.
animus.Æ.2,12.3,60.4,639.5,363. 720.7,356.9,205.10,487.610 715. 11,510.12,23.
Anius.Æ.3,80.
anna.Æ 4,9.20.31.421.500.
annales.Æ.1,377.
Annam.Æ.4,634.
anni.G.1,64.2,514.Æ.2,198.6,796.
annis. E 5,67. G. 3,95.Æ.1,238. 2, 14 87. 6,21.649. 7,53.205. 8,47. 511.517.9,235.11,174.12,686.
anno.E.7,43.G.3,304
annos.G.2,100.208 294 4.208.Æ.1, 51.78.276. 2,363.647.6,329.748. 7,60. 8, 309.481.560. 9, 85.311. 10,549.

anno-

Digitized by Google

annoſaq;.6,282.
annoſam.Æ.4,441.10,766.
annua.G 1,216.338.Æ.5,53.8,173.
annue G.1,40.Æ.9,625.
annuerint.11,20.
annuerit.12,187.
annuis.Æ.1,254.
annuit.Æ.4,128.9,106. 10,115.11, 797.12,841.
annum G.1,6 216.258.2,405.Æ.3, 284.9,115.11,290.
annus.G.2,402.
annuus.Æ.5,46.
anſa.E.6,17.
anſas.E.3,45.
Anſancti.Æ.7,565.
anſer.E.9,36.G.1,119.Æ. 8,655.
Antęus.12,443.
Antandro.Æ.3,6.
ante.E.1,46.60.2,62.3,65.78. 5,70. 85.6,71.81.9,15.63.G.1,125.167. 173.221.225.347. 2,230.259.266. 369.475.536. 3,61.206.266.348. 489.503.552. 4,306.351.458.477. Æ.1,99.118.337.351.378.677. 2, 40.270 469. 531.589.663.773. 3, 150.255.302. 321.384.445. 4,27. 36. 59.62.141.204. 328. 411.538. 620.697.5,109.151.185.237.318. 381. 406. 540.553. 570. 673.731. 831. 6,47. 52. 105. 140. 152. 206. 273.308.343.604.667. 7, 55 162. 420.531.623.673.8,104.590.640. 719. 9,115.141.293.300.311.315. 591. 595. 624. 627. 648. 711. 10, 385.420.643. 11,32.167.233.302. 311. 416. 424. 537. 744. 806.821. 887. 915. 12, 334. 354. 391. 448. 612.638.
Antea.Æ. 1,185. Soſipatus Chariſius autor eſt nonnullos legere Anthea.ſiquà.510.
anteferum.Æ 4,371.
anteirent.12,84.
ante malorum.Æ.1,198.
Antemnæ.7,631.
antemnarum.Æ.3,549.
Antenor.Æ.1,242.
Antenoridas.6,484.
antes.G.2,417.N.tr.1.
antetulit.Æ.6,677.
anteueni.G.3,71.
anteuolans.Æ.9,47.
anteuolant.12,455.
Anthæum.10,561.
Anthorem.10,778.
Antigenes.E.5,89.
Antiphaten.9,696.
antiqua.Æ. 1,16.379.535.630. 2, 188.364.714. 3,164 4,312.633.5, 688.7,178.365.11,540
antiquæ.G.2,174 Æ. 1,642.2,742.
antiquam.Æ.2,137.626.3,96.342, 6,179.10,688.
antiquas.G. 2,209.Æ. 2,635.N.in differentijs.ver.antiquus.
antiqui. Æ. 4,458. 11,253.851. 12, 347.
antiquis.Æ.3,131.10,719.
antiquo.G.3,332.Æ.7,38.
antiquos.E.9,46.G.2,157.
antiquum.Æ. 3,15.4,431. 5,608.6, 580.648.9,266.647.12,897.
antiquus.11,316.
Antonius.8,685.
antra G.4,429 Æ.8,419.
antris.G.4,509.
antro.E. 1,76.5,19. 6,13.9,41.G.4, 44.152.Æ.1,56. 3,431.444.617. 641. 6,77.99.262.400.418.423. 8, 217.254.630.
antrum.E. 5,6.Æ. 1,166. 3,631. 6, 11.42.157.8,451.
Anubis.8,698.
anus.7,419.
anxius.Æ 9,89.
Auxuris.7,799.10,545.
Aonas.E 6,66.
Aoniæ.Æ.10,12.
Aonio.G.3,11.
Aornon.Æ.6,242.
aper.E.5,76.
aperire.Æ.3,206.N.tr.4.11,884.
aperiret.Æ.2,60.
aperit.G.1,217.Æ.1,111.150. N.tr. 4.2,246.6,12.406.N.tr.4 ver.aper

tum.7,448.570 10,864.
aperitur.Æ.3,275.8,681.N.tr.5.ver. 4.aperire.
aperta G. 1,393. 3,194. Æ. 11,360.
apertas.11,748.
apertis 7,522.8,585. N.tr.4 ver.apertum.9,25.
aperto. G. 2,280. Æ.1,159.398. 6, 262. 8,523. 11,493. 12, 333.353. 450.
apertos.G.2,112.Æ.11,904.
apertum. Æ.1, 591.N.tr.4.10,314. 11,666.
apes. E. 5,76.10,30. G. 2,452.4, 177.285. 556. Æ.1,434.7,64.12, 588.
apex.Æ.3,583.10,270.
Aphidnum.9,702.
apibus.E.1,55.G.1,4. 2,213.4,8.37. 139.149.197.220.251.318. 534.
apicem.Æ.4,246.12,492.
apices.8,664.
apio.E.6,69.G.4,121.
Apolline.Æ.10,171.
Apollinis.Æ.2,430.3,79.12,516.
Apollo.E.3,104.4,10.57.5,35. 6,64 10,21.G.4,7.323.Æ.2,121.3.119. 154.162.251.275.395.434 479. 4, 144.345.376. Æ. 6, 9.101.344. 7, 241 8,336.704.9,638.649.654.10, 875. 11,785.12,393.405.
apparat.9,147.10,453.11,117.
apparent. G. 3,353. Æ. 1,118. 2, 422.484.622. 3,193. 11,605. 12, 850.
apparere. E.9,60. G.1,484 Æ 8,17.
apparet G.1,404.Æ. 2,483. 3,270. 531.701.8,557.
apparuit. 8,241. 10,579. 12, 576. 941
appellabunt.5,718.
appellat.5,540.
Appenninicolæ.11,700.
appenninus.12,703.
appetij.11,277.
applicat.Æ.1,620.12,303.
appone.G.4,280.
ponere.Æ.4,602.
apprima.G.2,134.
appulit.Æ.1,377.3,338.705.7,39.
apri.E.7,29.Æ.1,324.
apricis.E.9,49.G.2,522.Æ.5,128.6, 311.
apros. E. 2,59. 3,75. 10,56. G. 3, 411.
aprum.Æ.4,159.
aptans.Æ.2,672.
aptant.G 4,74.Æ.5,753.
aptantur.G.1,172.
aptarat.Æ.9,305.
aptare, G. 2,359. Æ. 1,556. 3,472. N.tr.4. ver. aptum. 5,247. 10, 131.
aptat.Æ 8,80.9,364. 10,588.N.ibidem.11,8.12,88.
aptemus.Æ.2,390.
aptent.Æ.4,289.10,259.
aptius.G.2,234.
aptos.G.3,168.
aptum.Æ.4,482.6,797.11,202.
apud.E.2,62.Æ. 2,71. 4,539.5,261. 6,568.11,288.12,331.
aqua. G.1,369. 2,244. Æ.5,696. 6, 336.356.636.7,517.8,22.549
aquæ.E.5,47. 8,87. G. 2,349. Æ.1, 109.171. 7,464. 10,196.603. 11, 495.
aquam. E.8, 64. 9,9. G 3,14.Æ.4, 489.
aquantur.G 4,193.
Aquarius.G.3,304.
aquarum. G.1,322.4,136.229.365. Æ.8,77.
aquas.G.3,335.4,61.166.410. Æ.6, 299.374.
aquila.E.9,13.11,752.
Aquilo.G.2,404.
Aquilone.G.1,460.Æ.1,105.5,2.7, 361.
Aquilonem.G.2,113.
Aquiloni.G.2,261.
Aquilonibus. G.2,334. Æ.1,395. 3, 285 4,310.
aquis.5,821. 8,89.
aquoſe.E.10.66.Æ.8,429.
aquoſam.9,671.

aquoſi.G.4,234.
aquoſus.G.4,52.
ara.G.1,299. Æ.2,513.7,764 9,585. 12,298.
Arabs.8,706.
Arabis.7,605.
Arabum.G.2,115.
Aracynto.E.2,24.
aræ.G.4,276.379. Æ.1,421. 2,129. 155.514.3,63.4,509.676.5,639.8, 179.718.
aram. E.1,7. G.2, 395.3,486. Æ.2, 223.425.6,177.8,186.271.337.12, 219.
arando.G.2,204.239.
arandum.Æ. 2, 780.3,495. 4,212.
aranea.G.4,247.
arant.Æ.3,14.7,798.
Ararim.E.1,63.
aras. E.5,65. G.2,193. 3,5. 4,541. 549. Æ. 1,109. 334. 349. 355. 2, 202.501.663. 3,25. 279. 332.545. 4,200.204 219. 5,48.86.101. 161. 6,252. 7,245. 8,640.719. 9,627. 12,118.201.215.496.
arat.G.2,224.Æ.7,417.
arator. E.3,43. 4,41. G. 1,261. 2, 207.3,517.4,512.Æ.10,804.
aratra.E.2,66.G.3,50.519.
aratri.G. 1,19. 162.170. Æ. 7,635.
aratris.G. 1,213. 2,189.3,62. Æ.7, 539.
aratro. G.1,45.98.494.507. 2, 513. Æ.5,755.9,435.
aratrum.E.6,51.
Araxes.Æ.8,728.
arbor,G.4,142.
arbore.E.1,38. 3,70. 7,54.G.1,262, 2,76.300.470. 3,256. 353. 4,557. Æ.4,485. 5,504. 6,136.141. 187. 203.10,207.
arborei.G.1,55.
arboreis.Æ.1,194.
arboreum.12,888.
arboribus.E.3,81. 5,32. 10,54.G.1, 444. 2,9.89.116.267.278. 4,560. Æ.1,311.2,300.3,139.230.6,178. 8,96. 12,454.
arboris.G. 2,124.3,233. 4,44. Æ.7, 108.10,835.12,105.
arbos E. 3,56. G. 2,57.66.81.131. 150.290.4,24. Æ. 3,27.6,206. 12, 210.
arbuſta.E.1,40.2,13.4,2. 5,64.G.2. 416.3,378.Æ.10,363.
arbuſtum.E.3,10.
arbuta.G.1,148.2,520.3,301 4,181.
arbuteæ.G.1,166.
arbuteis.Æ.11,65.
arbutus.E.3,82.7,46.G.2,69.
Arcada.Æ.12,518.
Arcadas.8,518.10,364.397.11,395.
Arcades.E. 7,4.26. 10,31.Æ. 8,51. 352.10,491. 11,93.142.835. 12, 231.281.
Arcadia.E.4,58.Æ. 5,299.
Arcadiæ.E.10,26. G. 3,292.Æ.8, 159.
Arcadibus.10,452.
Arcadij.G.4,283.Æ.8,573.
Arcadio.10,425.12,272.
Arcadis.12,551.
arcana.Æ.1,266.N.tr.1.6,72.
arcanos.Æ.4,422.N.tr.1.ver.arcanum.
Arcas.8,102.129.
arce. Æ.1,60. 2,33.41.245.322. 3, 531 4,410.6,17.519.830. 7,70.8,1. 10,805.11,490.
arceat.11,826.
arcebant. Æ.7,406.
arcebat.Æ.1,35.
arcebis.G.3,155.
arcem. Æ 1,254.370. 428. 2,226. 315.760.3,134.336.8,98.657.
Arcens.9,583.
arcent.G.3,131. 4,168.Æ.1,435.
Arcentis.9,581.
arcentur.7,779.
arceret Æ. 1.304.
arces.E. 2,61. G. 1,240. 2,535. 4, 461. Æ.1,24 302.424. 2,615. 3, 291.553.4,234 260. 347 6,9.774. 783. 7,61.364.696. 8,375.11,477. 12.698.
arceſſere.G.4,224.Æ.6,119.

arcete Æ.8,73.
Archetium.12,459.
Archippi.7,752.
arcibus.G.2,172.Æ.10,12.
arcis. Æ.2,166.319. 8,313.652.9,151.
arcitenens.Æ.3,75.
arcta.Æ.2,146.
arctis.G.4,297.
Arcton.G.1,138.
Arctos.G.1,245.Æ.6,16.
Arcturi.G.1,204.
Arcturum.G.1,68.Æ.1,748.3,516.
arcu.5,507.513.6,803.12,654.
arcum. E.3,12. Æ.1,191.322.3,533.
canum.5,521.609.658.8,704.9,15.11,575.12,815.
arcus.G.1,381. 2,26.448. Æ.5,88.500.7,164.9,631.665.10,169.11,652.774.874.
Ardea. G.1, 364. Æ.7,411.631.9,738.12,44.
ardebant.G.3,512.Æ.1,519.585.
ardebat.E.2,1.5,86. G.4,426. N.tr.4. ver.ardere.Æ.4,262.8,163.11,782.
ardemus.Æ.2,105.
ardens.G.1,34.4,91.Æ.2,41.529.5,277.456.6,5.130.9,421.10,514.N.tr.4.ver.ardere.10,689.
ardent.G.3,490.Æ.2,316. 11,602.
ardente.G.1,391.Æ.7,244.
ardentem. G.4,384. Æ.6,467.7,142.345.9,198.335.652.703.760.10,262.12,55.732.
ardentes.G.3,46.505.564.4,99.451 Æ.1,423.N.tr.4.ver.ardere.472.2,210.734. 5,637.648. 7,481.9,568.11,200.12,670.
ardenti.E.2,13.Æ.10,552.
ardentia.Æ.2,405.
ardentibus.Æ.4,482.6,254.797.
ardeſcit.Æ.1,713.
ardet Æ.1,491.2,311.N.tr.4.ver.ardere. 4,101.281. 7,623.9,66. 10,270.N.ibidem.12, 3.71.N.ibidē.325.
ardor. Æ.4,581.7,30193.,271.11,786.
ardore.G.3,432.
ardorem.Æ.9,184.
ardua.G.2,67.3,58.79.291.315. Æ.3,271.665.4,246.5,428.695. 831.6,515.7,161.512.562.8,221.417.11,513.12,745.892.
arduus.G.1,240 324. 2,145. 3,439. Æ.2,328.475. 3,619.703. 5,278.479.567. 7,624. 8,299.683. 9,53.10,3.102.197. 11,638. 754.12,789.
area.G.1,178.192.298 3,133.
arebant.G.4,427.Æ.3,142.
arena.G.1,114.389.3,195.234.493.4,291.Æ.1,172.4,620.5,336.374.423. 871. 6,315.643. 7,31. 9,589.12,106.276.340.382.741.
arenæ. G.1,105.2,106.3,110. Æ.1,112.540.3,38.557 5,34.9,716.
arenam.E.3,87.G 3,241.Æ.6,297,9,629.11,626,
arenas.G.2,232.3,350.
arenis. G.2, 139.Æ.1,111.
arenoſum.Æ.4,257.
arentem.Æ.3,350.12,522.
arenteſque.G.3,555.4,268.
arentia.G.1,110.
arentibus.G.2,377.
aret.E.7,57.10,67.
Arethuſa.E.10,1.G.4,344.351. Æ.3,696.
argenteus.8,655.
argenti.G.2,165.3,449.Æ.1,358.5,112.248.10,527.531.
argento. 5,267. 307,7,634.8,673.9,263. 357.
argentum.Æ.1,597.640.3,466.
Argi.8,346.
argilla.G.2,180.
Argileſi.Æ.8,345.
Argirippam.11,246.
Argis. Æ.1,24.285.2,178.7,286.10,779.
Argiriſque.G.2,99.
Argiua.Æ.7,672.794.
Argiuus.Æ.1,44 2,393.5,672.

Argo.E.4,34.
Argolica.Æ.5,314.
Argolicas.Æ.2,55.3,283.
Argolici.Æ.3,637.8,374.
Argolicis.Æ.2,177.
Argolico.Æ.5,52.
Argolicos 10,56.
Argolicum.9,202.
Argos.Æ.2,95.326,6,838.10,782.
argue.11,284.
arguerim.11,164.
arguerit.9,282.
arguet.11,393.
arguit.Æ.4,13.
argumentum.7,791.
argus.7,791.
arguta. E.7,1. N. tr.4.ver. argutū. 24.G.1, 377.
argutæ.G.1,143.
arguto.G.1,294.Æ.7,14.
argutos. E.9,36.
argutumq;.E.8,22.G.3,80.
arida.G.1,79.289.3,197.458. N.tr. 4.ver,aridum.Æ.1,179.5,200.
aridus.G.1,357.N.ibidem.4,98.
aries.E.3,94.4,43. G.3,387.446.
arietat.Æ.11,890.
ariete.Æ.2,492.7,175.12,706.
Arion.E.8,56.
aris. G.2,380.3,160.Æ.1,53.2,351. 574. 3,118.231.404 4,453.5,762 9,406.12,171.234.292.
Arisba.9,264.
ariſta.G.1,8.
ariſtæ.Æ.7,720.
Ariſtei.G.4,350
Ariſtæo.G.4,437.
Ariſtæus G.4,317.355.
ariſtas.E.1,70.Æ.7,809.
ariſtis G.1,111.220.248.2,253.
aritia.Æ.7,762.
arma. G.1,160.511. 3,27 83.182. 345 .Æ.1,5.20.123.154.181.187. 252. 299.319.453.546.554. 2,87. 99.151.243.314.337.353.391.509. 618. 655. 668. 3,54.156.234.288. 469.597. 4,86.495.582.629. 5,15. 111,410.417. 6,233.485.490,523. 612. 651.814.859. 7,49.183.340. 430. 441. 453. 460. 468. 472. 551. 625.685.694 784.8,3.114.120 220. 249.320. 376. 383. 435. 441 528. 535.565.616.9,22.29.139,180.273 318.753.10,150.242.541.827.836. 841. 11,6.161. 229. 348.402. 439. 453.467.512. 593. 634. 644. 652. 696.746.778.830.886. 12,6.31 71. 78.192.242.308.326.425.472.491. 586 707.739.
armantur.Æ.3,540.
armare. 7,335. 8,397. 9,773. 10, 140.
armari.Æ.4,299.7,429.11,463.
armat.Æ.2,395.7,648.9,11.10,204. 398.11,682.
armata.6,288.
armatam.Æ.4,472.12,857.
armatas.G.1,255.
armate.Æ.9,115.
armati.7,748. 8,490.595.640. 9,46. 308.678.
Armato.Æ.2,20 6,880.11,516.
armatos.Æ.2.328.485.
armatum.Æ.3,517.6,516.
Armenias,E.5,29.
armenta.E.2,23.4,22.6,46.60.G. 1, 355.483. 2, 144. 195.201.329. 3, 129.150.155.162.352. 4,223 395. Æ. 1,189.2,499.3,220.540.7,486. 539. 8, 214. 360. 11,494.12,688. 719.
armentalis.11,571.
armentarius.G,3,344.
armentis G.3,286.
armento.G.3,71.
armetq;.Æ.10,165.
armiger.Æ.2,477.5,255.9,564.648. 11,32.
armigerumq; 9,330.
armipotens.6,500.9,717.11.483.
armipotentis.Æ.2,425.6,831.
armis.E.10,44.G.2,283.459 3,116. 346.4,245 Æ.1,474.506.531.545. 751. 2,238.314.339 383.409.518. 676.749.3,51.164.260.471.595.4, 11. 48. 228. 615. 629. 5,262.425.

440. 550.585. 6,184.217,353.403. 479.769.826.861. 7, 235.553.644. .745. 8,80.474.482. 493.567.588, 685.723. 9,40.148.168. 176.269. 399.462. 547. 581. 586.655.676. 684.815. 10,46.52.170,181.259. 539.550.768.796. 11,83 93.114. 124. 154. 173. 188. 218. 291. 308. 395. 411.464. 536. 602. 630.641. 677.687.710.769. 788. 815. 854. 886. 910. 12,107. 123. 167.226. 275. 344. 433. 642. 654. 700.788. 844.890.
armiſonæ.Æ..3,544.
armo.G.3,86.Æ.10,894.
armorum.G. 1,474.Æ. 2,301.412. 6,654.9,517.11,523.
armos. Æ.6,881. 10,711. 11,497. 644.
Arpi.11,428.
Arpis.10,28.
Arpos 11,250.
arrecta.Æ.2,206.5,138.
arrectæ.G.3,105.Æ. 4,280. 5,643. 11,452.12,731.868.
arrectas.12,618.
arrecti.Æ..1,583.
arrectis.Æ..1,156.2,303. 9,465. 11, 496.754.
arrecto.11,639.
arrectos.9,317.
arrectum.10,892.
arrectus.5,426.
arrepta.10,298.
arrepto.11,459.
arréxere.12,251.
arrexit.10,726.
arripe.Æ..3,477.9,13.
arripit.9,561.
arripuit. 10,595.11,531.
ars 12,519.
arſere.G.1,488.Æ.2,172.
arſerit.Æ.2,581.7,644.
arſiſſe.10,567.
arſit 5,525.N.tr.4.ver.ardere:
arſuras.11,77.
arte. G. 4,56.294. Æ. 1,643. 2,15. 152.195. 5,270.442.705. 7,477. 755. 11, 760. 12, 427. 874. 892.
artem.G.1,122. 4,315. Æ. 5,484. 521.8,143.10,135.12,632.
artes. G. 1,133.145. 2,52. 3,101. 549. Æ. 1,657. 4,493. 6, 663. 852. 7, 338. 11,714. 12, 393. 397.
artificis. Æ. 2,125. 11,407. 12, 210.
artificus.Æ.1,459.
artis.G 2,174. 4,440.Æ.2,106. 7, 772. 8,377.
artus. E. 6,79. G. 3, 84. 458.483, 514. 4,190. Æ.1,177 2,173.215. 253. 3,511.627. 4,336 385.695. 5, 199. 432. 857. 6,726. 732. 7, 446.458. 8, 457. 9,433.490.753. 814.11,424.
arua. E.1,3. G. 1,21. 82.95.104. 110.125 507. 2,263.331.353.438. 3,201 475. 4,518. Æ. 1,250.573. 2, 209. 498. 781. 3,171.418.496. 500. 4,236.311. 5,82.215. 6,60. 477.744.793. 7,45.662. 682. 696. 739. 8,551.695. 9,100.135.10,78. 404.
aruina.7,627.
aruis, E.5, 33. G. 1,99. 150.316, 2,180. 341 422. 3,75. Æ. 3,35. 136. 4, 39. 355. 5, 702. 7, 537. 736. 799. 8,38.605. 10,183.300. 390. 473. 590. 12, 4.237. 681. 898.
aruiſia.E.5,71.
arundine.E.6,8. 7,12.G.3,15.Æ.5, 544.10,205.12,385.
aruncos.7,206.
arundinea.10,710.
arundineis. G.4,265.
arundo.G.2,414. 4,487.Æ. 4,73. 5, 525.7,499.8,34.
Aruns. 11, 759. 784. 806. 814, 864.
Aruntem.11,853.
aruo.E.3,100.G.2,243,136.
aruorum.G.2,1.177. 4,559. Æ.8, 601.

aruſpex.

aruſpex.8,498.11,739.
arx.Æ.2,56.
Aſcanio. Æ. 1,645 659.691. 3,484. 4,234. 5,548. 7,522. 8,550.629. 9, 649.
Aſcanium.G. 3,270 Æ. 2,666.747. 4, 84.274 602. 9,646.662. 10,47, 605.12,433.
Aſcanius. Æ. 1,271. 2,598.652, 3, 339.4,156.354.5,74.597.667.673, 7,497.8,48.9,258.592.636.10,236, 12,168.
aſcendebant.Æ.1,421.
aſcendere.9,507.
aſcendère 12,144.
aſcendimus.Æ.3,293.
aſcendiſſet.Æ.2,192.
aſcenſu.Æ.2,303.
aſciuerit.11,472.12,613.
Aſcræo.E.6,71.
Aſcræumq;.G.2,176.
aſelli.G.1,273.
Aſia.G.1,383.4,343.Æ.1,389.7,701. 11,268.
Aſiæ.G.2,171.3,30.Æ.2,557. 3,1.7, 224.
Aſiam.Æ.2,193.10,91.
Aſilas. 9, 571. 10, 175.11,620. 12, 127.550.
aſilo.G.3,147.
aſylo.Æ.2,761.
aſylum.8,342.
aſpectabant.5,615.
aſpectans. G. 3,228. Æ. 6,186.10, 251.
aſpectant. Æ. 1,424. 10,4. 12, 915.
aſpectu. Æ. 1,617. 3,597.4,279. 6, 465.N. de numeris, & caſibus, 11,699.
aſpectus.Æ.4,348.9,657.
aſper.E. 3,89.G. 3,149.434. N.tr.4. ver. aſperum. 4,245.277. N. ibidem.7,647.729. 8,318.330.365.9, 62.794.
aſpera.E.10,49.G.1,152 2,413.3,57. 384.508.Æ. 1,281.295. 2,96.110. 4, 526. 5, 267. 730. 767. 6, 351. 360.882. 7,505. 9,263. N. tr.4. ver. aſperum. 667. 11, 635.664. 902.12,124.
aſperge.G.4,62.
aſpergere.G.3,419.
aſpergine.Æ.3,534.
aſpernabere.G.1,228.
aſpernanda.Æ.11,106.
aſpernata.G.3,393.
aſperrima.Æ.1,18.11,319.
aſperſa.Æ. 3,625.
aſpexit.12,734.
aſpice.E.2,66.4,50 5,6 8,105. 9,58. G.2,114.4,2.Æ.1,397.530. 2,604. 690.6,771.788.825.855.8,190.385. 10,481.11,374.
aſpicere.12,151.
aſpiceres.8,650.
aſpiceret.12,648.
aſpiciam Æ.2,786.
aſpiciebat.7,218.
aſpiciet.Æ.2,578.
aſpicimus.Æ.2,285.
aſpicies.Æ.2,596.3,443.6,155 375. 11,56,
aſpicio.E.7,8.Æ.2,569.9,481.
aſpicis.Æ.4,208.
aſpicit. Æ. 4,372. 7,101. 9,209. 10, 782.12,558.
aſpiciunt.G.4,555 Æ.4,664.5,764.
aſpirans.Æ.1,694.
aſpirant.Æ.7,8.
aſpirat. Æ. 2,385.5,607. 8,373. 12, 352.
aſpirate.9,525.
aſportare.Æ.2,778.
aſpris.Æ.2,379.
aſſaraci.G.3,35.Æ. 1,284.6,778.9, 259.643.10,124.12,127.
aſſaracuſq;.6,650.
aſſenſere.Æ.2,130.
aſſenſu. G. 3,45. Æ. 7, 615. 10, 97.
aſſeruabant.Æ.2,763.
aſſidua.E.7,50.
aſſidue.E. 2,4. G. 2, 374.441. Æ. 4, 248.8,55.
aſſiduis.G.1,155.Æ.4,447.

aſſi-

aſſiduo.5,866.7,12.9,245.808.
aſſiduum.G.2,149.
aſſimilis.6,603.
aſſimulat.10,639.
aſſimulata.12,224.
Aſſyrio.G.2,465.
Aſſyrium.E.4,25.
aſſiſtens.Æ.10,490.
aſſiſtit.11,710.
aſſuerint.G.3,168.
aſſueſcant.G.2,361.
aſſueſcat.Æ.8,517.
aſſueſce.G. 1,42.
aſſueſcite.Æ.6,832. 8,174.
aſſueta.G. 2,472.Æ. 7,746.806.9, 607.
aſſuetæ.Æ.7,33.
aſſueti.5,301.9,511.
aſſuetis.9,618.
aſſuetum.G.2,168.Æ.7,487.
aſſuetus.G.3,418.Æ.7,490. 9,201. 11,495.
aſſultibus.5,442.
aſſurgat.11,284.
aſſurgens.G. 2, 160 Æ. 1,535. 10, 208.
aſſurgenti.9,348.
aſſurgentis.10,797.
aſſurgere.G.3,109.
aſſurgis.Æ.10,95.
aſſurgit.G.2,98.3,355.
aſſurgunt.Æ.4,86.12,494.
aſſurrexerit.E.6,67.
aſt.Æ. 1,46.116. 2,467.634.3,330. 410. 4,488. 5,509.676. 6,316. 7, 308.395. 9,162.727. 10,173.743. 11,293.
aſtabant.7,181.
aſtabat.5,478.12,93.
aſtans.Æ.2,328.
aſtant.Æ.1,156.9,677.12,133.
aſtantem.10,885.
aſtantes.Æ.3,677.
aſtantibus.G.3,545.
aſtare.Æ.3, 123.150.
aſtat.Æ.7,72.
aſtitit.G. 4,319.Æ. 1,301. 3,194.4, 702.5,10.
Aſtyanacta.Æ.2,457.
Aſtyanactis.Æ.3,489.
aſto.Æ.2,303.
aſtra.E.5,23.51.G.1,232.Æ.2,460. 3,158.567.4,352.5,25.853.6,725. 7,99.272.9,76.641.12,893.
aſtringit.G.1,91.
aſtris.G.1,440. 3,156. Æ. 1,291.5, 517.838.8,59.
aſtro.G.1,218.
aſtrorum.Æ.3,585.8,590.9,405.
aſtrum.E.9,47.
aſtu.Æ.10,522.11,704.
Aſtur.10,180.
At. E.2,12. 3,66 4,18.26. 5,88. 6, 50.7,35.55.67.10,31.G. 1,58.67. 191. 219. 242.297. 370 401. 430. 458.2,151.184.211.246.256.265. 447.467. 3,87.190.240.322.331. 349.394.522.4,6.18.103.180.208. 333.360. 416. 446.460. 471.513. 530. Æ. 1,4. 271. 309.329. 415. 547.561.641.661.695.723. 2,35. 225.486.535.540.559.687. 3,225. 259.263.424. 594.675. 4, 1. 156. 279.299.393.504.529.642. 5,35. 178. 188. 210. 258. 264.453.545. 613.654.700.779 6,9.77.232.406. 489.542.592.679.7,5.81.297 315. 446.500.511.691.774.789. 8,140. 205. 241.370. 443. 489. 572. 608. 643.714.9,126.290.438.503. 523. 556.607.747.793. 10,16.120.236. 267.348 362. 393. 426. 474. 505. 689.762.777.821.841. 11,55.148. 564. 597. 648. 655. 709.712. 725. 736.753.836.908.12,54.134.216. 277.293.311.697.731.753.869.

Hæc particula Poetæ, & ſententiam, & carmen inchoant. id quod ac coniunctio ſæpenumero facit, & atq; nõ ita frequenter. Quin & liber Æneidos quartus ſic incipit, At regina, ſicut & nonus Atq; ea diuerſa. vſum autem, multiplicemq; differentiam harum particularum, quam nemo fortaſſe.ad-

huc

hue Grāmaticorum plene tradidit, & pauci admodum ſtudioſi obſeruarunt, ex collatione exemplorum, ad quæ ſine errore noſtri elenchi indicijs, veluti filio, perductus per te ipſe facile diſces. Inſuper te illud lector optime admonuerimus, Ac particulam præpoſitam aduerbio ſimilitudinis Veluti per belle admodum parabolis, & comparationibus accōmodari, vt Ac veluti magno in populo, & quæ ſequuntur. quod frequentiſſimum ſane fit apud Poetam.

atauı.Æ.7,477.

atauiſq;.Æ.7,56.

atauos.12,529.

ater.G. 3,221.507.Æ. 1,515.2,272. 3,33.4,633.7,466.9,235.11,646. 12,591.

Athamas.Æ.2,262.

Atheſim.9,680.

Atho.G.1,332.

Athon habent Aldinæ impreſſionis codices, & cæteri omnes, magno quidem errore, & ſyllabæ ratione repugnante. Ergo legendum Atho, vt ſit accuſatiuus Græcus Atticus, vt Apollo apud apoſtolum, & o, quod eſt Ω magnum apud Græcos natura productum propter ſequentem vocalē corripitur, vt - ſub Ilio alto. vtrobiq;.n. non fit ſynalœphe. nos hanc lectionem in annotationibus noſtris in ipſum Poetam pluribus rationibus, & teſtimonijs confirmauimus.

Athos.Æ.12,701.

Atina.7,630.

Atinas.11,869.12,661.

Atyi.5,569.

Atys.5,569.

Atlantide.8,135.

Atlantides.G.1,221.

Atlas.Æ.1,245.4,481.6,796.8,136. 140.

atq;.E. 2,15.29.49. 3,11.4,36.56.5, 23.35.90.6,39.64.69.7,7.8,12.86. 95.10, 35.45.G., 1,4.40 55.85.88. 99.141.148.182. 186. 203. N.titulo.de doctorū indagini exponit ſtatim.209.236 265.282.312.338. 351. 364.372.504.2,16.38.46. 73. 137.149.162. 166. 313. 350. 383. 402.433. 491. 512.518. 3, 28.65. 109. 116. 130. 163. 170.182.185. 197.212.232. 253. 257. 265. 316. 323.380. 427. 434. 458, 462. 498. 505. 519.523.529.556.564 4,75. 86.110.116.134.139.148.219.227. 295.320. 330. 343. 406. 409.418. 444.463.475.481.484 492.519.Æ. 1,11.34.44.116.151 166.179.231. 247. 256. 315.351. 389.393. 468. 479, 504. 535. 547. 575. 623.664. 691. 2, 61.68. 146. 200.243. 267. 295.303. 372. 386. 419. 423. 490. 514. 574.648.691.734.772.796. 3, 87.164.230.250.373.421.446.457. 504. 514.557. 600. 611. 639. 642. 684. 4,128.148 151.154.190.197. 261. 285. 424. 447. 505. 536. 549. 663.679. 687. 5,20. 59. 267. 271. 352.367.382. 423.438.512. Adq; codices antiqui. 580. 596. 630. 680.730.787.807.6,13.35.105.113. 127.162. 185. 297. 306. 387. 394. 422.472. 494. 509. 607. 622. 631. 668. 672. 716. 723. 747. 772.830. 854. 860. 887. 7, 17.24.29. 74.94. 146. 159. 194. 205. 224. 304.314. 317. 336. 465. 473. 502 540. 623. 802. 8, 20. 81.107.209.215. 248. 267. 318. 387. 391. 400.459. 486. 513.527.618.655.659. 9, 1.57.68. 72.90.127.246.251. 255.263. 294. 305. 364. 387. 440. 478. 550.569. 595 640.694.702.734.754 777.10, 8.13.23.28.31.60.78.104 178.219. 237. 243. 259. 265.278. 305. 387. 422. 477. 480. 507. 531 535.572. 607. 624. 629. 648. 691. 695.698. 734.

732.741.772.780.842.873. 11,11. 121. 150. 163. 183.239. 244.342. 370. 395. 401. 456.480. 555. 565. 627. 669. 725. 734. 752. 822.865. 882. 12, 10.21.31. 104. 239.295. 312. 316. 326. 332.343. 355. 383. 424. 429. 558. 574. 615. 640. 648. 710.712.745.861.944.

Et ſi mihi ſilentiū omnino indicant commentarij noſtri de lingua latina copioſiſſime ſcripti, ad quos in omnibus ſtudioſum lectorem, quæ ab eo deſiderari poſſint (abſit inuidia verbo) fideliter relegamus, non poſſum tamen hoc loco breuiter non repetere, hanc particulam peruenuſte à ſummo Poeta bis vno carmine repeti, vt Atq; Deos, atq; aſtra. itemque ter poni, vt Atq; Ephyre, atq; Opis, atque Aſia. Deiopeia. ſicut etiam aut. vt Aut Athon, aut Rhodopen, aut alta Ceraunia telo Deijcit. hæc, & huiuſmodi alia ſtudioſi lectores noſtra hac tot numerorum ſuperflua (vt quidam ignaui appellant) inculcata ſerie, vt autem doctiſſ. olim Ianus Parrha. dictitabat, vtiliter admodū adinuenta facile obſeruabitis, vt hinc ſane molle illud, atq; facetum, ꝙ vir acris iudicij numeroſus Horatius Virgilio Muſas annuiſſe cecinit. nunc tandem & agnoſcere. & imitari valeatis.

atqui.G.3,526.

atra, G.1,243.2,130.4,407.Æ.1,93. 2,360.516. 5,512.693.721. alta, aliquot exemplaria manu ſcripta. 6, 272.429. 602. 866. 7,214. 329.525.801.8,258.262.9,36.105. 10,114 11,28.876.

atræ.G.1,275.Æ.4,570.10,664. 12, 335.

atram.G.2,308.N.tr.4.ver. atrum. 3,430.Æ.3,572.5,666.10,730.

Atreides.11,261.

atri. 6, 127.249. 9,700. 10, 603. 12, 923.

atria.Æ. 1,730. 2,483.518. 4,666.7, 379.

Atridæ.Æ.2,104.415.9,602.

Atridas.Æ.1,462.2,500.9,138.

Atrides.11,262.

Atridis.8,130.

atris.G. 1,129.236.323.Æ. 1,64. 4, 248.384.472. 6,215.240.576.N.tr. 4.ver. atrum. 9, 74. 10,264. 11, 186.

atro,Æ. 2,221. 3,28.622.626. 5,19. 6,132.7,456.8,219.9,333.472.

Atronium.10,753.

atros.Æ.4,687.5,2.

atrox.G.1,408.Æ.1,666.9,420.

atrum.Æ. 1,165.7,565. 9,420.719. 11,523.12,450.

attactu.7,350.

atterat.G.4,12.

attigerat.Æ.10,659.

attigerint.6,829.

attigerit.Æ.4,568.

attigit.E.5,26.Æ.1,741.7,662.

attingere.G.3,562.Æ.5,797.9,558.

attollat.5, 364.

attollens.Æ.1,354.4,690.5,278.847 6,607.8,731.

attollentem.Æ.2,381.

attollere.Æ.2,185.3,134.205.4,688. 7,173.8,32.9,325.11,130.

attollet.Æ.4,49.

attolli.5,829.

attollit.Æ.3,552.N.tr.4.ver. attollere, 574. 4,176.5,452. 7,561.10, 856.12,4.

attollitur.5,127.

attollunt.G.4,217.Æ.9,682.

attolluntur.9,714.

attondens.G.2,407.

attondent E.10,7.

attonitæ.5,659.6,53.7,580.

attoniti.G.3,545.

attonitis.Æ.7,814.

attonitus.G. 2,508.Æ.3,172.4,282. 5,529.12,610,

attractare.Æ.2,719 adtractare antiquus Iani Parrhaſij codex.
attractus.G.3,505.
attraxerit.Æ.11,250.
attrita.E.6,17.
at ritus.G.1,46.
attriuere.G.4,204.
attulerint.Æ.6,532.
attulerit.12,322.
attulit.G.3,251.Æ.5,201.6,516.8,200.N.tr.4.ver.attollere.9,7.12,171.617.
auari.G.1,47.2,492.Æ.1.363.
auarum Æ.3,44.
auctor.6,650.
auctura.5,565.
audacem.Æ.9,3.N.in differen.
audaces.9,519.
audaci.9,126.10,276.12,786.
audacibus.G.1,40.Æ.7,114.475.9,625.
audacis.Æ.4,615.7,409.11,812.
audax.G.4,565.5,67.N.tr.4.ver.audacia.Æ.8,110.
aude.8,364.N.in differen.
audeat.G.1,464.Æ.4,284.9,399.
audebit.G.4,108.
audendi.Æ.12,159.
audendum.9,320.
audent.E.3,16.G.2,332.Æ.9,690.11,884.895.
audentem.Æ.2,349.
audentes.10,284.N.in differen.
audentior.Æ.6,95.9,291.N.in diff.
audeo.11,503.
audere.Æ.2,347.12,814.
auderent.9,42.
auderet.8,650.9,7.
audes.10,811.12,152.
audet.G.3,78.Æ.1,497.5,379.383.
audetis.Æ.1,138.
audiam.Æ.4,387.
audiat.E.3,50.G.3,188.12,200.
audieram.E.9,7.45.
audierant.G.2,539.
audieras.E.9,11.
audierat.Æ.1,24.2,346.
audijt.E.6,84.G.1,475.Æ.1,220.672.5,239.7,225.516.9,630.10,424.464.11,794.864.12,449.
audire.G.3,184.Æ.1,377.409.2,81.103.4,78.6,689.7,628.
audiri.G.1,358
audis.Æ.4,562.6,791.
audiſti.11,295.
audit.E.8,23.G.1,514.N.de impro.4,7.Æ.4,83.7,90.8,312.9,394
audita.Æ.1,330.3,107.6,266.567.7,117.9,778.
auditæ.6,426.
audite.7,400.
auditiq;.G.4,435 Æ.7,196.
auditis.8,140.11,251.
auditur.G.4,72.260.Æ.2,706.3,40.
auditus.G.4,493.
audiuit.Æ.11,911.
auecta.11,265.
auectos.Æ.2,42.
auellere.Æ.2,167.
auelli.11,201.
auem.5,509.542.7,191
auena.E.1,2.10,51.Æ.1,1.
auenæ.E.5,37.G.1,77.154.
auenis.G.1,226.
Auentini.Æ.7,659.8,231.
Auentinus.7,657.
Auerna.Æ.3,442.5,732.
Auerni.Æ.4,512.5,813.6,126.201.N.tr.1.ver.Auer.
Auernis.G.2,164.4,493.Æ.6,118.564.7,91.
auerſa.Æ.1,486.2,170.4,362.6,469.12,647.
auerſi.6,224.11,871.
auerſos.12,485.
auerſum.G.4,423.
auerſus.Æ.1,572.7,618.
auerte.Æ.4,547.
auertens.Æ.1,406.
auertere.E.8,66.G.3,210.459.Æ.1,42.4,394.10,78.11,703.
auerteret.Æ.4,106.
auertes.G.3,320.
auertet.Æ.12,204.
auertis.G.2,172.

auer-

auertit.Æ.1,108.476. 4,389.8,208.
9,78.
auertite.Æ.3,265.620.
auertitur.G.3,499.
aues.G.1,156.Æ.6,193.311.11,273.
12,248.262.
aufert.Æ. 4,389. 9,332. 10,507.11,
744.
auferte. 8,439. N. in differen. 12,
316.
aufertur.11,713.867.
Aufidus.11,405.
augent.7,111.
auget.7,211.
augur.Æ.4,376.9,327. 12,258.460.
augurat. 7,273.N.de contrarijs ge
neribus verborum ver.auguro.
augurio.5,523.9,328.
augurium.Æ.1,396.2,703. 3,89. 5,
7.7,260.10,255.12,257 394.
auguſta.7,153.
auguſtam.G.4,228.
auguſtum.Æ.7,170.
Auguſtus.6,792.8,678.
aui. G. 4,209. Æ. 4,254.5,564. 12,
164.
auia.G.2,328.Æ. 2,736.7,580.9,58.
auiaria.G.2,430.
auibus.C.1,271.2,60.328.3,546.
auidæq;.G.2,375.N.in differentijs
ver.auarum, & auidum.
auidi.Æ.1,518.
auidis.G.3,271.
auido.Æ.1,3.
auidos.17,909.
auidum.G.3,553.Æ.9,661.
auidus.Æ.3,132.Æ.6,210. 12,290.
430.
auis.G.2,320.Æ.7,56.412.10,201.
auitæ.10,752.
auitis.G.3,228.
auito.Æ.7,169.
auium.G.1, 423.2,209.4,110.473.
auius.Æ.11,810.
aula.G.4,90 Æ.1,144.4,328.
aulæa.G. 3,25. N. de genere veſti-
mentorum.
aulæis.Æ.1,761.
aulai. Æ. 3, 354.per diæreſim pro
aulæ, ſic aurai pro auræ - vide
in pictai.
aulas.G.2,504.4,202.
Auleſten.Æ.12,290.
Auletes.10,207.
Aulide.Æ.4,426.
Auni.11,700.
Auno.11,717.
auo. Æ. 2,457. 4,258.5,550. 6,777.
7,220.
auorum.G.4,209.Æ.7,177.12,649.
auos.6,840.876.
aura. G. 4,417.N.11.4.Æ. 1,546. 3,
339. 6,204.N.ibidem. 7,646. 12,
370.617.
auræ.E.9,58.Æ.2,728.3,356.530.5
844. 7,8. 9, 312. 745. 11,801. 12,
691.
aurai.i.auræ.6,747.
auram.Æ.4,278 7,230.9,658.
auras.E. 1,57. G. 1, 376.407.2,47.
291.363.422. 3,109.193.251.274.
4,171.486.499 Æ.1,63.391.2,158.
259. 699.756. 791. 3,422.576. 4,
176.226. 270. 357. 378.388.417.
445.494.504. 5,257.377 427.503.
520. 740.861. 6, 82.194. 363.554.
733.761. 7,286.466.543.557.593.
660.768. 8,24 449.535. 9,52.112.
409.645. 10,634.819.892.898. 11,
455.558.595.617.795.799.863.12,
84.253.267.592.703.
aurata.Æ.1,741.9,627. 11,858. 12,
537.
auratam.5,250.
auratasq;.Æ.1,448.
aurati.12,163.
auratis.G.1,217.Æ.8,655.
aurato.10,171.
auratum.9,304.
auratus.G.4,371.
aure.Æ.9,417.11,637.
aurea.E. 3,71. 4,9. 8,52.G. 1,431.
Æ.1,496.702.2,488.4,139.240.6,
13 604.792.7,190.210.278.8,168,
324.348.659.672.9,50.359.10,16.
11,774.832.

aureis.

aureis.Æ.1,730.5,552.8,553.
Bis vnguibus aureis dixit, & ſem
per in fine carminis aureis poſuit
duabus ſyllabis per figuram ſy-
necphoneſim, quæ & ſynizeſis di
citur, vbi ei breuis, & longa pro
vna longa accipiuntur. quem me
taplaſmum ita amauit Poeta no-
ſter, vt per hunc ipſum quoq; di-
xerit vitreis, balthei, Oilei, Nelei,
Nerei, Promethei, Protei, Terei,
quibus ſemper dictionibus car-
men claudit, in quibus Ei bre-
uis, & longa pro vna longa ponũ-
tur. quãuis Seruij in Terei po-
tius ſynæreſim agnoſcat, vt Teri
non Terei ſcripſiſſe videatur. ſed
& Poeta ne id licentię ex fine car
minis ſibi ſumpſiſſe videatur, Ae-
rei quoque dixit duabus ſyllabis
in medio verſus, quãmq̃ etiam
hac voce per eandem figuram
carmen terminauit. quin & Fer-
reiq; Eumenidũm thalami. in
principio carminis vſurpauit. ve-
rum ne tibi id illi magis licuiſſe
videatur, in his dictionibus, quæ
Ei veluti diphtongum habeant, ſi
cut in Hei, & in Heu, quæ ratione
diphtongi pro vna ſyllaba ſem-
per accipiuntur. in nomine quoq;
incipiẽte ab Ae, fecit eodem hoc
metaplaſmo, quem Probus appel
lat ſynalæphem, duas primas vo-
cales in Ae diphtongum coale-
ſcere, vt Fixerit aeripidem cer-
uam. vbi longa, & breuis pro vna
longa ponitur. quod audacius fa-
ctum eſt propter æquiuocationẽ
verbi, quod ab ære deduci poſſe
videretur. idem in Eo vocalibus,
vt in aureo perpetuo eſt obſerua-
tum, & Alueo. præterea in I A vo-
calibus, vt in ſexto An. quin pro-
tinus omnia. vbi in omnia duæ
breues pro vna longa poſitæ vi-
dentur. idem quoq; fit in Dehinc,
Deinde, Deinceps, proinde, Deeſt,
Deerat, Deerit, Deerunt, Deerra-
uerat, & huiuſmodi alijs. ſunt &
aliæ apud Epheſtionem ſpecies ſy
necphoneſeos, quas quia Græcæ
omnes ſunt, nec memini legere
apud latinos, diffuſius in noſtro
Elencho perſequimur, quem pari
ratione in Homerũ collegimus.
Illud obiturus admonuerim Cui,
& Huic pro vna ſyllaba frequen-
ter accipi, inueniuntur. n quoque
diſſyllaba. noſtrorum autem hac
numerorum veluti quadam in-
dagine in tam lata Virgiliana ſyl
ua non modo Aeripedem cer-
uam in ſua latibula fugientem
conſequeris, ſed etiam alias no-
ua forma quaſi feras, voces, quas
excitauimus in tui iudicij caſſes
facile induxeris.

aurem.E.6,3.Æ.5,547.

aureo.8,372.10,116.

aures.E.3,73.G.1,172.3,55.500.4,
349.Æ.1,379.2,81.119.731.3,40.
93.294.4,183.428.440.5,435.7,
166.437.8,582.9,395.475.12,618.

aureus.E.7,36.G.1,232.2,538.4,51.
Æ.6,137.144.187.9,270.10,271.
884.11,490.652.774.

auri.Æ.1,353.363.3,49.57.483.5,
112.559.6,204 208.8,445.9,26.
265.10,527.11,333.

auribus.G.3,84.Æ.1,152.2,303.3,
514.4,359.6,497.

Ego ſanè in huius verbi origine
tradenda Lactantij tum con-
ſtantiam tum memoriam deſi-
deratim. qui in eo libello,
quem & pie, & eleganter de
opificio Dei ſcripſit, cap.8. Au-
res ab hauriendis vocibus di-
ctas autumat, ad quod etiam
hoc loco Virgilius alluſerit, vo-
cemq; his auribus hauſi. & pau
lo poſt eorum facile oblitus,
quæ dixerit, Aures quaſi, Au-
des, vna mutata litera, nomina
tas affirmat. niſi corruptus ſit lo

cus

cus,vt mihi ſane videtur.
auricomos.6,141.
auriga.G.1,514.
aurigæ.Æ. 5,146. 12,84. 624.737. 784.
aurigam.9,330.12,469.918.
auris.G.2,330.Æ.6,816. 11,516.
auritos.G.1,308.
auro.G. 2,137.166.192.464.507. 3, 26.4,91.99.342.Æ.1,367.488,597. 644.652.659.732.743. 2,504.765. 3,55.355 467.517. 4,134.148.264. 5,87.132.259.312.366. 6,32. 621. 7,142.245.279.639.790.816.8,167. 436.624.661.677. 9,163.707. 10, 142.243.314. 499.818. 11,72.75. 488.576.771.776.779. 12,87.126. 430.
Aurora.G.1,249.447. 4,544.552.Æ. 3,521.589.4,7.129.568. 585. 5,65. 6,535.7,26. 9,460. 10,241. 11,1. 182.12,77.
Auroræ.Æ.1,751.8,686.
Auroram.5,105.7,606.
aurum.Æ.4,138.7,279.352.10,134. 11,228.12,23.
auruncæq;.7,795.10, 353.
Aurunci.7,727.11,318.12,94.
Auruncos.7,206.
auſa.5,792.7,300.9,217.
auſi.Æ.2,168 6.624.12,361.
auſim.E.3,32 G.2,289.
auſis.Æ.2,535.9,281.12,351.
auſoq;.6,624.
Auſonia.Æ 4,349. 6,807.7,55.623. 11,58.
Auſoniæ.Æ.3,496.8,328.9,136. 10, 356.11,41.
Auſoniam.Æ.4,236.10,54.
Auſonias.Æ.3,171.7,105.9,639.
Auſonidum.10,564.11,297.12,121
Auſonij.G.2,385.Æ.3,385. 11,253. 12,447.834.937.
Auſonijs.7,39.537.10,268.
Auſonio. Æ. 3,378.7,547. 12, 183. 838.
Auſonios.6,346.7,233.9,99.10,105.
Auſonium.Æ.5,83.7,198.
auſpicibus.Æ.3,20.
auſpicijs.Æ.3,375.499.4,103.341.5, 534.6,781.7,257.11,33.
auſpicium.11,347.
Auſter.G. 1,462. 3,278.4,261.Æ. 2, 111.3,70.5,764.6,335.
Huic voci maiores adſpirabant, credo originis eius non obliti. id quod manu ſcripti codices plæriq; teſtantur. nam ab hauſtio verbo venit Hauſter.
Auſtri. E. 5,81. G. 1,333.354.Æ. 8, 430.
Auſtrinos.G.2,271.
Auſtris.G.1,418.3,429.Æ.1,55.540. 2,304.5,696.850.10,670.
Auſtro.G.2,188.Æ.3,357.
Auſtros.G.1,241.2,333.Æ.3,61.481.
Auſtrum.E.2,58.
auſum.Æ.10,389.458.
auſus.G.2,175. 3,113. Æ. 1, 456.2, 768.5,499.9,428.12,350.
aut.E.1,63. 3,12.25.110. 5,10. 6,56. 60.75.79. 7,21.27.52. 8,44. 9,64. 10, 9.36.56.61. G 1, 73.93. 121. 126. 183.247.263.274.288.295. 332. 356. 369.374. 377.411.416. 445.484.496. 2, 50. 78. 100 107. 122. 196.207.240 258. 334.348. 356.377.435 497.499. 3, 4.57.95. 156.159.180.214 278. 329. 333. 353.403.408.416.438. 448. 464. 489.525.560. 4, 11.20.49.84.108. 123 167. 192. 199. 211. 245. 257. 268.313. 324. 409. 474.Æ. 53.74. 187. 328. 365. 373. 400. 404 418. 436.438. 502. 512. 531. 582. 596. 685. 2,7.36.43.45.48.70.127.151. 187.286 305. 362. 520. 524.566. 595.656.746.786. 3, 140.162.187. 311.318.336.451.637. 680. 4, 27. 34.62.84.87.98.108. 112. 159.186. 235. 271. 317. 326.330. 339. 368. 439. 471. 502. 530. 595. 619. 670. 5,68.274.742.6,92. 310. 365 454. 471. 610. 615.663. 742. 802. 807. 841. 7,164 197. 298.302.307 634. 721 8,17.23.206.317.471.613.691. 9,31.

9,31.94.186.202.214 383 408.426. 487.495.563.603.686 795.10,9.38. 66. 69. 93. 135 273. 449.559. 582. 593. 642. 671 675. 725. 766 806. 864 11,118.230 368.392.473.494. 580.616.665.737.791.802.844.847. 873. 12, 14.17.135.158. 287.329. 523. 637. 658 686. 701. 764. 796. 825.852.863.873.912.

Poſſem hoc loco multa referre, quæ ſunt a nobis ſuper hac particula in noſtro dictionario diſputata, ni propediem illud eſſem in lucem relaturus poſſem etiam hac tranſcribere, quę plurima à diligentiſs. grammatico Diomedi de vario huiuſce voculæ vſu, atq; ſignificato in ſecundi libri calce traduntur, niſi aliena dictata, q̃ quo loco habētur, indicaſſe ſatis ſit. mihi ſit religio recitare. illud non prętéribo, has numerarias notas non omnino ita congeſtas fruſtra tibi videri poſſe ſi non diuinę Virgilianę phraſis aſſequendę gloriam non abhorrueris.

autem. G. 2,14.238.3,129.387.515. 4, 33.67. Æ. 2,101.203.318.518. 526.673. 3,396.687. 4,540 5,336. 6, 255. 347. 695. 808 826. 7.286. 561. 8,711.9,132.219.10,661.717. 739.878.12,672.752.

autor.G.1,432.2,315.3,36.Æ.2,150. 3,503.4,365.5,17.418. 6,650.7,49. 8,134.269.336. 9, 748. 10,510 11, 339.12,159.405.

Ita conſtanter ſcribunt Aldinę editionis exemplaria, & pleriq; noſtrę ętatis eruditi. at alij poſt T, addunt aſpirationem. ego verò vna cum Probo Valerio libentius per ct legerim. cuius in catholicis verba hæc ſunt. auctor ſi ſit tractum à verbo augeo, auctrix facit. ſi non uenit a verbo, ſed ſignificat principem, quod nomen non venit à verbo, etiam fœminino genere auctor facit, ſicut Virgilius ex perſona Iunonis, Auctor ego audiendi, princeps, non quæ augeam, nam auctrix diceret. Hæc verba nos in magno noſtro dictionario diligentius expendimus.

autorem.G.1,27. Æ. 9,421.

autoribus. Æ.10,67.

Automedon.Æ.2,477.

Autumni.G.1,311.2,321.3,479. Æ. 6, 309

Autumno.G.2,3.4,134.143.

Autumnus.G.2,521.

auulſa. Æ. 2, 608.631. 3,575.9, 490.

auulſam.8,238.10,660.

auulſo 6,143.

auulſum. Æ. 2,558.12,685.

auulſus. Æ.4,616.

auum.12,348.

auunculus.Æ.3,343.12,440.

auus.Æ.10,76.

auxi.9,407.

auxilia.Æ.5,222.8,8.

auxilijs.Æ.2,163.

auxilio. Æ. 1, 575. 625 2, 216 452. 521. 4, 538. 5,686. 7,551. 8, 171.536. 10,33. 11, 420 428. 12, 388.

auxilium. G. 2,130. Æ.1, 362. 2, 344. 691. 3, 146. 4, 617. 7, 504 8, 201. 376. 472. 12, 378.

axe.Æ.2,512.5,820 8,28.

axem.G.3,351.Æ.4,482. 6,536.790. 797.

axi. G 2,271.

axis.G 3, 107.172. Æ.12,379.

B

BAcca.G.2.86 519.

baccas. G. 1,306. 2,119. Æ.3, 649.

baccare.E.4,19.7,27.

baccatum.Æ.1,655.

bacchata.G.2,487.N.tr.3.ver.bacchari.10,41.
bacchatam.Æ.3,125.
bacchatur.Æ.4,301.666.6,78.
Bacche.G.2, 2. Æ. 7,389.
Baccheia.G.2,454.
Bacchi.G.2,143.3,264. 526. 4, 102. 380.521.Æ.1, 215. N. de numeris, & caſibus. 3,354. 7,385.405. 11,737.
Baccho.E.5.30.69. 78. G. 1. 344. 2, 37. 191.228.240.380.393. 4,129. 279.Æ.4,302.5,77.7,580. 725.
Bacchumq;.8,181.
Bacchus.G.2, 113. 275. 455.Æ.1, 734.
baccis.E.10,27.G.2,183.430.
Bactra.G.2,138.Æ.8,688.
Baiarum.9,710.
balantum.i. ouium, G. 1, 272.3, 457.Æ.7,538.
balatibus.9,565.
balatu. G. 3., 554.onomatopœia eſt.
balatum.Æ.9,62.
Balearis.G.1,309.
balſamaq;.G.2,119.
baltei.Æ.10,496.biſſyllabicè.
balteus.5,313.12,274.942.N.tr.4.
barathri.Æ.3,421.
barathrum.8,245.
barba. E.1,29. 8, 34. Æ. 3, 593. 4, 251.12,300.
barbam.Æ.2,277.10,838.
barbara.Æ.1,543.11,777.
barbarica. 8,685.
barbarico.Æ.2,504.
barbarus.E.1,72.
barbis.G.3,376.
Barcæi.Æ.4,43.
Barcen.Æ.4,632.
Bauium,E.3,90.
Batulumq;.Æ.7,739.
Beatas.6,639.
beati.Æ.1,98.
beatus.E.6,83.
Bebrycia.5,373
Belgica.G. 3,204.
Beli.Æ.1,625.
Belidæ.Æ.2,82.
bella.E.4, 35.6,7. G. 1, 465. 505. 3, 179.Æ.1,52.471.545.2,84. 439.3, 458.4,14.43. 6,86.820.831.890.7, 41 325.444.455.549.616.664.782. 8, 547.629.675. 9, 182.279.642. 10, 66.93. 370. 11, 254. 379. 736. 12,33.158.180.333.390.517. 633.
Bellæ.7,740.rectius fortaſſe.Abellę vnde Auellanæ nuces. nam & hodie vrbs apud Nolam Auella dicitur.
bellando.11,256.
bellantes.G.3,224.Æ.1,466.
bellantum. G.3,183.Æ. 12,410.
bellantur.11,660. N. de contrariis generibus,verborum.
bellare.8,400.
bellator. G.2,145. Æ.9,721. 11,88. 553 700.12,614.
bellatoris.10,891.
bellatrix.Æ. 1, 497.7,805.
belli.Æ. 1, 18.27.298.570. 2, 151. 162. 6,842.7,339.461.553.607. 8, 1,40.327.683.9,528 10,55.70.146. 160.173.427.532.582.737.809.11, 96.126.156.483.505.515.541.658. N.in differētiis ver.bellū,& prę-lium.12,559.567.572.
belliferratos.7,622.
bellipotens.11,8.
bellis.Æ.1,293. 9,201. 10, 87. 412. 859.
bello.G 2,170.279 447. 3,28. 4, 68. 217.561.Æ.1,9.25. 343. 448. 549. 2,13 109 193.315 718.3,540.603. 4,87.108.229.440.615.5,623.754. 6, 478. 481. 878. 7, 235.482.545. 572.637.642. 693. 761. 8, 29.118. 146.150.290.374.480.606. 9,363. 511.590.600.608.656. 759. 10, 8. 185.508.609.11,119.295.338.362. 399.842.12,43.261.347. 359. 779. 852.
Bellona.7,319.8,703.
bellua.6,287.

bellum.G 1, 509.Æ.4, 267. 3, 235. 248.540 Æ. 6,279.828. 7, 80.541. 583. 604. 647. 8, 55. 535.637. 10, 617. 11,18.113.116.217. 250.279. 305.535.12,79.109.804.
Belo.Æ.1,733.
Belus.Æ.1,625.729.
Benace. G. 2, 160. vulgo Lago de Garda.
Benaco.Æ. 10,205.
bene.E.2,48 3,94 9,6.Æ.4,317.539. 9,157.206
benefacta.G 3, 525.
benignam.Æ.1,308.
Berecynthia. 6,724. 9,82.619.
Beroe.G.4.341.Æ.5,620. 646.
Beroen.5.650.
Bianoris.E. 9, 60.
bibamus.E.10,65.
bibant.G.4,32.
bibat.G.2,506.
bibebat.Æ. 1,753.
biberunt.E.3,111. N.de improprijs ver.bibere.
bibula.G.1,114.
bibulam.Æ.6,227.
bibulum.G.2,348.
bibunt.Æ.7,715.
Biciæ.Æ.1,742.
bicolor.5,566.8,276.
bicornes.G. 1,264. 2,359.
bicornis.Æ.8,727.
bidentem. 12, 170.
bidētes pecudes quaſi biennes, quòd bìnę immolarentur, a Virgilio dictas intelligi. docet N. tr.2.eorum inſcitiam arguens, qui ob eam cauſam appellatas putant, quòd duos dentes haberent.
bidentes.G.2,355.Æ. 4, 57. 5,96. 6, 39.7,93.8,544.
bidentibus.G.2,400.
biferiq;.G.4,119.
biforem.Æ.9,618.
biformes.6,286.
biformis.6,25.
bifrontem.12,198.
bifrontis 7,180.
bigis. Æ. 2,272. 5, 721 7, 26 12. 164.
bijuges.G.3,91.
bijugiq;.Æ.10,253.
bijugis.10,399 453.575.
bijugo.5,144.
bijugos.10,587.12,355.
bilicem.12,375.
bilingues.Æ.1,661.
bima.G.4,299.
bimembres.Æ.8,293.
bina.E.2,42.5,67. Æ. 1, 317. 5, 61. 306.557. 7, 688. 8, 168.9, 263.12, 165.
binæ.G.1,172.4,95.
binos.E.3,30.
bipatentibus Æ.2,330.10,6.
bipedum. G.4,389.
bipennem. G.4, 331.5,307.11,651.
bipenni.Æ.2,479.11,135.
bipennibus.Æ.2,627.
biremes.Æ.1,186.8,79.
Byrſam.Æ.1,371.βύρσα enim Græcis coriū. vnde nos hodie bursā dicimus crumenam numariā. quia primum ex corio conſui cœpta eſt, quo etiamnum potiſſimum vtimur, de hoc plura in noſtro ſtoico, quem de origine linguæ vernaculæ ſcripſimus.
bis.E 1,44 3,5 30.34.G.1, 48.491.2, 150.410 3,33.4,504.Æ.1, 71. 381. 393.2,126.218 3,486. 4 228.6,32. 134 578.8,518.9,161.272.599.635. 800.11,133. 326. 402. 629.12,34. 164,582.899.
Biſaliæ.G.3,461.
biſſeni.5,561.
Bitiæ Æ.1,742.
Bitiam.9,703.
Bitias.9,672.11,396.
bitumen. 3,451.
bitumine.E 8,82.
biuias.Æ.11,516.
biuio.9,238.
blanda.5,827.
blandis.G.3,185.496.Æ.1, 674.

blando.G.3,127.
Blandos.E.4,23.
blattis.G.4,243.
Bolaq;.Æ.6,775.Oppidum ſine veſtigijs,& tantum ſine noīe terræ, vt ait Poeta.deq; illis oppidis, quæ ꝑles Æneæ poſthuma condidit prædicente id apud inferos Anchiſe patre. oppida autem alia fuere Albalonga, nunc ſedes epiſcopalis. Nomentum vulgo Lamentano ab vrbe mil. paſ. & in Sabinis. Gabij aliqui Gallicanum oppidum prope Præneſte ab vrbe mil. paſ. 20. Fidena vrbs hodie Caſtel Iubileo ab vrbe mil. paſ. 5.Collatinæ arces in montibus, ab vrbe mil. paſ. 4.ad viam Tyburtinam. Pomerij in Latio nunc tantum vrbis cadauer.Caſtrum Inui nunc Corneto, ſedes & ipſa epiſcopalis. Cora inter Velitras,& Senam apud Sermonetam. Roma illa inclyta caput orbis cōmunis omniū patria, vt ait Iuriſconſultus. de qua ſatius eſt ſilere quàm pauca dicere.
bona.G.2,447.N.libello de improprijs. ver. bonus. 456. Æ. 1, 738.
bonas 11,658.
bone.11,344.
boni.E.5,1.Æ.12,647.
bonis.11,435.
bonum.E.8,106.
bonus.E.5,61.65. Æ.1,199.541.770. 9,572.10,499.11,106.
Beotes G 1,229
Borea.G.2,316.
Boreæ.E.7,51.G.1,93.370.Æ.4,442. 10,350.12,365.
Boream. G. 3,298.
Boreas. Æ. 3, 687.605. 5,481. 7, 790.
boues. E. 9,46. 5,25. G. 1, 285.3, 532. Æ. 7,663. 8,204.215.263.
bouis.8,183.
boum. G. 1, 325. 3, 211.419. Æ. 3, 220.306. 5,61.405. 8,217. 11, 197.
brachia. G. 1, 34.202. 2, 296.368. 4, 174. Æ. 2,792. 3, 535. 5, 136. 364. 377. 403. 427. 829. 6, 282. 700. 8,452.619. 9,623. 10,565.12, 209.
bractea.6,209.
breue.10, 467.
breues.G.4,194.
breuia. Æ. 1,115.
breuibus.5,221.10,289.
breuiorq;.G.1,312.
breuis. E.9,24. G.3,80.
breuiſſimus.Æ.3,507.
breuiter. Æ. 1, 565. 2,11. 4,632.6, 321. 398. 538. 9, 353. 10, 251. 621.
Briareus.6,287.
Britanni. G. 3,25.
Britannia inſula, quæ & Albion, & Anglia. nunc Inghilterra.
Britannos.E.1,67.
Brontesq;. Æ.8,425.
bruma.G.3,321.443.Æ.2, 472.
brumæ.G.1,211.
brumali.Æ.6,205.
Bruti.6,818.
bubo.Æ.4,462.N.tr.4.
bubulci.E.10,19.
buccina.Æ.7,519.11,475.
bucula. E.8,86.G.1,375.4,11.
bufo.G.1,184.
bullis.Æ.9,359 12,942.
bumaſthe. G.2,102
burim. G. 1, 170. N.tr.3.ver. bura.
Buſiridis.G. 3,5.
buſta. Æ. 11,201.
buſtis.12,863.
buſtum.11,850.
Buten. 5, 372. 9, 647. 11, 691.12, 362.
Butroti.Æ.3,293.
buxo.G.2,437.Æ.10,136.
buxum. g. n. N. tr. 4. G. 2,449. Æ.7,

Æ. 7, 382.
buxusq;.9,619.

C

CAci. Æ. 5, 194.205.218.241. 303.
Cacum.8,222.259.
cacumen. G.2,29.
cacumina.E.2,3.6,28.9,11.G.2,307. Æ.3,274.6,678.
cadant.E.6,39.
cadat, Æ.4,620.6,283. 11,793.
cadauer.8,264.
cadauera.G.3,557.
cadebat. E.1,29.
cadens. G.1,109.229.
cadent.Æ.2,709.12,203.
cadente.G.3,401.
cadentem. G. 2,298. Æ. 2,575.4, 480.
cadenti.6,602.
cadentia.Æ.2,9.4,81.
cadentibus.8,59.
cadentum.10,674.12,410.
cadere.G.3, 138.
caderem. Æ.2,434.
caderent.G.1,354.
cadet.Æ.1,338.
cadis.Æ.1, 199. N. de genere vaſorum.ver.cadi.10, 830.
cadit. E.9,17. G.3,304. Æ.2,426.9, 711.11,668.12,460.
cado. 6,229.
caducas.G.1,368.
caduci.Æ.6,481.
caduco.10,622.
cadunt. E. 1,84.2,18. G.4,80.Æ.2, 368.3,207.6,310.12,409.
Cææ.G.1,14.
cæca.G.1,89.2,503.3,260.4,237.Æ. 1,536.3,203.5,164.6,30.N.de impropr.ver. cæcum. 8, 253. 9,152. 10,98.11,781.889.
cæcaq;. Æ.2,453.
cæcam.Æ.2,397.
cæci. G. 3,210. Æ.2,744.4,209.12, 279.
cæcis. Æ. 3,200.232.696. 5,589.7, 619.
cæco.Æ.2,19.335.4,2 9,518.12,404. 591.
cæcos. G.1,464. Æ.2,357.6,157.
Cæculus.7,681.10,544.
cæcum.Æ.1,360.7,591.10,733.
cæcus.Æ.1,353.
cęde.Æ.1,475.2,500.526.618.3,247. 4,21. 6,503.8,196.695. 9,242.354. 453.456.693.778.818. 10,119.426. 515.901.11,634.
cædem.12,498.
cædere.5,773.
cædes. Æ.2,411.8,483.492.537.709. 9,342. 11,649.729.885.
Cędicus 9,362.10,747.
cædis. Æ. 3, 256. 7,577. 9,760.10, 245.
cædit.Æ.5,96.10,404.
cæditur. G.1,173.2,381.415.
cædunt.G.3,364.375 Æ.7,677.
cæduntur.Æ.2,266.
cælarat.10,427.
cælare.9,425.
cælataq;. Æ.1,644.N.in differen.7, 392.
cęlatamq; 5,307.
cælati.10,527.
cælatum.E.3,37.
cęlatus. 8,701.
cælauerat.10,499.
cælauit.Æ.1,355.
Cænea. 9,573.
Cæneus.6,448.9,573.
Cærete.10,183.
Cæritis.8,597.
cæſa. G.4,547. Æ. 2,116.8,641.10, 498.
cæſæ. G.2,312.
Cęſar.G.1,25.503.2,170.3,16.48.Æ. 1,290.6,789 792.8, 678.714.
Cęſare.G.1,466.
Cæſariē. G. 4,337.Æ.1,594.12,392.
cæſaries.8,659.11,643.
Cæſaris.E.9,47.G.3,47.
cæſarum. Æ.7,89.
caſi. 6,612.8,719.

çſis,G.2, 537. 4, 284. Æ. 2 , 166.3, 369.5,329. 6, 837. 9,151.11,167. 12,338.
cæſo.7,175.
cæſos.G.3.23.Æ.7,574.
cæſtu.G.3,20.Æ.5,69.
cæſtus. 5, 379.401.410. 424. 479. 484.
cætera.E. 5, 58.G.3,3.62 162.Æ.1, 585. 2,207.438. 3,379.594. 5, 74. 134.573. 7,614.8,548. 9,224.254. 368 658. 11,91.207.310.467.791. 12,40.562.606.
Caici,Æ 1,187.
Caicus.G.4,370.Æ.9,35.
Caieta. Æ. 7,2.
Caietæ.6,900.
Gayſtri.G.1,388.
Calabris.G.3,425.
calamis.E.5,48.
calamo.E.1,10.2,34.
calamos. E. 2, 32. 3,13.5,2.6,170. 8, 24. G. 1, 76. 2 ,358. Æ. 10, 140.
calathis.E.2,46.5,71.G.3,402.Æ.7, 805.
calcaribus 6,881.
calcatur. 12,340.
calce.5,324.N.tr.1.ver.calces.&tr. 5.ver.calx.11,714. Ferrata calce genere fœm. hoc exemplo ſcribi notat Marcellus in libello de indiſcretis generibus , quanquã vulgata lectio habet Ferrato, voce maſcula.
calcem.5,374 N.tr.1.& tr.2.
calcentur. G.2, 244.
Calchanta.Æ.2,122.
Calchante.Æ.2,100.
Calchas.Æ.2,176.182.185.
calcibus. 10 , 404.730.892. N. tr.1. ver.calces.
calculus.G.2,180.
calefacta.Æ.12,65.269.
calent. Æ.1,421.
calentia.12,297.
Cales 7,728.Carinula nunc,vt aliqui,inter mare , & Silicinum , nonnulli Calui, ita vulgo. hunc Horatius. Calenum vinum dixit.
calido.9,422.11,698.12,100.
calidos.6.218.
Calydona.7,306 11,270.
calidum.G.3,119.9,414.10, 486.
caligantem.G.4,468.
caligat.Æ.2,606.
caligine. G.2 , 309. Æ. 3, 203.6, 267. 8,253. 9,36. 11,187.876. 12, 466.
calle.Æ.4,405.N.tr.4.
calles.6,443.9,383.
Calliope.9,525.
Calliopea E.4,57.
calor.G.1,89.3,272.4,36. Æ.4,705. 8,390.9,475.
calore. G. 1,190.
calorem . G. 2, 344.N.tr.4.ver.calor.
calores. G 2,270.
calori.G.4,23.
caltha.E.2,50.N.de genere,vel colore veſtium quanquam ibi ſine nota afflatili .
Camerina.Æ.3,701.
Camertem.10,562.
Camerti.12,224.
Camilla.7,803.11,432.498.535.536. 649.657.833.
Camillæ. 11, 604 689. 821. 856. 868.
Camillam. 11 , 543. 760. 796. 839. 892.898.
Camillos. G.2, 169.
Camillum.Æ.6,825.
caminis. Æ.3,580.6,630.8,418.
Gamœnæ.E.3,59.
Campanæ. 10, 145.
campi. G.2,274.486.3,198.202.343. Æ.3,701.5,695.6,441.7, 486.781. 9, 230.274. 11 , 602. 12 , 36.542. 710
campis. G. 1,210.314.3,246 4,186. Æ.1,101.3,13.220.4,404.6,887.9, 25.32.368.10,335.455.804.11,450. 465.12,383.406.

cam-

campo. G. 1, 401.2,145. 280. 3,13. 353.390.466.4,11.Æ.7,721.8,504. 9,42.53.56.10,540. 763. 11,493. 605. 12,80.353.383.450 771.897.
camporum.11,866.
campos. G. 1, 38. 482.492.2,114, 77. Æ.2,498.3,11.334.400.4,154. 5,552. 6,140.677.724. 7, 223.540. 643.10,214.408.582.602. 11,102. 513.908.
campum. G. 1, 72.77.126 2,198.3, 103.161.522.Æ.3,538. 5,144. 287. 8,596.11,875.903.12,116. 136.
campus.5,128.
camuris. G. 3, 55.N.tr.ver.camerum.videtur hoc exemplo legere cameris, media ſyllaba per e ſecundam vocalem literam, vt prę ſe ferunt Nouiani codices; quod ita eſſe ex eo etiam euidenter apparet, quia ait, pari ratione inde cameras tecta incurua appellari. uiderit lector quæ lectio caſtior.
cana.E.2,51.G.2,376,Æ.1,296.
canæ 5,744.9,259.
canalibus.G 3,330. 4,265.
canam.E.1,78.
canamus.E.4,1.9,61.
canas. Æ.6,76.
canat.Æ.3,457.
cancri.E.10,68.
cancros.G.4,48.
candente.Æ.3,573.
candentem. 5, 236 9,628.12,91.
candenti.6,895.9,563.
candentis.Æ.4,61. 8,720.
candida. E. 2, 46 6, 76. 9,41. G. 2, 320.4,337. Æ. 5, 571. 6, 708.7,8. 8,82.138.608.9,432.
candidior.E.1,29.7,38.
candidus. E. 2,16.5,56. G. 1, 217.3, 387.
candore.Æ.3,538.
cane. Æ.3,438.11,399.
canebam.G.4,559.
canebant. Æ.2, 124.7,79.698.12, 28.
canebat.E.6,32.9,26.G.4,466.Æ. 3, 183.559.4,14.190. 5,416. 6,345.8, 616.9, 777.
canem G.3,346.
canemus.E.9,67.G.3,1.
canendo. E.2,31.5,11.
canens.8,459.10,417.
canent.G.3,325.
canentem. E.9,44.9, 621.10,192.
canentes.6,657.
canenti.9,525.
canentia. G.2, 13. 120. Æ. 10, 418.
canerem.E.6,3.G.4,119.
caneret.E.9,19.
canes.G.1,470.3,44.540. Æ.6,257. 7,494.8,462.
canet.E.1,57.6,11.
canibus. E.1,23.3,67.6,78. 8,28.10, 57. G. 1,140.3,371.410.496. Æ.3, 432.7,479.9,485.
caniciem. 9, 612. 10,549.844. 12, 611.
canicies.6,300.
canimus.E 4,3.10,8.
canis. G.1,43.propter niues. 218.
caſtrum. 2, 353. animal. Æ. 12, 751.
caniſtris. G. 4, 280. Æ. 1, 705. 8, 180.
canit. E.6,62.65.85. G.2,417. Æ.1, 746. 2.176. 3,155.366.373.444 5, 113.6,99. 7,398,513. 10,191. 12, 864.
Canopi.G.4,287.
canon. G.3,442. Æ.8,672.
cano.ver.E.6,9. G.1,12.2,136.Æ.7, 5.8,49. Æn. 1. vers. 5.
canor.G.4.71.
canoris.G.2,328.Æ 6,120.
canoro.9,503.
canoros.G 4,150.Æ.7,700.
cantabitis.E.10,31.
cantabunt.E.5,72.
cantando. E 3, 21.25. 6,72 8,71. 9,52.
cantantes.E.9,29.64.
cantante.E.6 31.

cantantibus.E.10,75.
cantare.E.7,5.10.32.
cantaret E.10,41.
cantari.E 5,45.
cantharus. E. 6, 17. N. de genere vas.
canto E 2,23.
canta. G.1,293.3,328.4,471.Æ. 6,165.172.7,12.34.754 8,2.
cantum,9,618.
cantus. G. 1,403. Æ. 1,402. Æ. 7, 641.759. 8, 285. 456. 10, 163.
canum.G.3,265.404.Æ.4,132.
canunt. Æ.2,239.7,271.10,310.
cape. G. 3,420. 4,380. Æ. 2, 294. 717. 3, 488. 5,712. 6, 377. 10,242. 11,590.
capellæ. E.1,75.78. 4,21. 8,33. 10, 7.30.77.
capellam.E.2,63.
capellas. E. 1,12. 3,96.7,3. 9,23.G. 2,196.3,287.
Capenos.Æ.7,697.
caper.E.3,23.7,7.G.2,380.
capere. Æ. 1, 400 673. 9, 139. 267.
capeſcere.Æ.1,81. 4,346.
capeſceret.5,703.
capeſſam. 8,507.
capeſſant.Æ.3,234.
Caphareus.11,260.
capi.7,295.
capias. 11,856.
capiendus.G.4,396.
capere.G.1,426.
capyn.Æ.1,187.
capio.Æ.2,314.
Capys. Æ. 2, 35. 6,768. 9,576.10, 145.
capiſtris.G.3,188.399.
capit. Æ. 4,242. 5,185.6,754 7,466. 9,144 10,196 12,250.450.
capita.G.2,355 Æ.1,193.3,545.678. 5,62.428 6,360.9,678.682.11,861. 12, 512.
capite n.Æ.2,219.12,312.
capite ver.7,403.
capiti. E. 6, 16. Æ. 6, 524. 7,668. 689. 8, 484.570. 9, 810. 10, 135. 270.
capitis.E.10,24.Æ.3,371.4,354.640. 10,639.
Capitolia.6,836.8,347.653.
Capitolij.9,448.
capitum.Æ.3,391.7,185.637.742.8, 45.300.
capiturq;.8,311.
capiunt.5,315.6,753.
capræ.Æ.4,152.
capreæq;.G.2,374.
capream.10,725.
Capreas. 7, 735. Huius nominis etiam nunc inſula in conſpectu Neapolis.
capreoli E.2,41.
caprigenumq;.Æ.3,221.
capris.G.3,300.
capro.E.9,25.
caprum.E.3,17.22.
capta.Æ.4,84.330.12,22.
captabis E.1,53.
captæ.G.4,348. Æ.2,507.643.
captam.G.3,392.Æ.4,326.
captant.E.2,8.
captare.G.1,139.
captas.Æ.1,400.
captat. Æ. 3,514.
captauit.G.1,376.
capti. G. 1,183.3,285. Æ.2,196.7, 295.9,599.635.
captiua. Æ. 2, 765. 3, 324. 12, 63.
captiui. 7, 184.
captiuoq;.10,520.11,779.
captiuosq;.9,273.
capto.G.4,399. Æ. 2, 64.75.11,783. ſemper in fine carminis.
captos.Æ.2,384.4,194.
captum. E.6,60. Æ.11,830.
captas. E. 6, 10. Æ. 11, 49. 12, 392.
Capua. G.2,224.
capulo.Æ.2,553.10,536.
caput. E.1.75.7,29.8,102 G.1,386. 467.2,341.392.3,21.52.80.422.553. 4,319.

4,319.352.368.523.Æ.1,120.131. 448. 2,558.751. 3, 194.4,177.249. 357.493. 613.699.702. 5,10.309. 375.469.774.815.845.6,866.8,65. 145.9,300.332.437.496.587. 628. 633.755. 771. 10, 133. 203. 394. 554.767.863.869. 11,39 361.579. 680.830.12,293.382.572.600.816. 885,894.
cara.E.4,49.8,92. Æ. 4,91.492.634. 11,215.586.
caræ.Æ.1,693.
caraſq;.8,725.
carbaſeos. 11,776.N.de genere veſtium ver.carbaſus.
carbaſus. Æ. 3,357.4,417. 8,34. N. ibidem.
carcere.G.3,104.Æ. 1,58.
carceribus.G.1,512.
carcheſia Bacchi.i. vini. G. 4, 380. duo mero Baccho pro meri Bacchi. 5,77.N. in libello de genere vaſorum citat vtrunq; locum. poculorum autem Græca nomina, etiã alia leges apud Virgilium, vt cãtharus, vt cymbia, vt ſcyphos. de quibus non pauca apud Macrobium ſat. 5. cap.21.
cardine. Æ. 1,672. 2,480.493. N.tr. ver.cardo. 3,448.6,573. 7,621.9, 724.
cardo.Æ. 1,453.
carduus.E. 5,39.G.1,152.
care.Æ.2,707.5,725.8,581.
careat.Æ.4,432.
carebunt.G.1,435.
carecta.E.3,20.
carentes.6,333.
carentum.G.4,255.472.
carere.Æ.2,44.
careret.5,651.
caret.9,540.12,209.
cari. Æ.1,650.681. 2,560.4,354. 5, 747.6,108.10,789.
carice.G.3,231
carina. Æ.4, 398. 5,186. 6,391. 10, 197.296.
carinæ.G.1,303.Æ.2,198. 4,658.5, 115 158.699.9,95.10,301.
carinas. G.2,445.4,46. Æ.5,682.7, 481.8,93.
carinis.G.1,360.Æ.2,23.179.3,465. Æ. 7, 186. 8, 361. 9, 148. 11, 328.
carior.12,639.
caris.Æ.1,24.
cariſſima.8,377.
carmen. E.3,27. 5,42.45. 6,5.7,21. 9,38 G.2,176.4,514.Æ.1,2.
carmentalem.8,338.
Carmentis.8,336.339.
carmina. E.1,78.2,6. 3,61.86.90. 5, 14.55.63. 6,25. 8,10.67.72.76.79. 84. 90. 94. 100.104. 109. 9,11.21. 34.53.67. 10,3.51.62. G.1,350. 2, 388. 3,3. 4,565. Æ. 3,445.451. 6, 74.644.9,446.775.
carmine. E. 5,80.6,68.8,3. G. 2,45. 95. 4,348.510.Æ. 3,287. 4,462. 8, 287.12,500.
carminibus. E. 3,22. 4,55.8,70. 9, 10. G. 2,394. Æ. 4,487.7,733.8, 303.
carminis.E.4,4.6,18.
caro.Æ.11,33.550.
caroſq;.6,682.
carpam.E.2,54.
carpamus.G.3,325.
Carpathio.G.4,387.
Carpathium.Æ.5,595.
carpe.6,146 629.
carpebant.G.4,335.Æ.4,522.
carpebat.Æ.4,555.7,414.
carpendæ.G.2,366.
carpens.E.2,47.Æ.6,245.
carpent.E.9,50 G.2,201.
carpentem.G.3,465.
carpentes.G.1,390.
carpere. G. 3,142.191.296.435. 4, 134.Æ.4,32.9,353.
carpes.G.3,176.
carpetis.E.1,79.
carpis.Æ.1,392.12,412.
carpit.G.2,90 3,215.347.
carpitur.Æ.4,2.

carpſit.G.2,501.
carpunt.G.4,311.
Carthagine.Æ.4,224.
Carthaginis. Æ. 1, 302.370. 4, 97. 265.347.
Carthago.Æ.1,17.4,670.10,12.54.
caruere.5,173.
caſas.E.2,29.
caſeus.E.1,35.N.tr.4.
caſia.E. 2,49.G.2,466.
caſiæ.G.4,30.
caſiamq;.G.4,182.
caſias.G.2,213.4,304.
caſibus.Æ.1,244.603.
Caſmillæ.11,543.
Caſperiamq;.7,714.
Caſpia.6,758.
caſſa.12,780.
Caſſandra. Æ. 2, 246.404. 3, 183. 187.
Caſſandræ.Æ.2,343.5,636.10,68.
caſſes.G.4,247.
caſſibus.G.3,371.
caſſida.11,775.
caſſis.11,104
caſſum.Æ.2,85.
caſta.E.4,10.G. 2,524.N.in dif.ver. caſtitas.Æ.5,735.6,402.
caſtæ.8,665.
Caſtaliam.G.3,293.
caſtaneæ.E.1,82.7,53.de fructu,de arbore vero altæ. G. 2, 15. 71. etiam adiectione nucis, caſtaneas nuces dicimus cum Marone,quæ & Heracleoticæ. require de hoc apud Macrobium ſat.3. capit 18. probare autem hodie maxime ſolemus caſtaneas è Ciauenna Rhœticis Alpibus proxima, amygdalas Appulas, quas de ſaporis præſtantia vulgo eleganter Ambroſianas dicimus.Tarentinas iuglandes, & cum ab eis diſcedimus, Vicentinas. auellanas item ex agro Vicentino, quas in earum laudem gentiles appellamus, facit oblongiore.nos quid queque ferat regio, quidue felicius, aut præſtantius diligenter in his libris perſequimur, quos proprios huic rei fecimus.
caſtaneasq;. E. 2,52.adi Macrobiũ ſat.3,cap.18.
caſtella.G.3,475.Æ.5,440.
caſti.Æ.3,409.6,661.N.in differen. ver.caſtitas.
caſtigantq;.Æ.4,407.
caſtigat.5,387.6,567.
caſtis.Æ.7,71.N.in dif.ver.caſtitas.
caſto.6,563.
Caſtore.10,124.
caſtorea.G.1,56.
caſtra.E.10,23.Æ. 1,476. 2,27.462. 3,519. 4, 604. 5,669.6, 88 8,476. 604. 9,13.43.57.147.315.451.739. 10,4.68.109.260.604.635.671. 11, 99.243.350.446.12,359.589.
caſtris.G. 3,348. 4,108.Æ. 2,172. 7, 522.8,56.507. 9,366.371.452.801. 10,148.240. 11, 20.915. 12,169. 408.444.
caſtrorum. G. 3,313.7, 159. 9, 69. 230.
Caſtrum Inui. 6, 775.vide Bolamque.
caſtum.8,412.
caſu.G.1,340.Æ.1,618.4,560 5,453. 700.869.6,475.
caſum.Æ.1,225.2,93.507.3,265.5, 350.8,533.578.10,751.
caſurasq;.8,375.
caſus. G. 2,68. 4,251.485. Æ. 1,13. 208.627.758.2,10.563.750.3,183. 299.317.504.699.5,201.6,32.377. 531. 9,211.277.292.299.514 723. 10,61.316.352. 11,244. 12,21,32. 61.321.
cateias.7,741.
catenæ.6,558.
catenis.8,225.
caterua.Æ. 1,501. 2,40 370. 4,136. 5,76.11,478.533.564.
cateruæ 11,456.
cateruas. 7,804 8,553. 10, 194. 11, 433.12,264.

cateruatim.G.3,556.
cateruis.11,682.
Catilina.8,668.
Catillus.7,672.11,640.
Cato.6,841.
Catonem.8,670.
catuliq;.Æ.2,357.
catulorum. G. 2,245. N.de impro. ver.ca.
catulos.E.1,23.G. 3,405.438.N.ibidem.
caua.E 1,18.9,15.G.1,326. 2,186.4, 427.464. Æ.1, 520 2,360.3,191. 566. 5,448.810. 6, 171.293. N. de impro. ver.caui. 9,633. 671.808. 10,475.636.891.593.12,893.
cauæ.G.1, 117.2,391.3,253.Æ.2,53. 487.9,666.
cauant 7,632.
cauantur.G.3,450.
cauas.Æ.2,38.9,534.
cauat.G.1,262.3,87.
cauata.Æ.3,229.
cauatas.G.1,136.
cauatis.G.2,387.4,33.
Caucaſeaſq;.E.6,43.
Caucaſeo G.2,440.
Caucaſus.Æ 4,367.
cauda.G.3,59.Æ.8,210.
caudæ.G.3,423.
caudamq;.Æ.11,812.
caudas.Æ.3,428.
caudicibus.G.2,30.
caudis.Æ.8,674.
cauex.5,340.8,636.
caueis.G 4,58.
cauernæ.Æ.2,53.8,242.
cauernas.Æ.2,19.
cauernis.Æ.3,674 8,420.
cauete.11.293.
caueto.E.9,25.
caui.8,599.
cauis.G.1,184. 2,453.4,44.Æ. 8,69. 9,46.12,86.
caulas.Æ.9,60.
caulem.12,413.
Caulon.1q;.Æ.3,553.
cauo.Æ.2,260. 3,240.286.450.641. 5,434.8,248.
Cauri.G. 3,356.codices manuſcripti,tum Chauri,tum Chori.
Caurum.G.3,278.
cauſa.E.1,27.3,102.G. 4,532.Æ. 2, 285. 3, 584. 4, 170.290. 5,5. 6,93. 458. 7,197.482. 9,216.376. 10,90. 11,178.250.361.480.

Non deſunt hodie eruditi,qui in hac voce, ſ, quàm libenter geminent,Quintiliano inſtitutionum oratoriarum l.j.cap. 8. ita referente.Temporibus Ciceronis,paulumque infra, fere quoties,ſ,litera media vocalis longarum,vel ſubiecta lõgis eſſet, geminabatur,vt cauſſæ, caſſus, diuiſſio,quomodo & ipſum , & Virgilium quoque ſcripſiſſe manus eorum docent.hactenus Fabius. Antiqua etiam marmora tum Romæ,tum alibi hanc ſcriptionem conſtantiſſimè oſtentant. accedit ad hæc etymi ratio,quam afferri in hac ſcriptura ſolere huiuſmodi tradit Scaurus. quòd cauſſa quaſi cauiſſa dicta ſit,a cauillationibus, vel a cauendo. deinde κατὰ συγκοπὴν. cauſſa retento,ſſ,ſuæ originis duplicato. quanquàm ipſe in eorum hæreſi eſſe malit, qui cauſam vnico, ſ, cribunt. quia, (vt ipſe ait).ſ,litera non ſoleat geminari, niſi præcedente vocali correpta.quæ ſane regula à ſuperiori traditione omnino diſſidet.ſed vicit conſuetudo & rationem, & autoritatem, vt per ſimplum,ſ, notetur. Cæterum hæc dictio non modo inter veteres Grammaticos turbas ciet,ſed & hodie ex hac fortaſſe ſcribendi varietate Veneti tractus incolæ in ſua voce coſa,quam omnino a cauſa latino verbo, frequẽti au diphtõgi in o quartam vocalem mutatione

tione deductam, nos in noſtro Stoico abunde docuimus, ſ. aliter ſonant, quàm aut Romana natio, aut alij plerique Italiæ populi.
cauſæ.Æ.1,29.7,553.
cauſam.G.4,397.Æ.12,567.600.
cauſando.E.9,56.
cauſas.G.2,490.3,440.Æ.1,12.418. 2,105.3,32.4,51.5,788.6,488.710. 849.8,395.9,219.
cautes. Æ. 3,534.699. 5,163.205. 6, 471.11,260.
cautibus.Æ.4,366.
cautius.11,153.
cauum.Æ.1,85.10,784.
cecidere.Æ.3,260.6,33.10,470.11, (677.
ceciderunt.E.9,58.G.1,487.
cecidiſſe.Æ.11,168.349.689.898.
cecidit.G.3,488.4,165.Æ.1,158.3,2.
cecinere.G.1,378.
cecinerunt.Æ.5,524.
cecini.G.4,566.
cecinit.Æ.8,340.
ceciniſſe.E.10,70.
Cecropias.G.4,177.
Cecropidæ.Æ.6,21.
Cecropiumq;.G.4,270.
cedamus.E.10,69.Æ.3,188.
cedat. 7,332.9,805.11,359.12,17.
cede.5,467.6,95.7,559.
cedebant.10,756.
cedebat.10,795.
cedens.G.1,218.
cedentem.Æ.12,324.
cedentia.Æ.3,496.11,729.
cedere.G.4,84.Æ. 10,647. 12,148.
cedet.E.4,38 Æ.7,68.12,185.
cedit.E.5,16.Æ.3,484.5,224 9,220. 10,358.
cedite.9,620.
cedo.Æ.2,704.12,818.
cedro.7,178.
cedroſque.G.2,443.
cedrum.G.3,414 Æ. 7,13.11,137.
cedunt.Æ.3,447.7,677.
Celæno. Æ. 3,211. vna.ſ.Harpyarum.245.365.703.ſemper in fine carminis.
celant.6,443.N.in diffe.ver.celare, & cælare.
celebrabere.Æ.8,76.
celebrabis.12,840.
celebramus.Æ.3,280.
celebrant.8,303.
celebrare.5,597.
celebrata.5,603.
celebrate.Æ.1,739.8,173.
celebratus.8,268.
celebremus.Æ.5,58.
celebrent.7,555.
Celei G.1,165.
Celene. Æ. 7,739. vrbs, quam neſcimus.puto in Campania.
celet.6,425.
celerabat.Æ.4,641.
celerans.Æ.1,660.5,609.
celerant.Æ.8,90.10,249.
celerare.Æ.1,361.3,666.9,378.
celerem. Æ.4,180.285. 8,20. 9,178. 590.12,853.
celeres. G. 1,361. Æ. 1,191.4,226. 270.357. 5,217.6,202. 7,519.811. 11,603.765.12,394.859.
celeri.Æ. 3,243. 5,211.445.485. 12, (855.
cellerrima.12,507.
celſa.Æ.1,60.3,76.527.4,554 7,343. 8,653.680.10,51.261.
celſam.Æ.3,293.5,439.
celſas.Æ.4,397.8,107.
celſi.10,653.11,320.
celſis.Æ.1,187.2,375.8,65.
celſo.Æ.3,679.6,805.8,604.12,
centaurea.G.4,270.
centauri.Æ.6,286.7,675.
centauros.G.2,456.
Centauro magna.Æ.5,132. De huius Cētauri nomine Veneti ducariam ſuam nauem, aut ſenatoriam elegantiſſimam illam quidem & pictura, auroq; præfulgentem, Bucentoro, quaſi Bucentaurum appellant, Bu intentiua particula adiecta, qua ad exemplum Græcorum Magna epithon Virgilianum expreſſit

preſſit Venetus huius nominis autor; quiſquis fuit ille doctiſſimus. Quid quod & Pādora quoque nauis nomine non minus erudito patrum noſtrorum opus ingenti mole fuiſſe peribetur? De quibus nauibus plura in noſtro Stoico, quàm ſit hoc loco verbum amplius addendum. vt deſinant tandem garrire ineptiores, qui nomina rebus impoſita temere omnino contendunt, cum Ariſtotelis ſuper hac re ſententiam minus percipientes, tum Platonis Cratyli obliti plane, vt eodem in Stoico docemus. qui liber propediem edetur.

Centaurumq;.Æ.10,195.

centaurus.5,155.157.

centenaq;.10,207.

centenasq;.10,566.

centeni.9,162.

centum. G. 2,43. 3,18.4,383. Æ. 1, 299.420.638. 709. 2,501. 3,106. 643. 4,199. 6,43.81.287.329.625. 786. 7,93.153.170.539.609.658.8, 518.10,565.11,331.

ceperat.E.8,39.

cepiſſe.6,352.

cepiſſent.5,232.

cepit.E.2,69. G.4,488. Æ.5,465.8, 363.9,264.

cera.E.2,32.3,25.8,80.G.4,38.

ceras.G.3,450.4,57.162.241.

ceraſis.G.2,18.

Geraunia - Alta.G.1,332. Grecum ἀκροκεραύνια interpratatur, quod illi compoſito vocabulo dicunt. & Horatius Infames ſcopulos Acroceraunia.Æ. 3, 506 nunc la Cimera, ſicut Athos mons, qui præcedit in carmine, vulgo Monte ſanto.

Cerberus.G.4,483.Æ.6,417.

cerea. E. 2, 53. G. 4, 202. Æ. 12, 589.

Cereale.G.1,212.Æ.7,111.

Cerealia.Æ.1,181.

Cerealis.G.2,517.

cerebro.Æ.5,413.480.9,419.753.10, 416.11,698.12,537.

Cererem. G. 1,343.347. Æ.1,181. 705.7,113.

Cereri. E.5,78. G.1,339.349.2,22. Æ.4,58.6,484.

Cereris.Æ.2,714 742.8,181.

Ceres.G.1,7.96.147.297.

Cerinthe.G.4,63.

cernam.Æ.2,667.3,501.

cernas. Æ.4,401.pro cernat quis, Chariſius.

cernat.10,462.

cernatur.8,246.

cernebant.7,161.

cernens.6,482.8,704.

cerneuti.Æ.4,408.

cernere. Æ.1,417. 2,538. 6,596. 8, 516.676.

cernes. G.1,460. 2,205. Æ.1,262. 369.4,47

cernetis.9,243.

cernimus.Æ.7,68.

cernis.E.1,9. Æ.4,561.5,413.6,325. 574. 826. 8,62. 9, 188. 10, 20. 581.

cernit. Æ.4,246. 6,333.446. 9,722. 11,703.

cernitur.Æ.1,444.3,552.554.

cerno.Æ.2,286.734.5,27.6,87.

cernunt.Æ.2,446.12,218.

cerriuus.10,894.N.tr.1.

certa.Æ.2,350.3,393.4,125.564. 5, 349. 6,673. 7,548.611. 8,39 46. 9, 193.249.10,240.12,112.268.

certabant.9,533.

certæ.Æ.2,62.

certam.G.4,294.Æ. 11,767.

certamen.Æ.7,16.11,104. 12,116.

certamina. G.3,530. 4,86. Æ.5,66. 114.596.603.6,172.9,662.10,146. 11,221.434.12,39.73 457.

certamine.G.3,103.Æ.3,128.4,98. 5,144. 197.286. 390.493. 545. 7, 523.8,639.700.9,726.11,155.780. 891.12,61.553.598.

cer-

certandum.12,890.
certant.Æ.2,64.4,443.6,178.9,520.
10,130.12,765.
certantes.E.8,3.Æ.11,446.647.
certantibus.Æ.3,668.12,574.
certare.Æ.2,20.5,108.485.10,14.
certaſſe.Æ.1,552.
certat.E.5,8.Æ.9,557.
certatim.G.1,385.4,38.Æ. 2,628.3,
290.5,778.N.ti.de Indis.aduerb.
7,146.472.585.8,178.436.11,209.
486.12,704.
certatis.Æ.10,7.
certatum.11,313.
certatur.10,355.
certauerit.G.2,99.
certe.E.3,102.8,107.9,7.19,37.Æ.1.
238.332.12,881.
certent.E.8,55.G.2,138.
certes.E.2,57.3,31.
certet.E.4,58.5,8.15.
certi.Æ.8,39.
certior 10,510.
certis.G.1,60.231.351.394.2,329.
certiſſima G.1,439.6,322.
certiſſimus.G.1,432.
certo.G.4,100.Æ.1,66.2,212.5,194.
12,490.
certos.G.4,155.Æ.1,580.
certum. E.10, 40. Æ. 3, 179.686.9,
153.
certus.Æ.4,554.5,2.9,96.
cerua.Æ.4,69.
ceruam.6,802.
cerui.E.1,60.7,30.G.3,265.369.539
Æ.4,154.
ceruice.G.3,92.536.4,408.523.540.
551.Æ.1,406.2,224.8,633.10,536.
12,7.364.899.
ceruicem.Æ.3,631.
ceruici.G.3,167.Æ.2,707.
ceruicibus.Æ.2,219.11,496.
ceruicis.G.3,186.
ceruis.E.5,60.G.1,307.
ceruix. G. 3,52.79 524. Æ.1,481.9,
434.10,137
ceruos.E.2,29.Æ.1,188.5,253.
ceruum.G.3,413.Æ. 7,481. 10,725.
12,750.
ceruus.7,483.
ceſpite E.1,69. G.4,273. Æ.11,566.
ceſſa.11,401.
ceſſabit.E.1,59.Æ.1,676.
ceſſant.11,138.
caſſantem.Æ.3,430.
ceſſare.E.7,10.G.1,71.
ceſſas.E 6,51.
ceſſat.Æ.2,468.
ceſſatum.11,288.
ceſſauit.G.1,485.
ceſſere.G.3,549.Æ.12,717.
ceſſerit.12,183.
ceſſerunt.10,444.
ceſſi.Æ.2,804.6,460
ceſſiſſe.Æ.3,121.297.
ceſſit. Æ.3,333.5,394 445. 6,102.7,
636.8,395.9,126.10,276.
cete.5,822.N.tr.1.ver.cetarij.
Cethegum.12,513.
cetra. 7,732. ſcutum eſt breue. N.
de genere armorum.
ceu. G 1,303. 3,542.4,96.499. Æ.2,
155.416.438 516.5, 88.527.540.6,
492. 7,378 674.699. 8,408. 9,339.
792.10,97.357.723 11,297.
Hæc particula ſimilitudinis, ſignum quoque certiſſimum erit apud Poëtam ſimilitudines ipſas, & comparationes quærenti. huiuſmodi etiam ſunt veluti, ſic, ſicut, inſtar, haud ſecus, haud aliter, nec minus. Relatiuæ etiā talis, qualis, & eadē ſubſtā tiuæ prolata tale quale, ſimilis, minor, maior, ocyor, & ſimilia. vt obiter ipſa rerum inquiſitio quemadmodum tractanda ſit, hoc exemplo lectorem admonuerimus. nam de Indicis vſu, quantum ad verborum attinet inuentionem etiam à puero nō dubitari certò ſcio.
Chalcidicaq;.Æ.6,17.
Chalcidico.Æ.10,50.
Chalybe.Æ.7,419.
Chalybes.G.1,58.

Chalybs.Æ.8,446.
Chalybum.8,421.10,174.
Chao.G.4,347.
Chaone. Æ.3,335.
Chaoniam.G.1,8.Æ.3,335.
Chaonias.E.9,13.
Chaoniiq;.G.2,67.
Chaonio.Æ.3,293. Non ab re fuerit Probi Valerij ex inſtitutis artium verba, quæ ad hūc locum pertinent, recitare. eius verba hæc ſunt. O litera genitiuus terminatus Græcus eſt, eamque produci neceſſe eſt, vt In foribus lethum Androgeω. eſt.n. proprie genitiuus Græcus, licet aliqui ſic legant In foribus lethum Androgei, Græce declinationis ignari. & - portuque ſubimus Chaonio, pro Chaonij patris portus, quãuis legatur - portuſque ſubimus Chaonios. eſt ergo genitiuus Chaonio. hæc Probus. ſed enim vt Androgeeo nomine ſubſtantiuo, & genitiuo quartę declinationis Atticę, Probi ſententiæ omnino ſubſcribimus, ita in Chaonio poſſeſſiuo alterius ptorſus flexionis nullo pacto cū Probo facimus. quod miror à nemine hactenus fuiſſe animaduerſum. legimus itaque - portuq; ſubimus Chaonio. vt portu Chaonio ſit tertius caſus, quem non reſpuit verbū ſubeo. vt - muroque ſubibant. portu autem pro portui, vltima litera vocali de trita. tãtum abeſt, vt noue apud Poetam hac lectione dictum videatur, vt etiã in huiuſmodi datiuorum vſurpatione frequentiſſimus ſit. vt latius in concubitu vidimus. Qui autem portus Chaonios legunt, videant præter cętera quã difficilem ſcanſionem incurrãt, ſ non eliſa. Quantum ad Androgeω pertinet, libet & hic Soſipatri Chariſij dicta ſubtexere. in inſtitutionum Gram.l.1. vbi de nominibus os ſyllaba terminatis agit, Quæritur, inquit, & de Græcis, quorum genitiui diuerſi ſunt. itaque ſi erit nominatiuus Androgeω, genitiuus erit Androgeω, vt apud Virgilium, In foribus lethum Androgeω. ſed apud eundem inuenimus Androgei galeam, ſed non ex eodem nomine. nam ſi fuerit Androgeus Androgei facit genitiuo, vt idem Virg. in ſecūdo Penelei dextram diuæ armipotentis ad aram Procubuit. non ignoramus magis proprium his tractandis fuiſſe locum in verbo Androgeω. ſed cum huius ſyllabæ initium ſcriptori calchographo deſcribendum traderemus, nō erat in animo hæc interſerere.
Chaonios Æ.3,334.
Chaos.Æ.4,510 6,265.
Charybdim.Æ.3,684.
Charybdis.Æ.3,420.558.7,302.
Charon.6,326.N tr.in ver.portitor.
Chelasq;.G.1,33.
chelydris.G.2,214.
chelidros.G.3,415.
Chimæra.Æ.6,288.
Chimæram.5,118.223.vide in verbo Priſtis.7,785.
Chiron.G.3,550.
Chlamide.Æ.8,588.
chlamidem.Æ.3,484.4,137.5,250.9,582.11,775.
Chlorea.12,363.
Chloreus.11,767.
choreas.6,644.
choreis.9,615.10,224.
Chori.9,112.
Chorinæum.9,571.
Chorinæus.6,228.12,298.
choris.5,581.
choro.6,657.
choros. G. 4,533. Æ. 1, 503. 4.145. 7,391.

7,391.11,737.
chorus. E.6,67. G.1,346. 4,460. 5, 240.823.8,287.718.10,219.
Chromis.E 6,13.
Chronumq;.Æ,11,675.
Cybele.Æ.3,111.10,220.11,768.
cibum.G.2,216.
cicadæ.E.5,76.G.3,328.
cicadis.E.2,13.
cicatrix.G.2,379.
Cycladas.Æ.3,127.8,692.
Cyclopas.Æ.3,647. 11,263. Cyclopas in primo exemplo contra naturam ſyllabæ poſuit prima breui, quã alioqui ſemper productam reperias apud Poetam. eadem licentia Illius, & Ipſius i media vocali correpta, & Fidenam, & órion primis breuibus dixit,ſic ſteterunt ſte breui, & tulerunt, ſimiliter ſecunda, & egerimus tertia breuibus ſyllabis.Rurſus per cõtrarium metaplaſmum, Italiam fato profugus, & Exercet Diana choros, dixit,vbi primas ſyllabas in Italiam, & Dianam produxit. in Relligio quoque Relliquiæ re poſitione longam de breui perpetuo facit l,litera conſonante cõtra rationem geminata. ſunt præterea nomina, quæ mutato ſenſu mutant etiam ſyllabam. ſunt & alia, quæ in eodem intellectu per caſus ſyllabæ naturam variant. in verbis ſimiliter eadem ſyllaba cum tempore immutatur. de quibus ſuis locis dicemus.
Cyclopea.Æ.1,205.
Cyclopes.G.4,170. Æ.3,644.8,440.
Cyclopis.Æ.3,617.
Cyclopum. G.1,471. Æ.3,579.675. 6,630.8,418.
Cycne.10,186.
cycni.E.9,29.Æ.7,699.11,458.
cycnos.G.2,199 Æ.1,397.
cycnum.9,563.10,189.12,250.
Ciconum.G.4,520.
cicuta.E.5,85.
cicutis.E.2,37.
Cydippe.G.4,339.
Cydon.Æ.10,325.11,858.
Cydonia E.10,59.
cie.G.4,64.Æ.12,158.
ciebat.Æ.3,344.5,674.6,468.
ciebo.Æ.4,122.
ciebunt.6,829.
ciemus.Æ.3,68.
cient.Æ.1,545.5,585.
cientes.9,766.
ciere.6,165.
cieret.8,354.
ciet.G.1,110.3,517.Æ.2,419.4,490. 7,325.10,198 12,104.
cylindro.G.1,178.
Cyllarus.G.3,90.
Cyl enes.8,139.
Cyllenia.Æ.4,258.
Cyllenius.G.1,336.Æ.4,252.276.
cymba.G.4,506 Æ.6,303.413.
cymbæ.G.4,195.
cymbala.G.4,64.
cymbiaque. Æ.5,267.N.libello de genere vaſorum,& poculorum.
Cimini. 7,697.Cimini modos nũc etiam Ciminus, lacus vero hodie il Laco de vico prope Viterbium.
Cymodoceq;.G.4,338.Æ.5,826.
Cymodocea fandi doctiſſima ſcilicet nympharum. 10, 225. Cymodoce dixit,& Cymodocea,ſicut Calliope, & Calliopea. ꝙ ſi magis placet. Græca forma,ſcribe Calliopeia, & Cymodoceia.
Cymothoe.Æ.1,148.
cincta.12,811.
cinctamque.7,658.
cincti.8,282.11,188.
cinctuque.7,612.
cinctum.Æ.4,248.
cinerem. G.1,81. N.tr.4.ver.cinis. Æ.4,34.5,743.8,410.11,211.
cineres. E.8,101. Æ.2,431. 587.4, 427.5,55.81.787.6,226.10,59.

cine-

cineri. Æ. 3,303. 4,552. 623. 6,213. 828.
cinge. E.8,64.
cingebant. 5,288.
cingens. G. 1,28.
cingere. E.4, 32. Æ. 1,677. 9,160. 10, 119.
cingeret. 5,597.
cingetis. Æ.3,255.
cingi.Æ.2,520. 3,52.
cingit. Æ. 1,116. 5,539. 7,159.
cingite. E.7,28. Æ.5,71. 8,274.
cingitur. Æ.2,511. 9, 469.790. 11, 486.536.
cingula. Æ.1,496. 9,360. 12,942.
cingunt. Æ.4,41.121. 8,599.12,163. 745.
cinguntur. 6,665.
Cyniphij. G.3,312.
cinis. E.8,26. Æ.4,633.
N.tr.4.ſic ſcribit, cinis maſculini. Virg. in Bucolicis. cinis ipſe bonus ſit. ita.n. habent vulgati codices, quotquot vidimus in huius autem teſtimonij productione a Nonio tripliciter peccatum eſt.primum, quia non interiecto puncto inter ipſe, & bonū legit.deinde ſuperflua tranſcriptione verborum bonus ſit, nā genus per ea, cinis ipſe, ſatis probatum fuerat. tum quia bonū genere neutro, & ſubſtantiue poſitum a Virgilio in adiectiuū bonus imperitiſſime mutauit. vt cum cinis ipſe concordet, luxato ſanæ Poetæ ſenſu.
Cynna. E.9,35.
Cynthi. Æ.1,502. 4,147.
Cynthius. E.6,3. G.3,36.
cinxere. Æ. 1, 402. 10, 122. 11, 475.
cinxerunt. Æ. 5,13.
cypariſſi. Æ.3,680.
cypariſſis. G.2,84.
Cyprum.Æ.1,626.
circa. G. 3, 146. 4, 75. Æ. 1,677.6, 865. 7, 535. 11, 197. 12,757.
Circææ. Æ.7,10.
Circæumq;. 7,799.
Circe. E.8,70. Æ.7,20 191. 282.
circenſibus. 8,636.
Circes.Æ.3,386.
circlos. G.3,166.
circo.Æ.5,109.551.
circuit.11,761.
circuitu.Æ.3,413.
circuitum.11,767.
circulus. 5,559. 10,138.
circum. E.3,45. 8,12.74.9,40.10,16. G.1,235.245.345.383 2,382.392. 494. 523. 3,537.540. 4, 30.46.64. 113. 130. 188. 193. 274. 289. 334. 400.430.478. Æ.1,36.60.179.315. 416.470.487.671. 2, 133.218.238. 278. 463. 515. 564. 599. 605. 684. 698 767.792 3,65.75.92.230.397. 634 4,145.254.416.509.5,250.435. 440. 6,166.175.329.443.517.700. 706. 7,32.104. 379.588.753. 8,45. 285. 310.631.673. 9,70. 440. 584. 587.679.808. 10, 118. 837.11,34. 188.579.655.661.824. 12,163.33. 476.518.606.662.929.
circundabit. 6,783.
circundant.
circundare. E.10,57. G.1.140.Æ.1, 372. 6,207. 9, 153 10,74.
circundat. E. 6,63. Æ.2,510. 8,458. 12, 88.
circūdata.G.4 497. Æ.4,137.6,549. 10,483.11,596.12.416.
circundatur. G.3,487. Æ.1,596.
circundatus. 9,462.
circundedit. G.2,535.
circundo. E.8,74.
circunfert. Æ.10,887.
circunflectere.Æ.3,430. 5, 131.
circunfluit. 6,632.
circunfundimur.Æ.2,383.
circunfuſa. G.3,368. Æ. 1, 589. 2, 64.
circunfuſo. 11,546.
circunfuſos. 6,666.
circunligat. 11,555.
circunſiſtunt. 8,490.

circunſonat.8,474.
circunſpexit Æ.2,68.
circunſpice.G 3,390.
circunſpicit. Æ.3,517.12,896.
circunſpiciunt.9,416.
circunſtant. G. 4,216. Æ.6,486.7, 585.12,85.
circunſtare.10,905.
circunſtet.Æ.4,561.
circunſtetit. G. 4,361. Æ. 2,559.8, 300.
circuntextum. Æ.1,653.
circuntulit.6,229.12,558.
circunueſtamur,G.3,377.
circunuolitauit.G.1,285.
circunuolat. Æ. 2, 360. 3,233. 6, 866.
circunuoluitur.Æ.3,284.
circus.5,289.N.in differentijs. Cyrenæ. G.4,321.354.376.530. Paſtoris mater cui à Poeta comites nimphæ adduntur infraſcriptæ,Drymo,Xantho,Ligeæ, Phyllodoce,Neſæa,Spio, Thalia,Cymodoce, Cydippe , Lycorias, Clio,Beroe, Ephyre, Opis, Aſia, Deiopeia,Arethuſa,Clymene. Vtitur autem mira varietate in his recenſendis nominibus. Similiter & circa finē quinti Neptunum comitantur immania cete, Glauci ſenior chorus, Tritones citi,Phorci exercitus, Thetis, Melanthe, Panopea virgo, Neſæe, Spio, Thalia, & Cymodoce.
Cyrnæas. E.9,30.
Ciſea. Æ. 10,317.
Cyſſeis.7,320. 10,705.
Cyſſeus. 5,537.
cita.Æ.5,33.
citę.Æ.5,66.8,642.
citatorum. 12,373.
Cythæron.G.3,43. Æ.4,303.
Cythara. Æ.1,744.6,120.
cytharæ 9,776.
cytharamq;. 12,394.
Cythera. Æ.1,684. 10,51.86.
Cytherea.Æ.1,261.661.4,128.5,800. 8, 523.615.
cythiſi.G.2,431.
cythiſo. E.9,31.10,30.
cythiſum. E.1,79.2,64.G.3,394.
citi.Æ.4,574.5,824.9,37. 12, 425.
citius.Æ.1,146.5,242.
cito.5,610.
citorum.G.2,437.
citum. 11, 714.
citus. Æ. 1,305.11,462.
ciues.E.1,72.Æ. 2,42. 5,196.671. 8, 489. 9, 36.783. 11, 243.305.360. 459.12,572.583.
ciuibus.5,631.8,571.11,119.
ciuili. 6,772.
Clade.12,556
cladem.Æ.2,361.12,604.
clam.Æ.1,354.
clamantis.9,442.10,323.
clamarem.E 3,19.
clamaſſent.E.6,45.
clamat. Æ. 4,674.7,400.12,600.
clamor. Æ. 1, 91.2,313.338.488.3, 128. 4,665. 5,140. 227.451.6,493. 8,595. 9,395.504.566.664.11,192. 454. 745. 832. 12, 268. 409. 462. 621.756.
clamore. G. 1, 347. 3,43.375.413. 4, 439.460. Æ. 1,328.523. 2,437. 769. 3,313.524. 4,303. 5,150.167. 207.491. 6,175. 8,216. 9, 38.54. 466. 597. 636. 791. 10, 266.716. 799. 895. 11, 609. 838. 12, 252. 257.
clamorem. G.1,362. Æ.3,566.672. 10,262.11,622.878.12,618.
clamores. Æ.2,222.
clamoribus.G.4,76.Æ.2,128.4,411. 5,228.341. 10,713.11,147.
clangorq;. Æ. 2, 313. 8,526. 11, 192.
clangoribus. Æ.3,226.
clanius.G.2,225.
clara.Æ.1,592.2,569.5,43.139.564. 9,19.
claram.G.1,138. Æ.2,696.
claraſq;. Æ.1,288.

clareſcunt Æ. 2,301.
clari.5,106.6,478.8,42.673.
Clarij Æ.3,360.
clarior Æ. 2,705.
claris. 7,474.
clariſſima. G.1,5.
clariſſimè.Æ.5,455.
claro.G.1.460.Æ.4,268.
clarum. Æ.3,519.12,225.
clarus. G. 4,93. Æ. 1,554. 9,582.10, 126.11,772.
claſſe. Æ. 1,383. 5,1.115.794 8,79. 9, 8.
claſſem. Æ. 1,43.132.314 521.555. 586. 3,5.117.651. 4, 289.299.309. 375.396.426.587. 5, 607.612.832. 843.6,150. 7, 38.106.288. 9,69.81. 10,83.155.
claſſes. G. 1,255. Æ. 3, 300.403 4, 537.6,697. 7, 436.716. 8,675. 10, 36.
claſſi.5,689.6,1.8,11.
claſſibus.Æ.2,30. 3,61.157.4,582.5, 726.10,269.
claſſica.G.2,539.Æ.7,637.
claſſis.5,33. 66.862. 6,334. 9,88.10, 231.
claua. 10,318.
clauda.5,278.
claudentur. Æ.1,298.
claudere.11,883.
clauderet.E.7,15.
claudes. G.3,321.
Claudia.Æ.7,708.
claudimur 8,473.
claudit.G.2,317. Æ. 3, 642 10,377.
claudite.E.3,111.6,56.
clauditur. Æ.1,237.
claudunt.6,139.7,609.
clauduntur. 10,746.12, 310.
clauſa.G.3,352.Æ.3,213.
clauſæ 6,734.
clauſam. Æ. 1,315.11,554.
clauſi. Æ 3,230.
clauſis.G.4,258.263.8,385.
clauſo.G.4,303.Æ.1,145.378.Æ.11, 298.
clauſos.G.3,214.4,364.9,67.
clauſtra. G.2,261 Æ. 1,60.2,259. 491. 3,411.7,185.9,758.
clauſumq;. 12,893.
Clauſus.7,707.
clauumq;. 5,177.852. 10,218.
clienti 6,609.
Clioq;.G.4,341.
Clymene. G.4,345.
clypeatāq;.Æ.7,793.
clypei Æ. 2,227.392.546. 3,637 7, 186. 8,625. 10, 336 477 546.553. 589.12,541.925.
clypeis. 10,568.12,712.724.
clypeo, Æ. 2,671.7,657. 9,733.806. 10,330.777.795.12,332.377.
clypeos. Æ. 2,389 422.443. 724. citans hoc carmen N. tr. 4.monet hic genere maſculino dici, quod Æneidos 9.ver.709. clypeum ingens genere neutro vſurpauit.
clypeum. Æ. 3,286.5,359.7,639.8, 98.447.729. 9,270.709.N.tr.4.ver. clypeus.10,242.261.482.11,9.284. 12,89 866.
clypeus.12,422.
Clytio.10,129.11,666.
Clytium.9,774 10,325.
Clitumne. G. 2,146.
cliuo.E.9,8.G.3,293.
cliuoſi.G.1,108 2,212.
Cloāthum. Æ.1,226.515.616.4,288. 5,167.245.
Clœlia.8,651.
Cloniumq;.9,574.10,749.
Cloreus 11,768. aliàs legit Chorē°.
Clotho.Æ.9, 102.Pro Clotho repone Dotho, aut Protò, ex Homero, Heſiodo, & alijs. quanquam Dotho magis placet aſtipulantibus etiam codicibus aliquot manu ſcriptis, nec nō Valerio Flacco. vt in Doto docemus. voluimus Nerinæ huic, in gratiam Galateæ ſororis, Virgilio meo dilectæ nymphæ proprium locū in hoc indice aſſignare, vt adulterina Clotho alioqui è Maroniana ſyl

ua cijcienda ex hoc loco quaſi è quadam ſpecula ſui ipſius ſceleris index Dotùs hereditariam ſedem veluti digito omnibus commonſtret, quam ementito titulo ſororis inuaſerat.
Cluenti. 5,123.
Cluſi. 10,167.
Cluſinus. 10,655.
Cnoſia. G.1,222. Æ.3,115.
Cnoſius. 6,566.9,305.
coacta. E.6,32.
coactam. Æ.7,43.
coacti. Æ.2,196.
coactis. 7,705.12,457.
Cocyti. G.3,38. 4,476. Æ. 6,323. 7, 562.
Cocythia. 7,479.
Cocyto. 6, 297.
Cocitusq;. 6,132.
Cocles. 8,650.
cocto. 11,553.
Codri. E.5,11.
Codro. E.7,22 26.
coeant. 7,317.546. 8,385. 11,292.
coegi. Æ.1,2.
coegit. G.4,85.
cæleſtia. G.4,1.11,276.
cœleſtibus. Æ. 1,15.391. 6,379.11, 51. 12,167.
cœleſtis. 6,730.
cœleſtum. 7,432.
cœli. E. 3,105. G. 1,35.51.335.337. 417.503. 2, 1.269.345.477. 3,261. 327.478. 8, 58.100.152.166. Æ.1, 133.229.254.263. 2, 138.232.600. 4,184.451. 5,802.835.351. 6, 113. 363. 579.790.849. 7,210.301.543. 768. 8,97.141.528. 9,18.630. 10, 176.695. 11,595.878. 12,145.
cœlicolæ. Æ.2,641. 6,554. 10,6.97. 117.
cœlicolas. 6,787.
cœlicolis. Æ.2,592.
cœlicolum. Æ. 3,21.
cœlifer. 6,796.
cœlo. E. 1,17. 4, 7. 8,14.69. G.1,6. 23.252.260. 322. 366. 474.487. 2, 306.334.342. 4,103.192.227. 235. 426. Æ. 1,159.293.335.399. 2,8. 186.536.688.693. 3, 201.515.518. 586.678. 4,89.578.692. 5,18.451. 515. 527. 542. 606.722. 727.790. 870. 6,15.178.191.247.7,140.269. 620. 8, 64 99.264. 423. 427. 523. 591.664. 9,2.671.681.803.10,215. 548.633. 11,192.210. 12, 76.245. 283.367.795.842.
cœlum. E.4,51. G. 1,233.280.375. 397. 433. 2, 81. 309. 3,279. 417. 4, 52.222.325. Æ. 1, 62.92.137. 167. 259. 284. 2,250.405. 3, 193. 198. 564.582. 4, 53.122.260.247. 256.269.700. 5,9.502.657. 6,271. 583.719. 724.896. 7,571. 9,14.20. 111.429.480.504.541. 10,275.781. 845.895.899.11,187.202.351.611. 745.12,196.407.462.673. 757.
cœni G.4,49.
cœno. Æ.6,296.
cœnum.
Cœo. Æ.4,179.
cœperat. 12,941.
cœpere. E.7,19. G.1,225.
cœperit. E.6,37.
cœperunt. G.4,332.
cœpit. E. 2,69.6,48. 8,16. G.3,237. 504. 4, 316. Æ.1, 525. 6,372. 7, 528.
cœpta. E.8,12. Æ.6,256.
cœptæ. Æ. 4,86.
cœpti. Æ.2,162.
cœptis. G.1,40. Æ.4,642.8,15.9,296. 625.10,461.
cœptorum. Æ.3,20.
cœptosq;. 8,439
coercent. 9,27.
coercet. G.4, 480. Æ.6,439.
cerula. Æ.2,381.3,208.4,583.7,198. 8,622.672.10, 209.
cœrulea. G.1,236. Æ.5,123.
cæruleæ. Æ. 5,87.
cœruleam. 6,410.
cœruleis. Æ. 3,64.432.7,346.
cœruleo. 5,819. 12,182.
cœruleos. G.4,482.

cæruleum. Æ.8,713.
cœruleus. G.1,453. 4,388. Æ.3,194. 5, 10. 8,64.
cœtu. Æ.1,402. 5,107.
cœtum. Æ.1,739.5,43.
Cœumq;.G.1,279.
coeunt. G.4,73. Æ.7,582.
cogant.Æ.4,289.
coge E.3,20. G.3,169.
cogemur. Æ.12,237.
cogendæ. G.2,62.
cogente. Æ.12,423.
cogentibus. G.2,10.
cogere. E.6, 86. G. 4, 140. Æ.11, 304.
coget. 7,125.
cogit. 12,581.
cogis. E.2,7. Æ 3,56.4,412. 10,63.
cogit. G.4,36. Æ.7,639. 9,463.11, 235.
cogite. E. 3,98. Æ. 11,460.
cogitet. G.1,462.
cogitur. G.4,420. Æ.4,414. 5,20.
cognataſq;. Æ.3, 502.
cognatiſq;.8,132.
cognato. 12,29.
cognitas. Æ 1,627.
cognomen. Æ.1,271.9,593.
cognomine. Æ. 1, 534. 3,133.163. 334.350.702. 6,383. 7,671. 8,331. 11,246. 12,845
cognominis.Æ.8,48.
cognoſcere. E.1,42. 4,27. 60. G.1, 177 394. 2,226.496. Æ. 1, 10. 3, 299.
cognoſcit. 12,903.
cognoſcite. E. 6,25. 5,474.
cognouimus. 9,245.
cognouit. G 4,375. 6,340.
cogunt.G.4,231. Æ.1,567.4,406.Æ. 5,782. 6,462. 8,7.
cohibet. Æ.3, 424. 9,738.
cohibete. 12, 314.
cohors. 7,710. 11,500.
cohortes.G.2,279.
coirent. Æ.11,860.
coiſſe. 12,709.
coit. Æ.3,30. 9,801. 10,410.452.
colaq;.G.2,242.
colant. G.1,30.
colebat. Æ.4,458.
colendi.G.1,121.4,118.
colendo.G.2,36.222.
colere. Æ. 4,422.
colerem. Æ.4,343.
coli. Æ.3,77.
colimus. 11,786.
colit. E. 3,61. G. 3, 430. Æ. 5,63.7, 603. 11,584.
colito.G.2,413.
colitur. Æ. 3,13.73.
colla.G.2,542.3,167.421.4,337.Æ.2, 381.721. 5,277. 6,419. 7,394.701. 8,660. 9,331. 10,838. 11,497.622. 692.829.12,86.N.tr.4.722.
collapſa. G. 3, 485. Æ. 4,391. 9, 434. 708.
collapſam. Æ. 4,664.
collapſi. 6,226.
collapſos 9,753.
collapſum.8,584.
Collatinas. 6,774.
collatis. 11,517.
colle. 8,604.
collecta. Æ.1,324. 9,63. 12,862.
collectæ.G.1,324.
collectam. Æ.2,798.
collectaſq;. Æ.1,147.
collecti. Æ.2,414. 7,582. 9,689.
collectis.Æ.1,174. 2,743.
collectos. Æ.9,11.
collectum. G. 1, 114. 3, 85.235. 4, 40.
collegerat. Æ. 11, 776.
collegerit. G.3,327.
collegit. Æ.12,491.
collem.Æ.1,423.8,351.
colles.E.9,7.G.2,13.179.276.3,555. Æ.3,522. 5,150.7,798. 8,216.305. 598. 11,319.902.
collibus. E.7,58.9, 49. G.2,273. Æ. 5,287. 7, 726.
colligat E.9,63.
colligere. Æ. 5,15.
colligit. G.1,427.2,154. Æ. 10,412. 11,671.

collis. 7,659.
collo.E.6,51.G.3,204.Æ.1,658.719. 2, 218.236.792. 3, 661. 6,700. 7, 351.8,438.9,436.10,135. 11,11.12, 356.
collocat. G.4,424
colloquio. Æ. 7,91.
colluens.10,539.
collucent.Æ.5,4.9,166.11,209.
collucere.Æ.4,567.
colludere.G.1,369.
collum. Æ. 5,559.
colluſtrans.Æ.3,651.
colo, calatisue Mineruæ. 7, 805. quod aliàs colo, tenuiq; Mineruæ 8,409.
colo. ver. 5,735.
colocaſia.E.4,20.
coloni.E.9,4.G. 1,125.2, 385.3,288. Æ.1,16.
colonis. G. 1,507. Æ.7,63.410.422.
coleno.G.1,298.Æ.1,3.
colonos.Æ.4,626.
color.G.2,178.256.4,254.Æ.6,47.11, 819.
coloratis.G.4,293.
colere. E.8,73.G.4,335.
colorem.E.9,49. Æ.4,558. 6,272. 9, 650.
colores.E.4,42.G.1, 452.Æ.4,701.5, 89. 12,69.
colori.E.2,17.
coloribus.G.4,306.Æ.5,609. 7,191.
coloris.E.8,77.
coluber. G.3,418. Æ.2,471. 7,352. N. tr.4
colubris. G.2,320. Æ.6,419. 7, 329.
coluere.G.2,532.Æ.1,536. 3,165. 7, 602.
colui. 12,778.
coluiſſe. Æ.1,20.11,843.
columba.5,213.
columbæ. Æ.2,516. 6,190.
columnæ. 6,552.12,92.
columnas. G. 3,29. Æ. 1, 432. 11, 262.
columnis. 7,170.
colunt. Æ. 3,212. 7,684.714.
columnis G.2,396.
coma. Æ.5,556.
comæ. Æ. 1,407.481. 2,774. 3,48. 4, 280. 6,48. 12,868.
comam. G.4,137. Æ.1,323. 2, 552. 629. 7,60. 9,478.
comas. G. 2, 368. Æ. 2,684. 3,174. 405. 4, 590. 7, 75.353.354. 8,274. 277. 10 726. 12,209.
comantem. G. 4,122. Æ.2,391. 12, 413.
comantes. G.3,312. Æ.3,468. 12,6.
comantia. 12,86.
comes. Æ. 2,704.711. 3,613.691. 6, 159.166. 292.448.528.538. 8,466. 9, 179.223. 10,321.11,33.479. 12, 385.
cometæ. G.1,488. Æ.10,272.
comitabor. Æ.4,543.
comitamur. 11,52.
comitante. Æ.2,40.370. 5,76. 11, 498.
comitantibus. Æ.3,346. 4,48.
comitantur. Æ. 3,660. 8, 462. 10, 126.
comitata Æ. 2,580.
comitante.10,186
comitatu. Æ. 4,215.
comitatur. 6,863. 7,681.
comitatus.Æ 1,316.6,112. 9,48.10, 194. 12,336.
comitem. Æ.2,84.778.4,677.5,546. 6,777 8,307. 9,177.277.649.765. 775. 10,779. 11, 542. 12,362.
comitentur. G.1, 346. Æ.11,61.
comites. Æ. 2,181.294.744. 4, 123. 140.162.664. 5,191.301. 8,52. 11, 655.805.
comitetur 10,164.
comiti. Æ.2,729. 11,710.
comitum. Æ.2,796.5,522. 9,865.10, 220 11, 94.586.
commaculare. E.8,48.
commemoranda. G.4,148.
commendat, Æ 2,293. 5,771.
commendo. Æ.2,748.
commercio. 10,532.
comminus.G.1,104.3,374 Æ.7,553. 732.

732. 9, 347.770. 10, 454. 11,706. 12,890.
commiſit. 7,542.
commiſſa.G.4,454. Æ.1,140.3,428. Æ.6,569. 10,156.
commiſſos. 5, 113.
commiſta. Æ.3,633. 4,120.161.
commiſti. 12,835.
commiſtis. 8,255.
commiſtum 12,618.
commiſtus. G. 2,327. 4,500. Æ. 6, 752. 10,238.
commi tas.G.1,223.
committere. G. 2, 289. 3, 78. Æ.1, 235. 5,69. 10,69. 12,60.
committitur. 11,560. 589.
commixtam. Æ 9,76.
commoda. G.4,129.
commota Æ.1, 364. 5, 213.
commotæ. G.4,471.
commotis. Æ.4,301.
commotus. Æ.1,130.
commouere. 7,494.
commouet. 5,217.
commune. Æ.2,709. 12,16.
communem. Æ. 4,102 8,275.
communi. 9,183.
communibus. 11,435. 12,118.
compacta. E.2,36.
compactis. Æ.12,674.
compagibus. Æ.1,126.297. 2,51.
compellabat. 11,534.
compellare. Æ.2,280. 3,299.8,164.
compellat. 10, 606.
compelletur. Æ.2,30.
compeſce. G.2,370. 3,468.
compita. G.2.382.N.tr.4.
complebuntq;.G.4,250.
complectitur. Æ.1,698 2,253.5,31. 9.39. 11,743. 12,433.
complent. Æ. 2, 20.495. 3, 71.645. 676. 6,395. 9,567.
complentur. G.2,391.
complerant. Æ.5,107. 9,108.382.
complere. 11,327.
complerint. 6,712. 7,643.
complet. 9,113. 11, 140. 12,724.
completur. Æ.5,46.
complexa. E.5,22. Æ.2,514. 673. 6, 786.
complexi. 5,766.
complexibus. 5, 742.
complexu. Æ. 1,715. 4,616. Æ.8, 488.583.
complexus. 8, 260.558. 11, 46.
componens. 8,486.
component. 12,822.
componere. E.1,24. 3, 108.G.4,176. 438. Æ.1,139. 3,387.4,341.8,317.
componet.Æ.1,378.
componi. 12,109.
componite. Æ.10,15.
compoſitæ. 12, 315.
compoſitam. 7,339.
compoſiti. 11,599.
compoſitis.G. 3,192. 4,417.
compoſito,aduer.Æ.2,129.participium. 7,6.
compoſtus. Æ.1,253.
compoſuete. G 4,189.
compoſuit. Æ.1,702. 8,322.
comprendere. G. 2, 104. Æ.6,626. 7,73.
comprehendere plus vna ſyllaba in proſa.
comprenderit. G.1,428.
comprendit. G 2,305.
comprenſa Æ.2, 793. 6,701.
comprenſamq;. 11,723.
comprenſus.
compreſſa. G.4,87.
compreſſi. Æ. 5, 802.
compreſſus. Æ 2,73. 8,184.
comprime. 6,389.
comptæ. Æ.6,48.
comptos. 8,128. 10, 832.
comptus. 8,751.
compulerant. E.7.2.
compulſus. Æ.1,579.
conamur. 10,89.
conantem. 9,398.
conata.Æ 4, 688. 11, 585.842.
conati. G.1,281.
conatibus. Æ.12,910.
conatus. Æ.2,792. 3,25. 6, 32.700 10, 695.

concaua. G.4,49. Æ.5,677.
concedat. E.2,57.
concede, E.10,1. Æ.2, 523.10,906.
concedere. 11,111.
concedit. 9,655.
concedite. E.7,22. 10,63.
conuentus. G.1,423.
concepit. Æ.4,474.
conceptum. 5,38. 8, 139. 12,158.
conceſſa. Æ.3,700. 5,798.
conceſſæ.G.1,238.
conceſſerat. Æ.10,215.
conceſſere. Æ.8,41.
conceſſit. Æ.2,91. 7,305. 10,820.
conchâ. 6,171. 10,209.
conchas. G. 2,348.
concidere. G.2,260.
concidit. G.3,516. Æ.2,532. 5,333. 448. 11,245.
concilia. G. 1,25. Æ.5,735.
concilias. Æ. 1,83.
conciliet.10,151.
concilio. Æ.5,75.
concilium, Æ. 3, 679. 6,433. 10,2. 11,234.304.460.469.
concipe. 11,519. 12,13.
concipis.11,369.concipit.Æ.4,502.
concipiunt. G. 1,87.422.
concita. Æ.3,127. 11,889. 12,921.
concitat. 7,476. 11, 742.
concitus. 9,694. 11,744 12,331.179. 902.
cõclamant. Æ.2,233.5,660.10,738.
conclamat. Æ. 3,523. 6,259. 7,504. 9,35.375.423. 12,426.
concludere. Æ. 1,429.
concolor. Æ.8,82.
concordes.E.4,47.Æ.6,826.
concordia.Æ.3,542.
concedere. 10,286.
concreſcere. G.1.381.
concreſcunt. G.3,360.
concreta. G. 2,376. Æ.6,738.
concrete. G.1,236.
concretam. G.2,318.Æ.6,746.
concretos.Æ.2,277.
concretum. G.3, 463.
concreuerit. E. 6,35.
concreuit.Æ.12,905.
concubitu. G.4,198.Abiectione nouiſſimæ literæ caſu tertio dixit, quod in nominibus quarti declinatus ſemper facere conſueuit, vt- portuque ſubimus Chaonio. quamuis Valerius Probus perperam legat portus.vt ibi plene docuimus. & teq; aſpectu ne ſubtrahe noſtro. & Daphnis & Armenias curru ſubiungere tigres Inſtituit. id quod etiam in proſa oratione nobis interdum licet, hoc M.T.Ciceronis,exẽplo. quibus ſubito ſumptu, ac latrocinio reſiſtat. quin & Cæſar optimus linguæ Latinæ autor in huiuſmodi omnibus finalem i, literam cenſuit demendã, vt eiuſdem commentariorum indice probauimus.
concubitus. E.6,51. G.3,130.
concurrere. G.1,318.489. Æ.1,497. 2,315.8,682.10,8.436 715.11,117. 12,149 315.503.571.771.
concurrerit 7,224.
concurrit. 12,563.
concurrunt. 7,520. 10,361.431.691. 11,805. 12,297.714.
concurſu. Æ 1,513. 12,400.
concurſum. 5,611.
concurſus. 6,318. 9,454.
concuſſa.G.1,156.4,81.Æ.9,752.11, 451. 12,411.468.
cõcuſſæ. 5,205.cõcuſſam.Æ.4,667.
concuſſere.5,147.
concuſſis.9,498.
concuſſit.8,3.237.12,594.
concuſſo. Æ.2,629. 4,444.
concuſſus. G. 3,151. Æ. 5,700.869.
concute. 7,338.
concuteret. 8,354.
concutit. 6,101. condam.
condant. 7,145.11,323.
conde. 6,152.
condebat. Æ.1,451.
condemur. 9, 152.
condenſæ. Æ. 2,517. 5,497.

con-

condent.G.4,66.
condere. E.6,7.8,97.9,52. Æ.1,37. 526.2,696.10,35.12,893.
conderet.Æ.1,9.7,61.
condet. G.1,438.458. Æ.1,280.792. 8,48.10,558.
condidimus.Æ.5,48.
condidit. E.2,61. Æ.2,621.5,243.6, 271.7,619.8,66.357.9,32.348.443. 12,886.
condimus.Æ.3,68.
condit.G.2,507.4,496.Æ.4,177.10, 767.
condita. E.3,43.47.10,50.Æ.3,388. 7,570.
conditio 12,880.
conditor.8,313.
conditur.7,719 802.11,187.
conditus.G.1,442.
conducta.Æ.12,520.
condunt.G.2,452.4,473. Æ.2,24.3, 237.5,126.9,39.12,361.
conduntur.Æ.2,401.7,303.
confecta.Æ.3,590.
confecimus.G.3,541.
confecti.Æ.5,362.
confectum.Æ.4,599.6,520.
confectus.11,85.
conferre. G.3,169. Æ.6,488.9,44. 690.10,876.12,345.678.
conſeſſa.Æ.2,591.
confeſtim.9,231.
conficit.11,824.
confidentiſſime.G.4,445.
confidere,Æ.1,456.5,849.
confieri. Æ.4,116.pro confici, caſta eſt lectio, & à Virgilio relicta. neque con, vt ſcribit Seruius, in hoc verbo abundat. quin potius ſicut pleniore intellectu conficio, quàm facio dicimus, cum confectæ res proprie dicantur non niſi magnæ, atque arduæ, quæ perfectæ ſunt, quale eſt bellum. quod cum perfectum eſt, confectum magis ex linguæ Latinæ proprietate dicitur, quod antea affectum diceretur. ita confieri hoc loco poſitum de re magni momenti, quippe Æneæ, & Didonis congreſſu, quem tantopere Venus cuperet, quemque curaturam omnino ſe Iuno Veneri recepiſſet, cuius ſpecie, vt certi euentus fide obfirmaret, Iuno id eam qua ratione conficeri poſſit, docet.i. confici. ſic & Terentianus Simo Pamphili nuptias filij ſperat confore.i. confieri, vt interpretatur Tiberius Donatus Grammaticorum meo quidem iudicio facile princeps. Cuius verba placuit referre, vt obiter aliquot exemplaribus impreſſis verbum illud elegans confieri à quibuſdam ſciolis per ſummam imperitiam ſublatum ſuo loco redderemus. is igitur ſuper illis verbis, & ſpero confore, inquit, confieri, perfici. vnde confectum negocium dicitur, vel confecta res, quæ ad plenum perficitur, Vir. - nunc qua ratione, quod inſtat, Confieri poſſit paucis, aduerte, docebo. quanquàm etiam quæ duarum, rerum, aut plurium interuentu fiant, confieri non minus eleganter loquimur. ſic Macrobius, Oportet diem, inquit, qui ex quadrantibus confit, intercalare. & Colu. li. 2. Tria ſtercoris genera ſunt præcipua, quod ex auibus, quod ex hominibus, quod ex pecudibus confit. qui vero quo fieri ſupponunt, quo pro quomodo accipientes grauiter peccant, nõ modo confieri verbum ſane Latinũ, & phraſi Virgiliana dignum non agnoſcentes, quippe q̄ & oratorũ vſu aliquando emollitum ſit, præſertim C.Cæſar s, qui ſeptimo de bello Gallico cõmentario, de Labieno ſic loq̄tur. Poſteaq̄ id difficilius cõfieri animaduertit. ſed etiã quod ſupra, Qua rõne abunde Maro dixerat, quadam nugatione,

poetarum

poetarum ſummum, quo ſubdi
titia voce id ipſum reperere fa-
cientes obſcurato ſane huius lo
ci ſplendore, quem elegantiori
hac verbi compoſitione Vates
diligens illuſtrauerat. vt præte-
reà imperitiores illos, qui quod
legunt, nihil ad Quod inſtat,
præcedens reſpicientes.
confiſe.Æ.5,870.
confixa.9,765.
confixi.Æ.2,429.6,543.11,883.
confixum.Æ.3,45.
conflantur.G.1,508.
confligunt.Æ.2,417.
confluere.G.4,558.
confoſſus.Æ.9,445.
confugere 8,493.
confugio.Æ.1,670.
confundere.5,496.12,290.
confunditur.Æ.3,696.
confuſa.11,211.
confuſæ.6,504.11,207.12,619.
confuſam.Æ.2,736.
confuſus.12,665.
congeminat.11,698.
congemuit.Æ.2,631.
congerere.6,178.
congeritur.Æ.2,766.
congeſſere E.3,69.
congeſta.G.2,156.3,377.4,243.Æ.
6,224.
congeſtum.Æ.1,69.
congrediamur.Æ.12,233.
congredior.12,13.
congreditur.11,720.
congreſſi Æ.2,397.8,467.11,631
congreſſos.12,465.
congreſſu.12,514.
congreſſum.5,809.
congreſſus.Æ.1,479.5,733.10,540.
889.12,342 510.
coniecta.Æ.4,69.12,362.
coniecti.12,711.
coniecto.9,698
coniecit. Æ.2,545.7,456.9,535.12,
483.
coniferę.Æ.3,680.
conijce.G 4,26.
conijcit. Æ.5,619.7,347,9,411.10,
646.657.891.11,784.
conijcite.9,494.
conijciunt.5,662.6,222.10,330.801.
11,194.
coniuge. G.4,456.504. Æ.3,317.4,
324.9,138.
coniugijs.G.3,275.
coniugio.Æ.3,296.475.4,48.
coniugis. E.8,18.66. G.2,326.3,93.
Æ. 1,358.2,572.3,331.488.4,21.
338.458.6,119.8,372.406.413.612.
10,280.722.11,267.12,[illegible].610.
coniugum. Æ.2,579.[illegible]2.431.7,
423.433.11,270.
coniuncta.E 8,32.Æ.10,653.
coniunctus.8,130.
coniunge.5,712.
coniungere. E.2,32. Æ.1,518.8,
164.
coniungi.10,105.
coniunx. G.1,294.4,465. Æ.1,51.
347. 2,519.597.659.673.678.711.
725.738.777.783.4,91.113.5,620.
647.693 473.523.764. 7,56.189.
287.308.314. 8,377.384 393.688.
10,44.607.611.11,158.371.12,17.
80.178.272.793.937.
coniunxere.8,133.
coniurat.Æ.8,5.
coniurato G.2,497.
coniuratos.G 1,280.
connexa.G.4,257.
connexoſq;.Æ.8,437.
connixa.E.1,15.Æ.5,642.
connixi.5,264.11,613.
connixus.9,769.10,127.
connubia. Æ.3,319.4,316.535.7,
555.9,600.12,42.
connubij.Æ.4,168.
connubijs. Æ.3,136.7,96.333.12,
821.
connubio.Æ.1,77.4,126.7,253.
Conon E.3,40.
conſanguinei.Æ.12,40.
conſanguineo.5,771.7,366.
conſanguineus 6,278.

conſce

conſcendebat.12,736.
conſcenderat.Æ.8,97.
conſcendi.Æ.2,385.
conſcendit.Æ. 1,184.4,646.10,155.
conſcia.Æ.1,608.2,141.267. 4,519. 608. 5,455. 8,393 9,429. 10,679. 872.12,668.
conſcius.Æ.2,99.4,167.11,812.
conſederat.E.7,1. Æ.5,388.10,780.
conſedere.7,431.11,457.
conſederis.Æ.4,39.
conſedimus.E.3,55.Æ.5,3.12,237.
conſediſſe.11,350.
conſedit. G.4,436. Æ.3,245. Æ.5, 841.7,169.
conſequimur.Æ.2,409.
conſequitur.5,153.224.494 11,722. 12,375.
conſere.9,741.
conſerere.G.2,38.
conſerimus.Æ.2,398.
conſertam.Æ.3,467.5,259.
conſerto.G.3,369.
conſertos.Æ.2,347.
conſertum.Æ.3,594.
conſeſſu.8,636.
conſeſſum.5,340.577.
conſeuimus.E.1,73.
conſidant Æ.11,323.
conſident.G.4,65.
conſidere.Æ. 1,576.2,624.3,162.6, 67 7,176.9,145.
conſidite.Æ.4,573.
conſidunt.5,136.10,5.11,915.
conſilia.Æ.1,285.662.
conſilijs.Æ.2,89.5,728.749.11,339.
conſilio.7,216.11,704.
conſilium. Æ.2,656. 4,477. 7,407. 592.9,227.
conſiſtere. G.4,27. Æ.1,545. 633. 647.6,807.8,10.10,75.
conſiſtit.5,423.
conſiſtunt.9,789.
conſonat.5,149.8,305.
conſortem.10,906.
conſortia.G.4,153.
conſpectu. Æ.1,38.188.2,21.67.10, 260.11,903.
conſpectum.6,108.9,262.
conſpectus.G.3,17.8,588.
conſpexere.Æ.1,156.
conſpexi.Æ.3,652.
conſpeximus 9,237.
conſpexit. Æ. 1,491. 4,649.10,725.
conſpicere.6,508.
conſpicit.Æ.4,261. 5,611.6,656. 9, 420.
conſpicitur.Æ.8,83.
coſpirant.7,615.
conſtare.Æ.3,518.
conſternere. 12,543.
conſternunt.Æ.4,444.
conſtet 5,748.
conſtiterant.Æ.3,681.12,271.
conſtitit.G.4,484.Æ.1,191.230.463. 2,68 4,253. 5,426.507.6,331.559. 8,381.9,624.
conſtituam.5,237.
conſtitue.G.4,542.
conſtituent.Æ.12,194.
conſtituere.11,185.
conſtituit.Æ.1,313.5,130.6,244.
conſtituunt.6,217.
conſtructaque.G.4,213.
conſtructam.Æ.9,712.
conſueſcere.G.2,272.
conſueta.G.4,429.Æ.10,867.
conſul.7,613.
conſulc.E.4,3.11.Æ.9,322.
conſulere.12,21.
conſulis 6,819.11,344.
conſulit.Æ.4,64.Æ.7,84.
conſulite.11,335.
conſulta.6,151.11,410.
conſultus.G.3,492.
conſument.G.3,178.
conſumere.Æ.7,125.
conſumerer.E.10,43.
conſuminus.Æ.7,116.
cnnſumpta.Æ.2,795.5,527.
conſumptis.7,112.
conſurgere 8,637 10,90.299.
conſurgit.G.1,241.Æ.7,530. 8,457. 9,749.12,729.
conſurgunt.8,110.
contactos.G.3,566.

conta-

contactuq́;.Æ.3,227.
contagia.E.1,51.N.tr.4.G.3,469.
contemnere. G.2,360. Æ.3,77.8,
364.
contemnuntq́;.G.4,104.
contemplator.G.1,187.4,61.
contemptor.Æ.7,648.8,7.9,205.
contende.G.2,96.4,412.
contendere. E.7,18.69. Æ.4,108.5,
291.370.834.9,518.
contenderet.12,815.
contendunt.Æ 1,162.6,643.
contenta.G.3,536. Æ.5,513.9,187.
11,582.
contentus.5,314.7,737.
conterrita.7,722.12,54.
conterritus.Æ.3,597.9,123.
contexit.12,585.
contextus.Æ.2,112.
conticuere.Æ 2,1.253.
conticuit.Æ.3,718.6,54.
contigerat.5,836.
contigerit.9,268.
contigimus.11,245.
contigit.Æ.1,100.2,649.
contiguum.10,457.
continet.G.1,259.
contingat.Æ.5, 11,371.
contingere.E.8,40.Æ.1,417.2,168.
239.5,18.509.6,606.
contingit.G.2,322.Æ.7,480.
continuit. Æ.2,593. 3,598. 10,686.
continuo.G.1,60 169.356.3,75.158.
271.386.468.4,53.69.254.548. Æ.
3,196.548.4,265.5,368.6,426.570.
7,68 120. 9,118.684.731.757. 11,
612.810 912. 12,560.
contis. 9,510. N. de genere armorum.
conto.6,302.
contorquens.G.1,481.12,490.
contorquent.Æ.7,165.
contorſit. Æ.2,52. 3,562. 5,520. 6,
593.11,676.12,373.
contorta.9,705.
contortum.11,561.
contra.E.7,8. G.2,420.4,440. Æ.1,
17.80.329 .2,445.651. 3,552.684.
692. 4,107. 5,21.27.124.370.414.
477.6,95.544. 7,267.374.552.583.
8,447.699.711. 9,93.136.280.377.
509.533.552. 768. 795.802. 10,9.
16. 84.285.309.343.359. 434.448.
530. 545. 550. 567. 585. 760. 769.
898.11,145.160.222.282.374.402.
406.438.504.603.749.873.12,271.
597.760.779.790.807.887.
contracto.G.4,259.
contractus.G.4,295.
contrahe.Æ.12,891.
contrahimus.Æ.3,8.
contrahit.G.1,34.
contraria. G.1,286. Æ.1,243. 2,39.
4,628.7,293.12,487.
contremuit.7,515.
contriſtat.G.3,279 Æ.10,275.
contudit. 9,443. N. de mproprijs.
ver.5.
contulerant.10,147.
contulimus.11,283.
contulit.7,87.10,735.
contundet.Æ.1,268.
contundit.E.2,11.
contuſoſq;.G.4,240.
conualle.G.2,186.Æ.6,679
conualles.G.3,276.
conuallibus.6,139.
conueſtare.7,749.9,613.
conuectat.Æ.4,405.
conuellere. G.1,457. Æ.3,24.31.6,
148.12,774.
conuellimus.Æ.2,464.
conuellunt.G.2,294.Æ.2,446
conuenere. Æ.1,712. 2,799.4,417.
5,490.11,236.
conueniat.G.1,3.255.
conuenimus.E.5,1.
conuenit.Æ.12,184.
conueniunt.Æ.1,365.704.5,293.9,
720.779.
conuentus.6,753.
conuerſa. G.3,303. Æ.1,85. 2,131.
5,466.9,800.12,623.
conuerſæ 12,369.548.
conuerſi.Æ.2,73.11,121.12,172.
conuerſis.11,713.12,716.

conuerſo.9,724 11,654.
conuerſus.12,377.
conuertant.Æ.2,191.
conuertere.Æ.10,83.
conuertere.5,582. 11,746.800. 12,705.
conuertite.9,427.
conuertunt.12,252.
connexa. Æ.1,612. 4,451. 6,241. 750.7,543.10,251.
conuexo. E. 4, 50. Æ. 1,314. 11,515.
conuiuia. E.5,69. G.1,301. Æ.1,642.4,77.
conum.Æ.3,468.
conuoluens.G.3,426.
conuoluit.Æ.2,464.
conuulſa.Æ.2,507.3,414.
conuulſæ.Æ.1,387.
conuulſum.5,143.8,690.
coorta.G.3,478.Æ.1,152.
copia. E.1,82. E.3,308. 4,31. Æ. 1,524. 2,564. 5,100. 9,484.720. 11,248.378.834.
coquat.G.1,66.
coquebant.G.4,428.Æ.7,345.
coquitur.G.2,522.
coram.Æ. 1,524.599. 2,538. 3,173. Æ.6,717.8,122.
Coras. 7.672. 11,465.604. nomen proprium viri.
corda.G.1,123.330.3,106.4,70.470. Æ. 1,307.726. 4,528. 5,138.643. 729.6,49.80 407. 9,55.225. 10,87. 12,223.453.
corda. Æ.1,54.213.566. 4,332.533. 6,185.383.675.8,522.10,465.871. 12,18.667.
cordi. 7,326. 9,615.776. 10,252.11,369.
Cori.5,126.
Corybantia.Æ.3.111.
Corydon. E.2,1.56.65.69. 5,86.7,2. 16.20.70.
Corydonis.E.7,40.
corijs.G.3,559.
coryli duræ, vel potius edutæ E.5, 31.G.2,65.
corylis.E.5,3.
corylos.E.1,14.7,63.
cotylum.G.2,299.
corymbos.E.3,39.
Corintho.6,836.
Corythique.10, 169. Aliqui etiam ex Græcis primam huius vocis literæ impetitè adſpirationem addunt, vt Chorti.non pauci, quorum eſt Aldus, per i Latinũ contra verbi originem notant Coriti. nam Græcum eſt γωρυτὸς. quod conſuetudo per c ſcriptitat.Corytos, ex cognatione, puto,quam c, litera cum g, habet,vt tradit Scaurus, a Sp. Garbilio grammatico adinuenta, Sed illud ſane maioris momenti. quod præter variam lectionem, quam in hac voce oſtendunt Noniani codices,etiam illi,qui emendatiores habentur, in libello de genere armorum modo Coriſci, modo Corici legentes, ibidē in hæc verba ſcriptum eſt. coriſci leue miſſile in modum ſagittarũ.quibus nugamentis etiam falsò atteſtari facit Poetam Nonius hoc carmine,Coriſciq; leues humeris, & letifer arcus.nã coryti,vt emendauimus, thecæ ſunt ſagittarũ, quas & pharetras nominamus, vt quiuis etiam mediocriter eruditus, ex ipſius Poetæ verbis facile colligere poteſt, etiamſi alium auctorem non haberet. nam epitheton leues. quod parum prudentem Marcellum decepit, vt in ſua paraphraſi leue miſſile dixerit, non magis telis, quàm pharetris conuenit, quæ dum bene a peritis ſagittarijs geſtantur, leues fiunt etiam ſi ſagittis cõfertæ eſſẽt,vt - Pars leues humero pharetras. prætere verbũ humeris, pharetrarũ potius, quàm miſſilium lectorē
quàm-

quàmuis oſcitantem ſubmonere potuit, cum illæ humeris, hæc ma nu geſtentur, qua etiam immittũtur. idem Poeta aut noſtras hume ro geſſiſſe pharetras. & alibi - illa pharetras Fert humero. De miſſili Dextra mihi Deus, & telum, quod miſſile libro. & Bina manu lato criſpans haſtilia ferro. nec tibi Marcelle parum conuenire videri debuit, quia Poeta dixerat. - quis tela ſagittæ, vt poſtea carũ thecas.i. pharetras, quas nunc nũc gorytos appellat, quibus geſtantur, deinde arcus, quibus intorquẽtur, Æneæ militum humeris appẽderet. quæ arma etiam ſi ſagittis exhauſta pharetra ſit, à militibus ipſis retinentur, veluti ſagittas reſumpturis. verum tu, dum ad ſagittas leuius tuum miſſile, quàm quod vllum ſit, incautius addere ſtudes, non intelligis, quam etiam Thuſcis militibus non modo ſagittas cũ corytis demas, ſed illos etiam arcu exarmes. non deeſt quoque idoneorum auctoritas, qua aperte probatur, coryton ſagittarum thecam vocari. Ingenio ſus vares, quem tibi etiam legere licuit, Triſtium l.5.eleg. 8.de Sarmatica, Creticaq; gente ita cecinit. In quibus eſt nemo, qui nõ coryton, & arcum, Telaque vipereo lurida felle gerat. Quæ carmina ad exemplum hoc Virgilianum facta eſſe videntur, niſi quòd Naſo telorum tertio loco meminit, quod Maro primo facit. Sed & Sil lius Maronis, vt aiunt, ſimia, quan tum illi per ingenium licuit, id ex preſſius teſtatur li.15. Turba ruũt, ſtriduntque ſagittiferi coryti. & Papinius Statius li. 9. Thebaidos. - cœleſtibus implet Coryton telis. & alibi, Terga Cydonea Corytos arundine pulſat. vbi Lactantius interpres, ſiue, vt alij appellant; Luctatius, corytos, inquit, dicitur theca arcus, aut pharetra ſagittarum. aut corytos pro pharetra poſuit, vt Virg. corytique leues humeris, & letifer arcus. vbi etiam illud obiter ſtudioſus lector eſt admonendus, quòd hic interpres coryton thecam arcus etiam dicit eſſe, nõ omnino probari poſſe, quod legerim. quàmquàm eſſe Seruius, & alij plerique in hac ſententia maneant, Græcos, puto, ſecuti, qui aiunt, γωρυτὸς θήκη τόξων. quod tantum nullo exemplo probant, vt crederim, γωρυτὸς θήκη τόξων ab illis dici, non q̃ arcubus ille induceretur tanquã theca, ſed quia ad arcum ipſum ſpectaret, quippe qui ſagittas contineret. quibus deficientibus, arcus nulli ſunt. vel potius τόξων ἀντὶ τῶν οἰστῶν, hoc eſt ſagittarum accipiendum eſſe, nã τόξων. vt ex antiquis Græcorũ grãmaticis didicimus, ſingulari numero arcum ſignificãt, plurali vero ſagittas. cuius ſententiæ fidem facere videtur Homerus Rhapſodiæ Iliados. 15. his verbis οὐδ᾽ ἄρα τοίγε τόξων αἰκάς ἀμφισμένων, οὐδ᾽ τ᾽ ἀκόντων. quod Latine ad verbũ ſonat. neque hi ſagittarum impreſſiones vtrinque expectabant, neq; iaculorum.

Coriti.Æ.9,10.10,719.
Corytium.G.4,127.
coritum.Æ.3,170.
corna.G.2,34.Æ.3,649.
cornea.Æ.3,22.5,557.6,894.
cornibus. G.1,217.433.2,526.3,55. 218.370.Æ.1,194.7,483.789.
Corniger Heſperidum fluuius regnator aquarum. de Tyberi. Æ. 8,77.
cornipedes.7,779.
cornipedum 6,591.
cornix.E.1,18.9,15.G.1,388.
cornu. E.3,87.9,25. 10,59. G.1,428. 2,395. 3,57.88.509. Æ.3,382.7, 497.

497.9,606.629.11,773.359.
coruna.E.6,52.7,30.G.3,222.232.4, 299.371.Æ.3,549.645.4,61.5,479. 832.6,245.7,488.615. 8,2. 10,725. 12,89.721.
cornus.G.2,448.Æ.9,698. 12,267.
Coræbus,Æ.2,341.386.407.424.
corona. Æ.3,525.5,556. 8,684. 9, 508.551.10,222.11,475.12,744. vbique in calce verſus ſicut coronæ, & quæ ſequuntur.
coronæ.G.1,222.2,66.Æ.5,110.
coronam. Æ.1,659. 5,355. 7,75. 8, 505.
coronant.G.2,528. Æ.1,728. 7,147. 9,380.
coronas.G.1,304.Æ.4,418.
coronat.Æ.4,505.
corpora.G.2,531.3,51.221.251.369. 383.444.472.542.4,95.99.187.198. 217.252.255.475.543.Æ.1,74.105. 197 2,18.214.365.565.3,141 511. 623.4,523. 5,318. 6,22.303.306. 391.583.714.721.731.751. 7,108. 535. 8,485.539.607.634. 662. 9, 157.273.317.455. 10,430.662. 11, 22.102.185.197.204.276.634.665. 691.12,271.287.328.900.
corpore.G.2,23.327.4,413.538.550. 1,75.3,175.427.4,181.283.703. 5, 276. 344. 372. 396. 438 445. 475. 683. 6,292. 494.727. 7,459. 650. 783. 8,207.330. 9,410. 563.722. 812.10,127.334.342.345.478.744. 774.845. 11,87.313.641.829.864. 12,221.421.642.728.835.911.920.
corporeæ.6,737.
corpus. E.5,22. G.3,205.448. 4,416. Æ. 1,488.490. 2,542.558.644. 3, 176.578.4,572.635. 6,58.149.161. 219.596.635. 8,153. 10,331.446. 820.834.904. 11,30. 59. 591. 593. 848.12,376.472.935.
correpta.Æ.1,104.2,479.11,584.
correptis.10,409.
correptos.G.3,254.
correptum.G.4,405.
corripio.Æ.3.176.
corripit. Æ.4,572.5,641.6,210.290. 422.8,260.10,335.12,93.299,302.
corripite.12,261.
corripiunt.G.3,472.Æ.1,367.2,217. 5,316.6,634 9,502.12,279.
corripuere .G.3,104. Æ.1,422. 2, 167.5,145.
corripuiſſe.11,900.
corripuit. E.8,105. G.2,510. 3,481. Æ.1,49.192.9,537.11,462.
corruit.10,488.
corrumpitur.G.2,466.
corruptam Æ.1,191.
corrupto.Æ.3,138.
cortex.7,742.
cortice. E.5,13. G.2,74.269.304. 4, 160.Æ.3,33.9,743
corticibus. E.8,54. G.2,387.453. 4, (33
corticis.E.6,64.
cortina.Æ.3,92.6,347.
Cortynia.E.6,61.11,773.
Græcis eſt γορτύνη i. Gortyna ciuitas Cretæ.vnde denominatiuam γορτύνιος Gortynius. ſed facit affinitas, quæ eſt inter c, & g, vt differẽter Gortynia, & Cortyna ſcribamus. ſic cygnum, & cycnum, Gnoſium, & Cnoſiũ ſine differentia dicimus. ſed χαλβάνην quam appellant Græci, nos galbanum χ in g mutato libentius ſcribimus, & enuntiamus.
corui.G.1,410.423.
coruorum G.1,382.
coruſca.G.1,328.
coruſcæ.Æ.2,172.
coruſcant.G.4,73.98.Æ.8,661.
coruſcat.5,642.10,651. 12,431.837. (919.
coruſci.9,163.678.
coruſcis.Æ.1,168.12,701.
coruſco,G.1,233.Æ.2,333.8,391.
coruſcum.Æ.2,552.
coruſcus.Æ.2,470.
Coſas.10,168.
Coſſe.6,841.
coſtam.
coſtas.G.1.273.3,256.Æ.2,16.9,432, 10,682.

10,682.11,817.12,276.508.
coſtis.G.4,303.556.Æ.1,215.7,463.
10,382.
cote.7,627.
cothurnis.G.2,8.
cothurno.E.7,32.8,10.Æ.1,341.
cotibus.E.8,43.G.4,203.
crabro.G.4,245.
cras.E.3,71.
craſſa.G.2,236.3,205.
craſſisq;.G.2,110.
craſſum.Æ.5,469 10,349.
craſſus.G.2,309.
craſtina.G 1,425.Æ.8,117. 10,244.
12,76.
craſtinus.Æ.4,118.
cratera.G.2,528. Æ.3,525.5,536.9,
266. 346. ſemper in accuſandi caſu ſingularis numeri. nam cũ in plurali loquitur, crateras, & crateres dicit.
crateras.E.5,68.N.de genere vaſorum ver.crateras. hoc Virgiliano teſtimonio vtitur, dum probat crateres tertiæ declinationis pro vaſis vinarijs accipi. legit itaq; hoc loco crateres contra omnium codicum fidem.
Æ.1,728. 7,147.N.eodem li.ver.
crateræ.9,165.358.12,285.
crateræ.G.2,457.
crateres.Æ.2,765.6,225.
crates.G.1,95.166.4,214. 7,633.11,
64.12,508.
creandis.G 2,9.
crearat.Æ.10,551.12,271.
creat.G.1,279.Æ.10,705.
creatos.10,517.
creatrix.6,367.8,534.
creatus.10,543.
creauit.7,283.
creber. G.3,470. Æ.1,89. 2,731.5,
199.460.764.
crebra.G.3,500. nomen pro aduerbio crebro, vt ſcribit Seruius, eleganter figurata elocutione vſurpatum.quemadmodũ - nec ſera comãtem Narciſus.i. ſerò. & - tertia poſtquàm maiore haſtilia niſu Aggredior, pro tertiò. etiam ſi Chariſius tertio agnoſcat de menſione dactyli, vt apud Statium legimus, Sero memor thalami. nam & Virgilij præcipuus Scopus Homerus, κραταιά.i.dēſa pro dēſe, & ſexcentis huiuſmodi vtitur. vt in eius elencho adnotamus. neq; mihi hæc, ceu quædam Virgiliani carminis lumina manuſcriptorum codicum Romanorum conſenſus damnabilis vnquam de imis ſenſibus euellere poterit vbi forma aduerbij legentium.
crebra adie. Æ. 5,436. 11,611. in principio verſus.
crebreſcere.12,222.
crebreſcit.12,407.
crebreſcunt.Æ.3,530.
crebris.G.3,221.334.554.4,27.Æ.1,
94.2,627.3,127.11,209.
crebro.Æ.2,492.12,533.
crebros.12,713.
credam.5,850.
credant.Æ.1,222.
credas.8,691.
credat.9,206.
crede. E.2,17. G.4,48. Æ.7,97.11,
credens.Æ.2,371. (707.
credere. E.10,46. G.1,224 2,333.3,
391.Æ.4,422.5,383.6,15.173.463.
9,42.10,70.289.11,153.808.
crederet.Æ.3,187.
crediderat.10,548.
crediderim.G.2,338.
credidit. Æ.7,680. 10,457.648.11,
114.
credimus.E.8,108.Æ.8,140.
credis.E.8,35.Æ.4,34.
credit.Æ.4,501.12,598.
credita.Æ.2,196.247.7,486.
crediti.Æ.2,48.11,283.
creditis.Æ.2,43.
creditur.E.3,95.
credo. E.3,10. G.1,415. Æ.1,391.4,
12.6,

12.6,368.848.7,297.10,29.865.
credunt.8,147.353.
cremant.11,208.
cremantur.6,224.
cremari.7,74.
cremato.G.2,408.
cremauit.Æ.7,285.
Cræmonæ.E.9,28.
crepantes.Æ.11,775.
crepidine.10,653.
crep.tabat.6,209.
crepitans. G.1,448.Æ.3,70.
crepitant.5,436.459.
crepitante Æ.7,74.
crepitantiaq;.G.4,151.
crepitantibus.G.1,85.Æ.11,299.
Quod ait - crepitantibus vrere flammis, ad imitationem Lucretij dixit, qui in ſexto poſuit Nec res vlla magis, quàm Phœbi Delphica laurus Terribili ſonitu flamma crepitante crematur. vt obſeruat Cecina apud Macro. Sat.li. 6. cap. 4. ſed enim Poeta ad hunc Lucretij locum magis reſpexiſſe videtur, dum canit in ſeptimo Atque omnem ornatum flamma crepitante cremari.
crepitare.G.2,540.
crepitus.Æ.12,923.
crepuere.5,206.
creſcent.E.10,54.
creſcentem.E.7,25.
creſcentes.E.2,67.
creſcentiq;.G.2,56.Æ.10,292.
creſcentis.G.2,3.336.
creſcere.G.3,206.Æ.11,393.
creſceret.G.4,122.
creſcetis.E.10,54.
creſcit.E.10,73.
creſcunt.G.1,326.
Creſſa.Æ.5,285.
Creſſamq;.G.3,345.
Creſſia.Æ.4,70.8,294.
Creta. G.1,179.2,215.inſula. Æ.3,306.5,558.
Cretæ rapidum oaxen E.1,66 hic aduoca ſtudioſe lector, quæ doctus Politianus contra Seruium pro Oaxi Cretæ inſulæ fluuio in Miſcellaneis diſputat. Æ.3,132. 162.
Cretæa.12,412.
Cretæis.Æ.3,117.
Cretam.Æ.3,129.
Creteæ.9,774.
Creres.Æ.4,146.
Creteu.12,538.adi Proteu,
creti.9,672.
cretum.Æ.4,191.
cretus.Æ.2,74 3,608.8,135.
creuit.G.2,533.
Creuſa.G.2,562.597.651 738.
Creuſæ.Æ.2,772.784.9,297.
Creuſam.Æ 2,666.769 778.
crimen.Æ.3,65. 10,188.11,407. 12,16.600.
crimina.6,433.7,326 339.
crimine. Æ.2,65. 4,550. 6,430. 7,577.10,668.851.11,122.
criminibus.Æ.2,98.
crinales.7,403.
crinali.11,576.
crinem.Æ.2,685. 4,148.216.704. 5,528.6,281.7.391.815.11,35.
crines. E.6,69. Æ.2,277 4,138.499 559. N. tr.4. 6,809.7,418. 8,34.9.,651.10,137.12,99 605.870.
crinibus. G.4,417.482. Æ.1,484. 2,404.7,73.346.450.
Crinito.Æ.5,38.
crinita.7,785.
crinitus.Æ.1,744.9,638.
criſpans.Æ 1,317.12,165.
criſta.9,50.10,869.
criſtæ.6,779.7,185.9,732.12,89.
criſtam.12,370.
criſtas Æ.3,468.9,270.10,701.11,8.12,493.
criſtatus.Æ 1,472.
criſtis. 8,620. 9,163. 365.678. 10,270.
croceam.11,775.
croceis.G.4,109.Æ.4.700.N.de genere vel colore veſtium.

E

croceo.E.4,44.Æ.1,653.715.6,207.
croceos.G.1,56.
croceum.G.1,447.Æ.4,585 .9,460.
croco.9,614.
crocum.G 4,182.N.tr.4.
cruda.Æ.6,304.
crudele.Æ.1,365.2,124.11,53.535. 841.12,636.
crudelem. G.4,356. Æ. 8,579. 9, 497.
crudeles. Æ. 1,359. 3,44. 6, 501. 585.
crudeli. E.5,20. G.3,263.Æ.2,461. 4,308.6,442.8,146.10,386.
crudelia.E.5,23.G.4,495.Æ. 1,225. 3,616.
crudelibus.Æ.1,551.
crudelis.E 2,6.8,48.10,29.Æ.1,411. 2,368. 4,311.661. 681. 6,24.359. 446 9, 483.
crudeliter.6,495.
crudelius.Æ.2,746.
crudeſcere.G.3,104.
crudeſcit.Æ.11,833.
crudeſcunt.7,788.
crudo.G.3,20.Æ.5,69.9,743.
crudum.10,632.
cruenta. G 1,306. Æ.6,555.9,753. 10,340.462.862.
cruentam.11,668.
cruentas.G.3,203.
cruentat.Æ.10,731.
cruentis. G.4,15. Æ.2,167.3,618. 6,281.
cruento. Æ.1,300.2,272. 3,632.8, 297.9,341.10,416.489.12,8.
cruentum.11,474.12,385.
cruentus.Æ.1,475.7,501.
cruor. G.1,485.4,285. Æ.3,43. 8, 106. 9,434. 10,728. 11,646. 724. 12,340.
cruore.Æ. 4,201.664.5,333.9,333. 10,908.
cruorem.G.3,516. 4,542.Æ. 3,663. 5,469.6,248.10,349.11,804.
cruores.Æ.4,687
crura. G.2,8. 3,76. 4,181. Æ.11, 639.
crurum,G.3,53.192.Æ.11,777.
cruſtæ.G.3,360.
cruſti.7,115.
Cruſtumeriq; . 7,631. mutauit inquit Seruius, nam Cruſtumeriū dicitur.
cruſtumijs.G.2,88.
cubile.G.1,447.Æ.3,324.4,585.648. 8,412.9,460 715.12,144.
cubili.E.4,73.G.3,230.
cubilia. G.1,183. 4,45.243. Æ.6, 274.
cubilibus.G.1,411.
cubito.Æ.4,690.
cucumis.G.4,122.
cucurrit.Æ.2,120.694. 5,251. 6,54. 8,390.11,296.12,66.
cui.E 1,38.G.1,12.14.344.2,99 204. 373.398.3,6.52.147.211.258.388. 394.4,113.127.271.Æ.1,271 318. 349 452.526.2,71.121.547.677.3, 658. 4,59.181. 206. 212.275.323. 5,87. 214.363.621. 847. 6,11.158. 211.299,350,419. 502.596.812.7, 325 485.654 746.785. 8,128.405. 564.680. 9,97.257. 347.593. 775. 10,76.100.137.176.210. 252. 530. 538.565.580.611.621.628.645.11, 118.498.642.674 708.786. 12,65. 162.225.518.
cuiquàm. G.4,447. Æ.7,692. 10, 712.
cuiq;. G.2,177. 3,102.5,100. 7,507. 9,175.185.10,107.111.467.
cuium.E.3,1.Æ.5,87.
cuius. E.10,73.G. 4,394.437. Æ.6, 324.7,197.8,511.11,347.666.
culmen . E.1,69.
culmi.G.2,517.
culmina.E.1,83. Æ.2,446.478.695. 4,671 12,569.
culmine. G.1,402. Æ.2,290. 410. 603.4,186.7,512.8,456.
culminibus. Æ.4,462. 5,459. 12, 863.
culminis Æ.2,458.
culmo.G.1,150.317.
culmos.G.1,192.

cul-

Digitized by Google

culmum.G.1,321.
culmus.G.1,112.
culpæ.Æ.4.19.Æ.12,648.
culpam. G.2,380. 455. 3,468. Æ. 2,140.
culpatus.Æ.7,102.
culta.E.1,71.G.1,153.4,126.372.Æ. 8,63.10,141.
cultor.G.1,14.
cultores.11,788.
cultoribus.G.2,114.Æ.8,8.
cultri.G.3,492.
cultrix.Æ.3,111.Æ.11,557.
cultros.6,248.
cultu.E.4,18.G.1,102.2,51.4, 559.Æ.3,591.5,730.
cultura.G.2,420.
cultus. G.1,3.52. 2,1.35 Æ.8,316.
cum. E.8,26. 3,10.19.77. 4,19.5,22. 74.88. 6,3.40. 7,16.39.8 15.28.38. 9,22.67. 10,4.10.67. G.1,43.142. 178. 187. 190. 217. 288 303. 310. 313. 316. 327. 361. 370. 391. 427. 438.450.458.467. 483.493.512. 2, 193. 209. 218. 279. 321. 340.403. 422. 3,103.133.139.196.223.237. 303. 322. 336. 347. 358. 423.437. 443.458.462. 4,21. 97. 103. 110. 135. 171 401. 414. 439. 488. 524. 535. Æ.1,40.51. 59.152.197.227. 249. 288. 296.435. 513. 539. 589. 639 655.691.701 2,72. 112. 117. 223. 256. 304 316. 323. 378 496. 499. 532.567. 589. 627. 680. 688. 694. 731. 3,12. 51.137. 177. 255. 345. 389. 416. 448. 522. 568. 577. 590.559.623.646. 655.679.712. 4, 8.208.215. 241.409. 425.441.453. 461, 473. 514. 524. 597. 606. 618. 687.5,42.75.84.270. 289.328.368. 597. 627. 657. 693. 804. 810. 838. 858.867.6,45.91.185.190.372.515. 564.645.735.874.880. 7,27.39.61. 105. 124. 130. 148.166. 246. 418. 427. 462. 528. 603. 667. 674. 697. 700. 720.735. 8,28. 55.72. 82. 98. 170. 213. 276. 353. 391. 506. 522. 525.561.622.703.9,60.88.108.154. 242. 249. 349. 361. 372. 395. 425. 513.562.628.670.771.793.816.10, 12.98. 124 266.337.454.483. 503. 509.521.567.665 697.764. 11,42. 48.104.113.276.279.304.394.406. 421.456. 540. 565. 604. 659. 681. 751.783.822.831.904. 12,76. 114. 154. 208. 249. 331. 365. 415. 438. 473.587. 632. 685. 702. 716. 735. 821 828.941.952. Cum præpoſitionem ab aduerbio temporis non libuit ſeparare,ſed id negocij totum ſtudioſo lectori dedimus q quibus modis,quibuſue temporibus apud Poetam iungatur, diligentius obſeruet. & plura fortaſſe, & certiora inueniet,quàm quæ cum alij grammatici,tum accuratus Diomedes l.1.tradiderit. Quantum ad ſcriptionem pertinet, fuit tempus cum veteres Quam pro aduerbio notabant,vt in peruetéri Virgiliano codice,qui Romę in Vaticana bibliotheca diligẽtiſſime aſſeruatur, legere licet. cũ alibi ſæpe, tum ibi, Iniuſto ſub faſce viam quom carpit. Quare Victorinus in præceptis orthographiæ ita reliquit, Cum autẽ, ſi fuerit aduerbium temporis, per q, & u,ſiue vnum, ſiue duo ſcribatis.vt quum primũ, quum facerem. verum nobis in Virgiliana noſtra editione placuit magis conſuetudinem noſtrorum temporum cum indifferenter ſcribentium conſectari.
Cumæa.Æ.6,98.
Cumæam.Æ.3,441.
Cumarum.Æ.6,2.
Cumæi.E.4,4.
cum primis.G.1,178.pro in primis vtrunque pari ratione dicimus illud ita explicatur, cum primis.i.cum his, quæ primum facis. hoc ita in primis, hoc eſt, in his, quæ primũ facis. id eſt,

inter prima.
cumulant.Æ.8,284.12,215.
cumulat.5,532.11,50.
cumulatam.Æ.4,436.
cumulo.Æ.1,109.2,498.
cumulos.G.1,105.
cunabula. E.4,23. G.4,66. Æ.3, 105.
cuncta. G.1,243. 2,42. 3,19. Æ.2, 77.570.653.3,398.515.563.4,498. 8,19.439. 9,345. 11,241. 12,180. 478.
cunctæ.5,614 12,251.
cunctam.G 3,473.Æ.10,695.
cunctando.6,846.
cunctante.
cunctantem.Æ.4,185.590.6,211.7, 449.8,388.12,940.
cunctantes. G.2,236. 3,488. Æ.10, 831.
cunctanti.5,856.12,919.
cunctantibus.G.4,107.
cunctantur.G.4,258.
cunctatur. Æ.9,124. 10,717. 12, 916.
cuncti. Æ.1,522.563.2,409.3,100. 189.363. 5, 58. 70.227.385. 7, 583. 8,109.306. 10,96. 11,344. 745.
cunctis.Æ. 1,522.597.2,228.3,97.5, 249.7,230 8,162.12,229.
cunctos.5,380.
cunctus.Æ.1,158.237.
cunei.12,269.
cuneis. G.1,144. 2,79. Æ.6,181. 7, 509.12,457.
cuneos. s. theatri. G.2,509. Æ.5, 664.
cuneum 12,575.
cunque. Æ.1,614. per tmeſim. ſicuti quo te cunque, &c. 8,74. 11,762. 12,61.203. & iungitur cum vt. ſicuti vtcunque. 6, 822.
Cupauo.10,186.
Cupentum.12,539.
cuperem.5,810.10,443.
cupiant.E.6,7.
cupiat.8,16.
cupidine. Æ. 4,194. 7,189. 9,354. 10,93.
cupido. G.1,37. Æ.2, 349. 5,138. 6, 133.373. 721. 823. 7, 263. 9, 185.
Cupido.Æ.1,662.699.
cupidus.8,165.
cupiens 9,796.
cupiere.Æ.2,108.
cupio.6,717.
cupit.E.3,64.Æ.4,394.
cupreſſi. E.1,26. Romanè dixit, quod Græce coniferi cypariſſi poſuit in Georg. & item in Æneide, Idæis cypariſſis. Nos in regione Venetia, prima ſyllaba Græci vocabuli retenta, cipreſſo nominamus, quamuis non deſunt, qui etiam aſſumptione an ſyllabæ, quod in alijs plerisque vocibus facere conſueuerunt, imperitius quidem ancipreſſo appellitant, niſi ex atra epitheto ferè ipſius arboris perpetuo & cipreſſo, vel ante præpoſitione verbum ipſum apud imperitum vulgus coaluerit, quòd hæc arbor ante ianuas haberi potiſſimum ſolita ſit, vt quidam verborum vernaculorum originem infelicius tractantes aliquando opinati ſunt. quod omnino non ſit veriſimile, vt in noſtro Stoico plenius docemus.
cupreſſo.Æ.3,64.
cupreſſos.6,216.
cupreſſum.G.1,20.
cupreſſus.Æ.2,714.
cur.E.5,1. Æ.1,412.2,286.4,428.10, 34.11,423.855 12,39.877.
cura. E.1,33.58.7,40. 8,89. 10,22. G. 1, 3. 52.216. 2, 415. 3, 138. 157.229. 305.404. 530. 539. 4, 118. 354. Æ. 1, 265. 650. 666. 682.708.2,595.599. 3,476.505. 4, 1.5.379. 5,804. 6,654.691. 7,365.

402.443.457.8,396.9,160.757.10, 217.828. 12,933.
curæ. E. 3,61. G. 1, 17. 2, 439. 3, 112.286.319.384. 4,113.178. Æ. 3.709. 4,59.522.531.6, 274. 382. 444. 7,345. 8,401 580.11,3. 12, 487.801.
curam. G.1,26.228. 2,433. 4,345. Æ. 4,332. 6,85. 9, 311. 11,519. 12,48.
curamus.E.7,51.Æ.3,511.
curandis.G.2,397.
curant. G.1,301.2,263.4,187. Æ.8, 607.9,518.
curare. E. 8, 35. G. 2, 504. Æ. 4, 34.
curarum.Æ.4,608.8,19.
curas. E.2,6. G.1,177.302. 2,405.3, 124.4,531.Æ.1,231.566.2,775.3, 153. 4,341.394.448.488.528.551. 5,701.720. 8,35. 9,225.489. 11, 822.
curat.E.2,33.56. 8,103.10,28. Æ.3, 451.9,218.
curculio.G.1,186.
curet.G.1,39.Æ.2,536.
Curetum. G.4, 151. Æ.3, 131.
curia.7,174.11,380.
Curibus.6,811.8,638.
curis.G.1,123. Æ.1,212.4,639.652. 5,779.6,474.520.7,441.
curo.
current.Æ.1,611.
currentem.G.3,330.12,903.
currenti.G.9,360.
curentia.G.1,132.
currere.G.1,386.5,222.
curriculo.8,408.
currimus.Æ.3,191.
currit.5,862.
currite.E.4,46.
curro.5,235.
curru. E.5,29. G.4,389. Æ. 1,160. 472.480. 3,541. 5,817.819. 6,785. 7,724. 782. 10,215.403.440.590. 594.11,661. 12,162.329.355.370. 478.511.681.
currum. G. 3, 359. Æ. 3, 113. 6, 653. 837. 7,280.655.778. 8,433. 10, 581. 12, 327. 372. 495. 624. 664.
currunt.12,524.
currus. G 1, 174. 514. 3, 18. 91. 104.113,181.533.Æ. 1,21.490.5, 145. 6,485.651. 7,163.184.686. 9, 12,317.10,574.592.11,87.12,287. 485.
curſibus. G. 3, 20. 119. 193. 12, 84.
curſu. E.6,81. G.3,132. 409. 529. Æ.1,161. 2,321.399.736. 3,116. 200.253.4,154.157.672.5,67.253. 265.291. 592 6,338.536.591. 7, 165.383.478.676.807.809. 8,221. 9,91.478. 559. 11, 702.729. 875. 879.12,484.499.683.751.763.775. 890.902.
curſum. G.1,40. Æ.1,328.3,269. 337.362. 4,46. 299. 653. 5,162. 834.6.194.313.7,8,196.10,870.12, 747.
curſus. E. 8, 4. G. 4, 136. Æ. 1, 532. 3, 146. 430. 454. 460. 507. 717. 4,196. 5,131.362. 549.583. 596.667.738. 6,350. 10,249.12, 909.
curua. G. 2, 12. 4, 278. Æ. 2, 748. 3, 238. 643. 10, 684. 11, 737.
curuabit ſ. nux plurima. G. 1, 188.
curuæ. G. 1, 508. Æ. 6, 4. 7, 184.
curuam.Æ.2,51.7,179.
curuans.G.4,299.
curuas.G.2.216.
curuata. G. 4, 361. Æ. 11, 860.
curuato.Æ.3,564.
curuatis fertur ſpatijs.ſ.turbo.
buxeus.7,381.
curuatur.Æ.3,533.
curui.G.1,170.
curuis. G.1,360. 2,189. latebris.ſ. fluminum. 3, 544. Æ.2,179. 3, 674.5,287.

curuo. G.2,406. Æ.3,16.223.7,497. 11,184.522.
curuus.E.3,42.
cuſpide.Æ.1,85.2,230.5,208,7,817. 10,733.11,691.12,362.382.
cuſpidis.7,756.11,41.
cuſpis.10,484
cuſtode. Æ. 1,568. 3,221.6,423.9, 380.
cuſtodem.5,546.6,395.
cuſtodes.Æ.2,492.762.5,257.8,461.
cuſtodia. G.4,165.327. Æ.6,574.7, 486.9,166.
cuſtodibus. G.3,406. Æ.2,166. 9, 151.
cuſtodita.8,218.
cuſtos. E.3,5.5,44. 7,34.10,36. G.1, 17.4,110 215.433.Æ.4,186.484.6, 350.7,510 791. 8,270.652.9,176. 405.648.11,785.836.

D

Da. E.1,19.N.tr.5. G.1,40. 2,41. Æ.2,691. 3,85. N. ibidem. 5, 689.6,66.N.ibidem.370.7,331.9, 83.10,62.421.11,789.12,97.
dabam.Æ.3,137.
dabant. G.1,471.Æ.1,39. 2,464. 8, 106.10, 34.12,738.
dabantur.Æ.2,376.
dabas Æ.4,409.597.10,600.
dabat. Æ.1,511. 4,485. 5,415.706. 852.6,116.9,312.431. 11,341.535. 12,69.394.
dabatur.Æ.2,656,803.
dabimus.Æ.3,158.
dabis.Æ 4,386.5,355.8,538.
dabit.G.1,439.463.2,241.286.4,398. Æ.1,203.278.691.3,460.9,273.10, 529.826.12,194.437.453.
dabitur.5,815. 7,260.313. 9,116.10, 583.650.
dabo. 5,306. 8,519. 9,263.323. 12, 192,645.
dabunt.G.4,526.Æ.1,297.2,391.4, 627.9,254.
8,728.
Dacus.G.2,497.
Dædala.G.4,179.Æ.7,282.
Dædalus.Æ.6,14.29.
damæ.E.8,28.G.3,539.
damas.G.1,308.3,410.
damnabis.E.5,80.
Non liberabis accipiendum eſt, vt Nonius, & Agretius interpretantur, ſed contra damnabis.i.obligabis intellige.& quaſi quadam neceſſitatis damnatione obnoxios reddes agricolas ad vota ſoluenda, dum tu illis tanquàm verum, & præſens numem adfueris. vt damnati proprie hi dicantur, non qui vota tantum fecerint, ſed qui etiam àb ipſo Deo optata impetrarint. vnde tunc votorum perſolutionis ſe reos omnino factos, quaſi ex numinis parte voti concepti conditione adimpleta maxime intelligerent. nam ita mortalium vulgus Deo vouere ſolet, vt ſub conditionem cum ipſo quaſi contrahat, vt.ſ. non alia ratione ſe voti damnatum, & reum velit, quàm ſi votis petita obtinuerit. id autem a Poeta ex perſona Menalcæ ideo dictum eſt, vt Daphnim numen omnino præſentiſſimum agricolis fore oſtenderet. Quare, cum dixit, Agricolæ tibi vota facient, quia id ad probandum numen non ſufficeret, quòd votorum ſuſceptio tota de ipſorum agricolarum opinione penderet, addidit, damnabis tu quoque votis. i. vota eorum implebis, vnde Deus appareat agricolarum, & ita tibi votis damnati ſint. i. eorum ſolutione obnoxij. hanc autem reddendi voti neceſſitatem Maro rerum omnium prudentiſſimus verbo pontificio, & votorum proprio expreſſit, ſicut & alibi. voti reus dixit. nam vota reddere, vt etiam vox illa diuina Christianorum

auribus

auribus ĩclamat Vouete, & reddite. Liuius l.9. dec.4. Damnatum voti, Deũ benignitate exoluere omnino neceſſe eſt. nec minus ſanè quàm ſententia, aut iudicio damnatos pœnas ſoluere. vnde etiam in iure ciuili noſtro titulo de legatis primo ſpecies illas legatorum per damnationem factas legimus. vt apud Vlpianum per initia tituli. Quiſquis mihi Gallicanarum rerum hæres erit, damnas eſto tot dare. i. damnatus eſto. Et apud Paulum eodem ti. teſtator ab hæredibus ita legat. L. Titius, & G. Seius. P. Meuio decem dare damnas ſunto. i. damnati Quod quidem quartum legatorum genus per ſolẽnitatem verbi damnas, neceſſitatem quandam hæredibus omnino præſtandi legata imponebat ita, vt illi modis omnib9 ſoluere legatarijs tenerentur, etiam ſi damnoſam hæreditatem adijſſent, & res aliena legata eſſent. Quæ poſtea verbi ſolennitas, atque neceſſitas (vt interim in re perque digna ſcitu iuriſperitum agam. i. muneris mei non obliuiſcar) cum reliquis tribus legatorum generibus, quæ olim in vſu erant. ſ. per vendicationem, ſinendi modo, & per præceptionem, quibus etiam ſingulis generibus certa quædam verba aſſignata erant, per quæ illa ſignificarentur, conſtitutionibus diuorum principum penitus ſublata eſt. quippe cum per omnia æquata ſunt legata Fideicommiſſis, vt habetur Digeſtis, eodem titulo, Symbolo, ne lege dicam, quæ non eſt, Vlpiani primo, & inſtitutionibus, eodem tit. Sed illud quoque non diſſimulandum, quod legimus antiquitatem non modo damnatum voto, ſed etiam voti condemnatum dixiſſe. Titinnius Veliterna, vt eſt in exẽplis Marcelli, ait. fortaſſe votum fuiſſe, quo die liber foret, nunc eius voti condemnatus eſt, immolauit hoſtiam. Et Turpilius Leucadia. Et amplius illam apparere condecet, quandoquidẽ voti cõdemnatus eſt. vide item alia nõ pauca, ad hanc rem pertinentia, apud Macr. Sat.2. cap.2. & hoc ipſo Indice, in verbo faciunt vota, & reus voti.

damnati. Æ.6,430.

damnauerat. Æ.4,699. N. tt. eodem.

damnet. 12,727. quem damnet labor. i. qui damnetur labore, & duro labori addictus ſit, non autem liberet intelligendum, vt hallucinatur Seruius, Marcellus, Sergius, vt ſcribimus in verbo vergat.

Damœta. E 3,1.58.

Damœtas. E.2,37.5,72.

Damon. E.3,23.8,16.62.

Damonis. E.3,17.8,1.5.

damus. Æ.2,145.3,191.

Danae. 7,410.

Danai. Æ.2,5.108.117.327.413.495.505.757.802.

Danais. Æ.2,396.617.669. 3,288.602.4,425.9,154.

Danaos. Æ.2,49.71,258.440. 6,519.

Danaum. Æ.1,34.100.602.758.2,14.34.44.65.162.170.276.309.370.389 398.433 462.466.572.3,87.6,489.8,129.12,349.

dant. E.6,70. G 2,442.520.3,107.200.265.503.4,326. Æ.1,705.2,366.569.633 3,70.650. 4,167.5,435.798.7,383 701.9,144 667.11,458.614.646. 12,173.367.461.524.575.

dantem. 6,585.8,670.

dantur. 8,550.

dapes. E.6,80. Æ. 3, 227.234. 301. 5, 92. 6,225. 7,109. 8,175.186.11, 738.
Daphni. E.5.25.66. 9,46.50.
Daphnide.E.3,83.
Daphnidis E.3,12.
Daphnin. E. 2, 26. 5,20. 7, 7. 8, 76.
Daphnin.E.5,52.8,85.
Daphnis. E.5,29 41.52.57.61. 7,1.8, 81 109.
dapibus. G.4,133. Æ. 1,214.710. 3, 224 355.618.7,125.
Dardana. Æ.2,618. 5,119. 6,57. 7, 210.
Dardania.Æ.3,156 10,326.
Dardaniæ Æ 1,606.2,281.325.3,52. 4,658 6,65 7,756. 8,120.
Dardanum. 6, 756. 7, 289. 9, 695.
Dardaniæ Æ. 1, 564. 2,59.72. 445. 3,94 5,45. 386. 576. 6,85. 482.7,195. 9,293.660. 10,263. 12, 549.
Dardanides.10,545. 12,775.
Dardanidis. 11,353 12,585.
Dardanidum. Æ. 2, 242. 5, 622. 10, 4
Dardanij.Æ.4,640.
Dardanijs.7,472. 10,638.
Dardanio. Æ. 1, 498. 621. 6,169. 8, 14. 9, 88. 647. 10, 814. 11, 409.
Dardanios.Æ.3,596. 4,626.
Dardanis. Æ. 2,787.
Dardanium. Æ. 2, 582. 4, 224. 647. 5, 30. 9, 100. 11, 472. 12, 14. 613.
Dardanius.E.2,61. Æ.4,163. 5,711. 10,92.133.603.
Dardanus. Æ.3,167. 503. 4,365. 662. id eſt. Dardanij.ſ.Æneas, Marcellus, cum quo mihi ſæpius quam velim, pro re literaria certandum eſt falſo exiſtimat Dardanus dici pro Dardanius, ea forma, qua Argus apud Plautum, pro Argiuus, ut in Amphitryone fabula illo, verſu, Amphitryo natus Argus ex Argo patre. quaſi vero Dardanus in minus frequenti vſu ſit Andino vati, quam Dardanius. forma productiore. qui tamen Dardana quater poſuit pro Dardania. Æ. 6, 650. 7, 207. 240. 8, 134. 11, 287
dare. G 3,335. 4,85. Æ.1,67.735.2, 792. 3,9.61.686.4,545. 5,631.537. 796.6,700.7,433.8,708. 9,56. 795. 10,365 733.11,2.
Daren. 5,456.
darent. Æ.2,135.
dares.10,629.
Dares. 5,369.375 406.
daret. 5,806. 7,247.
Dareta. 5,460.463.476.12,363.
Daretis. 5,483.
dari.Æ.4,158.
das.Æ.1,83.N.tr.5.245.
dat.G.2,405.3,556. 4,562. Æ.1,109. 160.489.2,698. 3,239.519.611.4,5. 244. 5,62.216.248.276.729.788. 7, 243.567.676. 9, 266.306.362.618. 10, 217.425. 639. 11, 172. 377. 474. 565. 12, 227. 245. 267.378. 383. 713.
data. Æ.1,87.310.386 524. 3, 501.4, 307.7,366.709. 9,454.720. 11,248. 12,296.
datæ.6,431.10,517.
datam.Æ.3,255.
datas.Æ.4,225.
date.Æ.4,594 683. 8,275.9,37.
dati.Æ.2,219.10,472.
datis. Æ.3,705.11,623.
dato.10,646.12,129.
dator. Æ.1,738.
datos. 7,103.
datum Æ.1,143.2,291.6,477.537. 9, 135.
datur.E.8,26.G.1,261.Æ.1,413.557. 3,670. 5,284.844. 6, 140.327.600. 688.894. 7, 359 591. 9, 160. 11, 293.

da-

daturum. 12,655.
datus.6,350.11,33.
Daucia.10,391.
Dauni. 10,688.12,22.934.
Daunia.8,145.12,785.
Daunius.12,723.
Dauno. 10,616.12,90.
de.E.1,17.77.84.3,32. 7,31.8,59. 10, 20.G.1,370.402. 2,14.23.64.74.90. 3,13.166. 4, 81.112.160.269. 273. 471.474. Æ.1,281.322.371.536.2, 78.288.308.526.662.682.693.3,18. 33.43. 65.166. 225. 263. 288. 369. 623.661. 4, 57.153.164.317. 324. 327.457.515. 5,96. 297. 299.360. 373.606.785. 6,38.69.85.460.502. 805.864.875.901. 7, 220.282.346. 357. 367. 512.688. 706.726.442. 750.863. 8,54.69.79.344.544. 547. 604. 9, 2.23. 207.227. 284 .387. 414. 491. 630. 697. 10, 187.203. 230. 350. 388 478 .486. 707.719. 743. 11, 15.35. 45.142. 331. 341. 445.891. 12, 51.208.421.523.684. 765. 792.
Dea. E. 4, 63. Æ.1,21. 54.332. 376. 385.409.416. 585.619.696. 2, 289. 3,311.374.435.4,195.560. 5, 383. 474.657.709. 6, 90.258. 7,19 346. 408.511.541.8,59.608. 6, 404. 10, 636.
Deę.G.1.21.Æ.2,170.227. 3,262. 5, 619.816.6,64.7,641. 8,617. 9,117. 10, 163.
Deam.Æ.2,591.12,139.884.
Dearum G.4,541.
Deas.Æ.1,505.9,102.10,235.
debellanda.5,731.
debellare.6,853.
debellator.7,651.
debent.E.8,53. Æ.12,317.
debentem.11,52.
debentur.Æ.4,276.6,714.
debere.11,179.
deberem.8,379.
deberi.12,795.
debetur.10,443.
debile. 12,50.
debilis.5,271.
debilitat. 9,611.
debita. G.1, 223. Æ.2,538.3,184. 7, 120. 145. 8, 375. 9, 108.11, 63.166.
debitus.11,759.
debueram.10,853.
decebat.10,613.
decedat.G.1,222.
decedens. E. 2,67. G. 1,381. Æ.6, 508.
decedente.G.4,466.
decedere. Æ. 8, 88. G. 2, 206.3, 467.4,23.186. Æ.4,306.5,551. 11, 325.
decedet.G.1,450.
decem.Æ.3,71.4,61. G. 3,61. Æ.2, 198.8,399.
deceptam.Æ.4,17.
deceptum.Æ.3,181.
deceptus.E.8,18.5,851.
decernere. G. 3,218. N. tr. 5. Æ. 11,218. N. ibidem. 12, 282.695. 709.
decernet. G.3,20.
decernunt.Æ.7,525.
decerpſerit,6,141.
deceſſerat.E.8,14.
decet.5,384.12,153.
decidit.5,517.
decimam. G.1,284.
decimum.Æ.9,155.11,290.
Decios.G.2,169. Æ.6,824.
deciſa.10,395.
deciſis.11,5.
declarat. 5,246.
declinat.Æ.4,185.
decolor 8,326.
decoquit.G.1,295.
decora. Æ.1,433. 2,448. 4,559.
decoræ.Æ.5,343.
decoram. Æ.1,592.9,365.
decorant.6,217.
decorate.11,25.
decoret.9,215.
decori. E. 5, 32. Æ. 5, 133. 12, 126.
decoris.5,174.647.

decoro. 12,210.
decoros. 11,154 480.
decorum. Æ.2,392. 4,589.
decreuit. Æ. 4,475. N. tr.5.ver.decern.
decuit Æ.4,597. 10,94 11,117. 12, 797.
decurre. G.2,39.
decurrens. Æ. 11,490.
decurrere. Æ. 4,153. 11,189.
decurrit. Æ.2,41.5,212.610.
decurrunt. E.5,83.
decurſit. Æ.12,523.
decus. E.4,11.5,34. G.2,40. Æ.1,595. 2,89. 4,150. 5,229.262. 6,546. 7, 473. 8,301. 9,18.405 10, 135.407. 858. 11, 155.508. 657. 12, 58.83. 142.
decuſſit, G.1,131.2,404.
decutiat. G.4,12.
decutit. Æ.10,718.
dede. G.4,90.
dedecus. Æ.10,681.11,789. 12,641.
dederam. 11,46.
dederas. 11,152.
dederat. G.4,487. Æ.1,200.323.349. 3,546. 4,653. 5,538.572. 7,560. 8, 565.10,172
dedere. G.1,287. 3,85.117.247.378. 4,204. Æ.1,402. 2,53.243.566. 3, 238.337.566.9,686.10,428.11,190. 12,696.
dederis. Æ. 4,436.
dederit. 10,49. 11,128.
dederunt. 9,292.
dedi. Æ.1,283 9,89.10,93.
delignata. Æ. 4,536.
dedimus. Æ.4,213.
dediſſem. 4,606.10,854.
dediſſent. Æ.2,136. 11,112.
dediſſet. 8,523.570. 9,704. 11,118. 568.
dediſti. 5,195. 7,2. 12,633.
dedit. E 1.45.2,37 8,56. G.1,276. 2, 20.305.455 3,267.480.4,529. Æ.1, 70. 180.252 527 742.. 2,171.310. 482.790 3,75. N.tr.5. 4.55.370.5, 159.579. 6,76.628. 7,24.323.471. 520.554.8,30.167. 322.405.541. 9, 173.816. 10,200.235.242.383.393. 408.633.704.870. 11,385.795.799. 840 12, 81.211.301.341.441.540. 681.879.
dedita. 8,132.
deducam. G.3,11.
deducat. G.3,122.
deducit. G.1,114. Æ.10,618.
deducere. E.6,72. 8,69. N.tr.5. G.1, 255.269. N. ibidem. 2,354. Æ.2, 800. 6,397.
deductum. E. 6,5. Recte notat Macr. deductum pro tenui eleganter poſitum ad imitationem antiquorum, qui deductum vocē tenuem & demiſſam dicebant. ſimiliter vocem deducere, tenuem, & tinnulam reddere, vt plenius teſtibus ab eo citatis ꝓbatur. hinc deducere pro imminuere, & detrahere. vnde & deductio pro imminutione Aſconio Pediano auctore. Et Paulus. I. C. Digeſtorum li.50. titulo illo aureo de verborum, & rerum ſignificatione ſcribit. Bona intelliguntur cuiuſq; quæ deducto ære alieno ſuperſunt. quod autem Honoratus grāmaticus ait, deductum tenue tranſlatum à lana, quæ deducitur in tenuitatem. tripliciter quidē ab eo peccatum eſt, primum, quòd deductum carmē de ſimilitudine lanę dici exiſtimauit. deinde, quia putauit bonam, quotieſcunque deducitur in fila tenuiora exire neceſſe eſſe, quaſi docta netricis manus à rudi omnino non interſit .. niſi reſpectu globi lanæ hoc ipſum dixerit, vnde fila deducta præ ipſius craſſitudine tenuia eſſe videantur, quod omnino magis ineptum eſſet. tum etiam, quia & ſi hanc Seruio filorū tenuitatem condonamus, falsò credidit de ſimilitudine il-

lorum

lorum tenuitatis,tenuitatem quo-
que carminis bucolici ſignificari ,
quod ſanè contrarium eſt.nam lin
guę Latinæ vſus,& ratio ita poſtu-
lat,vt ducere carmen, & deducere
ſimpliciter,&ſi quidam aliter ſen-
ſerint,pro eo,quod eſt carmen ſcri
bere,qualecunque illud ſit, etiam
Heroicum accipiamus, quòd eius
ſcriptura per verſuum quandam
deductionem tanquam linearum
certis ſuis cuiuſq; quaſi metis pr-
ſcriptarum ducatur , & exaretur,
quippe quòd certis legitimiſque
pedibus clauduntur. ſicuti & nen-
tes filum in ſolitam longitudinem
intorquendo deducunt,quo poſtea
fuſo inuoluto,rurſus ad lanæ glo-
bum manum reuocant, aliud idē-
tidem filū deductura:.vetam quan
tum vnica deductione intorquent
fœmellæ noſtrates appellant,a ve-
hēdoputo,quòd à colo deuehatur,
vel acu ducat dum ſuitur. vnde á-
lię angonara,quaſi acunara,de ea
dem re ab acu appellatione dedu-
cta.niſi vetam à vinciendo. i.ſuen-
do denominatam malis , vt diffu-
ſius in noſtro Stoico tradimus .
Sed ad probāda ea , quæ diximus,
accedamus. Naſo, Inq; tot aduer-
ſis carmen mirabitur vllum Duce
re me triſti ſuſtinuiſſe manu . vbi
aduertendum qu a pro nobis,ma-
nu ducere apertiſſime dictum eſt .
Horatius l.i. ſa. vltima forte epos,
acer Vt nemo Varius ducit . idem
ad Aug. Quum lamentamus non
apparere labores Noſtros, & tenui
deducta poemata filo . vbi adie-
ctione tenui filo carmen perfectū
ingenio , & elaboratum induſtria
Venuſin' Poeta accepit,quia duce-
re carmē,& deducere vt dicamus,
facit ipſa carminis ſcriptio, & exa
ratio,vt diximus , quaſi lineę cu-
iuſdam breuioris terminatæ. vnde
fortaſſe proſa duci , & deduci nul-
lo pacto Latine diceretur , quæ ꝙ
porrò verſum protendat, ita eſt ap
pellata.nulla igitur in his locutio-
nibus tenuitas intelligitur . Quin
potius,ſi addas tenui filo, non etiā
tenuitatem illam Seruij ſignifica-
bis,qua intelligit,vt res ipſa eſt Bu
colicum carmē ſcriptum. ſed ſicut
tenuitas fili netricem ſemper ip-
ſam ſummopere commendat , ita
carmen tenui filo deductum ma-
gnopere auctoris ingenium accu-
ratiſſimum laudat . vt Horatij no-
ſtri auctoritas docet . Neq; itidem
in illo loco - primaque ab origine
mundi Ad mea perpetuum dedu-
cite tempora carmē, vlla tenuitas
ſignificatur , ſed continuatio quæ-
dam perpetua ſerie ab orbe condi
to ad ſua uſq; vatis tempora deri-
uata. ſicut & illud Carmina proue
niant animo deducta ſereno , ori-
ginem carminis quod ab animo
ſereno proficiſcitur,declarat.Cæte
rum ſi Honoratus grammaticus di-
ligentius animaduertiſſet differen
tiam , quæ eſt inter dicere carmen
deductū , & ducere , aut deducere
carmen,dū in ſua paraphraſi dedu
ctū tenue interpretatur recte profe
cto non ad trāſlationem aliquam
lanæ incautius recurriſſet , ſed ad
exempla potius Macrobiana. nam
cum dicere carmen,& carmen du
cere,& deducere idem ferè ſint nu
gationē incurriſſet vates alioqui
diligentiſſimus niſi deductum.i.tę
nue ea ratione exponeretur,quam
diligenter Macro. obſeruauit. quē
tamen etiam in ſua paraphraſi lap
ſum obiter animaduertimus ,
quod ait,deductum pro tenui , &
ſubtili. nam &ſi hæc aliquando ſi
nonyma ſunt,diuerſo tamen ſen-
ſu carmē ſubtile,&tenui dicimus.
nam & ingenium ſubtile appella-
mus in eius laudem quod rurſus,
cū uituperamus , tenue vocamus

& to-

Digitized by Google

& tenuitas carminis nunquam commendatur, niſi cum lex ipſius expoſcat qualis eſt præcipua Bucolici carminis laus, vt tenue ſit. vnde Poeta, Syluestrem tenui muſam meditaris a. & ſimilia non pauca. quod autem ſcribit Nonius. hic deductum pro molli, & ſuaui accipiēdum. meræ nugę ſunt.
deducunt. Æ. 3,71. 4,398.
deer t.7,262.
deerunt. G.2,233.
deerauerat. E.7,7.
deeſt. 10,378.
defecerit. G.4,281.
defeciſſe. Æ. 12,2.
defecit. 12,255.
defectus. G.2.478.
defende. Æ. 10,905.
defendentum. 11,886.
defendere. Æ. 2,467. 9,114. 511. 533. 10,130. 12,586 627.
defendi. Æ. 2,292.
defendier. 8,493.
defendit G.1,448. Æ. 10,709.
defendite. E. 7,47. N.tr.5. 12,265.
defendo. E.7,6.
defenſa. G.3,544. Æ.2,292.
defenſi. 8,658.
defenſoribus. Æ.2,521.
defenſum. 12,437.
defenſus. Æ.2,257.
defer. Æ.4,226. 5,730. N.tr.5.
deferar E.8,60.
deferimus. 9, 604.
defertur. 10,688.
defeſſa. G.4,428.
defeſſi. Æ.1,161. 2,285. 585.
defeſſus. Æ.7,126.
deſice. 6,196.
deficere 9,352.
deficerent. G.1,149.
deficeret. 6,354.
deficimus. 11, 424.
deficit. G.1,290. 3,96. Æ.2,505. 4,689. 6,143. 11,231.
defigitur. G.2,290.
defigunt. Æ. 12,130.
defit. E.2,22.
defixa, G.3,519. Æ.7,249.
defixæ. 6,652.
defixi. 8, 520.
defixit. Æ.1,230.
defixus. Æ. 1,499. 6,156.
defleta. 6,220.
defleuit. 11,59.
deflexit. 10,331.
deflueret 7,495.
defluit. G.3,447. Æ.8,549.
defluxit. Æ.1,408. 11, 501.
deformare. 12,805.
deformat. G.4,255. Æ. 10,844.
deformis. G.4,478.
defoſſa. Æ.10,526.
defoſſis, G.3,386.
defoſſo. G 2,507.
defringe. G.2,300.
defringit. Æ.11,748.
defruta. G.4,269.
defuerint. Æ.6,89.
defuerit. 9,298.
defuit. Æ. 2,744. 7,678. 12,643.
defuncta. G.4,475. Æ.6, 306.
defunctę. Æ.9,98.
defuncte. Æ.6,83.
degenerant. G.2,59.
degenerare. G.1,198.
degenerem. Æ.2,549.
degeneres. Æ.4,13.
degere. Æ.4,551.
degustat. 12, 376.
dehinc. G.3,167. Æ. 1,135. 260. 3, 464. 5,722. 6,678. 8, 337. 9,480. 12, 87.
dehiſcat. Æ.4,24. 10,675. 12,883.
dehiſcens. Æ.1,110. 8,245.
dehiſcent. Æ.6, 52.
dehiſcit. 5,142.
dehiſcunt. G.1,479. 3,432.
Dei. Æ.1,714. 2,247. 3,84. 91. 4,556. 6, 51. 7,204. 8,201. 12,336. 739. 780.
deiecerat. 10,546.
deiecit. Æ.3,320. 5,542. 8,226. 10, 319. 11,580.
deiecta. 11,480. 833.

deiectę.Æ.4,152.
deiectam. Æ.3,317. 5,490.
deiecti.6,581.
deiecto. 6,862.
deiectum. 9,770.
deiecturum.12,655.
deiectus. 10,858.
deijce. G.3,422.
deijcis.11,665.
deiſcit.G.1,333.8,428.N tr.5.Æ.10, 753.11,643.
deinde. E.3,58.5,15. G.1,106.2, 79. 3,565. 4,161.225.Æ.1,199. 618.2, 391.691. 3, 327.373.450. 609. 4, 561. 5,14.152.258.296.303. 321. 400.741.773. 6,434 756. 812. 890. 7,135.8,66.481.9,766 781.10,261. 12,195.889.
Deiopeia.G.4,343.
Deiopeiam.Æ.1,76.
Deiphobe.6,36.500.
Deiphobi.Æ.2,310.
Deiphobo 6,510.
Deiphobum.6,495.
Deiphobus. 6,544.
delapſa. E.6,16.Æ. 5,722. 7,620.
delapſæ. Æ.3,238.
delapſi.Æ.2,262.
delapſus. Æ. 2, 377. 5,838. 10, 596.
delata.7,411.
delati.Æ.3,219.5,57.7,22.
delato. Æ.3,154.
delatus.Æ.3,441.
delecta. Æ.2,18. 4,130. 8, 499. 9, 226.
delectæ.5,115.
delecti.9,162.
delectos. E.4,35. Æ.3,58. 7,152.11, 431.
delectus. G.3,72.
delegere.Æ.8,53.
delegi.5,191.
delegit. 11, 658.
delere.9,248.
deletas. 11,898.
Delia.E.3,67.7,29.
delibans. Æ. 12,434.
delige.G.4,540.Æ.5,717
delitias,vel per c delicias.E.2,2. 9, 22.
delitui.Æ.2,136.
delituit.G.3,417.
Delius.Æ.3,162.6,2.
Delos.G.3,6.
delphinas.E.8,56.
delphines. Æ.8,673.
delphinum. Æ. 3, 428. 5,594. 9, 119.
delubra. G. 3, 23. 4,541. 549. Æ.2, 225.248.4,56.66. 8,716.
delubri. Æ.2,410.
deludunr. 10,642.
Delum. Æ.4,144.
deluſit. 6,344.
demens. E.2,60. Æ. 2,94. 4,78.107. 374.469.562. 6, 172. 280.590. 9, 560.577.728. 10,813. 11,276. 359. 12, 601.
dementia. E.2,69.6,48. G.4,488. 5, 465.9,601.
demere.Æ.2,775.3,153. 8,35.
demerſis.9,119.
demeſſum. 11,68.
demiſere. Æ.2,85. 9,437.
demiſerit. 9,527.
demiſit. Æ. 1,301. 4, 694. 6,455. 9, 804.
demiſſa.Æ.1,565.3,320.N tr.5.ver.
demittere. 4,263. 7,278. 8, 460.10, 73.11,595.
demiſſam.12,635.
demiſſo.12,220.
demiſſum. Æ.1,292. 2,262. quanquam.N.ibidem,perperam legit dimiſſum.
demittat.12,884.
demitte. G.4,542. Æ.5,692.
demittere. E.9,8.G.4,558.
demitti.G.2,231.
demittimus.Æ.2,398.
demittit.Æ.1,297.4,258.10,662.12, 853.
demittitis.G.1,23.
demittitur.E.4,7.
demittunt. G. 2,525. Æ.5,535. 12, 609.

Demo-

Demodocum. 10,413.
Demoleo. 5,260.
Demoleus. 5,265.
Demophoonta.11,675.
demoror.Æ.2,648. 3,481. 10,30.11, 175.
demum. G. 1, 47. 3, 265.280. Æ.1, 633. 2, 743. 795. 6, 154.330.573. 637. 9,445.815. 10,849. 12,6.
demus. 11,329.
denas. 11,326.
deniq;. E.2, 7. G.1,461. 2,112.248. 369.450. Æ. 2,70.295. 3,439. 12, 793.
denis.Æ.1,385. 10,213.
denſa. G.1,419 445.2,227.275. 3,86. Æ. 6, 7.592. 7,673.9,514,551. 12, 409.466.575.744.
denſa.G.1,342.4,75. Æ. 7,64.720.12, 663.
denſantur.G.1,248. Æ.7,794.
denſas.E.1,14.2,3. 9,60.
denſat. Æ.11,650.
denſate. 12, 264.
denſet.G.1,419.
denſi. Æ.9,382.534. 11,834. 12,280. 457.563.
denſior.G.3,308. 4,80.
denſis.G.1,382.2,142.411.Æ.2, 383. 409. 3,23. 5,459.696. 7, 565. 11, 523.
denſiſſima. G.2,17. Æ.9,555.
denſiſſimus. G.1,333.Æ.10,373.
denſo. G.2,275. 3,124. 4,216. Æ. 2, 450.9,788.12,442.
denſos. G. 4,347. Æ.2,511. 10,178. 379.729.
denſus.G.3,196.Æ.10,361.
dentalia.G.1,172.
dente curuo.i. falce.G.2,406.vnco. i.V omere.423.Æ.6,3.
dentem. G.1,262.
dentibus. G.2,141.3,514. Æ.3,627. 664.7,279.667. 8,230.10,718.
dentur. 5,737.
denunciat.G.1,453.Æ.3,366.
Deo. Æ.1,307.592. 2,632. 5,467. 6, 304.7,661.8,365.601. 9,97.337.
Deorum.G.1,24.4,322.Æ. 1, 258. 2 365.745.764. 3,172.406. 4, 12.171 282.576.671. 6, 341. 7,90.136. 8 187. 9,786.11,157.305 443.725.
Deos.E.1,37.5,23.8,103. G.1, 338.2 493. 3,456. Æ. 1, 547. 2,181. 320 618.700.4,50.492.510.519.681. Æ. 5,686.6,68. 7,586.593. 597. 9,642. 11,269. 12,260.581.839.
depaſcit.G.1,112.
depaſcitur.G.3,458. Æ.2,218.
depaſcunt.G.4,539.
depaſta.E.1,55.Æ.5,93.
depectant.G.2,121.
depellere.2,122.Æ.9,109.328.
dependent. Æ.1,730.
dependet. 6,301. 10,836. 11,693.
deponas.12,49.
depone.E.9,62.
deponere.E.3,32.N.tr.5.
depono.E.3,31.
deponunt.5,751.7,108.12,564.
depoſita. Æ.2,76. 3,612.
depoſiti.12,395.N.tr.5.
depoſuere. 12,707.
depoſuit. G.2,24.
deprecor. Æ.12,931.
deprenſa.Æ.10,98.
deprenſis.G.4,421.
deprenſum.Æ.8,247
deprenſus.5,52.273
depreſſas.G.3,276.
depreſſo. G.1,45.
deprome.Æ.12,590.
deprompſit.11,859.
depromunt.5,501.
depulit.5,727.9,78.
depulſis.E 3,82.
depulſos. E.7,15.
depulſus.C.3,187.
Dercenni.Æ.11,850.
deripe.G.2,242.
des.Æ.11,356.
deſæuit.Æ.4,52.10,569
deſcendam.12,649.
deſcendens.G.2,497. Æ.6,831.
deſcendere.Æ.4,159.5,782. 11, 450.
deſcendet.E.7,60.

deſcen-

deſcendimus.Æ. 3,565.
deſcendit.G.2,326.4,233. Æ.5,683. 6,404. 8,423.
deſcendo. Æ.2,632.
deſcendunt. 7,675.
deſcenſus 6,126.
deſcribent. 6,850.
deſcripſi. E. 5,14.
deſcripſit.3,41. Æ.3,445.
deſecto.8,438.
deſerat.G.1,70.
deſerere. G. 4,543. Æ. 10, 600. 649.
deſerimus.Æ.3,190.
deſeris.Æ.3,711.4,323.10,594.
deſerit. E.8,30.G.1.364. Æ.4,144 5, 220.7,543. 9,694. 11,470. 12,683. 698.732.
deſerta. E. 6,81. G. 3,291. 342.462. 476. Æ. 1, 388.2,562. 3, 122.646. 4, 42.330.677. 7,404. 8, 191. 11, 514.
deſertæ.Æ.2,714. 11, 843.
deſertas. Æ. 3, 4.
deſerti.G.4,508.Æ.2,572.11,412.
deſertis. 12,863.
deſerto.Æ.2,24.12,664.
deſertorem. 12,15.
deſertos.Æ.2,28.5,612.
deſeruere. Æ.2,565.3,618. 4,582. 7, 394.
deſeruiſſe. 7,291.
deſeruit. Æ.2,791.
deſidia. G.4,94.
deſidiæ.Æ.9,615.
deſignat.5,755..7,157.
deſilit.12,355.
deſiluit. 10.453. 11,500. 12,741.
deſine.E.5,19 8,61.9,66.G.4.448.Æ. 4,360.10,881.12,800.
deſinet E.4,9. 8,11.
deſinit.G.3,61.Æ.10,211.
deſiſte. 12,60.
deſiſtere. Æ.1,41.10.441.
deſolati. 11,870.
deſolauimus.11,367.
deſpectant.7,740.
deſpectare.Æ.1,409.
deſpectat.10,409.
deſpectat.E 2,19.N.tr.5. Æ.4,36.
deſpicere. G.2,187.
deſpiciens.Æ.1,228.
deſpicis E.8,32.
deſpumat.G.1,296.
deſtinat.Æ.2,129.
deſtituent. E.1,61.
deſtruat.Æ.4,326.
deſueta. Æ. 1,726. 2, 509. 6,814.7, 693.
deſunt.E.8,67.
deſuper. Æ.1,169.424.2,47.4,122.6, 678. 8,249.9,639. 12,295.
det.G.1,350.Æ. 3,584.4,429. 10,617. 11,346.592.
detecta.G.3,158.Æ.8,241.
detectus.10,133.
deterior.G.4,89.N.tr.6,Æ.8,326.
deterrimus G.3,82.
detexere.E.2.72.
detinet.E.10,45. Æ.2,788.4,85 348. 10,809.
detorquent,5,832.
detorquet. Æ. 4, 196. 5, 165. 11, 765.
detorſit.9,346.
detraxerat.5,260.
detraxit.G.4,513. N.tr.5.
detrectans. G.3,57.
detrude.9,496.
detrudere.6,594.7,469. 9, 510.
detrudunt.Æ.1,149.
detruſit 7,773.
detulerat.12,773.
detulit. Æ. 4,299.358, N. tr. 5.9,19. 12,417.
detur.Æ.3,7.
deturbat.5,175. N.tr. 3.6,412.N. ibidem. 10,555.
Deucalion.G.1,62.
deuecta.G.2,408.
deuenere. Æ.1,369.6,638.
deuenient.Æ.4,125.
deueniunt.Æ.4,166.
deuexit.G.2,207.
deuexo.G.3,524.8,280.
deuexus.G.1,241.4,293.

de-

deuicta.9,264.10,370.11,268.
deuictus.8,398.
Deum. E.8,35.G.4,221.Æ.4,358.6,79.8,275.9,659.
Deùm.E.4,15.49.G.2,148.473.3,486 4,276.448.521, Æ.1,13.233. 2,54. 156.248.257.623.788.3,59.215.375. 476. 4,62.268. 5,707. 6,322.376. 461.565.786.Æ.7,58.289.306.584. 620. 8,7.37.41.698. 9,82. 10, 101. 228.252.470.875.11,4.233.785.12,199.851.
deuolat. Æ.4,702.
deuoluunt.G.4,349. Æ. 2,449.
deuoueo.11,442.
deuouet. 12,234.
deuota.Æ.1,716.
Deus. E.1,6.19. 4,63. 5,64. 8,75.10,26.61. G.1,29. 2,392. 3,392.4,315. Æ. 1,203.723. 3, 338.715. 4,440. 574.651. 5, 391.640.841.854 6,46. 348.749. 7,498.8,31.352.9,77.211. 601.721. 10, 72 424.773. 11,118. 12,321.429.500.677.
dexter.Æ.4,299.5,162.N.tr.5.8,302. N.ibidem 9,769.
dextera.Æ.4,307. 6,541. 879.7,366. 474. 9, 289. 469.747. 10, 333.341. 395. 11,172.178.339. 12,428. 436. 538.
dextràm.E. 1,36. Æ. 4,579.597. 8, 567.10,610.773.11,118.385.12,97.
dextrã. G.1,235.329. Æ. 1,102.338. 615.2,291.425.592.4,60.704.5,457. 478.642.692.6,486.656.8,354.563. 9,320.677.807. 10, 226. 246. 279. 326.359.650.830. 11,267.408.528. 556.651.862. 12 , 14. 50.206. 403. 644.659.
dextræ.Æ.1,412.2, 723.4,104.7,498. 8,164. 10,517.797.847. 11,292.
dextram.Æ.1,412.3,610.670.4,314. 5,443.6,370.697.7,234.8,124.164. 278.558.9,741.10,414.823.11,277. 672.750.12,196.311.579.734. 930. .939.
dextras.Æ.1, 518.3,83.6,613.8,467. 9,250.558.11,865.414.
dexuris . Æ. 2, 444. 8,274. 11,60 735.
dextro.G.3,86.
dextros.Æ.5,831.
dextrum.Æ.3,413.420.
di.6,324.
dia. 11,657.
Diana.prima lõga. Æ.2,503.prima breue.11,582.
Dianæ. Æ. 3,681. 4,511. 7,306.764 769. 11,537.652.857.
Dianam.11,843.
die. E.3, 1. N.tr.5.31.104. 8,78. Æ. 1, 757.4,635. 6,318.343.7,546.
dicabo.Æ.1,77.4,126.
dicã.G.1,311. 2,95.226. 4,5.537. Æ. 2,712. 3,388.4,43. 6, 722.7,41.11, 348.
dicamus.E.10,6.Æ.11,322.
dicat.E.4,59.10,34.G.1,350.
dicatis. 5,60.N.tr.5.
dicatur.E 6,73.
dicemus.E.5,51.8,5.G.2,393.
dicenda. E.10,6.
dicendum.G.1,160.
dicens.Æ.2,550.10,744. 12,950.
dicent.Æ.6,850.
dicente.10,101.
dicentem.Æ.4,362.
dicentur. 5,633.
dicere. E.4,54.5,2.6,5.8,8.9,35.G.1, 463. 3,46. 4,502. Æ.2,791. 4,391. 7,370.449. 8,12.9,233. 10,555.11, 345.508.12,112.
diceret.E.9,4.Æ.6,162.
dicet.Æ. 1,281.12,40.
diceris. E.3,59.
dicetur. 8,272.
dicit.G.4,356.
dicite.E.3,55.8,63.Æ.1,141.6,669.7, 195.8,119.9,79.
dicitur. Æ.4,204. 5, 602.6,107.235. 7,409.9,591.
dicta. Æ.1,85. 2, 115.678. N. in dif. inter ſpatam,dictam,pactam,& ſponſam. 790. 3,169.250 702. 4, 226.380.424.5,32.315.852. 6, 73. 377.628. 7,212. 298. 323. 471. 8, 575.

175. 337.541.583. 9,431. 10,104. 244. 448. 491. 584. 600. 612.633. 11., 330. 12, 11. 75. 81. 441. 644.895.

dictæ.Æ.3,210.

Dictæa.Æ.3,171.

Dictææ.E.6,57.

Dictæi.G.2,536.

Dictæo.G.4,152.

Dictæos.Æ.4,73.

dictam.7,671.

dictamum.12,412. Lege ex Theophraſto, quem potiſſimum hoc loco Poeta ſequitur. non autem dictamum, vt hactenus paſſim codices, etiam Aldini. nam Græce δικτάμνον. adi Hermolaum, & recentiores.

dicti.9,387.

dictis. Æ.1, 157.201.583.588.667. 693. 2,147.336.775. 3, 155.189. 358.379.4,54.92.197.209.388.394. 476.5,357. 387.464 719. 770 816. 6,98.382.387.468.759.898.7,249. 284.373.445. 8, 35.126.359.373. 611. 643. 9, 621. 652. 661. 10, 278.368.448.466. 591. 11, 222. 342. 520. 827. 12, 45.212.238. 565. 625.

dicto.Æ.1,146.699.7,433.

dictu.G.2,30.3,275.4,554 Æ.1,443. 2,174.680. 3,26.365.621. 4,182. 454.7,64.8,252.665.

dictum.8,344.

dicturus.Æ.3,154.

dictus. G. 3, 6. 6, 138. N.tr.5. 7, 412.

dicunt. E.1,20. 5,13 33. G.3,280. 531. Æ.1,534. 3,163. 6,441.644. 7,607. 10,565.

dicuntur.12,845.

Didymaonis. 5,359.

diditur.7,144.

Dido, quæ Eliſſa, & Phœniſſa, & Regina. mirum eſt, quam varia apud Poetam epitheta ſortiatur pro opportuna locorum, & ſententiarum varietate, quæ lectorem collegiſſe iuuabit. Æ.1,303. 344. 364. 450.500. 507. 565. 605. 617.674.689.722.4,60.68.101.117. 124. 165. 171.192. 263.291.308, 383. 408.450.596.642. 5,571. 6, 450.456.9,266. 11,74.

diducitur. 5,720.

diducta.Æ 3,419.

diductis.5,581.

die.E.2,42 3,34. G.1,208.

Ita habet vulgata lectio pro diei quam & Seruius agnoſcit, nulla tamen apocopa, ſed genitiuo regulari antiquo, a quo etiã proſæ orationis auctores nõ abhorruerint. ſicut Salluſtius, qui vix decima parte die dixit, & Acie pars. Horatius Conſtantis iuuenem fide. & de Terco Ouid. Vtq; fide pignus dextras utriuſque popoſcit. ſed teſtimonium, quod in Roſa legimus, quæ Maroni noſtro, vulgo adſcribitur, locupletius quidem eſſet, niſi eſſent, qui hoc carmen magis ad Auſonium auctorem referrent. in ea ita legitur. Ad primos radios interitura die. hanc lectionem recepit & Probus itatim per initia catholicorum. Sunt & codices, in quibus, legas diei per ei diphtongum veluti alij habent Dij per ſyncopã pro diei, vel Dij pro ·ie. quia e, & i indifferenter in fine antiqui vterentur. quam lectionem ſequitur C. Iulius Ro. in libello, quem Soſipater Chariſius de analogia recitat, vbi ita ſcriptũ eſt dij, pro die, ſeu diei. Virg. Libra dij, ſomnique pares vbi. fc. ho. De cui⁹ genitiui forma Gellius li.9. c.14. non pauca pro illo loco, vt ipſe legit, Munera, lætitiamq; Dij, verum idẽ Gel. dies patrio caſu hoc loco multis defendit, præter idiographi

Virgilij codicis auctoritatem, quem citat, vbi dies ſcriptum le geretur. illud etiam nō diſſimulādum, quod animaduertimus, vbi exēplo Cic. ex oratione, quā pro Sexto Roſcio dixit. Gellius pernicij patrio caſu agnoſcit, Soſipater li. 1. conſtanter pernicies legere. G. 4,466. Æ. 3, 205. 4,77. 8,102. 11,397. 914.
diebus. E. 5,24. G. 1,268. 2,201. 329. 3,503. Æ. 2,342. in fine carm.
diei. 9,156.
diē. E. 8,17. G. 1,249. 458. 3,303. 341. Æ. 1,92. 378. 736. 2,802. 3,198. 201. 4,63. 620. 697. N. de doctorum in dagine. 5,64. 766. 7,145. 8,94. 269. 601. 10,504. 808.
dies. E. 1,44. 8,8. G. 1,205. 276. 312. 434. 2,337. 527. 3,66. 553. Æ. 2, 126. 232. 249. 324. 3, 356. 588. 4, 169. 5,43. 49. 104. 762. 783. 6, 70. 127. 429. 745. 7,149. 9,7. 107. 281. 447. 488. 759. 10,215. 257. 467. 508. 11, 28. 133. 425. 687. 12, 114. 150. 202.
differre. 8,173.
differt. G. 3,197. N. tr. 5. Æ. 11,470.
difficile. G. 2,257.
difficiles. G. 2,179. Æ. 4,694.
diffideret. Æ. 3,51.
diffidit. 9,589.
diffugient. Æ. 4,123.
diffugimus. Æ. 2,212.
diffugit. 10,804.
diffugiunt. G. 3,150. 277. Æ. 2,399. 5,677. 9,756.
diffundere. Æ. 1,323.
diffundit. Æ. 4,195. 10,908.
diffundite. 11,465.
diffunditur. 7,708.
diffuſos. E. 3,39.
diggerit. Æ. 2,183. 3,446.
digeſta. G. 2,54. 267.
digiti. 10,396.
digitis. 6,647.
digitos. G. 2,250. Æ. 5,426.
digna. E. 8,10. 9,36. G. 1,168. Æ. 1, 609. 2,144. 3,318. 5,355. 6,662. 8, 252. 296. 595. 11,856. 12,811.
dignabere. 10,866.
dignæ. E. 4,3.
dignas. Æ. 1,604. 2,537.
dignata. Æ. 4,63. 6,1.
dignate. Æ. 3,475. N. tr. 5.
dignatur. 17,464.
dignatus. 10,732. N. tr. 5.
digner. 11,169.
dignetur. Æ. 4,192.
dignior. 9,212.
dignis. 11,355.
digno. E. 8,32.
dignor. Æ. 1,339.
dignū. G. 3,391. 6,173. 7,389. 8,364.
dignus. E. 3,109. 5,54. 89. G. 1,507. Æ. 7, 653.
digrediens. Æ. 3,492.
digreſſa. 5,650.
digreſſi. Æ. 4,80.
digreſſu. Æ. 3,482. 8,583.
digreſſum. Æ. 2,718. 3, 410. 715.
digreſſus. G. 3,300.
Dij vnica ſyllaba per ſynizeſim. E. 2,60. G. 1,21. 498. 3,513. Æ. 1,607. 2,190. 352. 536. 702. 3, 265. 528. 620. 4,610. 5,50. 235. 6,64. 264. 529. 7,259. 8,454. 9,134. 254. 10, 758. 12,188. 539.
Dij Æ. 1,640. Seruius altera lectione Dei agnoſcit. i. Bacchi, & vinum intellige. Quam lectionem, tanquam filiolam, exoſculantur plerique ætatis noſtræ viri non ineruditi. altera vero die, vt hac lectione ſola ſcriptura à Gellio diſſentiat, etenim ipſe noctium Atticarum lib. 9. Dij ſcribendum forma alia genitiui antiqua veterum exemplis contendit, Dei omnino veluti imperitiorum lectionem reijciens, cuius & nos ſententiæ facile accedimus, id quamobrem faciamus rationē alibi latius relaturi.
Dijs. G. 2,101. Æ. 2,428. 3,12. 4,45. 5, 809.

809.6,131.394. 7,229. 8,245.679. 682.715. 9,642. 12,118.
dilapſa.G 3,557.
dilapſus.G.4,410. Æ.4,705.
dilecta.Æ 4,31.9,85.
dilectæ.G.1,399.
dilectus. Æ.1,348.5,569.12,391.
dilexit.9,430.
diligit.8,590.
dilue.G.1,344.
diluit,G.1,326.
diluuio.Æ.7,228. N.tr.4.12,205.
Dymas.Æ.2, 340.394.428.
dimenſa. G.2,294.
dimenſi.12,117.
dimenſum. G.1,231.
dimittam Æ.1,575.581.N.tr.5.ver. dimittere.8,171.
dimitte. 11,706.
dimittere.Æ.4,428.5,29.10,46.366. 12,844.
dimttit.Æ.1,297.
dimouerar.Æ.3,589.4,7.11,210.
dimouet.9,645.
dimouit.G.2,513. Æ.5,839.
Dindyma.9,618.10,252.
dinumerans.6,691.
Diomedem.11,243.
Diomedis.Æ.1,756.8,9.
Dionææ.Æ.3,309.
Dionęi.E.9,47.
Diore.Æ.12,509.
Diores. 5,297.324.339.345.
Dioxippum.9,574.
dira. G.1,36.3,469. N.tr.1.ver.dirū. Æ.2,519. 3,211.228.235.256. 593. 6, 373.498.721. 7,22.520.8, 194.350. 9,185. 11, 173.792. 12, 914.
diræ. Æ.1,297.2,622. 3,262.N.tr.1. ver.dirum.4,473.610.8,701. 10, 50.12,845.869.
dirarum.7,324.454.8,235.
Dircæus.E. 2,24.
directæ. G.2,291.
diremit.Æ.5,467.
direpta. Æ.2,563.11,193.
direptis.G.2,8.
direptum.Æ.11,743.
direxerat.10,401.
direxere.7,523.
direxit. 7,497.
direxti.Æ.6,57.
dir .G.1,488.Æ.12,199.
dirige. Æ.1,405.5,162. 11,855.
dirigere 10,140.
dirigit.11,654.12,490.
dirigite.6,195.
diriguere.7,447.
diriguit.Æ.3,260.
dirimatur.12,79.
dirimit 7,227.
diripere.Æ.3,267.
diripient.Æ.4,593.
diripit.10,414.475.
diripiunt. Æ.1,215.3,227.
diripuere. G.4,214. Æ.9,75.12, 283.
dirum. Æ.4,563.11,56.217.
dirus.Æ.2,261.762.
diruta.10,363.
diſcat.E.10,61.
diſce.G.3,414. Æ.2,66.12,146.435.
diſcedam.6,545.
diſcedat.G.3,24.
diſcedēs.8, 167.9,40.10,246.11,46.
diſcedite.Æ.2,644.
diſcentem.5,222.N.tr.5.
diſcere. G.1,351.2,106. Æ.6,488. 755.
diſcernere Æ.3,201.
deſcerneret.12,898.
diſcerptum. G.4,522.
diſcerpunt. Æ.9,313.
diſces.5,737.
diſceſſerat 10,215.
diſceſſere.12,696.
diſceſſu, 6,464.8,215.
diſcimus. G.2,249.
diſcinctos. Æ.8,724.
diſcindere. Æ.9,20.
diſcindit. 12,602.
diſciſſos.G.3,514.
diſcit.G.3,232.Æ.6.433.
diſcite.G.2,35.Æ.3.103.6,620.
diſcudere.E.6,35.Macr.Sat. lib 6.

F 2 ca.

ci. 4.
diſco.Æ.1,634.
diſcolor. 6,204.
diſcordes.10,356.
diſcordia. E.1,72.G.2,496.4,68.Æ. 2,423.6,280. 7,545. 8,702. 10,9. 106.12,313.583.
diſcordibus. G.2,459.Æ.9,688.
diſcrepat.10,484.
diſcreuerat.Æ.4,264.
diſcrimina. Æ.1,208.N.tr.5.6,646. 9,143. 10,382.393.529.
diſcriminat.11,144.
diſcrimine.Æ.1,578.N.tr.5.3,629. 685.5,154.N.ibidẽ. 6,319.9,210. 10,108.511.12,498.770.
diſcumbere. Æ.1,712.
diſcumbitur.Æ.1,704.
diſcunt. G.3,558.
diſcurrere.Æ.5,580.
diſcurrit.G.4,292.
diſcurritur. Æ.11,468.
diſcurrunt.9,164. 12,577.590.
diſcuſſæ.9,810.12,669.
diſcutit. G.3,357.
diſiecit.G.1,283.Æ.1,47.
diſiecta. 12,482.689.
diſiectæ. 8,191.
diſiectam.Æ.1,132.
diſiectas.Æ.2,608.
diſiecti.11,870.
diſiectis.8,355.
diſijce. Æ.1,74. 7,339.
diſijcit.12,308.
diſiungimur.Æ.1,256.
diſparibus. E.2,36.
diſpendia. Æ.3,453.
diſperdere. E.3,27.
diſpergit. Æ.10,416.11,617.
diſperſi. Æ.3,197.
diſperſit. 11,795.
diſperſum. 8,321.
diſpliceat. G.3,56.
diſponunt.Æ.3,237.
diſpulerat.Æ.1,516.
diſpulit.Æ.1,542.5,839.
diſſenſu. 11,455.
diſſidet.7,370.
diſſiliunt. G.3,363.
diſſiluiſſe. Æ.3,416.
diſſiluit. 12,741.
diſſimilem. 9,282.
diſſimulant,Æ.1,520.
diſſimulare. Æ.4,305.
diſſimulent.Æ.4,291.
diſſimulo Æ.4,368.
diſſultant 8,240.12,923.
diſtant.Æ.3,116.
diſtendere. G.3,124.
diſtendunt. Æ.1,437.
diſtenta.E.4,21.
diſtentas, E.7,3.
diſtentant E.9,31.
diſtillat.G.3,281.
diſtinct. Æ.11,381.
diſtractus. 7,767.N.tr.5.
diſtricti. 6,617.
diſtulerant. 8,643. N. tr.5.ver.diſ-ferre.
diſtulit. G.4,144.N.ibidem. Æ.6, 569. 9,155.
Diti.Æ.4,702.
ditione.Æ.1,240.626. 7,737.10,53.
Ditis. G.4,467.519. Æ. 5,731. 6, 127.269.397.541. 7, 568. 8, 668. 12,199.
ditiſſima. G.2,156.
ditiſſimus. Æ.1,347.7,537. 9,360, 10, 563.
diu.G.1,197.Æ.1,355.2,509.6,738. 10,304.359.480.861. 12,738.781.
diua.Æ.1,486.3,552.4,365.6,367.7, 41.8,387 396.534. 10,76.255. 11, 560.12,179.
diuæ.E.10,70. Æ.1,451.509. 2,168. 232.425.787. 6,637. 7,645. 8,437. 531.9,529.
diuellere. Æ.2,220.4,609.
diuellerer.8,568.
diuellimur Æ.2,434.
diuerberat.5,503.8,41.
diuerberet.6,294.
diuerſa. E.8,73. G.4,292.367.500. Æ.1,380.3,4.325.4,163. 5,676.7, 132.8,642.9,1.623.691.11,203.12, 557.621.726.742.

diuerſæ.

diuerſæ.12,487.
diuerſas. Æ.1,74.12,501.
diuerſi.G.1,446.7,150. Æ.9,416.
diuerſis.G.1,258. Æ.12,521.708.
diuerſo. G.3,32.4,432. Æ.2,298. 716. 3,232.
diuerſos. Æ.12,495.
diuerſum.11,261.
diuerſus.5,166.11,855.
diuertitur.G.3,293.
diues.E.2,20.G.2,224.468. Æ.1,18. 2,22.4,38.263.6,195. 7,684. 9,26. 10,201.
diui.Æ.3,363.12,28.
diuidimus. Æ.2,234.
diuidit.G.1,299. Æ.1,201.3,388.4, 285.8,209,751. 10,134. 12,45.
diuina.Æ.2,15.9,659.
diuinæ.G.4,220. Æ.5,711.
diuinè.E.7,45.10,17.
diuini. E.3,37. G.1,168. Æ.5,47. 647. 10,639.
diuinis.8,306.
diuinitus.G.1,415.
diuino. E.6,68. Æ.3,373.
diuinos.Æ.3,442.
diuinum. Æ.1,407.8,373.
diuis.E.4,15. Æ.2,402.647. 3,19.8, 103.301.12,296.817.
diuiſæ.G.2,116.
diuiſos. E.1,67.
diuitijs. 6,610.
diuitiis 7,262. Æ. 12,473.
diuo.G.3,435. Æ.12,769.
diuortia.9,379.N.tr.5.
diuorum. 7,211.
diuos. E. 1, 42. 8, 19. Æ. 3,222. 526. 5, 234. 6, 172.620. 11,301. 12, 286.
diurnis.3,400.
diuum.12,797.
diuûm. E.3,73.G.1,238.4,347.358. Æ. 1, 50.69.83.636. 2,123.241. 269.336.517.602.648.777.3,5.114. 148. 359.370.717. 4, 95.201.214. 356.378.396. 5,45.56. 6,125.368. 533.589. 792.799. 7, 50.192.443. 648.8,131.504.572.9,6.495. 10,2. 18.65.155.175.743.880.
dixerat.Æ.2,152.621.705.3,607.4, 238.331.663.5,84.740 6,633.752. 7,212. 8,152.276.387. 9,104.410. 743.10,246.482.540.547. 11,120. 132.12,574
dixere. G.4,221.Æ.3,693.
dixerit.E.6,70.
dixerunt.E.4,46.Æ. 6,242.
diximus.8,332.
dixit.E.2,38.G.4,499.Æ.1,406.740. 3, 258. 312. 335.362. 4, 579.650. 659. 5, 164. 238.467.477. 6,155. 231.677. 8,66.366.615. 9,14. 10, 776.867.882. 11,561 595.709.858. 12,266.681.780.
dixiſſe.Æ.1,537.3,166.
do.12,833.
doceas. Æ.1,336.6,109.
doceat. Æ.4,434.
docebo.G.3,440.Æ.4,116.6,759.8, 50.11,315.
docemus. 11,249.
docens.12,111.
docent.G.2,77.
doceri.Æ.6,614.
doces.E.1,5.
docet.Æ. 6,891. 8,346.
docta.6,292.
doctiſſima.10,225.
docuere. G.3,116. Æ.1,396.5,609.
docuit.E.5,87.8,47.Æ.1,745.5,598. 705.N.tr.5.6,565.
Dodona.G.1,149.
Dodonæos. Æ.3,466.
dolebas.E.3,14.
dolens.Æ.1,13.
dolent. 6,733.
dolentem.Æ.4,393.
dolere.Æ.4,434.
doli. G. 4,400. Æ.1,134. 2,264. 8, 266.
Dolicaonis.10,696.
dolis.Æ.1,677.2,44.152.196.4,128. 8,393.11,523.12,26.
dolituri. 11,732.
dolo.Æ.1,688.2,34.5,342. 11,712.
dolones. 7,664.

Dolonis. 12,347.
Dolopum. Æ.2,7.29.415.785.
dolo.G.3,102.457.Æ.2,594.4,679. 5,172. 6,31.383. 8,220 501. 9,66. 10,398 507.12,422 801.
dolore. Æ. 1,390 673. 4,474. 7,291. 11,151.709.12,411.599
dolorem. Æ. 1,213. 2,3. 4,419.693. 5,608.6,464 9,426.10,64. 11, 159. 645.12,146.
dolores.Æ.1,29.5,5.12,880.
doloris.9,216.12,945.
dolorum.10,863
dolos. G.4,346.Æ.1,686. 2, 62. 252. 4,95 296.563.6,29.567. 11,704.
doluiſti.Æ.1,673.
doluit.G 2,499.
dolum.E.5,61.6,23.Æ.5,190.
dolus.Æ.2,390.
domandæ.G.2,62.
domandi.G.3,164.
domandum.G.3,206.
domans.Æ.6,80.
domat.G.3,539.Æ.9,608
domatur.G.1,169.
domi.E.3,33.7,15.
domibus.G.2,443.
domina. Æ 11,868.
dominabitur. Æ. 1, 289. 3, 97. 6, 766.
dominę.Æ.3,113.
dominam Æ.3,438.6,397. 11,805.
dominantur. E.5, 37. G.1,154. Æ. 2, 327.
dominarier Æ.7,70.
dominata.Æ.3,363.
domini.E.3,16. Æ.12,473.534.
dominis. 12,236.
domino.9,332.
dominorum 6,613.
dominos. Æ.1,286. N. tr.5.10,866.
dominum. Æ. 4,214. N. ibidem. 6, 621.
domitant.7,163.
domitare. G.1,285.
domitas.G.3,30.
domitis.G.3,206.
domito.Æ.9,84.
domitor. 5,799.7,159.651.691.9.523. 12,128.550.
domitrix.G.3,44.
domitum. G.2,114.
domitura. G.4,102.
domitus. G.3,89.
domo.G.3,95.Æ.1,604.4,82.8,114. 10,141.183.
domorum.G.4,159. Æ.2,445.8,98, 11, 882. 12,132.
domos. G.1,182. 2,115.209.511.4, 446.Æ.1,144.2,47.365.635.3,123. 137.550.647.4,97.311.5,732.356. 6,269.534.705.7,126.336.394.11, 140.12,643.
domuere.Æ.2,198.
domuit.G.2,456.
domum.E.1,36,4,21. 7,448,68.72. &c.10,77.G.2,206. 4,10.133.363. Æ. 1,665. 2, 579.677.702.756.3, 85. 7,52.348.407,492. 8,253.490. 11,163.395.12,805.
domus. G.1,371. 2,461 524. 4,209. 481.Æ.1,172.288.360.641. 2,241. 300. 311.483 486.563.652. 3, 97. 618.4.318.645. 5, 121.214.638.6, 27.53.81.673.7,122.371. 8,39.65. 192.235 262.270.422. 9, 448. 10, 1.52.101.526.12,59.519.547.
dona. E. 5, 80. 6,80. N. tr. 13. G.2,454. 3,22. 4, 1. 520. Æ. 1, 683. 699. 713. 2, 36. 44. 49.189. 3,186. 3, 301. 464. 469. 488. 4, 453. 5, 101.266. 362. 385. 391. 400. 6, 225. 632. 871. 7, 86. 155. 8, 181. 284. 609.721. 729. 9, 286. 361. 407. 626. 10, 882. 11, 228. 479. 12, 768.
donabimus. E.5,85.
donant.9,313.
donaria.G.3,533.
donat.5,262.282.361.10,701.
donata.E.3,14.
donati.5,268.
donatus.5,305.
donec. E.6,83. G. 3,558. 4, 412. 413. Æ. 1, 277. 2, 100.630. 719. 5,698.

5,698. 6,745. 8,326. 9,442. 10, 268. 301. 11, 201. 803. 860. 12, 254.

donis. Æ.1,452.663.718. 3,439. 485. 4,63. 5,54.543. 6,885. 7,284. 8,61 76.617. 10,620. 11, 50. 352.

Donyſam. Æ.3,125. Aut Poeta ad in tegrum nomen reſpiciēs, quod eſt Δόνυσια eſſe ut detur ex Græco vſitatore, ſed κατὰ παραφθορὰν vt eſt apud Stephanum Δόνουσια enunciato obiectione omicron ex ου diphtongo Danyſam nouauit. aut Græca diphtongo ſeruata Donuſam lege. Quòd ſi malis Donuſiam apud eundem Stephanum legitur, id tribus ſyllabis admitte per figuram ſynizeſim, Poetę, frequentiſſimam, vt in aureis latius oſtendimus.

dono E.2,37. Æ.2,269 8,658.

donum. Æ.1,656.2,31,5,478.6,408. 11,566.

Dorica. Æ.2,27.6,18.

Dorycli. Æ.5,620.647.

Doris. E.10,5.

dormiat. G 2,506.

derſo. G.1,172.3,116.436. Æ.8,234. 10,226.303.

dorſum. Æ.1,114. N.tr.4.11,577.

dotabere.7,318.

dotales. Æ.4,104.

dotalis. 9,737.11,369.

dotes.7,423.

Doto. 9,102. Iam nunc tandem Doto vocem genuinam hoc loco opera noſtra candide lector agnoſce, quum hactenus Clotho codices vulgati omnes retinuerint. adulterina autem vox multis ante ſeculis per imperitiam, vt credibile eſt, librariorum ita recepta eſt. quod dum ipſi in caſtigatis exemplaribus Doto legerent, verbi inſolentia offenſi falſó (vt eſt audaculum perſæpe imperitum id genus hominum. haud paruo ſane ſtudioſorum incommodo) Clotho non æque inſolens Parcæ nomē pro Nerina in hunc locum inuexere. Eos ēt in id erroris D, prima Doto litera facile impellēre, quæ dū minuſculo, ut appellant charactere à ſcriptoribus ita eſ notabat ut pars eius circūflexa non bene, ut aliquādo celeriter ſcribēdo fit, cū recta ſua linea cohareret el literas paucula, illa interæpedine repreſētabat, & Cloto pro Doto notabat. Huius autem mendi tam inueterati, quippe q multis ab hic ſeculis inoluerit, id nos tandem admonuit, quod dum nos more modoq; noſtro labit inuidia verbo) non tanquam mus ſuper farinam, ut ita dixerim, auctores legendo percurrimus, ſed eorum præſertim optimorum & res, & uerba penitus rimamur, & introſpicimus, mihi parum conuenire uidebatur Poëtam alioqui Galatheę nymphæ ſtudioſum, qui naturā etiā ipſam, ut uere dicā diuino ſuo carmini exornauerit, ita fuiſſe ſuę Galathéę hoc loco oblitum vt ille ſororem Parcarum principis cognominem Clotho tribuerit. Quare conuerſo ad exēplar pręcipuum Maronis ſtudio. i. Homerum Poetarum omnium perennem fontem, inuenio ipſum, vbi Nerei complures filias connumerat Thetim ipſam comitantes cum Galatheam præter alias Deo, & Proto receſenté nulla Clóthus prorſus facta mentione. eius carmina ex Iliados Σ ſunt.

Δωτώτε, πρωτώτε, φερουσάτε, Δυναμένητε, Δεξαμένητε, καὶ

Ἀμφινόμη, καὶ Καλλιάνειρα, Δωρὶς, καὶ Πανόπη, καὶ Ἀγακλάτη, Γαλάτεια. quæ omnia item leges apud Heſiodum Theogoniæ initio excepto medio verſu pro quo hic. Νησαίη, καὶ Ἀκταίη, καὶ Πρωτομέδεια poſuit, a quo & εὐειδὴς Γαλάτεια mutato Homeri epitheto appellatur. Apud quem etiam quum quinquaginta Nerei filiæ enumerantur. nulla tamen in his Clotho legitur. ſed apud nos quoque vnius Flacci Valerij loco, integra ad hunc diem Doto in pleriſque codicibus uirgo ſeruata eſt. is Argonauticon primo eam, vt Poeta noſter, Galateæ ſororem adijcit, nullis alijs interiectis ſicut apud Homerum, & Heſiodum, ipſæ paucis ex multis interpoſitis nymphis, proximæ ſunt. Has igitur Poeta Theſim deducentes facit his verbis. Hanc Panope, Dotaque ſoror, iactataque fluctu Proſequitur medijs pariter Galatea lacertis Antra petens. Quanquam animaduerto hic interpretem pueriliter admodum haſitantem vtrum Doto, an Clotho apud vtrunque Poetam Latinum magis approbet. vt taceam cuiuſdam impudentiam, qui caſtam, eandemque peruulgagatam lectionem diſſimulans. primus Doto apud Flaccum reſtituiſſe videri voluit.

draco.G.4.408.
draconem Æ.11,751.
dracones.Æ.2,225.
draconi.Æ.4, 484.
Drance.11,378.384.
Drances. Æ. 11, 122.220. 336. 443.
Drancis.12,644.
Drepani.Æ.3.707.
Dryadas.E.5,59.
Dryades.G.1,11.
Dryadum.G.3,40.4,460.
Drymo. G.4,336.
Dyrope.Æ.10,551.
Dyropem. 10,346.
Dyropes. Æ.4,146.
Druſos. 7,824.
duæ.G.1,·37.
duas.E.5,66.G.1,245.Æ.12,725.
dubia.
dubiæ. Æ 4,55.11,314.
dubiam.Æ 2,359.
dubij Æ.1,222.
dubijs. G.4,253. Æ.2,171.6,196.7, 86.11,445.560.
dubio.G.1,252.
dubita.Æ.3,316.
dubitamus.6,806.
dubitanda.Æ.3,170.
dubitant.G.3,433.
dubitas.Æ.9,12.
dubitem.7,311.9,191.
dubites. 8,614.
dubitet.G.4,242.
dubius. G. 2, 283. 3, 289. Æ. 9, 797.
duc.G.4,358.Æ.6,153.11,464.
ducam. G. 4, 403. Æ. 8, 57. 9, 323.
ducantur.G.3,170.
ducat. Æ. 1, 649. 4, 326. 636. 5, 550.
duce. E.4,13. Æ.1,700.6,59.10,92. 12, 260.
ducebam. 6,690.
ducebant. 8,665.
ducebat.Æ.2,808. 5,668. 6,518. 9, 383.10,206.
ducem.G.3,125.Æ.3,122.4,224 Æ. 6,263.9,100. 10,374.574.
ducenda.7, 359.
ducens.Æ.2,288.694.9,623.
ducent.G.4,21.Æ.7, 848.
ducente Æ 2,632.
ducentem.11,168.
ducentibus.Æ.3,156.

ducere.

ducere. G.3,22. 140. Æ.1,427. N. tr. 5. 2,641. 4,340. 463.560. N. ibidem.5,385.534.9,268.10,285. 374.
duceret.E.9,49.N.tr.5.
duces. G.4,4. Æ.2,261. 3,470. 6, 154. 7,107 431. 8,161. 503. 11, 84.93. 171.430.521. 598.835.870. 12,325.
ducet.5,736.12,437.
duci. Æ 1,23. 2,33.187. 7,276.10, 156.858.11,79.353.
ducibus.10,267.431.
ducimus.6,539.
ducis. E.9, 56. Æ. 1, 537. 3, 166. 401.5,801.6,834 9,675. 11,7.519. 758.
ducit. E.9,1.G. 3,269.4,551. Æ.1, 405.494 635. 3,347.372. 4,74. 5, 563. 7,652. 8,347. 9,166. 11, 524.
ducite.E.8,68.72.76.84.94.
ducitis G.1,6.
ducitur.E.8,29.G.4,207.10,145.11, 85.N.tr.5.
duco.E.1,13.8,75.Æ.3,315.
ducta.Æ.1,646.
ductis.Æ.6,22.
ducto.12,378.
ductor. 8,129.470.513. 10,185.11, 266.12,456.
ductorem.6,334.8,496.
ductores. G.4,88. Æ.1,193.239. 2, 14.4,37.5,133.561.8,6.9,226.778. 12,126.562.
ductori.9,691.10,814.
ductoribus.5,249.
ductos.G.3,533.
ductus.G.2,395.Æ.2,201.
ducum.11,13.349.12,501.
ducunt. G.3,317.379. 4,256. Æ.3, 114.5,7.471.528.6,43.7,634.8,55. N.tr.5.552.10,117.11,88.
dudum.Æ.2,726.Æ.5,650. 10,599. 12,632.
dulce. E.3,82. Æ.4,318. 493. 12, 882.
dulsedine.G.1,412.4,55.Æ.11,538.
dulcem.G.2,216.4,17.
dulces.E.3,110.G.1,342.414.2,243. 523. 3,178.895. 4,61. Æ 1,171.2, 138. 3,140. 4,33.281.342.651. 5, 214.10,782.
dulci.G.2,184.Æ.1,437.663.698.4, 185.6,455.8,568.12,802.
dulcia.E.1,3.G.2,511.4,101.347.Æ. 1,691.
dulcibus.G.1,384.3,217.445.
dulcis. E.5,47. G.1,295. 3,291. 4, 417.465.563. Æ.2,777. 6,428. 522.
Dulichias.E.6,77.
Dulichium.Æ.3,271.
dum.E.1,32.2,12.3,443.47.75.5,75. 7,6.63. 8,19 32.106.9,23.26.10,7. 71. G.1, 214.421. 2, 282. 362. 372. 3,63.165.285.296.325.428. 4,457.560. Æ.1, 9,269.272.457. 498.611. 2,22. 136. 457.737. 3, 16.616.665. 4,52. 121. 325. 336. 434.565.651. 5,415.605.628.724. 6,171. 338. 608. 661. 827. 7,71. 354. 475. 536. 540 8, 374. 454. 580. 9,1. 368. 418. 448. 539. 10, 43. 58.191. 283. 303. 321. 325. 381.386.424,587.860.867.11,356. 381.671 701.739.791.12,374.383. 570.737.783.
dumeta.G.1,15.
dumi.G.3,338.
dumis. G.4,130. Æ.4,526. 8,348.9, 381.393.11,570.843.
dumos.G.3,315.Æ.8,594.657.
dumoſa.E.1,77.
dumoſis.G.2,180.
duo. E.2,40. 3,40. 44. 5,66. G.3, 32. 4, 92. 231. Æ.3, 623. 5, 78. 300. 6,842. 7,674. 8,355.661.9, 265.706. 10,124. 11,285.690. 12, 488.716.
duo pro duos. 10, 285. Accius in Epinauſimache, Martes armis.
duo congreſſos crederes. Teren. in Adel.ac.5.ſce.3.Tu illos duo pro re tollebas tua. vt legebat Helo-

Helenius Acron interpres. ſic quoque ambo, & ambos indifferẽter veteres locuti. Maro. G. 4. Verum vbi ductores acie reuo caueris ambo. & in Buco. nam ſæpe ſenex ſpe carminis ambo luſerat. & in 12. Hunc congreſſus, & hunc, illum eminus, emi nus ambo, Imbraſidas. Teren. in And. ac. 2. ſce. 2. Charine ambo opportune vos volo. Salluſtius quoque hiſtoriarum li. 4. inter me, atque Lucullum prope inopia, rurſus ambo inceſſit. Afranius in Pantaleo. Reuocas nos ambo ad prælium quod ge nus Græca declinatione profer tur. illi. n. ἄμφω, καὶ δύω dicunt. Merito itaque Helenius Acron in Terentij Adelphis Verrium dixit errare, qui putabat hoc ambo tantum dici debere, cum & ambos frequenter legamus ex regula, quæ eſt, vt omnis accuſatiuus numeri pluralis, exceptis neutralibus, & monopto tis s, litera finiatur.

duobus G 4,67. Æ.5,183.
duodena. G 1,232.
duorum. Æ.2,213 4,95. 12,511. 726.
duos. E.5,68.
duplex. G.3,87. Æ.12,198.
duplicant. 8,556.
duplicat. E.2,67. 11,645.
duplicato. 12,927.
duplicem. Æ 1,659. 5,421.
duplices. Æ.1,97. 4,470. 7,140. 9,16. 10,667.
duplici. G.1,172. Æ.5,251. 9,707.
dura. E.10,47. G.2,369. 3,230. 502. Æ.1,567. 2,479. 3,706. 5,730. 837. 6,54 471. 7,807. 8,522. 10,45. 72. 393. 745. 11,48. 157. 12,309. 677.
duræ. E.4,30. 8,52. G.2,65. 3,68. 10, 791. 11,288.
duram. G.3,297. 4,239. 399.
duramus. Æ.9,604.
durando. G.2,295.
durare. E 6,36. G.2,100. Æ.8,577.
duras. Æ 4,428 488.
durat. G.1,91. 3,257.
durate. Æ.1,211. N. tr. 5. ver. durum.
dureſcere. G.1,72.
dureſcit. E.8,80.
duri. E.10,44. G.2,378. Æ.2,7. 3,94. 4,247 Æ.5,5. 6,377. 9,468. 10,146. 422. 12,73.
duris. E.8,43. G.1,146. 160. 2,341. 540. 3,208. 4,203. Æ.4,366. 7,524. 747. 9,66. 510.
duriſſima. 6,566.
duro. G.3,515. 4,114. Æ.5,403. 437. 6,148. 8,315. 371. 9,543. 11,893. 12,410.
duros. G.2,170. N. tr. 5.355. Æ.5, 478. 6,437. 7,504. 8,291. 11,318. 890.
durum. G.1,63. 261. 3,4. 4,102. 246. N. tr. 5. Æ.6,688. 8,380. 9,603. 10, 317.
durus. G.2,412. 3,259. N. tr 5.4,512 Æ.6,442.
dux. E.8,38. Æ.1,368. 4,124. 165. 6, 348. 562. 9,28.
duxere. G.2,148. 3,125. Æ.5,568.
duxerit. E.6,66.
duxi. 8,165.
duxiſſe. 10,192.
duxiſti. Æ 10,669 N tr. 5.
duxit. 6,565. 878. 8,367. 11,860.

E

E. E.7,13. G.2,31. 3,168. 4,429. 434. Æ. 1,38 46. 2,718. 3,377. 519. 590. 602. 675. 4,586 Æ.5,75. 270. 6 44 7,54. 511. 700. 8,112. 415. 610. 9,168. 217. 801. 10,221. 11,877. 12, 681.
ea. G.2,239. 3,289. 510. Æ.1,533. 589. 2,17. 123. 171. 194. 323. 465. 652. 3,90. 100 393. 505. 655. 660. 4, 379. 5,798. 6,100. 153. 190. 711. 822. 7,4 63. 117 8,46 86. 337. 520. 9,757. 10,828. 11,256. 12,154 216. 583.

Digitized by Google

383.420.505.650.
eadem. E.2,35.5,87. G.2,89.165.4, 36.234. Æ.1,244. 3,95.448.4, 77. 298.678. 5,812. 6,647.655.8,146. 382. 9,302. 10,487.508.607.741. 11,96.132.12,197.
eum.G.4,334.
eamus.E.9,64.
eandem.Æ.4,124.165.
eaſdem.G.4,185.Æ.7,69.
eat.G.1,345.
ebenum.G.2,117.
ebori.Æ.1,585.
eboris.Æ.11,333.
ebuli.E.10,27.
ebur. G.1,57.480.2,193. Æ.10,137. 12,68.
eburna.6,898.9,305.
eburno.G.3,7.Æ.6,647.
eburnum.11,11.
Ebuſo.12,299.
ecce. E.2,46. 3,50. 5,66. 9,47. G.1, 108.407. 3,515. Æ.2,57.203.270. 318.403.526.673.682. 3,219.477. 687. 4,152.576. 5,167. 324.793. 854.6,45.255.337.656.7,286.706. 8,81.228. 9,417. 10,133.322.377. 570. 11,226.448.547. 12,319.650. 672.
Echionium.12,515.
ecquæ.Æ. 3,341.
ecqui.E.10,28.
ecquid.Æ.3,342.
ecquis.Æ.9,51.
edat.12,801.
edax.Æ.2,758.
edebat.G.3,566.Æ.10,602.
edendi.7,113.8,184.9,63.
edera.E.7,25.38.
ederæ.G.2,258.
ederam.E.8,13.
ederas.E.4,19.G.4,124.
edice.Æ.11,463.
edicit.10,258.
edico.G.3,295.Æ. 235.
ediderat.5,693.
ediderit.9,527.785.
edidit.5,799.7,194.660.8,137.
ediſcere.E.6,84.
ediſſere.Æ.2,149.
editus.G.2,188.
edoceat.Æ.8,13.
edocet.5,748.10,152.
Edoni.12,365.
educat.10,518.
educere.Æ. 2,186. 6,178.8,413.11, (20.
educet.6,765.779.
educta.6,630.
eductam.Æ.2,461.
eductum.7,763.9,584.
educunt.G.4,163.Æ.1,436.
edunt.E.8,45.G.4,199.
eduramq;. G.4,145.
eduxerat.
eduxit.Æ.9,673.10,744.
effabilis.Æ.3,621.Ser.
effare.6,560.
effari.Æ.4,76.
effata. Æ.4,30.456.499. 5,653. 6, 262.7,456.12,601.889.
effatur.9,245.737. 10,523.
effatus.G.4,450.Æ.3,463.6,197.547. 7,274.8,443.9,22.644.10,256.298. 877.11,741.12,896.
effecta.11,14.
effer.E.8,64.
effera. Æ.4,642.7,787. 8,6.205.484. 10,898.
efferre.Æ.2,657.
efferri.5,359.
effert.G.3,553.Æ.2,297.5,368.
efferuère.G.1,471.4,556.
efficiam.E.3,51.
efficit.Æ.1,164.
effigiem. E.8,75. Æ.2,167.184. 8, 497.4.508.
effigies.Æ.3,148.7,177.443.
effingere.Æ.6,32.
effingit.10,640.
efflagitat.12,759.
efflant.12,115.
efflantem.7,786.
effodere.Æ.1,447.
effodiunt.Æ.1,431.
effœta.7,440.452.8,508.
effœtæ.5,396.

effœtos.

effœtos. G.4,81.
effœtus.G.2,417.
effoſſi.Æ.3,663.
effoſſis.G.1,497.4,42.
effractoque.5,480.
effrena.G.3,382.
effundere.G.1,512.Æ.7,780.
effudit.G.3,92. Æ.3,312.5,446.481. 7,292.8,70.10,465.12,380.
effuge.Æ.3,398.11,825.
effugia.Æ.2,140.
effugies.E.3,49.Æ.9,748.
effugimus.Æ.3,272.
effugiſſe.Æ.3,653.
effugit. Æ.2,793. 5,151. 6,701. 7, 437.
effugiunt.Æ.2,226.11,881.
effulgens.Æ.2,616.
effulgent.5,133.
effulgere.8,677
effulſit 9,110.
effulſum.8,368.
effultus.Æ.7,94.
effulxit.9,731.
effundat.Æ.9,68.12,204.
effunde.11,485.
effundens.6,241.
effundere. Æ.1,102. 2,271. 5,723. 9,509.
effundit. 5,780.818. 7,522. 12,439. 532.
effundunt.10,574.
effuſa. Æ.4,509. 6,305. 7,222.812. 10,803.
effuſæ,G 4,337.Æ.6,686.12,131.
effuſi. G.3, 104. Æ.2,651. 5,145. 317.
effuſis.5,693.
effuſo.G.4,288.Æ.7,788.
effuſos.G.2,352.
effuſum.10,893.
effuſus.G.4,312.492.Æ.6,339.
egelido.8,610.vt legit Seruius.
egenis.6,91.8,365.10,367.
egenos.Æ.1,603.
egens.Æ.2,388.
egent.G.2,28.
egentem. Æ.4,373. 8,299. 11,349.
egentes.5,753.7,197.
egere. E.5,24. Æ.6,463. 7,240. 8, 118. N. tr.5. ver. agere. 133.335. 11,629.
egeret.9,88.
egerimus.6,514.
egerit.G.3,120.
egeſtas.G.1,146.3,319.6,276.
eget.Æ.2,522.
egiſſe.Æ.3,695.
egit. G.2,392. N.tr.4.ver.actum. 4, 51.9,587.761.10,73.11,579.
ego.E.1,21.76. 2,26.51. 3,17.29.75. 5,2.43.6,6. 7,7.14.41. 8,38.92.97. 102. 9,34.51.65. G.1,316. 2,42. 101.3,10.17.4,401.Æ.1,1.50.139. 282.684.2,101.785. 3,45.252.492. 4,120.314.333. 337. 419.425.536. 702. 5,51.236.414. 672. 808.846. 6,72.110. 692. 7,308.452.559. 8, 57.62.475.496.533.568. 9,88.257. 287.323.481. 10,93 185.442.446. 630.851.11,160.169.364.441.583. 12,56.159.189.316.882.
egomet.Æ.3,623.5,650.6,505.
egredere.8,122.
egregia.5,297.6,523.11,432.
egregiam.Æ.1,449.4,93.7,258.
egregias.G.2,155.11,24.
egregijs.9,581.
egregio. Æ. 4,150.11,355.
egregium. 5,361. 6,861. 7,213.473. 556.10,778.11,705.12,275.
egregius.6,770.11,417.
egreſſi.Æ.1,176.3,79.9,314.
egreſſis.Æ.2,713.10,283.
egreſſus Æ.1,2.
eheu.E.2,58.3,100.Spondeus, quia heu diphtongus. Probus quoq; Valerius vbi de interiectione agit, poſterius exemplum citãs eheu hac ſcriptione agnoſcit
eia. Æ.4,569.9,38. hortantis interiectio conſtat Trochæo. & quia Virgilius ſciebat vltimam eſſe breuem, vbique ei vocalem ſubiecit. vt Eia age rumpe moras. & Hoſtis adeſt eia. poteſt tamen

men in neceſſitate pro longa poni. hæc Probus.vbi aduertendum in vulgatis grammatici exemplaribus Ingenti dictionem omnino neceſſariam in ſecundo Virgilij exemplo per liberariorum imperitiam deſiderari. Qui quum ſtatim eia exẽplo veluti caſſibus continerent, falſo putarunt ita Virgilij teſtimonium plenum fore, Quum tamen, vt exemplo ipſo probetur Poetam hic quoque interiectioni eia vocalem ſubjcere voluiſſe ita omnino legendum ſit Hoſtis adeſt eia ingenti.
eiecto.Æ.10,894.
eiectum.Æ.4,373.8,646.
eiectus.Æ.1,582.
elabitur.G.1,244.Æ.5,151.
elapſa.9,632.
elapſi.9,545.
elapſus. G.2,305. Æ.1,246. 2,318. 526.5,326.445.8,492.
elata.Æ.6,23.
elatam.10,415.
elate.11,715.
elati.G.3,108.
elatis.Æ.12,115.
electi.
electra.Æ.8,53.
Electra.8,135.
Electram.8,136.
electro id eſt ſuccino. G.3,522. Æ. 8,402.624. Propria metalli ſpecies, quæ ex auro & argento miſcetur, vt eſt apud Tribonianum, Inſtitutionum li.2. tit. de rerum diuiſione, Paragrapho, Sed & ſi.
Elei.G.3,202.
Eleuſinæ.G.1,163.
elephanto. G.3,26. Æ.3,464. 6, 895.
Eliadum.G.1,59.
elicit.G.1,109.
Elidis.Æ.3,694.6,588.
eligit.7,274.
eligitur.G.4,296.
Eliſæ.Æ.4,335.810.5,3.
Eliſam.Æ.3,567.
eliſerit.8,269.
Elyſios.G.1,38.
Elyſium.Æ.5,735.6,542.744.
eliſos.8,261.
eloquar.Æ.3,39.
eloquio.11,383.
elucent.G.4,98.
eluctabitur.G.2,244.
eludit.Æ.11,695.
eluitur.6,742.
eluſit.G.1,226.
eluſus.12,755.
emat.G.1,31.
Emathiæ.G.4,390.
Emathiam.G.1,492.
Emathiona.Æ.9,571.
emenſę.5,628.
emenſi.7,160.11,244.
emenſo.G.1,450.
emenſus.Æ.10,772.
emi.9,206.
emicat. 5,319.337.6,5. 9,736.11, 496.12,327.728.
emicuit.Æ.2,175.
eminet.10,227.
eminus.10,346.645.776.801.11,674. 12,342.711.921.
emiſſa. G.3,551. 4,22. Æ.11, 676.
emiſſam.Æ.1,128.
emiſſum.G.4,58.
emittit.Æ.6,898.9,52.10,474.
emota.Æ.2,610.
emotæ.6,382.
emoti.Æ.2,493.
emouet.6,524.
emptum.10,503.
emunijt.8,227.
en. E.1, 12. 68. 72. 5,65. 6,70. 8, 7.9. G.3,42. 4,326.495. Æ.1,465, 3,155. 4,534.597. 5,639.671. 6, 346.781.7,452.545.612.9,7.52.11, 365.12,231.359.
enarrabile.8,625.

enauit

enauit.6,16.
Enceladi.Æ.3,578.
Enceladoque.Æ.4,179.
enim.E.2,68.G.1,77.2,104.349.509. 3,70. pro itaque. 215. 4,207.407. Æ.1,202.265.647.2,100.164.376. 4,20.170.5,396.850.6,28.52.317. 368. 7,195.505.533.581.645.8,84. 251. 9,340.354.529.617.696.704. 748.10,217.724.865. 11,537.684. 12,74.744.764.798.
Enipeus.G.4,368.
enitet.Æ.4,150.
eniti.G.2,360.
enituit.G.2,211.
enixa.Æ.3,391.7,320.8,44.
enixæ.Æ.3,327.
enodes.G.2,78.
enſe.Æ.6,251.7,640.9,324.423.548. 10,414.545. 11,711. 12,175.306. 382.389.458.508.
enſem. G.1,508. Æ.2,393.553. 4, 507.579.646. 664. 5,367.471. 6, 524. 8,459.621. 9,303. 347. 441. 749.10,387.475.536.577.682.786. 815.907. 11,11.489. 12,90. 729. 785.798.
enſes. G.2,540. Æ.2,155. 3,237.7, 636.732.10,568.11,194.
enſis.Æ. 2,600. 4,262.7,743. 9,431. 10,394.12,731.
enſibus.7,526.12,288.713.
Entelle.5,389.
Entello.5,472.
Entellum.5,387.462.
Entellus.5,437.443.446.
enumerare.Æ.4,334.6,717.
eo.Æ.4,479.8,705.10,101.
Eoæ.G.1,221.
Eoas.G.2,115.Æ.1,493.
eodem.E.8,81.G.1,483.2,182.Æ.1, 579. 4,556.5,437. 9,689. 10,596. 12,847.
Eoo.Æ.3,533.588.11,4.
Eois.Æ.2,417. 6,831.
eos.G.3,252.Æ.1,417.
Eous.G.1,288.
Epeus.Æ.2,264.
Ephyre.G.4,343.
Ephyreiaque.G.2,464.
Epidaurus.G.3,44.
Epiri.Æ.3,292.
Epiro.Æ.3,503.
Epiros.G.1,59.
Epirum.G.3,121.
Epitidem.Æ.5,547.
Epitides.5,579.
epulæ.G.3,527.Æ.6,604.
epulamur.Æ.3,224.
epulandum.Æ.4,602.
epulas.Æ.4,484.7,146.8,283.
epulata. G.2,537. Æ.4,207. 5,762.
epulis. G.4,378. Æ.1,83.220.727.5, 63.6,599.7,110.175.
Epulonem.12,459.
equæ.11,571.
equarum. G.1,59.3,266.Æ.11,494.
eques.6,858.10,239.
equeſtres.5,667.
equi. G.3,91.182. Æ.1,448.757.2, 32.150.3,540.4,515.5,105. 6,653. 881. 7,779. 8,550. 9,152. 10,750. 891.11,635.12,115.364.
Equicolus.9,684.
equidem. E.1,11.9,7. G.1,193.415. 4,116.147.Æ.1,623.4,330.382.5, 26.56.399. 6,690.716.722. 7,215. 311.369. 8,129.471. 9,207. 10,29. 793. 11,111.302.348. 12,818.931.
equina.G.3,92.
equino.G.3,72.463.
equis.E.8,27.G.1,250.514.2,322.3, 8.358.Æ.1,480. 2,418.5,554.574. 578.739.6,587.7,163.285.625.767. 9,124.331.10,21.354.11,190.501. 871.12,352.478.
equitatus.8,585.
equitauit.10,881.
equitatem.G.3,116.Æ.11,517.
equites. Æ.4,132. 8,518.555.9,367. 370.11,464.504.12,498.
equitum.5,560.7,804.9,48. 11,433. 512.598.
equo. Æ.2,48. 4,157. 5,571.668. 7, 166.9,58.269.10,181.11,499.637. 671.678.706.730.743.12,291.295. 345.

345.465.509.651.
equorum.G.3,44.211.250.Æ.2,476. 3,704.5,549.6,592.10,592.11,607. 911.12,373.484.534.616.
equos. G.3,50.114. Æ. 1,160.320. 476.572. 3,470.537.5,817. 6,655. 7,274.639.656.724.782. 8,3.607. 9,353.394.606.674.777. 10,367. 571.577.581. 11,80.610.619.914. 12,82.288. 326.333.337.351.495. 624.736.
equum,G.1,13.Æ.2,401.5,310.10, 858.11,710.719.741.770.
equum.G.2,542.Æ.7,189.651.691. 9,26,523.12,128.550.
equus. G.2,145. 3,499. Æ.2,113. 260.329. 5,566. 6,515. 9,50. 11, 89.493.
eram.E.8,38. Æ.2,323.567.3,90. 8, 561.11,154.
erant.G.1,419.4,128. Æ.3,585. 10, 327.12,546,
erat. E. 1.33. 5,89. 7,16. G.1,127.2, 133.338. 3,482.511.559. Æ.1,37. 227.272.347.366.507.548.589. 2, 268.274.453.664.692. 3,147.173. 655. 4,262. 5,289. 6,32.45.190. 208.372.596. 7,59.174. 246. 483. 601. 8,26.198.316.427. 520. 566. 676. 9,176.182.530.593. 10,859. 11,166. 12,28.135.226.259. 650.
Erato.Æ.7,37.
Erebi. G.4,471. Æ.4,26. 6,404. Feſtus ver. Erebum. 671. idem ibidem.
Erebo.Æ.6,247.7,140.
Erebumq;.Æ.4,510.
erepta. Æ.1,651. 2,738.764. 7,51. 186.11,679.12,141.
ereptæ.Æ.2,413.3,330.
erepte.Æ.4,476.711.
erepto.10,878.
ereptum.5,342.12,799.
ereptus.Æ.1,600.
Ereti manus, vulgo Monte rotondo.7,711.
ergo,coniunctio.E.1,47.60,3.28:5, 58. G.1.63.489.2,293.393.3,100. 229.318.554. 4,77.139.206. Æ.1, 667. 2,26.547.707. 3,62.114.132. 250.278.4,102.474 503.700. 5,58. 380.618.6,145.175.456 739.7,467. 8,90.168.247.382.494. 9,44.107. 130.578.661.806. 11,729.799.12, 742. frequentius carmen inchoat.ergo aduerb.6,670.i.cauſa. vide Sergium in artem primam Dona.
Ericaten.10,749.
Erichthonius.G.3,113.
Eryci.Æ.5,772.
Erycino.5,759.10,36.
Erycis.Æ,1,574.5,24.419.639.
Eridani.6,659.
Eridanus.G.1,482.4,372.
erige.Æ.4,495.
erigit. E.6,64. Æ.3,423.575. 5,488. 7,530.
Erigitur.8,25.417.9,240.
Erigionem.G.1,33.
Erimantha.Æ.9,702.
Erymanthi.6,802.
Erymantho.5,448.
erimus.7,231.
Erinnys. Æ.2,337.573.7,447.570.
eripe.G.4,107.Æ.2,289.619. 5,690. 6,260.365.10,624.12,157.
eripere.9,400.12,388.
Eriphylen.6,445.
eripiam.Æ.2,606.9,101.
eripiare.12,948.
eripiat.7,388.12,917.
eripiens.8,254.
eripit.Æ.4,579.10,788.896.
eripite.Æ.3,560.
eripiunt.Æ.1.92.12,215.
eripui Æ.2,134.5,810.6,111 12,31.
eripuit.Æ.2,736.5,464.6,342.7,119. 9,129.12,539.
eris.E.3,104.5,49.G.1,36. Æ.2,145. 6,883.10,864.
erit. E.1,7.2,53.3,52.97. 4,34.54. 5, 70. 6,26.8,7. 10,28.70. G.1,68. 431.459.2,234.3,16.306.4,91.413 Æ.2,710. 3,393.602. 4,98. 115 127. 5,308.710.814. 7,266. 8,46 272.

272.9,51.297.10,503.11,390.428.
518.847.12,52.793.835.883.
Eryx.5,392.402.412.483.12,701.
errabant.Æ.1,36.
errabat.7,492.
errabunda.E.6,59.
erramus.Æ.1,337.3,290.
errando.G.4,203.
errans.G.4,11.Æ.4,211.
errant.E.2,21.G.3,139.Æ.2,599.3,
644.6,329.
errantem.E.6,64.Æ.1,326.746.760.
3,76.7.493.
errantes.E.4,19.Æ.1,189.6,68.
erranti.Æ.2,570.7,498.
errantibus.Æ.4.691.
errare. E.1,9. G.1,453. Æ.5,867.
7,557.
erras.E.6,52.
errat.G.2,283.3,14.Æ.1,582.4,684.
7,353.9,393.
errata.Æ.3,691.
erratur.G.3,249.
errauere.11,135.
errauit. Æ.2,739.
errent.Æ.6,40.
erret.G.1,337.
error.E.8,41.Æ.2,48.5,591.6,27.10,
392.
errore. Æ.2,412. 3,181. 7,199. 10,
110.
errorem.G.3,513.alij ardorem.
errores.Æ.1,759.
erroribus.6,532.
eruam.12,569.
erubuit.E.6,2.Æ.2,542.
eructans.Æ.3,576.632.
eructat.6,297.
erudijt.9,203.
erue.G.4,329.
eruere.Æ.2,628.4,443.
eruerent.G.1,320.
eruerint.Æ.2,5.
eruet.6,838.
eruit.G.2,210.Æ.2,612.
erumpent.G.1,446.
erumpere.Æ.1,584.
erumpit.G.4,368.
erumpunt.Æ.10,604.11,608.
erunt. E.4,35.5,74.6,6.G.3,69.
Æ.6,776.852.
erupere.G.4,313.
eruta.Æ.5,449.
es. E.2,56.7,34. Æ.1,391.2,148.4,
547.577.6,388 845.8,122.10,739.
12,830.
eſcam.G.4,17.
eſcas.Æ.12,475.
eſcudent.6,847.
eſſe,E.10,75.G.1,122.4,220.226.Æ.
1,21.737.4,12.111.5,96.553.572.
757.6,870.9,102.155.10,221.235.
512.613.759.11,48.313.364.
eſſeda G.3,204.
eſſent.Æ.6,394.
eſſes.E.2,16.3,15.
eſſet.E.10,37.G.1,151.194.Æ.2,248.
7,653.777.11,174.
Eſt. E.2,36.70. 3,33.45.48.54.72.
76.4,63.5,4.32.6,1.11.24.50.75.
7,34.43.70. 8,2.15.33.107. 9,23.
38.59.10,23.52.G.1,25.83.2,9.61.
104.117.182.222.254.257 227.319
371.397 534.537.3,7.98.112.146.
182.211.266.319.391.425.452.
478.545.4,212.236.254.271.323.
374.387.394.402.418.437.447.Æ.
1,68.81.152.163.310.345.390.
410.577.605.608.618.2,21.46.49.
103.142.536.584.646.701.713.
740.3,108.154.163.312.320.341.
433.463.478.493 543.551.578.
604 629.653.686.694. 4,95.237.
287.350.379.481.557.613.691. 5,
83 100.124.178.571.638.647.679.
710.714.727.731.786.800. 6,14.
63.129.133.173.189.194.264.271.
321.346.390.398.455.459.466.
476.487.509.514.538.611.715.
730.737.791.865. 7,4.51.95.122.
205.235.263.268.311.357.439.
552.559.563.731.784. 8,71.86.
138.169.251.352 400.597.600.611.
9,5.17.29.131.135.140.149.175.
187.195.205.260.285.321.356
375.493.508.579.752.796. 10,44.
51.

51.74.84. 106. 240. 373. 450.456.
468. 493. 526. 641. 710. 714. 732.
777.792.828. 903. 11,16.23. 147.
288.313. 316. 369. 432. 443. 502.
509.522.683. 12,11.20.138. 147.
238. 319. 322. 407. 432. 646. 669.
678. 735. 755. 803. 835. 879. 889.
937. Ab hac voce Poeta ſæpenumero & carmen, & ſenſum inchoat. ſicut etiam non minus frequenter hoc monoſyllabo claudit, vt prætercam varias deſcriptiones, quas hinc elegantiſſime vates auſpicatur.

eſt. i. edit. Æ.4,66. 5,683.

eſte. 6,194.258. 12,647.

eſtis. 9,376.

eſto. E.7,36. Æ.4,237. 7,313. 10,280. 12,176. 565. Sane per has voces.

eſto, ſunto, eiuſmodique imperatiuas alias, antiquitas de eo, quod fieri, quodue non vellet, publica auctoritate conſtituebat. Quare & teſtator olim, quod poſt mortem ſuam fieri cuperet, tanquàm legem quandam ſimiliter per hæc verba hęredibus prǫſcribebat. vt ex. 3. M. Tulij de legibus, & ex iure ciuili noſtro abunde didicimus.

eſto, aduerbium concedentis. Æ. 4,35. 10,67. 12,821.

et. E. 1,3. Quoniam quidem huius particulæ vſus frequentior eſt, quàm vt eius loca vniuerſa longi erroris inquirentium metu, noſtra hac indicatura veluti digito demonſtranda ſint, paucula hæc de vi, ac poteſtate ipſius breuius, quàm fieri poſſit, diſputaſſe ſufficiat. Ex innumeris ſane Poetæ teſtimonijs, aliquot tantum probatis, quæ variam omnino, & elegantem huiuſce voculæ ſignificationem, ac ſenſum indicabunt. Coniunctiones, igitur copulatiuæ ſunt &, que, ac, atque. quarum in oratione officium eſt, veluti neruorum in corpore, vt res, & verba ipſa connectant: ex quibus Et idem valet, quod Que. vnde & par vtriuſq; vſus eſt frequentia. ſed hoc differunt, quòd Et ſemper præponitur, ſicuti apud Græcos καὶ, quàmuis a τε Græca particula ſubiunctiua per metathesim ad nos venerit. Que verò enclitica vbique poſponitur, veluti Græca τε. nam quod Diomedes (pace eius dixerim) ſatis inepte tradit, Et non modo ſubiungitur, ſed etiam præponitur, modo geminatur, vt - qui fœdere certo Et præmere, & laxas ſciret dare iuſſus habenas. Et accipiendum ſubiungi hoc modo, Quia quod ait Poeta Æ. 1,67. qui fœdere certo Et prémere. ſi ordo verborum lege metri oratione ſoluta ad ordinem intellectus exigatur, Quia & fœdere certo pręmere dicendum eſſe videtur. nam & fœdere certo præmere, & fœdere certo dare habenas intelligendum eſt. quanquàm & hoc loco ſubiungi contra Diomedem defendi poſſet, quia Et verbo Pręmere præponatur. cuiuſmodi ſtructuræ rationem proſæ etiam orationis auctores non ſemel ſecutos obſeruatum eſt. Sed illud fortaſſe, quod minus in ſoluta oratione liceret. Æ. 1, 190. A tergo & longum per valles paſcitur agmen. magis pro Diomede eſſet. nam ordo verborum eſt Et agmen longũ a tergo &c. vnde Tib. Donatus ait errare, qui commã ſtatuunt. Sequuntur a tergo q a vno, eodẽq; mẽbro legi oporteat. A tergo, & longũ p valles

paſcitur agmen. cuius generis elocationis exempla ab eodem hæc adferuntur. E. 2, 10. Theſtylis & rapido feſſis meſſoribus æſtu. item. G. 1,304. & Æ. 4,418. Puppibus & læti nautæ impoſuere coronas. & Æ. 3, 137. - ſubito cum tabida membris, id eſt cum ſubito. & Æ. 1,357. Ipſa ſed in ſomnis, pro ſed ipſa. qui ordo Poeticus eſt per anaſtrophen factus, vt Palæmon notat. Hæc autem particula, vt idem Diomedes ſcribit, ſimpliciter elata figurate accipitur eo loco. Æ. 8,91. Labitur vncta vadis abies, mirantur & vndæ, Miratur nemus. modo interrogatiua, ſeu expletiua, vt E. 1,27. Et quæ tanta fuit Romam tibi cauſa videndi? modo indignatiua, Æ. 1,52. & quiſquàm numen Iunonis adoret? alias confirmatiua, vt 6,806. Et dubitamus adhuc virtutem extendere factis? interdum cauſalis, G. 2, 125. Et gens illa quidem ſumptis non tarda pharetris. aliquando adiunctiua, & promiſſiua, vt E. 3,104. Dic quibus in terris, & eris mihi magnus Apollo. nonnunquam adiectiua pro etiam, vt Æ. 2,435. quorum Iphitus æuo Iam grauior Pelias, & vulnere tardus Vliſſi. quandoque ordinatiua, vt 6,219. corpusque lauant frigentis, & vngunt. item ſuperlatiua, vt Æ. 2,49. Quidquid id eſt, timeo Danaos, & dona ferentes. diminutiua quoque per gradus, vt G. 2,490. Felix, qui potuit rerum cognoſcere cauſas, † † Fortunatus & ille Deos, qui nouit agreſtes. pro etiam ſæpenumero ſumitur, vt Æ. 6,90. Natus & ipſe Dea & 11,741. moriturus & ipſe. pro quia, E. 9,11. Audieras, & fama fuit. eleganter quoque inter duo ſubſtantiua endradi figu- equenit. Poetæ non infrequenti ad venuſtatem deſeruit, vt Æ. 1,65, molemque, & mõtes. i. molem montis. & 115. In breuia, & ſyrtes, pro in breuia Syrtium. & G. 2,192. pateris libamus, & auro. quod eſt pateris aureis. Duplicatur in eadem in vno carmine ſępius, quàm id exemplis probare neceſſe ſit. ſed in rebus diuerſis venuſtius. Plerunque & iam triplicatur, vt E. 3,109. Et vitula tu dignus es, & hic, & quiſquis amores, & G. 4,5. Mores, & ſtudia, & populos, & prælia dicam. Sunt & aliæ apud alios quum Poetas, tum oratores hac particula vtendi rationes, quas ſuis locis recitabimus. ſingulis. n. iudicibus noſtris ſuorum tantum ſcriptorum & res, & verba indicandi proprium negocium datum eſt.

Ethemon. Æ. 10,126.

etiam. E. 1, 13. 2,8. 41. 3,94. 4,35. 58. 5,27. 10,13. G. 1,84. 268. 322. 365. 450. 464 2,18. 67. 371. 397. 413. 536. 539. 3,55. 132. 189. 409. 563. 4, 2. 42. 135. 144. 203. 271. 326. 467. Æ. 1,29 465. 2,80. 246. 292. 367. 430. 3,247 4,38. 305. 356. 422. 686. 5,723. 6,485. 7,116. 496. 548. 778. 8,667. 697. 9,742. 10,39. 198. 390. 471. 478. 11,271. 352. 373. 653. 857. 12,593.

etiamnunc. i. adhuc. E. 2,41.

Etruria. Æ. 8,494. 12,232.

Etruſca. 10,180.

Etruſcam. 9,521.

Etruſci. 9,150. 10,429. 11, 598.

Etruſcis. 8,480. 10,148.

Etruſco. 10,238.

euadere. 5,689. 6,128. 9,560. 10,55 316. 11,702.

euadit. 6,425. 11,905.

euadnemque. 6,447.

euado. Æ. 2,458.

eualuit. 7,757.

Euander. 8,185. 10,515

Euandre.11,55.
Euandri.8,360 9,9. 19,370.420.11, 26,140.394 835.12,184.351.
Euandrius.10,394.
Euandro 10,148.492.780 11,31.45.
Euandrum. 8,52.119.455. 11,140. 148.
Euandrus 8,100 185.513.545.
Euantem.10,702.
Euantes.6,517.
euanuit.9,658.
euaſerat. G.5,485. Æ.4,685.9,386.
euaſerit.Æ.9,99.
euaſiſſe.Æ.2,731.3,282.
euaſit.12,907.
Euboicæ.Æ.6,42.11,260.
Euboicis.Æ.6,2.
Euboico.9,710.
eueniunt.Æ.2,778.
euentum.Æ.8,16.
euentus G.4,397. Æ.6,158.10,160.
euerberat.12,866.
euerſa.Æ.2,571.746.
euerſæ Æ.10,45.
euerſo.G.1,500.
euerſor.Æ.12,545.
euertere.G.1,256.Æ.3,1.9,532.
euertit.G.2,208.Æ.1,47.2,603.
euertunt.11,136.
euexit.6,130.
euoe. 7, 389. Bacchātium vox eſt quam placet ſine aſpiratione notari, nam a Græco eſt ἐυοῖ. vnde Euam liberi patris cognomē, & Euius cœtus Bacchicus, vt aliquando in exemplo Ennij ex Athamante citato legimus. Poeta quoque ſupra Euantes declinauit. Hinc etiam Euax Plauto exultātis interiectio eſt. Flauius tamen Soſipater in medio aſpiratione adiecta, euhoe ſcribere videtur. alijque etiam in principio dictionis altera ſpiritus nota præſcripra heuboe notant. vt taceam, qui imperite ad modum nota adflatili inter vltimas duas vocales interiecta euohe triſyllabū faciūt. Quum dimenſione ſpondei hæc vox tam apud Grecos, quàm apud Latinos cenſenda ſit.
euicit.Æ.2,497.
euicta.Æ.2,630.4,474.548.
euincta E.7,32.
euincti.Æ.5,269.8,286.
euinctis.5,364.
euinctus.5,494.774.
euiſcerat.11,723.
eum.G 4,89.430. Æ.4,479. 5,239.7, 757.8,33 577.10,874.11.13.
Eumedes.12,346.
Eumelus.5,665.
Eumenides.G.1.278.4,483.
Eumenidum. Æ.4,469. 6,250.280. 375.
Eumenium.11,666.
eundem.Æ 4,321.
eundi.Æ 4,554.
eundo.Æ.4,175.
eunt.7,592.
euntem. 5,241. 6, 392.476.863. 7, 813.11,46.12,73.903.
euntes.Æ.2,111.3,130.5,554.777.9, 243.308.
eunti.5,607.649.
euntibus.7,676.
euntis.8,558.10,640.
euocat.Æ.4,242.6,748.
euolat.7,387.9,477.
euoluere.5,807.
euoluiſſe.G.4,509.
euoluite.9,528.
euomit.8,253.
Euphyraten.G.4,561.
Euphrates G.1,509.Æ.8.726.
Eure.G.3,277.Æ.1,144.
Euri.G.1,371.2,339.441.
Euryale.Æ.9,185.320.390.481.
Euryali.5,334.9,342.467.475.
Euryalium. 5,323.343. 9,373.384. 396.424.
Euryalus.5,294.337.9,179.231.281. 359.
Eurydice.G.4,486.
Eurydicem.G.4,490.519.525.

Eurypilum.Æ.2,114.
Euris.G.4,192.
Euryſthea.G.3,4.
Euryſtheo.Æ.8,292.
Eurytion.5,495.514.541.10,499.
Euro. G.3,382. Æ.1,387.8,223. 12, 733.
Europa.Æ.1,389.
Europæ.7,224.
Europam.Æ.10,91.
Euros.G.1,454.
Eurotæ.Æ.1,502.
Eurotas.E.6,84.
Eurum.Æ.1,135.
Eurus.G.2,107.4,29.Æ.1,89.114.
Ex. E.3,70. 6,19.7,70. 10,35. G.1, 324.361.393. 2,69.205. 218.300. 389.3,26.32.65.341.4,499.507.Æ. 1,93.175.382.460.627.2,163.169. 410.625.648.659.716.727. 3,149. 209.232.373.494.613. 4,138. 263. 278.389.401.410. 592.625. 5,44. 47.115.129.266.305.378.421.632. 773. 6,98.111.301.407.519. 7,19. 29.70. 95.139. 177. 228.244. 269. 288. 574. 652.703. 8,36. 47. 186. 268. 355.455.621.701. 9,64. 367. 658.755. 10,341.362.593. 11,10. 60.239.261.275.533.575.652.757. 764.774.780.820.850. 12,32.134. 255.324.435.768.802.949.
exacta.Æ.1,313.
exactis.G.3,139.190,Æ.5,46.6,637.
exactum.G.1,435.
exacuit.G.3,255.
exacuunt.G 1,264.4,74.
exæſtuat. G.3,240.Æ.3,576.N.tr.4. ver.æſtus.9,798.
examen.Æ.7,67.
examina. E.7,13.9,30. G.2,452. 4, 21.103.
examine.G.4,139.Æ.12,725.
exangue.Æ.2,542.
exangues.Æ.2,212.6,401.
exangui.9,453.
exanguis.11,818.
examinata.5,805.
exanimem.9,444.
exanimes.5,669.
exanimi.11,30.
exanimis. Æ.4,672.5,481.517. 11, 110.
exanimum.Æ.1,488.6,149.10,496. 11,51.
exarſerat.8,219.
exarſere.Æ.2,575.
exarſit.5,172.7,445.11,376.
exaturata.7,298.
exaudire.Æ.1,223.
exaudiui.Æ.4.460.6,557.7,15.
exaudita.G.1,476.Æ.11,157.
excedens.G.2,474.
excedentem.Æ.9,286.
excedere.Æ.1,361.3,60.5,380.
excederet 11,540.
excedit.12,842.
excedo.Æ.2,737.
excedunt.6,737.9,366.
excellentem.12,250.
excelſo.Æ.5,35.
excepere.9,745.
excepi.Æ.4,374.
excepiſſe.7,233.
excepit.Æ.4,114.297.
exceptant.G.3,274.
excepto.Æ.7,650.
exceptum.6,173.11,684.
exceptus.10,867.
exceſſere.Æ.2,351.
exceſſit.G.3,228.
exciderant.Æ.1,30.
exciderat.6,339.
excidet.G.4,410.
excidia.Æ.2,643.10,46.
excidijs.G.2,505.
excidio.Æ.1,26.12,655.
excidit.G.2,303. Æ.2,658.6,686.9, 113.12,424.
excidium.5,626.8,386.
excidunt.Æ.1,433.
excierat.5,107.
excierit.5,790.
excindere.Æ.4,425.6,553.9,137.
excindi.Æ.2,177.12,643.
excipe.11,517.
excipere.E.3,18.

exciperet.

exciperet.G.2,345.
excipiam.Æ.9,271.
excipiat.G.4,207.
excipiet.Æ.1,280.
excipit.Æ.3,318.5,41.9,258.763.10, 387.12,507.
excipiunt.5,575.9,54.
excire.E.8,98.
exciſa.Æ.2,481.637.
exciſum.Æ.6,42.
exciſurum.12,762.
excita.Æ.4,301.7,376.
excitat. G.4,549. Æ.2,594.728. 3, 343.8,434.543.9,221.
excitet.12,440.
exciti.7,642.
excitos.Æ.10,38.
excitum.Æ.3,676.
exclamant.12,730.
exclamat.Æ.2,535.733.12,600.
excluſi.11,887. excluſos.9,726.
excoluere.6,663.
excoquere.G.2,260.
excoquitur.G.1,88.
excretos.G.3,398.
excubat.Æ.9,175.
excubias.Æ.4,201.
excubijs.9,159.
excudent.6,847.
excuderet.G.1,135.
excudit.Æ.1,178.
excudunt.G.4,57.
excurſus.G.4,194.
excuſſa.Æ.5,679.6,353.10,777.
excuſſi.9,476.
excuſſiſſe.Æ.6,79.
excuſſit.Æ.2,224.12,493.
excuſſos.Æ.3,267.7,299.
excuſſus.10,590.11,615.640.
excute.12,158.
excutere.Æ.2,686.3,683.
excutiat.Æ.9,68.
excutiens.12,7.
excutimur.Æ.3,200.
excutior.Æ.2,302.
excutit.12,470.532.
excutitur.ſ.puppi.Æ.1,119.
execramur.Æ.3,273.
execrantur.11,227.
exectum.10,315.
exediſſe.5,785.
exegit.Æ.2,357.11,569.
exemit.6,746.
exempla.G.4,219.Æ.12,439.
exemplum.11,758.
exempta.Æ.1,220.
exequar.G.4,2.
exequere.Æ.4,421.
exequerer.Æ.5,54.
exequijs.Æ.7,5.
exequitur.Æ.4,396.6,236.
exerce.G.2,370.
exercebant.8,424.
exercebat.7,782.
exercebis G.1,220.
exercemus.Æ.4,100.
exercent.G.4,453. Æ.3,281.6,642. 7,380.748.798.9,62.10,142.
exercētur.G.4,159.Æ. 6,739.7,163.
exercere.G.1,268. 2,356. Æ.8,378. 10,808.
exercet. G.1,99.403. 2,415. 3,229. Æ. 1,435.503. 4,87. 6,543.7,441. 8,412.9,175.
exercete.G.1,210.Æ.4,623.
exercita.G.3,529.Æ.5,779.
exercite.Æ.3,182.N.tr.1. ver.exercitum.5,725.
exercitus.G.1,382.Æ.2,415. 5,824. 7,39.9,25. 10,27. 11,171.598. 12, (123.
exercuit.G.3,152.
exerta.Æ.11,649.
exertæ.Æ.1,496.
exertam.11,803.
exertantem.Æ.3,425.
exeſa.G.1,495.2,214.Æ.8,418.
exeſæ.G.4,44.
exeſi.G.4,419.
exhalantem.Æ.2,562.
exhalat.G.2,217.Æ.7,84.
exhauſta. G.3,432. Æ.4,14. 10,57. (11,256.
exhauſtæ.G.4,248.
exhauſti.G.2,398.
exhauſto.G.3,309.
exhauſtos.Æ.1,603.
exhauſtum.Æ.9,356.

727. 10,432.
extremis.G.2,114.171.Æ..5,183.
extremo. G.3,304.542.4,116. Æ.5, 327.7,218.12,614.
extremos.G.2,417.3,517.Æ..5,196. 12,925.
extremum.E.8,60.10,1.G.1,12.925. Æ. 4,429.9,352.
extremus. Æ.3,714. 4,684. 5,498. 544.570.11,701.
extructo.5,290.
extructoſque.11,66.
extructus.9,326.
extruimus.Æ..3,224.
extruis.Æ..4,267.
extuderat.G.4,328.
extudit.G.4,315.
extuleram.Æ..2,753.3,150.
extulerat. Æ..1, 656. 2,257. 11, 183.
extulerit.Æ..4,129.5,65.
extulit.E.1,25. G.1,379.2,169.341. 4,352.Æ..1,131.2,553.688. 3,215. 5,424.427.444. 8,2.591.9,817. 10, 262.11,73.462.12,441.
extunderet.G.1,133.
exuberat.G.1,191.Æ. 7,465.
exuberet G.2,516.
exudat.G.1,88.
exue.Æ..4,319.5,420.
exuerint.G.2,51.
exuit.Æ..1,694. 5,423. 7,416.8,567. 9,303.
exul.E.1,62. Æ..3,11. 5,51.8,320.
exulat. G.3,225.Æ..11,263. N.tr.1. ver.exules.
exulibusue.7,359.
exultans.G.4,431.Æ..2,386.10,550. 12,700.
exultant.Æ..3,557.N.tr.2.ver. exultare.7,464.11,663.
exultantes.8,663.
exultantiaq;.G.3,105.Æ..5,137.
exultat.Æ..2,470.5,398.10,643.813. 11,491.648.12,688.
exuperabile ſaxum. ſcilicet, Siſyphi.G.3,39.
exuperant.Æ..2,207.759.
exuperare.7,591.
exuperas.12,20.
exuperat.10,658.11,905.
exupero.Æ..3,698.
exure.7,431.
exurere.Æ..1,43.3,141.9,115.
exurgitque.6,607.
exurit Æ..3,141.
exur te.5,635.
exuritur.6,742.
exuſſit.5,794.
exuſtas.Æ..10,36.
exutus.G.1,107.
exuta.Æ..4,518.
exutas.Æ..2,153.
exutos.11,395.
exuuiæ.Æ. 4.651.11,577.
exuuias. E.8,91. Æ..2,275.646. 4, 496.507. 9,307.10,423. 11,7.790. 12,946.
exuuijs.G.3,437.Æ..2,473.

F

Fabarimq;.Æ..7,715.fluuius per Sabinos labens, qui & Farfarus,vt ſcribit Ser. vnde & hodie Farfaro.
Fabij.6,845.
fabis.G.1,215.
fabor.Æ..1,265.
fabricata.Æ..2,46.9,143.
fabricator.Æ..3,264.
Fabricium.6,844.
fabrilia.8,415.
facvelle.Æ..4,540.vulgo poniamo chel voglia,ouer volesse.poniamo caſo.
face.Æ..4,626.7,319.10,77.704.
facem. Æ..2,694. 6,224.607.7,456.
facere.Æ..1,680.
facerem.E.1,41.7,14.
facerent.9,228.
faceres.
faceret.G.4,504.
faces.E 8,29. G.1,292. Æ..1,154 4, 567.604. 5,637.640.661. 6,593.7, 337.11,143.12,573.636.

faceſſit.

faceſſit.G.4,548.
faceſcunt.Æ.4,295.9,45.
faciam.E.3,77. quid hoc ſit docẽt cęnæ Macrobianæ li.3.cap.2.G. 3,27.Æ.12,837.
faciat.G.1,1. Æ.1,62.79.9,399.10, 875.
facibus.Æ.4,472.9,74.
facie. Æ.2,412. 7,19. 9,336.583.
faciebat.E.2,35.
faciem.G.2,85.131.3,58. 4,361.Æ. 1,682.687.5,357.619.7,415.9,734. 10,234.637.690.12,416.623.784. 865.
faciemus.Æ.3,504.
facienda.8,441.
facient.E.3,16.5,80.vouere facere, ſuſcipere votum, & nuncupare eodem ſenſu dicimus. cuius cũ rei facti ſumus, voto damnati, & condemnati uoti dicimus.ſ. antequam ſoluamus, aut reddamus.
facies. G.1,506.4,95. Æ.2,601.3, 426. Æ.5,722.766.882.6,104.560. 575. 7,329.8,194.298. 9,121. 12, 891.
faciet. E.2,44. G.2,54.246.
facietis.E.10,72.
facile.G.4,404. Æ.11,721.
facilem.G.1,40.122.2, 223.460.Æ. 1,449.3,529.4,430.
faciles. E. 3, 9. G.3, 165. 4, 535. 8,310.
facili.E.3,38.Æ.6,676.
facilis.G.1,79.266.4,272. Æ. 2,646. 3,621.6,126.146.894.
facillima.11,761.
facimus.8,189.
facio.Æ.3,179.
facis.Æ.1,84.
facit.E.3,86.7, 23. Æ. 1,306.2,395. 5,73.266.281.7,508.
facite.E.5,42.
facito. Æ.12,438.
faciunt. G.3,135. Æ. 3,326.561.
facta. E.4,26.54.8,8.G.2,534. Æ.1, 645.734.2,548.4,190. Æ.5,587.7, 541.8,288.483,516.9,356.10,282, 369.398.791. 11,241.439.792.12, 254.
factæ. Æ.9,95.
facti. Æ.1,368.371. 4,539.7,232.9, 194. 10,527.11,812. 12,322.
factis. Æ. 3, 462. 6,806. 7,474. 10, 468.
facto.G.4,167.Æ.1,86.438.3,718.8, 595.9,79.
factum.Æ.1,355.4,109.9,299.
factura.G.2,58.
factus.5,763.
facultas.G.4,437.
Fadumq;. Æ.9,344.
fagi.E.1,1.5,13.9,9.G.4,566.
fagina.E.3,37.
faginus. G.3,172.
fagos.E.2,3.3,12.G 2,71.
fagus.G.1,173.
falcati.Æ.7,732.
falce.E.3,11.G.1,157.4,110.
falcem.E.4,40.G.1,348.2,421.Æ.7, (179.
falces.G.1,508.
falcibus.Æ.4,513.
falcis.G.2,365.
Falernis. G. 2,96.
Faliſcos.Æ.7,695.
fallaci.11,717.
fallacia.G.4,443.
fallacibus.G.1,195. Æ.5,850.
fallacis.9,392.
fallas.Æ.1,692.
fallax.E.4,24. Æ.6,343.
falle.Æ.1,688.
fallente.9,572. 10,754.
fallere.G.1,139.2,467. 4,447. Æ.4, 85.296.6,324.613. 11,701.
falleretis, 591.
fallet.G.1,445.
fallis.12,634.
fallit. E.2,27. Æ.4,96.7,350.9,243. 385.10,608.812.
fallor.Æ.5,49.
fallunt.G.2,152.Æ.12,877.
falſa.Æ.2,83.6,513.896.7,442.453. 10,631.
falſi.Æ.1,720.3,302.

Fal.

272.9,51.297.10,503.11,390.428.
518.847.12,52.793.835.883.
Eryx.5,392.402.412.483.12,701.
errabant.Æ.1,36.
errabat.7,492.
errabunda.E.6,59.
erramus.Æ.1,337.3,290.
errando.G.4,203.
errans.G.4,11.Æ.4,211.
errant.E.2,21.G.3,139.Æ.2,599.3,
644.6,329.
errantem.E.6,64.Æ.1,326.746.760.
3,76.7.493.
errantes.E.4,19.Æ.1,189.6,68.
erranti.Æ.2,570.7,498.
errantibus.Æ.4.691.
errare. E.1,9. G. 1,453. Æ.5,867.
7,557.
erras.E.6,52.
errat.G.2,283.3,14.Æ.1,582.4,684.
7,353.9,393.
errata.Æ.3,691.
erratur.G.3,249.
errauere.11,135.
errauit. Æ.2,739.
errent.Æ.6,40.
erret.G.1,337.
error.E.8,41.Æ.2,48.5,591.6,27.10,
392.
errore. Æ.2,412. 3,181, 7,199. 10,
110.
errorem.G.3,513.alij ardorem.
errores.Æ.1,759.
erroribus.6,532.
eruam.12,569.
erubuit.E.6,2.Æ.2,542.
eructans.Æ.3,576.632.
eructat.6,297.
erudijt.9,203.
erue.G.4,329.
eruere.Æ.2,628.4,443.
eruerent.G.1,320.
eruerint.Æ.2,5.
eruet.6,838.
eruit.G.2,210.Æ.2,612.
erumpent.G.1,446.
erumpere.Æ.1,584.
erumpit.G.4,368.
erumpunt.Æ.10,604.11,608.
erunt. E.4,35.5,74.6,6.G.3,69.
Æ.6,776.852.
erupere.G.4,313.
eruta.Æ.5,449.
es. E.2,56.7,34. Æ.1,391. 2,148.4,
547.577.6,388 845.8,122.10,739.
12,830.
eſcam.G.4,17.
eſcas.Æ.12,475.
eſcudent.6,847.
eſſe,E.10,75.G.1,122.4,220.226.Æ.
1,21.737.4,12.111.5,96.553.572.
757.6,870.9,102.155.10,221.235.
512.613.759.11,48.313.364.
eſſeda.G.3,204.
eſſent.Æ.6,394.
eſſes.E.2,16.3,15.
eſſet.E.10,37.G.1,151.194.Æ.2,248.
7,653.777.11,174.
Eſt. E.2,36.70. 3,33.45.48.54.72.
76.4,63.5,4.32.6,1.11.24.50.75.
7,34.43.70. 8,2.15.33.107. 9,23.
38.59.10,23.52.G.1,25.83.2,9.61.
104.117.182.222.254.257.227.319
371.397 534.537. 3,7.98.112.146.
182. 211. 266. 319. 391. 425.452.
478.546. 4,212.236.254.271.323.
374 387.394.402.418.437.447.Æ.
1,68. 81. 152. 163. 310. 345. 390.
410.577.605.608.618.2,21.46.49.
103.142.536. 584. 646. 701. 713.
740. 3,108.154.163.312.320.341.
433. 463. 478. 493 543. 551. 578.
604 629.653. 686.694. 4,95.237.
287.350.379.481.557.613.691. 5,
83 100. 124.178.571.638.647.679.
710.714.727. 731.786. 800. 6,14.
63.129.133.173.189.194.264.271.
321. 346. 390. 398. 455. 459. 466.
476. 487. 509.514. 538. 611. 715.
730.737.791.865. 7,4.51.95.122.
205. 235. 263. 268. 311. 357. 439.
552. 559. 563. 731. 784. 8,71.86.
138.169.251.352 400.597.600.611.
9,5. 17. 29. 131.135.140.149. 175,
187. 195. 205. 260. 285. 321. 356
375.493.508.579. 752.796. 10,44.
51.

51.74.84. 106. 240. 373. 450.456. 468. 493. 526. 641. 710. 714. 732. 777.792.828. 903. 11,16.23. 147. 288.313. 316. 369. 432. 443. 502. 509.522.683. 12,11.20.138. 147. 238. 319. 322. 407. 432. 646. 669. 678. 735. 755. 803. 835. 879. 889. 937. Ab hac voce Poeta ſæpenumero & carmen, & ſenſum inchoat. ſicut etiam non minus frequenter hoc monoſyllabo claudit, vt præteream varias deſcriptiones, quas hinc elegantiſſime vates auſpicatur.

eſt.i.edit. Æ.4,66. 5,683.

eſte. 6,194.258.12,647.

eſſis. 9,376.

eſto. E.7,36. Æ.4,237. 7,313. 10, 280. 12,176. 565. Sane per has voces.

eſte, ſunto, eiuſmodique imperatiuas alias, antiquitas de eo, quod fieri, quodue non vellet, publica auctoritate conſtituebat. Quare & teſtator olim, quod poſt mortem ſuam fieri cuperet, tanquàm legem quandam ſimiliter per hæc verba hęredibus pręſcribebat. vt ex. 3. M. Tulij de legibus, & ex iure ciuili noſtro abunde didicimus.

eſto, aduerbium concedentis. Æ. 4.35.10,67.12,821.

et. E.1,3. Quoniam quidem huius particulæ vſus frequentior eſt, quàm vt eius loca vniuerſa longi erroris inquirentium metu, noſtra hac indicatura veluti digito demonſtranda ſint, paucula hæc de vi, ac poteſtate ipſius breuius, quàm fieri poſſit, diſputaſſe ſufficiat. Ex innumeris ſane Poetæ teſtimonijs, aliquot tantum probatis, quæ variam omnino, & elegantem huiuſce voculæ ſignificationem, ac ſenſum indicabunt. Coniunctiones, igitur copulatiuæ ſunt &, que, ac, atque. quarum in oratione officium eſt, veluti neruorum in corpore, vt res, & verba ipſa connectant. ex quibus Et idem valet, quod Que. vnde & par vtriuſq; vſus eſt frequentia. ſed hoc differunt, quòd Et ſemper præponitur, ſicuti apud Græcos καὶ, quàmuis a τε Græca particula ſubiunctiua per metathesim ad nos venerit. Que verò enclitica vbique poſponitur, veluti Græca τε. nam quod Diomedes (pace eius dixerim) ſatis inepte tradit, Et non modo ſubiungitur, ſed etiam præponitur, modo geminatur, vt - qui fœdere certo Et premere, & laxas ſciret dare iuſſus habenas. Et accipiendum ſubiungi hoc modo, Quia quod ait Poeta Æ. 1,67. qui fœdere certo Et premere ſi ordo verborum lege metri oratione ſoluta ad ordinem intellectus exigatur, Quia & fœdere certo pręmere dicendum eſſe videtur. nam & fœdere certo præmere, & fœdere certo dare habenas intelligendum eſt. quanquàm & hoc loco ſubiungi contra Diomedem defendi poſſet, quia Et verbo Premere præponatur. euiuſmodi ſtructuræ rationem proſæ etiam orationis auctores non ſemel ſecutos obſeruatum eſt. Sed illud fortaſſe, quod minus in ſoluta oratione liceret. Æ.1, 190. A tergo & longum per valles paſcitur agmen. magis pro Diomede eſſet. nam ordo verborum eſt Et agmen longũ a tergo &c. vnde Tib. Donatus ait errare, qui comã ſtatuunt. Sequuntur a tergo q a vno, eodẽq; mẽbro legi oporteat. A tergo, & longũ p valles

Digitized by Google

paſcitur agmen. cuius generis elocationis exempla ab eodem hæc adferuntur. E. 2, 10. Theſtylis & rapido feſſis meſſoribus æſtu. item. G. 1, 304. & Æ. 4, 418. Puppibus & læti nautæ impoſuere coronas. & Æ. 3, 137. ſubito cum tabida membris, id eſt cum ſubito. & Æ. 1, 357. Ipſa ſed in ſomnis, pro ſed ipſa. qui ordo Poeticus eſt per anaſtrophen factus, vt Palæmon notat. Hæc autem particula, vt idem Diomedes ſcribit, ſimpliciter elata figuratè accipitur eo loco. Æ. 8, 91. Labitur vncta vadis abies, mirantur & vndæ, Miratur nemus. modo interrogatiua, ſeu expletiua, vt E. 1, 27. Et quæ tanta fuit Romam tibi cauſa videndi? modo indignatiua, Æ. 1, 52. & quiſquàm numen Iunonis adoret? alias confirmatiua, vt 6, 806. Et dubitamus adhuc virtutem extendere factis? interdum cauſalis, G. 2, 125. Et gens illa quidem ſumptis non tarda pharetris. aliquando adiunctiua, & promiſſiua, vt E. 3, 104. Dic quibus in terris, & eris mihi magnus Apollo. nonnunquam adiectiua pro etiam, vt Æ. 2, 435. quorum Iphitus æuo Iam grauior Pelias, & vulnere tardus Vliſſi. quandoque ordinatiua, vt 6, 219. corpusque lauant frigentis, & vngunt. item ſuperlatiua, vt Æ. 2, 49. Quidquid id eſt, timeo Danaos, & dona ferentes. diminutiua quoque per gradus, vt G. 2, 490. Felix, qui potuit rerum cognoſcere cauſas, † † Fortunatus & ille Deos, qui nouit agreſtes. pro etiam ſæpenumero ſumitur, vt Æ. 6, 90. Natus & ipſe Dea & 11, 741. moriturus & ipſe. pro quia, E. 9, 11. Audieras, & fama fuit. eleganter quoque inter duo ſubſtantiua endradi figuræ Poetæ non infrequenti ad venuſtatem deſeruit, vt Æ. 1, 65, molemque, & mõtes. i. molem montis. & 115. In breuia, & ſyrtes, pro in breuia Syrtium. & G. 2, 192. pateris libamus, & auro. quod eſt pateris aureis. Duplicatur in eadem in vno carmine ſæpius, quàm id exemplis probare neceſſe ſit. ſed in rebus diuerſis venuſtius. Plerunque & iam triplicatur, vt E. 3, 109. Et vitula tu dignus es, & hic, & quiſquis amores, & G. 4, 5. Mores, & ſtudia, & populos, & prælia dicam. Sunt & aliæ apud alios quum Poetas, tum oratores hac particula vtendi rationes, quas ſuis locis recitabimus. ſingulis. n. indicibus noſtris ſuorum tantum ſcriptorum & res, & verba indicandi proprium negocium datum eſt.

Ethemon. Æ. 10, 126.
etiam. E. 1, 13. 2, 8. 41. 3, 94. 4, 35. 58. 5, 27. 10, 13. G. 1, 84. 268. 322. 365. 450. 464. 2, 18. 67. 371. 397. 413. 536. 539. 3, 55. 132. 189. 409. 563. 4, 2. 42. 135. 144. 203. 271. 326. 467. Æ. 1, 29. 465. 2, 80. 246. 292. 367. 430. 3, 247. 4, 38. 305. 356. 422. 686. 5, 773. 6, 485. 7, 116. 496. 548. 778. 8, 667. 697. 9. 742. 10, 59. 198. 390. 471. 478. 11, 271. 352. 373. 653. 857. 12, 593.
etiamnunc. i. adhuc. E. 2, 41.
Etruria. Æ. 8, 494. 12, 232.
Etruſca. 10, 180.
Etruſcam. 9, 521.
Etruſci. 9, 150. 10, 429. 11, 598.
Etruſcis. 8, 480. 10, 148.
Etruſco. 10, 238.
euadere. 5, 689. 6, 128. 9, 560. 10, 55. 316. 11, 702.
euadit. 6, 425. 11, 905.
euadnemque. 6, 447.
euado. Æ. 2, 458.
eualuit. 7, 757.
Euander. 8, 185. 10, 515

Euan-

Euandre.11,55.
Euandri. 8,360 9,9. 19,370.420.11, 26,140.394 835.12,184.351.
Euandrius.10,394.
Euandro 10,148.492.780 11,31.45.
Euandrum. 8,52.119.455. 11,140. 148.
Euandrus 8,100 185.513.545.
Euantem.10,702.
Euantes.6,517.
euanuit.9,658.
euaſerat. G.5,485. Æ.4,685.9,386.
euaſerit.Æ.9,99.
euaſiſſe.Æ.2,731.3,282.
euaſit.12,907.
Euboica.Æ.6,42.11,260.
Euboicis.Æ.6,2.
Euboico.9,710.
eueniunt.Æ.2,778.
euentum.Æ.8,16.
euentus G.4,397. Æ.6,158.10,160.
euerberat.12,866.
euerſa.Æ.2,571.746.
euerſæ Æ.10,45.
euerſo.G.1,500.
euerſor.Æ.12,545.
euertere.G.1,256.Æ.3,1.9,532.
euertit.G.2,208.Æ.1,47.2,603.
euertunt.11,136.
euexit.6,130.
euoe. 7, 389. Bacchātium vox eſt quam placet ſine aſpiratione notari,nam a Græco eſt εὐοῖ. vnde Euam liberi patris cognomē,& Euius cœtus Bacchicus, vt aliquando in exemplo Ennij ex Athamante citato legimus. Poeta quoque ſupra Euantes declinauit.Hinc etiam Euax Plauto exultātis interiectio eſt Flauius tamen Soſipater in medio aſpiratione adiecta,euhoe ſcribere videtur. alijque etiam in principio dictionis altera ſpiritus nota præſcripta heuboe notant.vt taceam,qui imperite ad modum nota adflatili inter vltimas duas vocales interiecta euohe triſyllabū faciūt. Quum dimenſione ſpondei hæc vox tam apud Grecos, quàm apud Latinos cenſenda ſit.
euicit.Æ.2,497.
euicta.Æ.2,630.4,474.548.
euincta E.7,32.
euincti.Æ.5,269.8,286.
euinctis.5,364.
euinctus.5,494.774.
euiſcerat.11,723.
eum.G 4,89.430. Æ.4,479. 5,239.7, 757.8,33 577.10,874.11.13.
Eumedes.12,346.
Eumelus.5,665.
Eumenides.G.1.278.4,483.
Eumenidum. Æ.4,469. 6,250.280. 375.
Eumenium.11,666.
eundem.Æ 4,321.
eundi.Æ 4,554.
eundo.Æ.4,175.
eunt.7,592.
euntem. 5,241. 6, 392.476.863. 7, 813.11,46.12,73.903.
euntes.Æ.2,111.3,130.5,554.777.9, 243.308.
eunti.5,607.649.
euntibus.7,676.
euntis.8,558.10,640.
euocat.Æ.4,242.6,748.
euolat.7,387.9,477.
euoluere.5,807.
euoluiſſe.G.4,509.
euoluite.9,528.
euomit.8,253.
Euphyraten.G.4,561.
Euphrates G.1,509.Æ.8.726.
Eure.G.3,277.Æ.1,144.
Euri.G.1,371.2,339.441.
Euryale.Æ.9,185.320.390.481.
Euryali.5,334.9,342.467.475.
Euryalium. 5,323.343. 9,373.384. 396.424.
Euryalus.5,294.337.9,179.231.281. 359.
Eurydice.G.4,486.
Eurydicem.G.4,490.519.525.

Eurypilum.Æ.2,114.
Euris.G.4,192.
Euryſthea.G.3,4.
Euryſtheo.Æ.8,292.
Eurytion.5,495.514.541.10,499.
Euro. G.3,382. Æ.1,387.8,223. 12, 733.
Europa.Æ.1,389.
Europæ.7,224.
Europam.Æ.10,91.
Euros.G.1,454.
Eurotæ.Æ.1,502.
Eurotas.E.6,84.
Eurum.Æ.1,135.
Eurus.G.2,107.4,29.Æ.1,89.114.
Ex. E.3,70. 6,19.7,70. 10,35. G.1, 324.361.393. 2,69.205. 218.300. 389.3,26.32.65.341.4,499.507.Æ. 1,93.175.382.460.627.2,163.169. 410.625.648.659.716.727. 3,149. 209.232.373.494.613. 4,138. 263. 278.389. 401.410. 592.625. 5,44. 47.115.129.266.305.378.421.632. 773. 6,98.111.301.407.519. 7,19. 29.70. 95.139. 177. 228.244. 269. 288. 574. 652.703. 8,36. 47. 186. 268. 355.455.621.701. 9,64. 367. 658.755. 10,341.362.593. 11,10. 60.239.261.275.533.575.652.757. 764.774.780.820.850. 12,32.134. 255.324.435.768.802.949.
exacta.Æ.1,313.
exactis.G.3,139.190,Æ.5,46.6,637.
exactum.G.1,435.
exacuit.G.3,255.
exacuunt.G 1,264.4,74.
exæſtuat. G.3,240.Æ.3,576.N.tr.4. ver.æſtus.9,798.
examen.Æ.7,67.
examina. E.7,13.9,30. G.2,452. 4, 21.103.
examine.G.4,139.Æ.12,725.
exangue.Æ.2,542.
exangues.Æ.2,212.6,401.
exangui.9,453.
exanguis.11,818.
examinata.5,805.
exanimem.9,444.
exanimes.5,669.
exanimi.11,30.
exanimis. Æ.4,672.5,481.517. 11, 110.
exanimum.Æ.1,488.6,149.10,496. 11,51.
exarſerat.8,219.
exarſere.Æ.2,575.
exarſit.5,172.7,445.11,376.
exaturata.7,298.
exaudire.Æ.1,223.
exaudiui.Æ.4.460.6,557.7,15.
exaudita.G.1,476.Æ.11,157.
excedens.G.2,474.
excedentem.Æ.9,286.
excedere.Æ.1,361.3,60.5,380.
excederet 11,540.
excedit.12,842.
excedo.Æ.2,737.
excedunt.6,737.9,366.
excellentem.12,250.
excelſo.Æ.5,35.
excepere.9,745.
excepi.Æ.4,374.
excepiſſe.7,233.
excepit.Æ.4,114.297.
exceptant.G.3,274.
excepto.Æ.7,650.
exceptum.6,173.11,684.
exceptus.10,867.
exceſſere.Æ.2,351.
exceſſit.G.3,228.
exciderant.Æ.1,30.
exciderat.6,339.
excidet.G.4,410.
excidia.Æ.2,643.10,46.
excidijs.G.2,505.
excidio.Æ.1,26.12,655.
excidit.G.2,303. Æ.2,658.6,686.9, 113.12,424.
excidium.5,626.8,386.
excidunt.Æ.1,433.
excierat.5,107.
excierit.5,790.
excindere.Æ.4,425.6,553.9,137.
excindi.Æ.2,177.12,643.
excipe.11,517.
excipere.E.3,18.

exciperet.

exciperet.G.2,345.
excipiam.Æ.9,271.
excipiat.G.4,207.
excipiet.Æ.1,280.
excipit.Æ.3,318.5,41.9,258.763.10,387.12,507.
excipiunt.5,575.9,54.
excire.E.8,98.
excisa.Æ.2,481.637.
excisum.Æ.6,42.
excisurum.12,762.
excita.Æ.4,301.7,376.
excitat. G.4,549. Æ.2,594.728.3,343.8,434.543.9,221.
excitet.12,440.
exciti.7,642.
excitos.Æ.10,38.
excitum.Æ.3,676.
exclamant.12,730.
exclamat.Æ.2,535.733.12,600.
exclusi.11,887. exclusos.9,726.
excoluere.6,663.
exeoquere.G.2,260.
excoquitur.G.1,88.
excretos.G.3,398.
excubat.Æ.9,175.
excubias.Æ.4,201.
excubijs.9,159.
excudent.6,847.
excuderet.G.1,135.
excudit.Æ.1,178.
excudunt.G.4,57.
excursus.G.4,194.
excussa.Æ.5,679.6,353.10,777.
excussi.9,476.
excussisse.Æ.6,79.
excussit.Æ.2,224.12,493.
excussos.Æ.3,267.7,299.
excussus.10,590.11,615.640.
excute.12,158.
excutere.Æ.2,686.3,683.
excutiat.Æ.9,68.
excutiens.12,7.
excutimur.Æ.3,200.
excutior.Æ.2,302.
excutit.12,470.532.
excutitur.f.puppi.Æ.1,119.
execramur.Æ.3,273.
execrantur.11,217.
exectum.10,315.
exedisse.5,785.
exegit.Æ.2,357.11,569.
exemit.6,746.
exempla.G.4,219.Æ.12,439.
exemplum.11,758.
exempta.Æ.1,220.
exequar.G.4,2.
exequere.Æ.4,421.
exequerer.Æ.5,54.
exequijs.Æ.7,5.
exequitur.Æ.4,396.6,236.
exerce.G.2,370.
exercebant.8,424.
exercebat.7,782.
exercebis G.1,220.
exercemus.Æ.4,100.
exercent.G.4,453. Æ.3,281.6,642.7,380.748.798.9,62.10,142.
exercetur.G.4,159.Æ.6,739.7,163.
exercere.G.1,268. 2,356. Æ.8,378.10,808.
exercet. G.1,99.403. 2,415. 3,229. Æ.1,435.503. 4,87. 6,543.7,441.8,412.9,175.
exercete.G.1,210.Æ.4,623.
exercita.G.3,529.Æ.5,779.
exercite.Æ.3,182.N.tr.1. ver.exercitum.5,725.
exercitus.G.1,382.Æ.2,415. 5,824.7,39.9,25. 10,27. 11,171.598. 12,123.
exercuit.G.3,152.
exerta.Æ.11,649.
exertæ.Æ.1,496.
exertam.11,803.
exertantem.Æ.3,425.
exesa.G.1,495.2,214.Æ.8,418.
exesæ.G.4,44.
exesi.G.4,419.
exhalantem.Æ.2,562.
exhalat.G.2,217.Æ.7,84.
exhausta. G.3,432. Æ.4,14. 10,57.
exhaustæ.G.4,248. 11,256.
exhausti.G.2,398.
exhausto.G.3,309.
exhaustos.Æ.1,603.
exhaustum.Æ.9,356.

exhorreſcat.7,265.
exhortantur.7,472.11,610.
exhurtaret.8,510.
exhortata.12,159.
exierat.8,585.11,603.
exierint.G.2,368.4.67.
exigat.Æ.1,75.10,153.682.
exigeret.7,777
exigit.Æ.4.476.10,815.
exigua.G.2,202.Æ.11,63.
exiguæ.8,473.
exiguam.Æ.4,212.6,493.7,113.10,128.
exigui.G 4,87.Æ.5,754.
exiguo.G.1,195.
exiguum.G 2,413.
exiguus.G.1,70.181.4,295.
exijt,G 2,81.
exilia.Æ.2,780.3,4.
exilio.G.2,511.Æ.2,798.Æ.11,542.
exilit.G.3,433.
exilium.Æ.2,638.10,850.
eximet.9,447.
eximiæ.7,496.
eximios.G.4,538.550.
exin.Æ.6,890.7,341.8,306.12,92.
exinde.6,743.
exire.E.1.41.8,98.Æ.1,310.9,739.
exiret.E.1,34.
exis.Æ.8,75.
exit.G.1,117.2,53.Æ.5,438.492.8,65.11,750.
exitiale.Æ.2,31.6,511.
exitijs.7,129.
exitio.G.3,511.Æ.5,625.9,316.
exitium.E.3,101.G.3,503.4,534.Æ.2,131.190.10,13.12,761.
exitûs. Æ.2,554.5,523.6,894.10,630.
exoluit.11,829.
exoluite.Æ.4,652.
exoptata.6,330.
exoptatum.Æ.2,138.
exorat.Æ.3,370.
exordia.E 6,34.Æ.4,284.N.tr.i.ver.
exordium.7,40.
exoriare.Æ.4,625.
exoriens.G.1,438.
exoritur.Æ.2,313.3,128.5,765.12,583.756.
exorſa.G.2,46.Æ.10,111.
exorſus.
exorta.Æ.3,99.
exortem.5,534.8,552.
exortes.6,428.
exorto.Æ.4,130.
exoſa.11,436.12,818.
exoſum.12,517.
exoſus.5,687.
expecta G 2,237.
expectant. G.2,27.421. Æ.2,358.4,134.5,137.6,614.9,46.130.
expectare.E.7,34.11,738.
expectat.Æ.4,225.
expectata.G.1,226.Æ.5,104.6,687.
expectate.Æ.2,283.8,38.
expectati.11,54.
expectatum.G.3,348.
expectem.Æ.12,570.
expectent.Æ.5.70.
expecte:.Æ.4,430.
expediam.G.4,150.286.Æ.3,379.6,759.7,40.11,315.
expedias.Æ.8,50.
expediat.G.4,397.Æ.12,503.
expedient.Æ.4,592.
expediet.Æ.3,46.
expedior.Æ.2,633.
expediunt. Æ.1,182.706.5,209.6,219.12,258.
expellere.10,354.
expendere.10,669.12,21.
expendimus.11,258.
expendiſſe.Æ.2,229.
expendunt.6,740.
expetiamur.E.3,29.
experiar.E.5,15.8,67.Æ.4,535.
expetiare.11,387.
experiatur.7,434.
experientia.G.1,4.4,316.
experire.G.2,222.
experietur.E.3,110.
experiuntur.G.4,157.
expers.Æ.10,752.
experta G.4,340 Æ.7,373.
expertem.Æ.4,550.

experti G.1,119.Æ.1,206.11,396.
experto.11,283.
expertos.10,173.
expertur.Æ.2,676.7,235.
expirans.10,731.11,820.
expirant.11,883.
expirantem.Æ.1,48.11,865.
expirare.Æ.3,580.
explebit.Æ.1,274.
explebo.6,545.
explent.G 4.40 Æ.12,763.
expleri.Æ 1,717.8,265.618.
expleris.7,766.
expleſſe.Æ.2,586
explet.G.3,431.
expletus.Æ.3,630.
explicat.G 2,335.
explicet.Æ.2,362.
explicuit.G 2.280.
explorant.Æ.7,150.9,170.
explorare.Æ.1,81.311.
explorat.G.3,537.Æ.3,514.
exploratores.11,512.
exploret.G.1,175.
exponit.Æ.6,416.10,288 305.
expoſcere.Æ.3,261.
exportant.G.3,402.4,256.
expoſcit.Æ.4.79.
expoſcunt.9,193.
expoſitis.10,654.
expoſta.10,694.
expromere.Æ.2,280.
expugnare.9.532.
expugnauit.Æ.10,92.
expulent.8,408.
expulſam.G.1,320.
expulſum.Æ.1,624.
exquirere.G.3,331.Æ.7,239.
exquiritq;.8,312.
exquirite Æ.3,96.
exquirunt.G.2,266.3,119. Æ.4,57.
excindere.7,316.
exra. G.2,194.396. Æ.4,64.5,237.
extant.G 3,370. (775.
extantem.6,668.
exẽplo.G.1,64. Æ.1,96.2,176.376. 4,173.5,426.746.6,210.7,276.8, 4 262.11,451.618.863.12,138.
extende.G.1,230.
extendere.G.2,287 Æ.6,806.
extendit.G.2,405.Æ.5,374 9,589. 10,468.12,226.909.
extenditur.6,423.10,407.
extenta.7,226.
extera.Æ.4,350.
externa.7,255.367.
externam 7,370.
externi.Æ.6,94.7,98.
externis.7,270.
externo.10,156.
externos,8,503.
externum.Æ.3,43.7,68.
externuſque.7,424.
exterreus.10,210.
exterrita. G 3,149.417.4,358. Æ.3, 307.673. 4,450 672. 5,215.505. 370.504 12,660.
exterritus.G.3,434.Æ.4,571.6,559. 8,240.9,424.11,806.
extimui.8,129.
extinctam.6,457.
extincto. G.1,466. Æ.7,662.12,38.
extinctos.8,267.
extinctum.E 5,20.Æ.12,599.
extinctus.Æ.4,322.
extingui 6,527.
extinxem.Æ.4,606.
extinxit.Æ.4,682.hanc lectionem κατὰ συνκοπὴν Probus, Diomedes, & Fl. Soſiparer agnoſcunt, vbi de metaplaſmo hoc agunt.
extinxiſſe.Æ.2,585.
extis.G.1,484.Æ.6,254.8,183.
ex ollere.11,401.
extorquet.12,357.
extorris.Æ.4,616.N.tr.1.
extra.Æ.2,672.6,795.
extrema.E.8.10. G.2,473.Æ.1,223. 581. 2,349.431.447. 3,315.488.6, 457 225. 8,333.9,204. 10,814. 11, 846 865.
extremæ.G.1,235.340.3,423.
extremam. Æ.4,179. 435.621. 7, 572.11,628.
extremas.Æ.9,10.
extremi. E 8,44. G.2,123. 4,319.8,

727.16,432.
extremis.G.2,114.171.Æ.5,183.
extremo. G.3,304.542.4,116. Æ.5, 327.7,218.12,614.
extremos.G.2,417.3,517.Æ.5,196. 12,925.
extremum.E.8,60.10,1.G.1,12.925. Æ. 4,429.9,352.
extremus. Æ.3,714. 4,684. 5,498. 544.570.11,701.
extructo.5,290.
extructoſque.11,66.
extructus.9,326.
extruimus.Æ.3,224.
extruis.Æ.4,267.
extuderat.G.4,328.
extudit.G.4,315.
extuleram.Æ.2,753.3,150.
extulerat. Æ.1, 656. 2, 257. 11, 183.
extulerit.Æ.4,129.5,65.
extulit.E.1,25. G.1,379.2,169.341. 4,352.Æ.1,131.2,553.688. 3,215. 5,424.427.444. 8,2.591.9,817. 10, 262.11,73.462.12,441.
extunderet.G.1,133.
exuberat.G.1,191.Æ. 7,465.
exuberet G.2,516.
exudat.G.1,88.
exue.Æ.4,319.5,420.
exuerint.G.2,51.
exuit.Æ. 1,694. 5,423. 7,416.8,567. 9,303.
exul.E.1,62. Æ.3,11. 5,51.8,320.
exulat. G.3,225.Æ.11,263. N.tr.1. ver.exules.
exulibusue.7,359.
exultans.G.4,431.Æ.2,386.10,550. 12,700.
exultant.Æ.3,557.N.tr.2.ver. exul tate.7,464.11,663.
exultantes.8,663.
exultantiaq;.G.3,105.Æ.5,137.
exultat.Æ.2,470.5,398.10,643.813. 11,491.648.12,688.
exuperabile ſaxum. ſcilicet, Siſyphi.G.3,39.
exuperant.Æ.2,207.759.
exuperare.7,591.
exuperas.12,20.
exuperat.10,658.11,905.
exupero.Æ.3,698.
exure.7,431.
exurere.Æ.1,43.3,141.9,115.
exurgitque.6,607.
exurit Æ.3,141.
exur te.5,635.
exuritur.6,742.
exuſſit.5,794.
exuſtas.Æ.10,36.
exutus.G.1,107.
exuta.Æ.4,518.
exutas.Æ.2,153.
exutos.11,395.
exuuiæ.Æ. 4.651.11,577.
exuuias. E.8,91. Æ.2,275.646. 4, 496.507. 9,307.10,423. 11,7.790. 12,946.
exuuijs.G.3,437.Æ.2,473.

F

Fabarimq;.Æ.7,715.fluuius per Sabinos labens, qui & Farfarus,vt ſcribit Ser. vnde & hodie Farfaro.
Fabij.6,845.
fabis.G.1,215.
fabor.Æ.1,265.
fabricata.Æ.2,46.9,143.
fabricator.Æ.3,264.
Fabricium.6,844.
fabrilia.8,415.
fac velle.Æ.4,540.vulgo poniamo chel voglia,ouer voleſſe.poniamo caſo.
face.Æ.4,626.7,319.10,77.704.
facem. Æ.2,694. 6,224.607.7,456.
facere.Æ.1,680.
facerem.E.1,41.7,14.
facerent.9,228.
faceres.
faceret.G.4,504.
faces.E.8,29.G.1,292. Æ.1,154. 4, 567.604. 5,637.640.661. 6, 593.7, 337.11,143.12,573.656.

faceſſit.

faceſſit.G.4,543.
faceſcunt.Æ.4,295.9,45.
faciam.E.3,77. quid hoc ſit docẽt cęnæ Macrobianæ li.3.cap.2.G. 3,27.Æ.12,837.
faciat.G.1,1. Æ.1,62.79.9,399.10, 875.
facibus.Æ.4,472.9,74.
facie. Æ.2,412. 7,19. 9,336.583.
faciebat.E.2,35.
faciem.G.2,85.131.3,58. 4,361.Æ. 1,662.687.5,357.619.7,415.9,734. 10,234.637.690.12,416.623.784. 865.
faciemus.Æ.3,504.
facienda.8,441.
facient.E.3,16.5,80. vouere facere, ſuſcipere votum, & nuncupare eodem ſenſu dicimus. cuius cũ rei facti ſumus, voto damnati, & condemnati uoti dicimus.ſ. antequam ſoluamus, aut reddamus.
facies. G.1,506.4,95. Æ.2,601.3, 426. Æ.5,722.766.882.6,104.560. 575. 7,329.8,194.298. 9,121. 12, 891.
faciet. E.2,44. G.2,54.246.
facietis.E.10,72.
facile.G.4,404. Æ.11,721.
facilem.G.1,40.122.2, 223.460.Æ. 1,449.3,529.4,430.
faciles. E. 3, 9. G.3, 165. 4, 535. 8,310.
facili.E.3,38.Æ.6,676.
facilis.G.1,79.266.4,272. Æ. 2,646. 3,621.6,126.146.894.
facillima.11,761.
ſacimus.8,189.
facio.Æ.3,179.
facis.Æ.1,84.
facit.E.3,86.7, 23. Æ. 1,306.2,395. 5,73.266.281.7,508.
facite.E.5,42.
facito. Æ.12,438.
faciunt. G.3,135. Æ. 3,326.561.
facta. E.4,26.54.8,8.G.2,534. Æ.1, 645.734.2,548.4,190. Æ.5,587.7, 541.8,288.483,516.9,356.10,282, 369.398.791. 11,241.439.792.12, 254.
factæ. Æ.9,95.
facti. Æ.1,368.371. 4,539.7,232.9, 194. 10,527.11,812. 12,322.
factis. Æ. 3, 462. 6,806. 7,474. 10, 468.
facto.G.4,167.Æ.1,86.438.3,718.8, 595. 9,79.
factum.Æ.1,355.4,109.9,299.
factura.G.2,58.
factus.5,763.
facultas.G.4,437.
Fadumq;. Æ.9,344.
fagi.E.1,1.5,13.9,9.G.4,566.
fagina.E.3,37.
faginus. G.3,172.
fagos.E.2,3.3,12.G 2,71.
fagus.G.1,173.
falcati.Æ.7,732.
falce.E.3,11.G.1,157.4,110.
falcem.E.4,40.G.1,348.2,421.Æ.7,
falces.G.1,508. (175.
falcibus.Æ.4,513.
falcis.G.2,365.
Falernis. G. 2,96.
Faliſcos.Æ.7,695.
fallaci.11,717.
fallacia.G.4,443.
fallacibus.G.1,195. Æ.5,850.
fallacis.9,392.
fallas.Æ.1,692.
fallax.E.4,24. Æ.6,343.
falle.Æ.1,688.
fallente.9,572. 10,754.
fallere.G.1,139.2,467. 4,447. Æ.4, 85.296.6,324.613. 11,701.
falleret.5, 591.
fallet.G.1,445.
fallis.12,634.
fallit. E.2,27. Æ.4,96.7,350.9,243. 385.10,608.812.
fallor.Æ.5,49.
fallunt.G.2,152.Æ.12,877.
falſa.Æ.2,83.6,513.896.7,442.452. 10,631.
falſi.Æ.1,720.8,302.

fal.

falſis.E.6,49.Æ.1,411.
falſo.6,430.
falſum.G.1,463.
fama. E. 6,75.9,11. G. 3,47. 4,42. 318. Æ. 1,383.461.467.536.2,17. 21.82 3,121.165.294.551.578.694. 4,170.173.298.323 387.666.5,106. 302.392. 6,14.502. 7,79.104.205. 232.233.392.564.745.765. 8,132. 554.600. 9, 79.195.474. 10,510. 641.679.11,124 139.224.368.511 12, 235.608 735.
famæ. G. 2,40. Æ. 4,221. 6,889. 7, 646.
famam. G. 4,286. Æ. 1,291.4,91. 218. 6,527. 7, 2. 8, 731. 10, 468. 11, 847
fame.G.4,259.318. Æ.3,218.6,421.
famem G.1,159.Æ. 3,367.
fames. Æ 1,220.3,57.256. 6,276.7, 124.128. 8,184 9,340. 10,724.
famulæ. G.1,707.4,391.
famulam. Æ.3,329.11,558.
famulasq;.8,411.
famuli. Æ. 1,705. 2,712. 5,263. 8, 548.
famulo. Æ.3,329.
famulos.9,329.
famulum.5,95. 11, 34.
fandi. Æ. 1,524.547.9,602. 10,116. 22. 11,248.346.
fando. Æ.2,6.81.361. 3,481.4,333.
fanti.Æ.6,46.
fare.Æ.3,362. 6,389.531.
fari. Æ.2, 74. 3,380.608. 7, 428.11, 240.12,47.
farrer.11,242.
farra. G.1,73.101.219. 3,127.
farragine,G.3,205.
farre.5,745.
farris.G.1,185.Æ.4,402.
fas.G.1,127.269.505.4,358 Æ.1,81. 210. 2,157.402.779. 3, 55.4,113. 350 5,800.6,63.266,563. 7, 692. 8. 397. 502. 9, 96.208. 11, 181. 12, 28.
faſce.E.9,65. G.3,345.4,204.
faces.G.2,495.Æ.6,818.7,173.
faſcinat.E.3,103.
faſelum. G. 1, 227.vulgo faſuolo.
faſtidia. E.2,15. 4,61.
faſtidit.E.2,73.
faſtigia. G. 2,288. Æ.1,346.442 2, 302.444 458.758 8,366.491.9,408. 568.
faſtus.Æ 3,326.
fata. E. 5,34. G.4,455.496. Æ.1,22. 209.226.243.262.386. 550 2, 34. 54.121.194 433.505.3,7.337.375. 395.444.494.717. 4, 20.340.440. 596.614.651.673. 5,709. 6,45.72. 147. 376.438. 511. 683. 759. 869. 882.7,234.239.272.294.584.8,398 499.575.731.9,94 137.204.10,35. 113.417.438.472.740. 11,97.112. 160 701.12,111.395.507.676.726
fata.i.effata. Æ. 1,390.4,685 6,53. 321.398.
fatale.Æ.2,165.12,919.
fatalem.11,232.
fatales.11,130.
fatalia.Æ. 5,82.9,133.
fatalibus.Æ.4,355.
fatalis. Æ.2,237.6,409.515.7,116. 12,232.
fatebatur E.3,24.
fatebere.E.3,35.
fatebor. E. 1, 32. Æ.2,77. 4,20. 8, 471
fatentur.11,344 12,568.
fateor. Æ. 2,134.3,503.12,813.
fateri.Æ.3,609. 6,567.
fateris.12,794.
fatetur.7,433.
fat. Æ.1,303.4,519.10,501.
fatidicæ 8,340.10,199.
fatidici. Æ.7,82.
fatiferumq;.8,621.
fatigamus.9,610.
fatigant.G.3,132. Æ 7,582.8,94. 9, 605.11,306.
fatigat.Æ.1,284.320. 4, 572.5,253. 6,79.533. 9,63.10,304. 11,714.
fatis.G.1,199 4.324.452.Æ 1,36.43. 243.2,13.246.257.3,9.17.182.700. 4,14.110.225.450. 5,656.725 784. 6,67.

6,67.546.7,79.120.224. 255.293. 314.594.8,12.133.292.477.9,135. 10,67.109.154.380.624. 11,287. 587.759.12,149.510.795.
fatiſcat puluere victa. ſ. area. G. 1,180.
fatiſcit.G.2,249.
fatiſcunt.Æ.1,127.9,809.
fato.G.1,416. Æ.1,6.2,653.738. 4, 696.6,449.466.713. 7,50.9,643.
fatorum. E.4,47. Æ. 1,266.2,294. 554.
fatum. G. 2,491. 8,334.512. Æ.5, 703.7,123.
fatur.Æ.1,135.260.2,76.106.147.3, 309.485.612. 5,16.44.79.382.464. 535.547.847.6,1.36. 7,330.8,115. 394.559. 9, 280. 10,459.480.556. 621.11,41. 501.556.685. 718.822. 12,228.295.434.564.888.
fatus. Æ.1,589.614. 2,50.323.391. 544.692.721.3,90.118.655.4,570. 5,72. 351. 421. 539. 6, 190.372. 8,520. 10,451.495.535.594. 12, 650.
fauces.G.1,207.3,508.4,467. Æ.6, 201.7,570.9,64.11,516.525.
faucibus.G.3,497.4,428. Æ.2,358. 774.3,48.4,280.6,241.273. 7,786. 8,252.267.
faue. E.4,10.
fauens.G.1,18.
fauentes. Æ.1,739.8,173.
fauentum 5,148.
fauet.G.2,228.
fauete.Æ.5,71.
fauilla.Æ.3,573.
fauillam.5,666.6,227.9,76.
fauis.G.4,22.141.161.
Faune.Æ.12,777.
Fauni.G.1,10.Æ.7,81.102.213.254. 368.8,314.12,766.
Fauno.Æ.7,47.10,551.
Faunoſq;.E.6,27.
fauor.5,343.
fauorum.G.4,214.
Fauos. G.1,344.4,104.179.242.
faxo.Æ.9,154.12,316. attende alliterationem.faxo autem. i.faciam. & eſt verbum frequens xII.tabularum.variatur autem ſic faxo in futuro indicatiui in ſubiunctiuo faxim,faxis,faxit, pluraliter faxint.Teren.vtinam Dij faxint.cætera deſunt ſecundum aliquos,ſed nos in vetuſto carmine deuotionis vrbium, & exercituum Faxitis legimus.& in Pſeudolo Plauti ſi id faxim mihi.
febris.G.3,458.
fecerat. Æ.4,264. 8,628.630.710.9, 304.11, 75.12,91.
fecere.E.9,32.10,12. G.4,272 Æ.3, 498.5,830.6,664.12,779.
fecerit.E.4,37.G.1,208.
feci. Æ.9,427.
fecimus.E.7,35.
feciſſent.Æ.2,110.
feciſti.Æ.2,539.
fecit.E.1,6.3,44.G.1,137.182.2,474 Æ.7,191.
fefellit. G. 3,392.Æ.2,744.4,17.6, 347.691.7,215.8,218. 12,246.
felicemq;. G.2,188.
felices. G.1,277.4,329. Æ. 3,493. 6, 669.
felici.7,599.751.
felicia.7,725. 11,196.
felicibus. G.2,81. Æ.3,120.7,745. 11, 31.12,821.
felicior. 9,772.
felicis.G.2,127.Æ.6,230.
felicius.G.1,54.
felix. E. 1,75.5,65. G. 1,284.345.2, 490.E.1,334.3,321.480.4,657.Æ. 6,784. 9,337.11,159.429.
felle.8,220.12,857.
femore.10,788.
femur.10,344.857. 12,926.
feneſtram.Æ.2,482.
feneſtras. G.4,298.Æ. 3,152.9,534.
fer. E.8,101. G. 4,330. Æ.3,462.8, 60. 11,370.12,13.
fera.6,49.80.9,551.10,12.
feraces.G.2,79.4,114.

ferę.G.1,336.2,342.Æ.1,312.4,152.551.

ferales.6,216.

ferali. Æ.4,462.

ferã.G.3,22.4,442. Æ. 2,161.4,371.7,549.9,626.11,594.

ferant.E.6,58.8,53. Æ.1,63.N.tr.5.609.3,7.6,198. 7,99.272.8,533.10,463.840.11,330.

ferarũ. E.10,52.G.2,471.3,242.480.4,223.406. Æ.3,646. 6,7.179.285.7,20.404.651.9,771.

feras.E.6,27.G.1,139.7,478. 9,591.11,686.

feras ver Æ.3,459.4,579.

ferat. G 1,53.3,299.395. Æ. 1,649.2,75.3,145.4,662.6,892.9,215.10,150.11,345.708.749.

feratur.G.2,267.Æ.10,20.

ferè.G.2,203.Æ.3,135. 5,327.835.

ferebam.Æ.2,672.3,19. N.tr.5.

ferebãt.Æ.1,484. 2,34.5,263. N.tr.5.6,213.8,212 282.584. 9, 86.369.451. 10,841.12,119.

ferebar.Æ.2,588.

ferebat. G.1,128. Æ. 1,507.629.2,344.3,490.5,373.6,113.241.7,492.8, 103.199.229. 9,597.10,548. 11,99.141.341.

ferebatur. Æ.7,62.

feremus.Æ.5,52.G.2,394.

ferendis. G.2,198.

ferendo.Æ.5,710.

ferens.G.1,20.2,311.4,112.Æ.1,683.2,175. 195.4,11. 5,11 6,509.8,85.609.10,274.11,479.747.

ferent. E.9,29.

ferentem. G.2,56. Æ.2,216. 9,570.628.804.

ferentes. G.4,145. Æ.1,193.2,49.8,678.4,430.11,872.12,465.

ferenti.Æ.2,570.3,473. 12,299.

ferentis.Æ.2,144.N.tr.5.10,797.

feres. G.3,320. Æ.1,263.

feret.E.4,39.G.3,204. Æ.1, 467.10,560.

feretur.7,231.12,235.

feri. E.5,28.i equi. Æ.2,51.N.tr.5. quo modo & infra ferum ceruum appellauit, ſed hic figuratius quippe de ligneo, & Durateo equo Troiano.

feriant.E.9,43.

ferimur. Æ.2,725.5,628.7,594.

ferimus.Æ.4,218.9,236.

ferinæ. Æ.1,219. N. de numeris, & caſibus.

ferino.11,571.

ferire.G.3,460.

feris.Æ.5,818.10,559. 12,414.

ferit. E.9,25. N.tr.5.G.3,500. Æ.1,107.119.2,488.4,580.5,140.6,251.8,25.10,154. N.tr.5.315.346.349.415. 11,832. 12,295.304.458.511.730.

feritate. 11,568.

feriunt.Æ.3,290.5,776.

fermento.G.3,380.

fero.G.2,476.Æ.4,703.

feroces. G.3, 179. Æ. 1,267.7,384.724.

feroci.12,19.

ferocia.Æ.1,306.

Feronia.6,800. 8,584.prope Terracinam.

feror. G 4,497. Æ. 2,337.655.3,11.16.78.4,110.376.10,442.631.670.

feros.G.2,36.

ferox.Æ.4,135. N.tr.5,277 10,610.711.12,895

ferrata.11,714.vide calce.

ferratas.5,208.

ferratis.G.3,399.

ferratos. G.3,361.

ferre.E.8,9.106. G.2, 34.109.216.3,47.4,10.Æ.1,652.2,158.456.3,542.4,270. 5,60.248.307 403. N. tr.5.538. N.ibidem 6, 464.7,155 206.628.8,498.9,56.291.514. 10, 652.11,84.12, 635.

ferrea. E. 4,8. G. 2,44.341. 501. Æ.3,45. 6,554.626. 12,664.

ferreique. 6, 280. vide in aureis.

ferres.E 9,22.

ferret. G.1,321.4,504. Æ. 7,811.N.tr.5.

tr.5. 11,779.
ferreus. 10, 745. 11,601.817.12,284. 309.
ferr. G.1,143.357. Æ.2,333. 3,465. 6,142.558. 7,78.461.609. 8,710. 9,354. 10,316.482. 11,232.262. 900.
ferro. G.1,50.147.292. 2, 301.450. 3,374.453.469.489. Æ.1,247.317. 354.359.531.2,55.581.614.627.671 3,222.241.4,131.547.580.601.663 679.5,306.405.509.557.6,148.294. 457.553. 7, 525.692. 8,226.402. 570.701.9,137.146.331.494.526. 609.620.633.750.10,232.372.421. 479.514.546.715. 11,102. 135.218. 255.376.407.646. 12,16.100.124. 165.173.186.209.282.361.489. 540.695.709.
ferrugine.G.1,467.9,582.Æ 11,772.
ferruginea.6,303.
ferrugineos.G.4,183.
ferrum. G.1,58. 2,220.369.504 4, 175. Æ.4,71. 5,489.6,260.290. 7, 694.8,386.424.648. 9,37.410. 427. 701.773. 10,10.396. 11, 637.735. 748.864.894. 12,50.278.404. 578. 737.774.777.950.
fert. E.9,51.G.1,408.2,117.126. Æ. 1,505.3,483.4,378.438. 5,216.6, 295.N. tr.5. 675.729.900. 8,310. 501.9,75.10,127.665.11,752. 897. 12,369.866.
ferte.G.1,11. Æ.2,668.3,529.4,594. 8,119.9,37. 10,295.678.12,573.
fertilis.G.2,185.191.252.4,128.142. 9,136.
fertis.Æ.8,114.
fertur. G.1, 514.3,236. Æ.1,19 480. 2, 498.511, 3,40.93.5,33.215.574. 588.863.6, 893.7,208.N. tr.5.381. 735. 8,549.9.82.553.11, 530.678. 730.12,346.687.855.
feruentesq;.11,194.
feruère. G.1,456. Æ.4,409. 567. 8, 677. 9,693.
feruet. G.1,327. 4,169. Æ. 1,440. 4,407.
feruida.7,24.397. 12,894.
feruidus. G.3,197. Æ. 8,230. 9,72. 350.736.10,788. 12,293.325.748. 951.
ferulas.E.10,25.
ferum.7,489.i.ceruum, ſicut ſupra feri pro equi.
ferunt. E.2,46. G. 1,185.362.511.2, 441.4,17.377. Æ.1,706.2,230.N. tr.5. 374.N.ibidem. 3,416.4,399. 5, 101.557.832.843. 6,82.284.400. 7,765. 8,180.284.288. 9, 133. 10. 189.11,91.172,227.N.ibidem.525. 12,285.361.455.586.
feruntur. 5,157.587.7,156.673.9,121. 11,906 12,575.
feruore.10,578.
feruoribus.G.3,154.
ferus. Æ.2,326.N.tr.5.ver.ferus, & tr.6.ver.ferus,& ferox. 4, 466.
Feſcenninas.7,695.Feſcennini oppidum Faliſcorum. vulgo Ciuita caſtellana.
feſſa. E.8,85. Æ.4,522.7,298.8,26.
feſſæ.G.4,180.
feſſas.G.4,266.Æ.1,172. 5,29.715.
feſſi. Æ.1,182. 2,109. 3,276.5,327. 717.8,489.607.
feſſis.E.2,10.5,46.Æ.3,85.5,615.11, 335.12,593.
feſſos.G.4,190. Æ.2,253.3,78.511. 568.5,41.845.9,814.11,913
feſſum.Æ.2,596.3,581.710.5,463.4, 503.845.
feſſus.G.4,403. Æ.8,232.
feſta.Æ.2,249.4,459.
feſtina.9,488.
feſtinant.6, 177.7, 156.
feſtinare. Æ.4,575.
feſtinate.Æ.2,373.
feſtinem.G.4,117.
feſtis.G.1,268.
feſtos.G.2,527.6,70.N.tr.6.ver.fauſtum,& feſtum.
fiant.E.8,58.
fibræ.G.1,484. Æ.10,176.
fibris.G.1,120.3,490.Æ.6,600.
fibula.Æ.4,139.5,313.7,815.12,274.
fiãi.

ficti.Æ.7,188.
ficto.G.2,45.N.tr.5. Æ.2,107.
fictor.9,602.
fida. Æ.2,23.377.400. 3,112. 5,24. 11,821. 12,271.
fidam.5,547.
fide.7,235.
fidelis.9,707.
fidem.G.4,213.Æ.2,161.541.5,604. 8,150.10,71.792.11,511.
Fidenam.6,773.vide in Bola.
fidens. Æ. 2,61.5,398. 10,181.345. 11,351,370.12,789.
fidentem.G.3,31.
fidere . Æ. 3, 402. 5, 800. 7,290. 9, 378.
fides. Æ. 1,296.N.tr.5.2,143.309. 3, 69.375.434. 4,12.273.552.597. 6 ,346. 459.878.7,365. 9, 79.260. 280. 11,55.
fidi.5,468.7,121.
fidibuſq;.6,120.
fidis.11,706.
fidiſſima Æ.2,281.12,659.
fidit.Æ.5,69.
fidite.10,372.
fidoq; 7,640.
fiducia. Æ. 1,136. 2,75.162. 8,395. 9,126.142.188. 10,152. 276.
fidum.Æ.1,117.6,524 10,332.
fidus. Æ. 1,192. 6,158.8,521.586.9, 307.648.12,384.
fieret.Æ.3,473.
fieri. E. 5,41.8,97. Æ.4,116.8,402. 12,824.
fiet.G.4,407.
figat. G.4,115.
figere. E.2,29. G.1,308.10,343.701. 12,768.
figet.1,691.
figi nomina,ſ.truncis.11,84.
figit. 5,516. 6,159.636.10, 382.778. 883.11,691.12,70.
figite.Æ.3,250.9,493.10,104.
figo.Æ.3,287.
figunt.Æ.1,216.2,490.
figuram.6,449.12,862.
figuras. 10,641.
fila. 10,815.
filia.Æ.7,11.52.8,383.12,605.
filicem.G.2,189.
filicum.G. 3,297.
filius.Æ.1,329.755.6,864.7,50.649. 736.781.8,104.466. 9,93. 581. 10. 194.199.11,700.
filo.Æ.6,30.
fimo.G.1,80.2,347. Æ.5,330.358.
findit. G.2,353. Æ.6,540.
findite.10,295.
finditur. G.2,79.
fine.G.4,116.Æ.1,283.2,771.3,718. 5, 225.
finem. Æ.1,203.245.3,145. 4,480. 639.5,328.463. 6,76.7,118.9,98.
fines. E.1,3. 68. Æ. 1,343. 568. 574. 3,440. 5,82.630. 6,345. 7, 149. 334. 8, 159. 602. 11, 317 324. 588.
finge . Æ. 4, 214. 338. 7, 438. 8, 365.
fingens.Æ.4,148.
fingere. G.4,179. Æ.8,42.634.
finget.Æ.2,82.N.tr.5.
fingis.11,364.
fingit. G. 2,407.Æ.6,80. 11,406.N. tr. 5.
fingo Æ.3,18.
fingunt.E.8,108.G 4,57.
finibus. E.1,62. G.1,493. Æ. 1,304. 624. 4, 211.616. 5,139. 7,469.10, 719.
finite.11,116.12,880.
finis.Æ.1,227. 2,554.5,384. 10,116. N.tr 4.582.12,793.
finitimas.7,549.
finitimi. 6,378.
finitimo. 8,569.
finitimos.5,106. 11,206.
finxerat.8,326.
finxit.Æ.2,80.
firma.Æ.2,481.691.12,317.
firmabant.12,212.
firmans. G.4,386.
firmantur.9,788.
firmat.G.3,209. Æ.3,611.659.
firmata.E.4,37.

firment.

firment.11,330.466.12,188.
firmes.8,78.
firmiſſima.G.2,57.
firmo.Æ.6,261.
fiſcellam.E.10,71.
fiſcina.G.1,266.
fiſſile.G.1,144.6,181.
fiſtula. E. 2,37.3,22 25.7,248,33. 10,34.Æ. 3,661.
fit.G.2,76.4,79.88.Æ.1,729.2,209. 5,620.6,220.351.419.8,280.9,185. 752.10,153.380. 11,298.
fixa.Æ.4,495.7,291.
fixam.5,518.12,773.
fixerit.6,802.
fixi.9,408.
fixit. Æ.1,252.4,70. 5, 544. 6,622. 7, 457.
fixo.9,413.701 12,537.
fixos.Æ.1,486.6,469.
fixum.Æ.4,15.12,7.
fixus.Æ.2,650.11,507.
flabra.G.2,293.
flabris.G 3,199.
flagella. G 2,299.
flagello. Æ.5,579. 6, 570. 7,731.8, 703.
Flagitat.Æ.2,124.
flagrans. 12,167.
flagrante.11,225.
flagrantem.Æ.2,685.7,397.
flagrantes. Æ.1,714.12,65.
flagranti.G.1,331.Æ. 9,72.
flagrantibus.12,171.
flamina.5,831.10,97.
flamine.Æ.4,241.
flamma. G. 3,270.560. 4,385.Æ.1, 677. 2, 304. 431. 684. 4, 66. 6, 226.300. 7, 74.462. 8, 694. 10, 232.270.
flammæ. G. 4,409. Æ. 2,173 587. 600 633.759.4,23.640.670.5,680. 6, 6.
flammam.Æ.1,180.2,632.3,180 5, 689.6,518.7,356.8,389.9,536. 11, 199.12,214.
flammantia. G.3,433.
flammarum.G.1,367.473.Æ.3,574 11, 144.
flammas. Æ.1,48.217.2,256.337, 478. 4,594 6,110.586. 8,282.620. 680.10,409.520. 11,82.
flammato.Æ.1,54.
flammea.7,448.
flammis.E.8,105. G.1,85.2,309.Æ. 1, 183.683.708. 731. 2,37.289. 4, 567.605. 5.4.526.752. 6,218.253. 288 550.7,787.8,432.9,160.10,74, 119.12,300.573.672.811.
flatibus.G.2,339. Æ. 4,442.
flatiq;. G. 3,111.
flatus.Æ.7,28.11,346. 911.
flaua G.1,73 56.4,339.Æ.5,309.
flauentem.10,324.
flauentes.G.3,330.Æ.4,590.
flauentia.G.4,126.
flauentibus.Æ.7,721.
flaueſcet. E.4,28.
Flauiniaque.7,696. quæ ſunt ſub monte Soractis,
flauis.G.1,316.
flauo.Æ.1,595.9,816.
flauos. Æ.4.559. 12,605.
flauum.Æ.4,698.
flauus.Æ.7,31.
flebant. E.5,21. Æ.5,614. 6,213.
flebat.12,55.
flectat. 12,658.
flecte. Æ.5,28.6,788.
flectentes.9,372.
flectere.G.2,357.Æ.7,35.312.8,384. 12, 940.
flecteris.Æ.2,689.
flectes.G.4,399.
flecti.6,376.
flectit. Æ. 1,160. 6, 804. 10, 577. 12, 471.
flectitur. 12,45.
flectuntq;. 7,632.
flendo.6,539.
flens. Æ.2,279.
flent.11,454.
flentes. 5, 614. 6,177.427. 9, 251. 20, 842.
flerunt.G.4,461.
flet.G.4,514.

fluuijs.E.7,66.G.3.445.Æ.4,489.
fluuio. G.1,272. Æ.6,384.7,30.36. 494.8,31.93. 11,565. 12,256.886.
fluuiorum.G.1,482.
fluuio anapeſtus conſtans duabus breuibus. & longa prætulit autem anapeſtum dactylo contrarium, veluti ad exprimendum fluuij impetum magis accommodatum. quem pedem quaſi profluentis aquæ curſum imitantem ſyllabæ natura in ipſa fluuiorum dictione opportune quodammodo ingenuiſſe viſa eſt. 12,142.
fluuios.E.5,76.G.3,77.142.301.396. Æ.12,181.
fluuium. G.1,106.4,442. Æ.6,415. 749. 7,151. 8,86.125.331.651. 9, 790.816.
fluuius.Æ.8,66.77.
fluuntq;.11,236.
fluxas.Æ.10,88.
fluxit. G,2,166.N.tr.5.
focis. G. 1,175. 3,378. Æ. 3,178.5, 660.7,680.11,212.
foco.G.4,48.
focos.Æ.3,134.9,75. 12,118.285.
focum. E.5,70.
focus.E.7,49.
fodère. G.1,183.4,43. N.tr.5. ver; fouere. procul dubio fouere legit.
foderet. Æ.6,881.
fodito.G.2,408.
fœcunda.G.1,68.6,598.
fœcundæ. G.2,446.
fœcundat. G.4,251.
fœcundis.G.2,325.
fœcundum. Æ.7,338.
fœda. Æ.3,244.4,195. 7,619. N. tr. 5.
fœdam.G.1,323.
fœdans. Æ. 4, 673. 11, 86. 12, 871.
fœdant.Æ.3,227.
fœdantem.Æ.2,502.
fœdare.Æ.2,55.3,241.12,99.
fœdaſti.Æ.2,539.
fœdatiq;.7,575.
fœdauit. Æ.2,286.
fœde.5,794.10,498.
fœdera.G.1,60.4,493 Æ.4,112.339. 624. 7,546. 8,56.540.641. 10,91. 902. 11,129.164.292.330. 12,151. 191.200.212.316.582.633.658.822.
fœdere. G.4,158. Æ.1,66. 4,520.8, 169.10.105.11,356. 12,109.286.
fœderis.11,321.12,496.
fœdiſſima.Æ.3,216.
fœdiſſime.11,392.
fœdus.5,496.10,15.154.12,13.158. 242.290.314.695.573.
fœmina.G.3,216.Æ.1.368.4,95.211. 570.5,6.6,448.8,408. 11,705 734.
fœminea Æ.2,584.11,663.12,53.
fœmineæ. 7,345.
fœmineas.E.7,806.
fœmineis.Æ.2,488.
fœmineo.Æ.4,667. 9,477.11,782.
fœmineum.9,142. 11,878.
fœnilia. G.3,321.
fœta.Æ.1,55. N.tr.5.2,238.N.ibidē.
fœtæ.G.3,176.N.tr.5.
fœtam.8,630.N.tr.5.
fœtum inquit, onere leuatum. Virg.li.9. Fecerat. & viridi fœtum Mauortis in antro.ita corrupti habent Noniani codices. tu itaq; emendate legas,li.8.& viridi fœtā Mauortis in antro Procubuiſſe lupam. quod ſi ēt vbi Nonius fœtum onere leuatum ait, fœtam partem leuatam dicas. id quidem meo iudicio rectius habebit.
fœtas.E.1,50.
fœtibus.G.1,82.
fœtis.G.4,139.
fœto.E.3,83.
fœtu.G.2,69.390.429.517.Æ.6,207. 8, 82.
fœtum.12,170.
fœtura.E. 7,36.N.tr. 4.ver. fœtus.
fœturę.habilis. E. 605.G.3,63.N. ibidem.

fœtus. E. 1,22.3,30. G.1,55.75.189. 195. f. fab. c. vide grandior. 2, 56. 196.N.tr.4.327. 443.521. 4, 163. 199.231.512. Æ. 1,436. 3,391. 6, 144. 8, 44.
folia. G.2,133.
foliis. E.5,31.40. G.1,131.296.413.2, 121.314. 3,21.4,200.274. Æ.1,179. 3,444. 5,774. 6,74.137.284. 8,277. 368.12,413.766.
foliorum. G.1,195.
fœllibus. G.4,171. Æ.8,449.
fomite. Æ.1,180.
fonte. E.3,47. 6,44. Æ. 7,84. 489. 8, 75.
fontem. G.4,32. Æ.1,248. 12,119.
fontes. G.2,175. 4,499.
fontibus. E. 2,59. 5,40. G.2,243. 3, 131.428. Æ.2,686.
fontis. Æ.4,512. 7,150.242. 12,816.
foras, E.8,101.
forcipe. G.4,175. Æ.8,453. 12,404.
fore. Æ.1,239.448. 4,229. 6,345.526. 7,79. 9,232. 10,447.
forent. G.1,250. Æ.2,439. 8,209.
fores. Æ.2,450.453. 6,47. 8,139.
foret. Æ. 3,417. 5,398. 10,328.614. 11,586.
foribus. G. 2,461. 3,26. 4,247.280. Æ.1,453.509. 6, 20.289.634. 8, 196.262. 11,36.
forma. G.3,52. Æ.1,76.500. 3,591. 4, 556. 5, 295.570. 6, 289.615.861. 7, 433. 8,208. 9,646. 10,435. 11,70. 12,275.
formabat ,80.
formabis. G.3,163.
formæ. Æ. 1,31. 6,277.293. 7,18.433. 8,383. 12,188.
formam. G. 1,172. 2,450. Æ.9,101. 12,224
formas. E.6,37. G.4,411. Æ.6,626.
formica. G.1, 186.380.
formicæ. Æ. 4,402.
formidatus. Æ.3,275.
formidine. E.4,14. G. 3,372. 4,357. 468. Æ.2,76.384.400. 3,30.47.259. 612. 6,290. 7,442.453.608. 9,169. 756. 10,631. 11,407. 12,750.776. 867.
formidinis. 12,335.
formoſa. G.3,219.
formoſæ. E.7,62.
formoſam. E.1,5.
formoſe. E.2,17.45. 3,79. 7,67.
formoſi. E.5,44.
formoſior, E.5,44. 7,38.
formoſiſſimus. E.3,57.
formoſum. E.2,1.5,86.90.
formoſus. E.4,57. 7,550. 10,18.
fornace. 8,446.
fornacibus. G.1,472. 4,263. Æ.7, 636. 8,421.
fornice. 6,631. 10,806.
foros. G.4,250. Æ.4,605. 6,412.
fores. Æ.2,94.139. 5, 232. 6,537. 7, 554. 8,476. 10,458. 11, 50. 12,41. 183.714.
forſan. Æ.1,207. 4,19.
forſitan. E.6,59. G.2,288. 4,118. Æ. 2,506.
fortaſſe. 10,548.
forte. E.3,29. 6,58. 7,1. G.1,202. 4,28. Æ.1,155.326.366.379. 2,81.136. 342.756. 3,22.301. 5,291. 329.486. 6, 171. 190. 349.682. 7, 112.494. 509. 8,102. 9,325.638. 10,653.724. 11,456.552. 12, 206.270.488.766.
fortemq;. Æ.1,226. N.tr. 5.514.616. 4,288. 9,592. 10, 562. 12,513.561. ſubiecta ubiq; que particula en clitica, quod dignum notatu.
fores. G.1,65. 2,296. 3,50.121.288. Æ. 7,151.
forti. Æ.4,11. 5,808. 10,238.
fortia. G.2,48. Æ.1,105.645. 8,150. 509.536 10,369.
fortibus. G.2,83. Æ.9, 281.364. 10, 735.
fortis. G.2,533. 3,62. Æ. 1,124.583. 12,550.
fortiſſima. Æ.2,348. 5,729.
fortiſſime. Æ.1,100. 5,389. 8,154. 513 10,185.865. 12,538.
fortiſſimus. 6,169. 7,752.
fortuna. G.3,452. 4,209. Æ.1,244. 458.

Digitized by Google

458.521.632.2,79.350.385. 656.3, 16.53 318.493. 609.615.4,199.434. 603. 653. 5,22.356.604 625.710. 6,62.96.533.615.9,413.519. 8,15. 127. 334.578. 9,41.214.246 260. 282.723. 10, 43.49. 107. 184.435. 11, 43. 108. 128. 253. 345. 413. 427.761. 12, 147. 405. 593. 637. 677.694.
fortunæ.7,243 11,180.
fortunam.10.112.422.12,436.920.
fortunaſq;.6,683
fortunata.G.4,287.
fortunatæ.Æ.11,252.
fortunatam.E.6,46.
fortunate. E.1,47.52. 5,49.
fortunati.Æ.1,441.9, 446.
fortunatorum.6,639.
fortunatos.G.2,458.
fortunatus.G.2,493.Æ.11,416.
forulosq;.7,714.
Foruli in Sabinis locus aſper.
forum.G 2,502.Æ.5,758.
foſſa.7,157.
foſſæ.G.1,326.Æ. 10,24 11,381.
foſſarumq;.9,143.
foſſas. 9, 314. 470.506.567. 11, 888.
foſſis.G.1,372.Æ.10,236.
foſſor. G.2,264.
fotum.Æ.1,696.
foue.G.3,230.
fouebat.Æ.4,686.
fouebit. Æ.1,285.
foueis.G.3,558.
fouemus. Æ.4,218.
fouens. G.4,46.
fouent.G.2,135.4,56. N.tr.5.
fouere.Æ.4,193.9,57.N.tr.5.
fouet.E.3,4.Æ.1,22.722.N tr.5. 8,388.10,838.
fouitq;. Æ.10,53.
fouit.G.3,420.N.tr.5. Æ.12,420.
fracta. E.9,9 Æ.10,291.
fractæ.Æ.2,170.3,53.
fractas.G.4,240.Æ.3,556.
fracti.Æ.2,13.
fractis,G.3,161.Æ.5,222.
fractos.G.4,72.Æ.5,209.
fragiles.E.8,40.82.G.1,76.
fragili.E.5,85.G.1,317.
fragmenta.G.4,304.
fragmina Æ.10,306, 12,741. fragmina.ſ.mucronis.fragmina autem ea forma,qua infra fundamina.
fragmine 9,569.10,698.
fragor. G.1,358 4,493 Æ. 1,158.8, 527.11,214 12,724.
fragore . Æ. 2, 692. 7, 587. 677. 9, 541.
fragoſus.7 566.
fragra E.3,92.
fragrantia . G 4 169. Æ.1,440. Diomedes, vbi idiomata caſuū perſequitur, tradit fragrantia thymo regere, non autem ad redolent referri, vide redolent,
frange Æ.11,484.
frangenda.G.2,400.
frangentur.G.4,400.
frangeret. Æ.1,183.10,297.
frangeret.Æ.1,625.
frangimur.7.594.
frangit.G.1,94.Æ.12,8.
frangite.G.1,267.
frangitur. Æ.1,165.9,413.12,732.
franguntq;. G,2,441.
franguntur. Æ.1,108.
frater. G.2, 533. Æ. 1,671.4,325.5, 495,10,338.576.600.12,883.
fraterna.G.3,518.Æ 4,21 5,24.
fraternæ.9,736.
fraterni.5,630.
fratre. Æ.1,269.4,656. 10,129. 11, 465 604.
fratrem. Æ. 1,134.5,514.6,121.10, 338.403.600.12,157.509.
fratres.G.1,280 2,496 Æ. 3, 678.6, 608.7,335.670.9,695.12,277.516.
fratrique.12,785.
fratris.G.1,396. Æ. 7,671.9,104.10, 113.342.12,636.844.
fratrum . G.1.510. Æ. 10,338. 12, 270.
fraude.Æ.4,675.5.851. 9, 397.

fraude.Æ.4,675. 5,851. 9,397.
fraudem.G 1,465.Æ.10,72.
fraudi.11,522.
fraudis.E.4,31. Æ.7,552.
fraudo.Æ.4,355.
fraus. 6,609.9,428.11,717.
fraxineæ.6,181.
fraxineaſq;. G.2,359.
fraxinus. E.7,65.G.2,66.Æ.11,136.
fregere.G.2,72.
fregiſti E.3,13.
fremebant Æ.1,563. 5,385. 6, 175.
8,717 10,96.11,132.
fremens.7,389.787.12,398.
fremẽtem.G.1,12.Æ.4,229. 9,703.
10,572. 12,371.
frementes.7,638.11, 609.12,82.
frementi. 12,535.
fremet.Æ.1,300.
fremit. 5, 555.7,460.9,60.341. 11,
496.599.12,8.702.
fremitu. G 2,160.4,216.Æ. 5,148.
338.
fremitumq;.5,152.
fremitus.Æ.2,338. 11,607.
fremor.11,247.
fremunt.Æ.1,60.4,668.5,19.7,590.
8,457.9,637.10,98.11,299.12,922.
frena.G.3,115.252.Æ.3,542.4,135.
5,818.6,100.8,168.N.tr.4.10,253.
11,195
frenare.Æ.1,527.
frenaret. G.4,136.
frenat.Æ.1,150.
frenatis 5,554.
frendens.G.4,452.
frenis Æ.11,719.889.12,372.
frenos.G.3,184.N.tr.4.
frenum Æ.12,568.
frequens. G.1,99.2,185.
frequentant. Æ.6,478.
frequentes.G.3,394.4,216.Æ.1,711.
6,486 10,506.
frequenti.G.2,51.
frequentibus. Æ 10,692.
freta. E.1,61.G.1,356.2,503. 3,260.
Æ.1,561.611.2,313.3,127.N.tr.4.
5,141.627.791.10,147.210.
fretu.9,676.11,787.
fretis.G.1,327.386.2,164.
fretus. Æ 4,245.5,430.6,120.8,143.
fricat.G.3,256.
frigentq;. Æ.5,396.
frigentis. 6,219.N.tr.3.ver.friget.
frigida.E.5,25.8,14.G.1,336.2,469.
3, 298.324. 4,104.506.525.-Æ.2,
472.4.385.7,715.11,338. N. tr.5.
frigidus. E. 8,71.N.tr.5. G.1,259.2,
434.3,97.303.336.441.501,4,263.
Æ.3,29.6,311. 9,415. N.tr.5.
frigora. E.2,8. 7,51.10,47.57. G.1,
48.352.2,113.321.376. 3,356.
friuore.E.2,22.7, 6. G.3, 279. 4,35.
135. 259. Æ.1, 96. 6,205. 209.12,
905.951.
frigoribus. E.10,65.G.1,300.
frigus. E.1,53. 5,70. G. 1,93.2,256.
N.tr.5.344.N.ibidem.
frondator.E.1,57.
frõde. E.1,81.10,30.G.2,13.401.Æ.
1,249.4,148.459.506.5,134.6,306.
7,751.8,274.12,207.
frondea.G.4,61. Æ.1,195.
frondem.G.2,435.Æ.5,661.
frondent.E 3,57.
frondente.Æ.7,67.
frondentes.Æ.4,399.
frondenti. 5,129.7,135.
frondentia.G.3,300.
frondentibus. G.2,362. 4,24. Æ.
3, 25.
frondentis.G.2,119.
frondes. E.9,61. G.1,368.2,55.82.
305.335.366.403. 3,131.175.352.
Æ.3,449.4,444.8,32.
frondeſcit. 6,144.
frondet. G.2,15.
frondi.G.2,323.
frõdibus.G.2,446.3,231.528.6,217.
7,565. 11,523.
frondis. 11,66.
frondoſa.E.2,70.G.3,296.Æ.5,252.
frondoſis.7,387.
frondoſo. 8,351.
frondoſum.G.1,282. (211.
frons.G.3,372. N.tr.2.Æ.6,862.10,

fron-

fronte.E.6,52.G.4,299.Æ.1,170.3,636.4,477.9,627.10,349.11,238.
frontem. E.6,22.7,27.5,567.7,417.N.tr.4 9,750.Æ.12,307.
fronti.6,244.
frontibus. G.3,24.Æ.5,158.12,717.
fruatur.Æ.4,619.
fructus.G. 2,36.500.
fruges. G.1,22. 67.298.345.2,143.424 3,535. Æ. 1,182.2,133.
frugibus.E.3,77.pro frugibus vitule Deæ immolabatur. quod ſacrum vitulationē appellabant. de hoc plura Macr.li.2. cap.2.9,48.10,76.G.1,69.2,239.3,133.Æ.6,420.
frugum.G 1,27.2,173.4,327.
fruiturq;.Æ.7,90.
frumenta. G.1,189.315.3,176. Æ.4,406.
frumenti. G.1,134.
frumentis.G 1,150. 2,205.228.
fruſta.Æ.1,216.3,632.
fruſtra. E.3,99.7,69.G.1,158.257.459.513.3,97.373.544.4,353.Æ.1,396. 2, 348.405.793. 4,415. 5,27.221.346.389 6,294 701.9,389 398.538. 10,333.486. 11,581.715. 12.832.
fruſtrata.12,95.
fruſtra.ur.6,493.
fruticumq;.G.2,21.
fruuntur.G 1,300. Æ.3,352.8,468.
fuat.10,108 i.fuerit.futuri temporis uerbum defectiuum.
fucata.G.4,335.
fucatur.G.2,465.
Fucinus. Æ.7,759.lacus in Marſis. nunc il lago de Tagliacozzo.
fucoq;. G.4,39.
fucos.G 4,168.Æ.1,439.
fudimus. Æ.2,421.N.tr.5.
fudiſſe. 9,592.
fudiſſetq;.5,234.
fudit.G.1,13.Æ.1,416.2,532.5,842.6,55. 8,139.
fuerat.Æ.4,603.5,397.6,166.7,532.8,358 10,613.11,115.303.12,519.
fuere.8,324.
fuerint. G.4,34.248 393. Æ. 2,77.506.3,453.5,475.
fuerit. E.7,31. G.1,67.3,404.Æ.3,499.6,62.7,38.
fuerunt.11,275.
fuga. G.3,31.120.142.201.N.tr.5.422.4,85.Æ.1,321. N. tr.5.2,176.3,243.N.ibidē.4,72.155.281.543.5,218.658. 8,251.9,15. 557. 660.800.10,592.624.670.757. 11, 815.12,463.733.742.
fugacem.10,697.724.12,52.
fugaces.G.3,539. Æ.9,591.
fugę.G.1,286.Æ.3,160.4.400.5,586.769.N.tr.5.9,131.10,121.178. 11,351.547.
fugā.G.4,443.Æ. 1,141. 361.364. 2,108.619.640. 3, 283.666. 4, 328.430.575.7,24. 9,378.539.719.781.11,706.12,252.263.367.484.
fugarat.5,42. 10,257.
fugas.5,593.inuictę dixit.
fugat.Æ.1,147.6,312.
fugatis. Æ.3,521.
fugax.11,713.
fuge.G.1,277.3,385. Æ. 2,289 733.
fugere.G.1,330.375. 3,44 313.
fugerent.Æ.1,471.
fugeret.G.4,457. fugi. Æ.2,156.
fugiāt.E.9,30. fugiasq;.Æ.3,459.
fugiat.E.8,52.6,892.
fugiatis.Æ.11,109.
fugiēs.G 1,406.409. 3,94.4,19.234.317.Æ 1,345.478. 5, 276. 6,14. 8,320.403.11, 694.12,758.
fugiente.G.526.
fugientem.Æ.1,410.5,629.9,17.10,399.732. 12,645.
fugientia 11,654.
fugientibus.9,763.12,330.
fugientis.Æ.6,61. 10.656.
fugimus.E.1,4. Æ.3,268.
fugio.E.3,53.
fugis. E.2,60 Æ.4, 314.565.N.tr.5.5,740.6,466.9,200. 10,649.
fugiſſe.Æ.10,56.
fugit. E. 3,65. 9, 54. G.2,265. 3,67.284.

284.417.462.4,500.Æ..2,223.528. 4,389.473. 5,243.516.740. 8,223. 9,632.10,247.340 11,405.436 492. 559.561 628.806.831.868.12,256. 285.421.660.733.753 952.
fugite.E.3,93.Æ..3,639.7,202.
fugitis.10,569.
fugiunt. G.3,543. Æ.5,821.10,266. 11,623.869.
fui. Æ. 2,6.6,458.
fuimus. Æ. 2, 325. adagium . adi Politianum miſcell.cap.88.
fuiſſe.
fuiſſem.E 10,35.
fuiſſent.E.6,33.Æ.2,292.433.5,621. 6, 871.
fuiſſet.E.1,16.Æ.2,54. 3, 652.4,18. 327.8,206.396.9,140.759. 11,584.
fuit.E 1,27.2,14. 3,23.26 40. 5,54. 9,11.G.1,471.Æ.1,16.21.445.538. 549. 2,325.427.513.541. 3,11. 16. 20.4,170.317 457.675. 6,237.654. 7,51 171.413.482.537.650. 8,193. 9,180 381.648 10,43.60.400.564. 879.11,32.313 849.12,933.
fulcit.Æ 4,247.
fulcra.6,604.
fulgebat.7,26.10,171.11, 490.769.
fulgens.10,869.
fulgent. 5,562.7,526. 8,684.
fulgentem. 10.475. 11,854.12,358.
fulgentes.8,593.
fulgenti.9,614. 10,414.
fulgentia. 6, 440. 8, 92. 11, 6. 12, 163
fulgētibus.Æ..2,749.6,217.10, 550. 11.188.202.12,275.
fulgentis.10,589.
fulgere. 6, 826. Probus in artibus longam hic pro breui poſitam notat. ſicut alibi, auroque efful gere.nam ſine dubio huius verbi ſecunda eſt coniugatio, quæ debet produci neque id, vt qui dam putarunt, ea omnino ratione factum eſt, qua in uerbo feruere penultima ſyllaba ſemper (quinquies enim legitur) apud Poetam corripitur. quoniam antiqui hanc dictionem tertiæ cō iugationis magis quā ſecūdæ eſſe voluerunt, vt Lucilius, feruit nunc feruit ad annum, & Terentius in Adelphis, dum feruit maxime. huc adde, quæ plurima Marcellus li.de mutatis cō-iug.diſputat ſuper verbo feruit.
fulgor.Æ.5,88.N.tr.6.ver. fulmen, fulgur, & fulguritum. 8, 524. 11, 70.
fulgore.G 4,98.
fulgores. Æ.8,431.
fulgura.G.1,488.Æ.9,733.
fulicæ.G.1,363.
fulgine.E.7,50.
fulmen.Æ.6,590.8,427.
fulmina. G. 1,329. N.tr.6. ver.fulmen,fulgur,& fulguritū. 4,170. Æ.4,208 6,842. 10,567.
fulminat G.1,370 4,561.Æ. 12,654.
fulmine. G. 1,283. Æ.1,234.3,578. 4,25.5,691. 6,581. 7,773. 12,200. 922.
fulmineum.Æ..4,580. 9,442.
fulmineus.9,812.
fulminis. Æ..2,649 5,319.9,706.10, 177. 11,616.
fulſere.Æ.4, 167.
fulſerunt.12,942.
fultoſq;.8,227.
fultum.11,39.
fultus. E.6,54.
fulua, G.4,408. Æ..4,261. 5,375.6, 643. 8,552. 11, 642.751. 12, 276. 741.792.
fuluæ.G.3,110
fuluiq;. Æ..2,722.
fuluis.G.3,383.
fuluo. Æ .1,279. 7,76.11,776.
fuluoſq;.7,688.
fuluum. Æ..4,158 7,279. 10,562.
fuluus.12,247.
fumabat 8,165.
fumans.G.3,515.
fumant.E.1,44.83. Æ.2,698.
fumantem.Æ.3,573.

fuman-

fumantes. 7,457.11,908.12,338.
fumantia. G. 2, 194.542. Æ. 10,45. 12,569.
fumantibus.8,417.
fumant. Æ. 3, 3. pro fumauit,circunflexa vltima ſyllaba, ex Probi ſententia, Seruio etiam reclamante,ſic & in 9, 9. ſedemq; petit Euandri,pro petiuit.Comminianus tamen apud Fl. Soſipatrum lib. 4. affirmat ſolœciſmum eſſe per tempus, & ſuper verbo pone.
fumea.Æ.6,593.
fumida. Æ. 7,76.9,75.
fumidus.7,465.
fumiferam.8,255.
fumiferos.9,522.
fumo. Æ. 3, 582.12,588.
fumoſq;. G. 2,217.4,230.
fumoſis.G.2,242.
fumum. Æ. 2,609. 3,206. 5,681. 8, 252.
fumus.G.1,175.4,499. 5,740.8,258. 9,239.12,592.
funalia. Æ.1,731.
funda.G.1,141.
fundabat.Æ.6,4.
fundabit.6,811.
fundæ.G.1,309.
fundam nomen.Æ.9,586.11,579.
fundam ver.E.5,71. Æ.5,238.
fundamenta. Æ. 1, 432. 2, 611. 4, 266.
fundamina.G.4,161.
fundantem.Æ.4,260.
fundaſſet.7,410.
fundat.Æ.1,197.N.tr.5.
fundata.8,478.
fundator.7,678.
fundatur.5,760.
fundebat. Æ.3,152.344. N.tr.5.5, 98.8,584.
fundens.6,254.7,792.
fundent.E.4,23.N.tr.5.
fundere.Æ.2,683.
fundet. E.4,20.Æ.12,207.
fundimur. Æ. 3,635. ſic & fuſſis circum. alibi tamen coeuntibus dictionibus, circunfundimur,circumfuſa, & ſimilia.
fundis.G.2,468.
fundit.E.9,41.G.2,460. N.tr.5.Æ.2, 329.3,348.4,61.5,78.776.
funditur.10,271. N.tr.5.11,646.
funditus.6,746. 11,413.12,594.
fundo.Æ.2,419.3,577.4,621. 5,178. 6,581. 7,530.10,88.
fundunt. G.2,432. Æ 11,482.610. 12,122.
funduntur.G.4,275. Æ.6,709.
fune. 5,488.
funem. G.1,457. Æ. 2,239.262. 3, 639.667.
funera.G.3,246 4,256. Æ.1,236.2, 284.361. 4, 500.507 618. 6, 874. 7,42.542. 8,571. 9, 486.526. 10, 602.755. 11,366.422.646. 12,383. 629.
funere. E.5,20. G.3,263. Æ.2,539. 4,308. 6,150.429. 7,599. 11,3.28. 169.
funereas.7,337.11,143.
funeris.6,458.510. 11,189.
funes.Æ.4,575.5,773.8,708.
funeſtaq;.7,322.
fungar. 6,885.
fungos.G.1,392.
fumus.Æ.3,62.9,491.11,53.57.
furare.5,845.
furata 7,283.
furcaſq;.G.1,264.2,359.
furens.Æ.1,495.2,498 613. 4,68.5, 6.202. 6,262. 8,228. 10,604. 11. 486.709 761.901.
furentem. Æ. 1,663. 2,499.4,65.283. 464.548. 7,350.8,489.
furentes. G.2,456. Æ.4,42.670.10, 37.578. 11,609. 12,332.
furenti. Æ.2,771. 3, 313. 4,298.6, 100 9,691.
furentibus.Æ.1,55.2,304.
furentis.Æ.2,345.
furentum.11,838.
furere.12,680.
fures. i.ſerui.E.3,16.N.tr.5.

furiale. Æ. 7,375.
furialia. 7,415.
furiarum. Æ. 3,252. 6,605.
furias. G. 3,35. Æ. 1,45.
furiata. Æ. 2,407. 588.
furibunda. Æ. 4,646. 7,348.
furiis. G. 3,511. Æ. 3,331. 4,376. 7,392. 8,205. 219. 494. 10,68. 694. 872. 12,201. 668. 946.
furis. Æ. 2,595.
furit. G. 3,100. 150. 458. Æ. 1,111. 2,759. 5,662. 694. 7,377. 464. 625. 9,552. 10,386. 545. 802. 11,638. 12,607.
furor. E. 10,38. G. 3,266. 4,495. Æ. 1,154. 298. 352. 2,316. 355. 5,670. 6,102. 9,760.
furore. Æ. 2,244. 4,697. 5,659. 10,63.
furorem. Æ. 4,101. 7,386. 10,905. 12,601. 680. 832.
furores. Æ. 4,501. 7,406.
furori. Æ. 4,91. 433.
furoris. E. 10,60. 5,788. 801.
furta. G. 4,346. N. tr. 5. & 7. 9,150. 11,515. N. tr. eodem, citat Salluſtium lib. 1. a quo Poeta hanc locutionem deſumpſiſſe videtur. eius verba ſunt. Illo profectus vicos, caſtellaque incendere, & fuga cultorum deſerta igni vaſtare, neque elata aut ſecuriſſimus metu gētis ad furta belli peridonea.
furtim. G. 2,304. Æ. 2,18. 258. 3,50. 5,677. 9,546. 11,765.
furtis. G. 1,286.
furtiuum. Æ. 4,171. 7,660.
furto. Æ. 4,337. 6,24. 568. 9,350. 10,735.
furtumq;. E. 6,43.
furum. G. 4,110.
fuſa. Æ. 4,455. 9,317. 11,102.
fuſcis. 7,408. 8,369.
fuſtus. E. 10,38.
fuſi. Æ. 1,218. 2,252. 5,102. 837. 6,440. 9,164. 11,366.
fuſis. E. 4,46. Æ. 12,433.
fuſo. 6,225. 9,722. 12,690.
fuſos. 7,421. 10,137.
fuſum. 12,417.
fuſus. G. 2,527. Æ. 5,330. 10,838.
futilis. 11,339. 12,740.
futura. Æ. 4,643. 6,12. 8,709.
futuræ. Æ. 1,716. 8,628. 10,501.
futuram. Æ. 7,257
futuras. 12,504.
futuri. Æ. 4,508. 8,580. 9,315.
futuris. G. 1,214. 433. 508. 2,246.
futuro. E. 7,28. G. 4,239.
futuros. Æ. 3,394. 4,297. 8,340.
futurum. Æ. 2,191. 4,622. 5,522. 6,690.

G

GAbinæ. Æ. 7,682.
Gabino. 7,612.
Gabios. 6,773.
gæſa. 8,662.
gæſa, inquit Nonius libello de genere armorum, tela Gallarum tenera, citans hunc Virgilij locum, & Varronem de vita populi Rom. lib. 3. Qui gladijs cunctis ſine ſcuto cum binis geſſis eſſent. inuenio quoque apud Græcos τῶ γαῖσαν καὶ τὸν γαῖσον contum & defenſaculum ſignificare.
Galatea. E. 1,31. 3,64. 72. 7,37. 9,39. Æ. 9,103. Illud porro animaduerſione dignum, Poetas fere omnes cum in huius nymphæ mentionem inciderint, in ea deſcribenda ſibi plurimum indulgere. apud Græcos. n. Homerus, vt ex multis paucos referam, cum per initia Ιλιάδος Σ. Nerei filias fere omnes ſine alicuius opportuni epitheti adiectione

ctione enumerat. Galateam ipſam ἀγακλειτὴν appellat. quæ & Heſiodo. εὐειδὴς in Theogonia vocatur ſane apud nos Vir. hanc præcipue coluit. nam & per eiuſdem nominis amicam allegoricè Mantuam patriam intellexit. & inde in bucolico ludicro Damætas, Corydon, & Moeris paſtores ſuam quiſq; Galateam amant. quam non parum etiam commēdat, dum in.9. Iouem promittentem facit Troianorum naues in Deas æquoris abituras.qualis Nereia Doto (vt caſtigauimus) Et Galatea ſecant ſpumantem pectore pontum.ad cuius exemplum Flaccus.Vale.li.1.de ea ſic cecinit.Hanc Panope, Dotoque ſoror, iactataque fluctu Proſequitur humidis pariter Galatea lacertis. neque mirum, ſi præclara ingenia magis huic exornandæ nymphæ hæreant, cui & præcipuum à candore ſpumarum æquoris nomen contigerit γαλάτεια, cuius ει diphthongus in e longum apud nos tranſit, vt μήδεια Medea Αἰνείας Æneas, & ſexcenta id genus alia. quod ex Seruio, & alijs facile diſcitur. addit tamen Terentianus hanc prius, quàm ad nos venerit, in u verti apud Græcos, ex quo poſtea Latini e longum faciunt. vt imperite per th Galathea notent, qui ἀπὸ τῆς θέας nomen duas extremas ſyllabas habere arbitrantur.

galbaneoque.G.3,415.
galbaneos.G.4,264.
galea. Æ.5, 314.491. 498. 7, 785. 9.50. 373. 612. 771. 808. 10,330. 836.
galeæ.Æ.3,468.9,667.
galeam. Æ. 2,392. 5,367.471.673. 7,638.751. 8,620. 9,307.365.457. 10,535. 11, 91. 692. 12,381. 434. 537.
galeas. G.1,496.Æ.1,105.8,539.11, 194.
galeis.G.2,142.
galeros.Æ.7,688.
Galeſi.7,575.
Galeſus. G.4,126.fluuius prope Tarentum.cur niger dicat,non video.quòd ſi piger legatur, conueniet ſanè epitheton cum eo, quod de hoc fluuio accolæ narrant, videlicet eum leniter admodum labi. apud quem pagus incollitur Galaſus nuncupatus, vbi templum non incelebre Deipara Virg. dicatum. vulgo S.Maria de Galaſo.
Galeſus.Æ.7,535.
gallæ.G.4,267.
Galle E.10,22.
Galli.E.10,6,8.657.
Gallo.E.10,2.72.
Gallos.8,656.
Gallum.E.6,65.6,858.
Gallus.E.10,10.
Gangaridum.G.3,27.
Ganymedis. Æ. 1, 32. vide rapti.
Ganges.G.2,137.Æ.9,31.
Garamantas.6,794.
Garamantes.E.8,42.
Garamantide.Æ.4,192.
Gargani.11,247.
Gargara.G.1,103.
garrula.G.4,307.
gaudeam.
gaudens.Æ. 1,694.4,190. 6,816. 7, 800.8,702.12,109.
gaudent. G.2,181.510. Æ.2,239. 5, 575.6,733.
gaudere.G.3,185.
gauderent.E.9,48.G.4,120.
gaudet.E.3,88.6,79.8,75.Æ.4,157. 5,757.6,383.7,220.9,730.10,500. 726.12,6.82.702.

gau-

gaudia.Æ. 1,506. 5,828.6,279.513.
10,325.652.11,180.
gaza.Æ.1,123.2,763.5,40.
Gela.Æ.3,702.
gelida.G 1,287 8,343.
gelidæque.G.2,263.
gelidam.11,210.
gelidas.Æ.6,16.
gelidi. E.10,15.42. Æ.8,28.12,331.
gelidis.G.2,488.4,509.Æ.12,796.
gelido.8,139.610.
gelidos 8,159.
gelidum 7,683.8,597.
gelidus. G.1,43.2,202. Æ.2,120. 3,
30.175.259.5,395.6,54.7,801.12,
447.905.
Geloi.Æ.3,701.
Gelonos.G.2,115.8,725.
Gelonus.G 3,461.
gelu.G.2,317. 3,355.443. Æ.8,508.
9,604.
gemellos.E.1,14.
gemens.G 3,226.Æ.1,469.4,395 5,
869.7,501.11,150.12,886.
gementem.G.3,183.11,865.
gementibus.11,138.
gemere.E.1,58.
gemerentq;.5,806.
gemina. G.4,371.Æ. 6,203.9,750.
geminæ. G.4,300. Æ.6,190.893. 9,
681.12,845.
geminam.Æ.1,278.
geminant.12,714.
geminas.6,788. 8,79.680.11,72.
geminatur.ſ.plauſus.G.2,509.
gemini. Æ. 1,166.2,203.225.415.5,
285.6,800.7,670.8,461.10,390.
geminis.5,416.8,130.
gemino.Æ.3,535.9,265.
geminos. Æ.1,748. 2,500. 3,180.
516. 5,266.401. 6,582.842. 7,280.
450.8,289.631.N.tr.4,697.
geminum.Æ.4,470.5,365.
geminus.6,287.
gemit. G.3,133.4,173. Æ.1,225. 8,
451.12,334.
gemitu. G.3,223.506.4,353. Æ.2,
73.323.413.486.679.3,577.664.4,
667.687. 10,505 .11,95.831. 12,
722.928.952.
gemitum. Æ 1,489.2,53.3,555. 8,
420.9,709.10,465.674.843.11,37.
377.12,713.
gemitus. G.3,517. Æ.2,288.3,39.4,
409. 6,220.557.873. 7,15. 9,499.
11,633.
gemma.G.2,506.Æ.5,313. 10,134.
gemmæ.E.7,48.G.2,74.
gemmas trudit.ſ. pampinus. G.2,
335.
gemmis.Æ.1,659,732.7,76.
gemuit.6 413.
genæ.5,173.12,221.
genas.Æ.4,644.8,160.12,65.606.
gener.Æ.2,344.6,831.7,317.367.
genera duo.ſ.apum.G.4,92.
generandi. G.4,205.
generando.G.3,65.
generaſſe.Æ.7,734.
generat.8,141.
generate.6,322.
generatim.G.2,35.
generatus.Æ.5,61.
genere Æ.4,606.
generi.Æ.1,530.3,184.7,98.753. 8,
484.512.9,302.
generis. E.8,45. G.4,249.Æ. 1,136.
4,365.7,219.
genero.11,355.12,31.
generos.7,270.12,658.
generoſa metallis. ſ. Ilua, inſula.
10,174.
generoſe.10,141.
generoſi.G.3,75.
generum. G.1,31. Æ.7,57.256.11,
472.12,55.63.613.
genialibus.6,603.
genialis.G.1,302.
genibus.Æ.3,38.607.
genis.6,686.
geniſtæ.G.2,12,434.
genitali.G.3,136.
genitalia.G.2,324.
genitæ.Æ.9,642.
geniti.6,131,394.
genitor. Æ.1,159.241.625. 2,635.
657.

657.699.717.732. 3,102. 4,208 5, 317.6,695.698. 7,122.306 360. 8, 72.427 583. 9,201.264 272. 583. 630. 10 45.320.417 466.668.800. 833.848. 11,161.727.12.200.843. 934.

genitore. Æ.3,614.804 9,257.10, 129.

genitorem. Æ.3,709. 6,364. 404.7, 72.134.

genitori.Æ.2,548.5,94.537.10,704.

genitoris.G.4,355.Æ. 1,681.720. 2, 560.4,84.6,108.7,82.10,789.

genitos.12,708

genitricis.G.4,363.Æ.1,693.

genitrix. Æ.1,593. 2,788. 8,383. 9, 82.94.107.284.297. 10,234. 12, 412.554.

genitum.Æ.1,301.7,47.679.

geniture.9,642.

genium.5,95.7,136.

gens.E. 4,9.G.2,125.385 537.3,382. 4,287.430. Æ.1.71. 4,207. 5,624. 730. 6,359. 7,708.746. 8,146.315. 480.10,155.202.228.12,840.

gente. Æ.1,51.277. 2,78. 3,235. 4, 235. 5,373.785.6,757.875. 7,220. 282.367.750.80[illegible]. 8,36.55. 9,284. 643. 10,202.3[illegible]388. 11,48.113. 305.331.432.

gentem. G.3,122.473 Æ.1,37.280. 286.449.537. 3,1.133.166.653 4, 425. 6,788. 7,203.304.671. 8,502. 9,137.11,324.

gentes G.1,331.3,33.349.Æ.1,527. 4,320.6,60.92.706.7,85.238.8,13. 328.722.9,132. 10,71.139. 11,25. 847.12,191.504.

genti. Æ.1,252 3,501 6,63.73. 9, 759.

gentibus E.3 41.Æ 1.21.

gentis. G 3,35 73.158. 4,4.95. Æ.1, 300.435.606 645. 3,105. 4,4.483. 542. 5,299. 6,767 7,171.149 268. 11,246.402.

genti.Æ.1,324

genua. Æ.3,607. 5.432. N. tr.4 genua la proceleumaticus conſtans duobus perrhicijs quatuor breuium. quem pedem, quantum colligere potuimus, locis decem, ſeptem admittit. octies in prima ſede, in ſecunda ſemel, octies item in quinta. idque quater in duabus dictionibus, vt bis Genua labant: ſemel Tenuis ubi argil. & reiice capellas. alias ſemper ſingularibus verbis hiſce abiete, abietibus, arietat, ariete, parietibus, tenuia. loca vero ipſa index facile monſtrabit, quãquàm, ſi Probum audiamus, etiã dactylus eſſe poſſit. eius verba ex inſtitutis artium, vbi de decem modis poſitionis agit, hic iuuat apponere, vt obiter etiam ea corrupta tranſcribendo caſtigemus. Decimus modus eſt, inquit, ſi poſt vocalem ſubiecta ſit cõſonanti i vocalis vel u, & correptam vocalem habeat conſequentem, vt Parietibus textũ cęcis. in hoc, verſu quoniam prima pars orationis correptam habet, hoc genere poſitionis primam ſyllabam longam efficiemus. ſecundam namq; ſyllabam reſecamus per medium, & præcedentem conſonantem primæ ſyllabæ conglutinamus, vocalem autem ad tertiam reuocamus, & loco conſonantis deſigimus. Hic ſane modus poſitionis apud Virgilium non in ſuperiori exemplo tantum ſed in multis verſibus inuenitur; vt Arietat in portas, & Tranſtra per & remos, & pictas abiete puppes. item Genua labãt, vaſtos quatit æger anhelitus artus, & Tenuis vbi argillá, & dumo calculus aruis. 488. 10,523.12,747. 905.

genuerã.Æ.1,610.10,597.

genui.10,848.

genuiſti.G.4,324.

genuit.Æ.1,622.4,366.5,39.
genus.G.1,63 2,20.83.167.240.262. 3,242. 264. 480. 541. 4,208. 223. 246.262.Æ. 1, 10.32.343.384.543. 546.569.747.2,468.3,86.168.675. 4,12.40.230.622. 5,45. 117. 123. 285.568.621. 737 801. 6,25. 123. 500. 580. 648. 728. 766. 792.834 839.842.7,196.213.556.8,27.51.71. 114.321.487 628.724. 9,141.510. 603. 10,149.201. 11,340. 12,25. 127.198.225.515.530.838.
geram.9,279.
gerant.7,444.
gerar 7,816.
gerebat. Æ.1,192. 3,490. 5,412.7, 188.11,552.12,206.488.944.
gerenda.6,890.7,444.
gerendum.Æ 3,235.
gerens .Æ.1,319.2,278. 9,311. 12, 472.
gerentem.12,289.
geret.Æ.1,267.
gerimus.11,306.
Geryone.7,662.
Geryonis.8,202.
geris.12,48.
gerit.C.2,122.Æ.7,658.12,57.
geritis.11,735.
geritur.i.fit.G.4,305.
germana.Æ.4,478.492.549.675.10, 607.12,679.830.
germanæ. G.4,377. Æ.1, 355. 9, 804.
germanam.Æ.4,501.686.9,594.
germani.Æ.4,44.10,125.
Germania.E.1,63.G.1,474.599.
germano.Æ.12,152.
germanum.Æ.1,345.9,722.12,479.
germen.G.2,76.
gero.Æ.1,52. 7,455.N.tr.5. 11,113.
gerunt.6,772.7,396.664.9,171.
geruntur.7,540.9,1.
geſſerat.Æ.1,28.657.
geſſere.G.2,70.
geſſi.Æ.2,156.9,203.N.tr.5.
geſſimus.Æ.2,90.N.tr.5.
geſſiſſe.11,844.
geſtamen.Æ.3,286.7,246.
geſtamus.Æ.1,571.
geſtare.Æ.1,340.12,211.
geſtat.7,687.
geſtire.G.1,387.N.tr.1.& 5.
geſtis.Æ.9.157.
Getæ.G.4,463.
Gerarum.G.3,462.
Geticis.Æ 3,35.
Getis.7,604.
Getulæ.Æ.4,40.
Getuli. 5, 351.
Getulis.5,51 192.
Getulus.Æ.4,326.
Gyæ.5,169.
Gyam.10,318.
Gyan. Æ.1,226.616 5,184.223.
Gyaroq;.Æ.3,76.
Gyas.5,118.152.
Gygen.9,762.
Gylippo.12,272.
giluo.ſ.equo.G.3,83.
gyro.Æ.7,379.10,884.11,695.
gyros.G.3,115.Æ.5,85.
gyrum.G.3,191.
glacialis.Æ.3,285.
glacie.G.1,236.4,136.Æ.4,251.
glaciem.G.1,310.3,318.365.
glacies.E.10,49.G.3,298.4,517.12, 740.
gladio. Æ.9,769. 10,313.513. 12, 789.
gladios.12,278.
glande.E.10,20.G.3,520.
glandem,G.1.8.2,72.
glandes. G.1,148. 305.2,67. Æ.7, 686.glandis etiam quarto caſu Nonij aliquot codices legunt libro de genere armorum.quod fortaſſe auribus gratius.
glandis G.4,81.glandis in nominatiuo poni apud Poetam notat Probus duobus locis in Catholicis.altero, vbi de tertia declinationis genitiuo ſingulari.altero vero,cum de recto dis terminatis loquitur, cui omnino, vt video, noſtro hoc indice opus fuit;

fuit, vt huius etiam loci teſtimonio ſuo more dictata comprobaret, quod in minutioribus quoque traditionibus diligentiſſimus grammaticus facere conſueuit.
glarea.G.2,212.
glauca.G.2,13.6,416.10,205.
glaucas.G 4,182.
glauci ſequi.G.3,82.
Glauci. G.3,267 Æ.5,823.6,36. ſubaudi filia, ſicut ibi Hectoris Andromache ſupplendum vxor.
Glauco.G.1,437.
glauco. G. 4, 451. Æ. 8, 33. 12, 885.
Glaucum.6,483.12,343.
gleba.G.1,44 2,399.
glebæ.Æ.1,535.3,164.
glebas.G.1,65.94.2,236.261.
glebis.G.3,161.Æ.7,747.
gliſcit.12,9.N.tr.1.
globos.G.1.473.Æ.3,574.
globum.6,725.N.tr.1.ver. inter circum, & globum, & tr.6.ſ. militum.Æ.9,409.
globus.9,36.515.10,373.
glomerant. G.1,323. Æ.4,155. 9, 539.
glomerantur. G.4,79., Æ.1,504. 6, 311.9,689.
glomerare. G.3,117. Æ.2,315. 9, 792.
glomerari.9,33.
glomerat.. G.2, 311. Æ.3, 577. 8, 254.
glomerati.Æ.2,727.9,440.
gloria.G.1,168. 3,102. 4,6.205.Æ. 2,83.326. 4,49. 232 272. 5,394. 6,65.757.767. 7,4.9.478. 10,144. 11,154.336.421.431.444. 12,135. 322.
glutem.G.4,40.160.
gnatam.Æ.11,355.
gnatis.10,532.
gnato.11,178.181.
gnatum.8,510.
Gnoſius.6,566.
Goramque.6,775.
Gorgona.8,438.
Gorgone Æ.2,616.
Gorgoneis.7,341.
Gorgones.6,289.
Gortynia E.6,61.Æ.11,773.
Gracchi.6,842.
gracili.E.10,71.Æ.1,1.
gradibus.G.3,191.N.tr.5.Æ.1,452. N.ibidem.2,443.
gradiens.G.3,59.Æ.1,505.
gradientem.10,572.
gradientes.Æ.1,415.
graditur. Æ.1,316. 3,664. 4,147. 8, 546.9,223.11,535.
Gradiue.10,542.
Gradiuum.Æ.3,35.
gradum. G.3,169. Æ.3,598.4,641. 6,128.
gradus.Æ.4,685.
Grecia.G.1,38.3,20. Æ.11,287.
Graia.Æ.6,97.
Graiæ.Æ.2,698.
Graiarum.Æ.2,412.
Graias.Æ.2,598.
Graij. G.3,90.148. Æ.1,471.534. 2, 727.3,163,242.8,135.
Graijs,G.2,16.Æ.2,786.3,398.499. 6,529.10,430.
Graio.Æ.3,210.
Graiorum.Æ.2,157.
Graios.Æ.2,148.
Graiugenum.Æ.3,550.8.127.
Graium.Æ.4,228.6,588. 10,81.334. 11,289.12,538.
Graius.Æ.3,594 10,720.
gramen.G 4,63.9,353.
gramina. E. 10,29. G. 1, 56. 2, 200.332. 3,174.325.520. 4,19. Æ.2,471. 6,684. 7,655.809. 12, 415.
gramine. E.5,46. G.2,219.525. 3, 144.Æ.3,537.12,664.
gramineas.12,119.
gramineis.
gramineo.7,106.8,176.11,566.
gramineum.5,287.

grami-

greges. E.7,2. G.2,146. 3,287.329. 386.Æ.7,530.
gregibus. E.5, 33. G.2,200. 3,63. 538.
gregis.E.1,15.7,7.10,36.
gremijs.9,261.10,79.
gremio.Æ.1,639.696.722. 3,509.4, 84.5,31.7,233.8,406.
gremium. G.2,326 Æ 8,713. 11, 744.
grembo Tuſci auctores. vnde & plebecula il grembiol,gremial, & paragremo. alij trauerſa ab hominis parte,qua ſuccingitur. vide Stoicum.
greſſi.6,633.
greſſu.Æ.1,694.
greſſium.Æ.1,405.414 2,753.6,389. 677.8,462.11,29.99.855.
greſſus.G.3,117.4,360.Æ.5,649.10, 640.12,386.
Grynæi.E.6,73.
Grynæus.Æ.4,345.
gryphes.E.8,27.
gruem.Æ.11,580.
grues. G. 1,120.375. Æ.10,265.N. tr.4.citat loco ex primo Georg.
gruibus.G.1,307.
gubernaclo.Æ.5,176.859.
gubernaclum.6,349.
gubernator. Æ.3,269. 5,12. 6,337.
gurges.6,296.
gurgite.E.6,76.G.3,446. 4,387.395. 524. Æ.1,122. 2,497. 3,197.421, 564.5,33.160.209.814.6,310.741. 7,704. 9,23.816. 10,559. 11,298. 624 913.12,114.
gurgitis.G.4,321.
guſtaſſent.Æ.1,477.
guttæ.G.2,245.Æ.3,28.
guttis.G.4,99.Æ.11,90.
guttur.8,261.
gurtura.6,421.N.tr.4.
gutture. G.1,410.423. Æ.7,533.10, 348.

H

Ha. E.1,16. particulam interiectionis præpoſita adſpiratione qui ſcribunt,id porrò ex grãmaticorum regula faciunt,quę vult, adſpirationem vocalibus præponi debere, conſonantibus vero ſubiungi.Priſcianus ramẽ, quem & vſus omnium comprobar,li.1.& 2.tradit hanc particulam in adſpirationem deſinere ſicut vah , quod per abſciſſionẽ extremæ vocalis illa ab aha , hæc à vaha perfectis remanſerunt . vt ah voculæ omnino adſpirandum ſit, per quàm etiam ſuſpiramus . neque. n. illorum ſententiæ accedo,qui exiſtimãt Probum ſine aſpiratione notari voluiſſe,dum, vbi de vocalibus agit , per initia artium ſic ſcribit.Sunr autem. a, e, i, o, u, his quæcunque ſyllaba aut ſingularibus conſtat , vt Ah virgo infelix. nam cum h nota tantum aſpirationis ſit , non litera vt inter omnes grammaticos conuenit,ah quoque ſingulari vocali litera conſtab t.etiamſi h aſpirationis nota aſcripta ſit, nec mẽ mouet conſenſus aliquis codicum antiquorum a inrerie ctionem ſine aſpiratione habentiũ, quod id aut rudium ſeculorum vitio,aut certe ſcriptorum impętitia facile committi potuit.

habe.Æ.10,827.
habeant.G.4,35.Æ.5,717.7,131.N. tr.5.9,98.
habeat.Æ.4,29.N.tr.5.9,188.12,17.
habebam.E.7,14.
habebant.9,227.
habebat. E.2,2. Æ.1,350. 3,147.4, 633.8,27.100.9,388.594.
habebis.5,535.
habebit.E.1,71. G.4,282. Æ.6,381. 9,449.10,423.
habebo.Æ. 5,50.10,108.
habemus.12,233.
habena.7,380.
habenas. G.1,514.Æ.1,67.5,818. 6, 1.7,

3.7,600. 11,670.765.827. 12,327. 471.499.
habendam.Æ. 3,329.
habendi.G.4,177.Æ.8,327.
habendo. G.1,3.2,250. 3,159. Æ. 12,88.
habenis.G.2,364.3,89.194. 5,662.6, 804. 10,576. 11,600.623.713. 12, 622.
habent. G.4,154. Æ.5,734. 7,696. 9,616.
habenti.G.2,499.
habere.Æ.5,262.9,362.10,221.701.
haberes.6,31.
haberet.E.3,82.
habes.Æ.4,100.
habet.E.1,31.2,38.7,40. 8,23. Æ.1, 560.2,290.N.tr,5.584. 4,521.581. 5,549. 6,362.566.577.668. 7,689. 8,168. 9,274.491. 10,260.706. 11, 92. 357. 413. 12,282. 296. N.tr.5.
habetis.Æ.2,102.9,782.
habeto. E.3,107.8,60. Æ.5.310. 12, 192.
habetur.12,134.
habilem. Æ.1,322. 9,305.365. 11, 555.
habiles.ſ.Vites.G.2,92.
habilis.G.3,62.4,418.Æ.12,432.
habitabant.Æ.3,110.
habitæ.G.2,16.
habitamus.Æ.6,673.
habitans.G.3,430.
habitant.Æ.3,106.644.6,275.
habitantes.11,265.
habitantur.Æ.3,398.
habitare.E.2,29.6,2.7,152.
habitarunt.E.2,60.
habitatque.6,599.
habitata.G.3,340.
habitet.Æ.11,409.
habitu.8,723.
habitumque.Æ.1,319.
habitura.G.1,24.
habitus.G.1,52.Æ.3,596.11,339.
habuere. E.10,9. G.2,427. Æ.8,
habuiſſe.G.2,337.Æ.4,97.5,590.
habuiſtis.11,308.
habuit.6,521.
hac.E.5,85. G.4,294.320. Æ.1,633. 2,292. 3,409.579. 4,242. 5,314. 6, 535.7,317.374. 8,563.10,650. 11, 408.12,14.565.
hàc.Æ.1,471.6,542.8,203.9,321.11. 763.12,625.
hac,& tenus per tmeſim. 5,603.6, 62.vide tenus.
hactenus. G.2, 1. Æ.10,625. 11, 823.
hæ. G.2,92. 3,305. Æ.3,167. 6,320. 431.852.7,175.12,849.
hæc. E.1,6.25.40.71. 2,4. 35.3,54.5, 13.50.74.86.6,9.68. 7,33.43.69.8, 62.73.80.93. 9,4.26. 10,32.60.70. G.1,118.351. 2,49.140. 165. 169. 3,157.305.503. 4,30.86. 100.147. 219.400. 415. 450. 509. 528. 532. 559.Æ.1,41.80.85. 141.207.265. 301.467.498.649. 660.721. 2,46. 76.101.149.286.523.547.550.554. 577.593.691.721. 777. 785. 3,78. 99.161,188.250.288.373.414.461. 486.540.558.612.643.714. 4,189. 195.208. 237. 270. 287. 339. 372. 387.487.499. 611. 621.630. Æ.5, 32. 59.84.304. 315.394. 412. 421. 474. 596. 641. 646. 653. 683.706. 743.756.799. 6,185.325.329.346. 373. 417.512.566. 628. 632. 696. 766.854.871. 7,150.194.274.252. 323.427. 451.454.471.731. 8,42. 172.,175. 185. 355. 362. 372.400. 454.469. 541. 671.704. 9,19.128. 142. 168.207. 235. 302. 323. 364. 635.644.737. 10,16.39. 104.285. 379. 423. 444. 491. 508. 556. 594. 629. 633. 680. 848. 856. 879.897. 902. 11,15.45.55. 59.95.107.132. 152. 163.176. 220. 251. 276. 309. 320.443. 507. 551. 590. 685. 705. 718.725.735.741.792.822. 12,25. 62.75. 81. 176.186. 197.200. 296. 317.358. 427. 441. 573.582. 598. 631.645.878.

Hæmi

Hæmi.G,2,438.
Hæmon 9,685.
hærebam.6,350.
hærebat.Æ.2,674.3,608.
hęredis.Æ.4,274.
hęrens.5,852.
hęrent.E 3,102.Æ.2,442.4,4.6,284.
hęrentem.10,384.
heres.7,424.12,796.
hęret.Æ.1,480.499.722.2,654.4.73.
445.614.7,250.8,559.10,361.726.
11,150.12,754.
hęſerat.10,780.
hęſere.5,529.12,415.
hęſerunt.G.2,422.
hęſit. Æ.2,774. 3,48.597. 4,280.5,
204.7,533.9,419.537.11,290.752.
804.864.12,868.
halant.Æ.1,421.
halante.G.4,109.
Halcyonen G.3,338.
cenſet Pontanus li. 1. de aſpir.
huic voci non aſpirandum.
Halcyones.G.1,399.
Halcſi.Æ.10,422.
Haleſus.7,724.10,411.424.
Halyn.9,765.
Haliumque.9,767.
halitus.G.2,350.Æ.4,684.6,240.
Hamadryades.E.10,62.
hamis.Æ.3,467.5,259.
hanc.E.1,13.8,12.83. G.2,532.538.
4.2.315.487 Æ.1,102.2,140.183.
407.677 716.3,396.654.4,47.337.
435.621.652. 5,483.6,85 717.788.
7,216.332. 8,186. 190.236. 271.
357.481. 9,287. 291.654 .10,234.
296 525.598. 11,25.356.440.526.
557.12,48.151.202.865.
Harpalice.Æ.1,321.
Harpalicum.11,675.
Harpya Æ.3,365.
Harpyię,Æ.3,212 226.
Harpyias.Æ.3,249.
harum. Æ.4,608. 7,94. 11,76. 12,
853.
has. E.1,72. 8,91.95. G.1,60.237.2,
483.4,454. Æ.2,450.603.642. 3,
396. 4,314. 5,842.6,298.461.716.
748.7,595.611.8,186.9,88.11,377.
436. 534.840. 12,56.318.
haſta.Æ.1,482. 2,530.6,167. 9,411.
notant grammatici hic h vim
literę obtinere. vide it. 576.610.
746.10,340.522.553.572.588 736.
877. 11,644.674.747.799.803. 12,
96.270.293.493 537.789 924.
haſtæ.6,652.10,457.772.4r,555.807.
haſtā.Æ.2,50.175. 8,625.9,744. 10,
335.383.891. 11,91.284.565.637.
757.12,93.398.431.
haſtas. E.5,31. Æ.7,396. 9,763.10,
718 11,605.12,130.330.
haſtile.9,402.10,795.11,561.
haſtilia.G.2,358.Æ.1,317. 3,37. 5,
557.11,650.12,165.489.
haſtilibus. G.2, 447. Æ.3,23. 12,
691.
haſtis. G.2,142. 9,229. 465.811. 10,
128.11,601.613.12,711.
haud.G.1,122.229.415. 2,29.52.83.
124.133.249.265.428.3,41.357.4,
548.Æ.1,331.339.391.403.677.2,
91.359.382.396.779.3,43.170.207.
214.236.513.548.561. 610.628. 4,
149.256.447.508. 5,56. 140. 284.
332.399.462.592.618.749. 6,177.
239.263.343. 7,156.203.311.558.
654.781. 8,49.370.414. 603. 627.
642. 9,65.154.375.552. 797. 804.
10,95 106.128.153.247 360 437.
456.494. 578. 599. 663. 714. 732.
735.786. 858.907.11,64.106.154.
238. 396. 441. 452. 584. 688. 701,
713.728. 755.814. 12,9.25.45.50.
76.124.227 481.506,649.723.782.
882.
haudquaquàm.G.4 455.
hauri.12,26.N.tr.5.
hautiat.i. videat cum ſatietate.
Æ.4,661.
haurit.G.3,105.N.tr.5.& Æ.5,137.
10,314.N.ibidem.
hauerat.G.4.427.N.tr.5.
hauſere. G.2 440.
hauſerit.Æ.2,600.

hauſi. Æ.4,359. innuit Poeta aurem ab hauriendo dici. vide auribus,& Pontanum lib. 1 de aſpira.
hauſit.Æ.1,742.N.tr.5. 6,559.9,23. 10,648.899.12,946.
hauſtus.G.4,220.229.
hauſurum.Æ.4,383.
Hebeſumque.9,344.
hebet.5,396.
hebetant.6,732.
hebetat.ſ.nubes.Æ.2,605.
Hebri. flu. 12,331. vt flumen Hymellæ.
Hebrum. E.10,65. Æ.1,321. 10, 696.
Hebrus.G.4,463.524.
Hecate.Æ.4,609.6,118 564.
Hecaten.Æ.4.511.6,247.
Hector. Æ.1,103.2,270.282.522. 3, 312.343 5,371.9,155.12,440.
Hectora.Æ.1,487.6,166.
Hectore Æ.1,754.2,275.
Hectorea.Æ.1,277.
Hectoreæ.Æ.3,488.
Hectorei.5,190.
Hectoreos.5,634.
Hectoreum.Æ.2,543.3,304.
Hectoris. Æ.3,319. 6,166. 11, 286.
Hecuba.Æ.2,515.
Hecubam.Æ.2,501.
hei.Æ.2,274.11,57.12,620. vnica ſyllaba eſt, quia diphtongus, vt heu.
Helenæ.Æ.1,654.
Helenam.7,364.
Heleni.Æ.3,546.684.
Heleno.Æ.3,329.334.433.
Helenor.9,544.
Helenum. Æ. 3, 295. 380. 10, 388.
Helenus.Æ.3,346.369.559.712.
Helicona.7,641.10,163.
Helymus.5,73.300.323.339.alij ſcribunt ſine aſpiratione.
helleboroſque.G.3,451.
Helleſpontiaci.G.4,111.
Helori.Æ.3,698.
herba. E.3,55.93. 4,24. 6,60.7,45. 57.8,15.87.G.1,112.3,326.4,272. 459.
herbæ. G.1,69.180. 2,411. 3,216. 353. 498. N. tr. 5. 528. 4, 402. 427. Æ.3,142.650. 4,504. 5,388. 7,758.
herbam. E.5,26. G.1,134. 2,527. 3, 295.4,121.Æ.1,218. 3,221.236.5, 102.6,656.9,164.316.
herbarum.E.8,2.
herbas. E.2,11. 6,55. 8,95. G 1,90. 2,129. 251. 3,126. 162.283. 395. 436 465. 4,12. Æ.4,408. 5,330. 7,109.
herbis. E.2,49. 7,41. 9,19. G 1,107. 339. 2,185.3,494. 4,200. Æ.7,19. 769.12,402.
herboſo.flu.ſ.Mintij.G.2,199.
Herculæ.Æ.7,656.
Herculea.8,276
Herculeæque.G.2,66.
Herculeas.Æ.8,288.
Herculei.Æ.3,551.8,270.
Herculeis.8,542.
Herculeoque.7,669.
Herculis.5,410.10,319.779.
heri.Æ.3,324.
herilem.8,462.
herili.7,490.
Herilum.8,563.
Hermi.7,721.
Herminium.11,642.
Hermionem.Æ.3,328.
Hermus.G.2,137.
Hermica.Æ.7,684.
heroas.E.4,16.35.
heroes.6,649.
heros.Æ.1,200. 3,345.4,447.5,289. 453.459. 6,103.169.192.451.672. 8,18.464.530.10,584.886.12,502. 723.902.
heroum.E.4,26.G.4,476. Æ.5,389. 684.6,307.
Heſiones.8,157.
Heſperia.Æ.3,503.7,4.
Heſperiæ.Æ.3,186.4,355.

Heſpe-

Heſperiam. Æ.1,534.573.2,781. 3, 163.185.7,44.543.8,148.
Heſperidum. E. 6, 62. Æ. 4, 484. 8,77.
Heſperio.7,601.
Heſperium.Æ.3,418.6,6.
Heſperus.E.8,30.10,77.
heſterno.E.6,15.
heſternum.8,543.
Hetruria.G.2,533
Heu. E.9, 17. G.1,158.448. 3,249.4, 491.498. Æ.2,69.289.402.738. 3, 44 317.709.4,13.65.267.283.376. 541.657.5,13.615.671. 6,150.189. 458.828.878.882.7,293.594.8,537. 9,485.10,849.11,273.841.12,452. 486.
heus.Æ.1,325.7,116.
hi.G.4,86. Æ.1,210. 5,229. 6,326. 397.773.7,695. 8,55. 10,355. 11, 54.623.
hyacinthi.11,69.
hyacintho.E.6,54.
hyacinthos.G.4,183. mouēt riſum Maturantius, & Valla Siculus tradentes hyacinthos in hoc verſu a longam habere: qui neſcio quo pacto hic triſyllabam dictionem eſſe putant, quum procul dubio quadriſyllaba ſit. nec ypſilon. quam Latini hya dixerunt, & Veneti ſua ratione fio appellant, ſicut Vy populi, qui Galliam,quæ cis Alpes eſt, incolunt,eius naturæ ſit,vt nunquàm conſonans eſſe poſſit.huius tamen erroris tam fœdi nihilominus, etiāſi Dijs placeat, ſuos habent fautores. vnde etiam imperite hanc dictionem illis adnumerant, quæ primam ſyllabam dubiam recipiūt.Ferxugineos autem dixit.i. cæruleos. adi Hermolai noſtri coroll. li.4. vbi etiam Seruium grammaticum à calumnia accuſantium defendit,ꝙ hyacinthum eſſe dixerit, quem Virgilius aliàs vacinium appellauit. require etiam infra vacinia.
hyacinthus.E.3,63.ſemper in fine.
Hyadas.G.1,138.Æ.1,748.3,516.
hyali.G,4,335.giallo fortaſſe hinc color vulgo dictus, qui ab alijs gialdo, vt longa diſputatione in libris de origine linguæ vernaculæ. libello de coloribus oſtendimus.
hians.Æ.10,726.12,754.
hiantem.G.2,508.N.tr.5.
hiantes.G.1,91.Æ.6,493.
hiaſos.E.5,30.
hiatibus Æ.6,576.
hiatu.6,237.
hiatus.11,680.
hyberna. E.10,20. Æ.2,270. vide Pontanum de aſpi.li.1.
hybernam.Æ.4,143.
hybernas.G.4,224.Æ.6,355.
hybern. G.1.291.2,482. Æ.1,750. 5,126.
hybernis.G.2,339.7,719.
hyberno.G.1,101.Macr li.5.cap.15. 3,302.Æ.4,309.
hybernus.G.4,474.
hibiſco.E.2,30 10,71.hibiſcus, qui & ibiſcus,& ebiſcus. herba quā Veneti malauiſchio contracto vocabulo ex malua,& hibiſco, quoniam harum ſemen, & guſtus caulium ſimilis eſt.
Hyblæ.7,37 Hybla oppidum Siciliæ, vulgò Auola ab apibus forraſſe, quibus abundet eius ager,quaſi Apiola.vt malaquoque Apiola odore potiſſimum probata Veneti vocant, quæ Romani Apiana,quòd apes prę cipuæ ſint eorum auidæ.
Hyblæis.E.1,55.
Hicetaoniuſque.10,123.
hic,pronomen. E.2,73. 3,5.109. 7, 12.8,80.9,16. G.1,242. 2,23.190. 505.508 3,202.4,92 390. Æ.1 20. 257.294.746. 2,554. 3,714. 4,10. 22.198.347.591 614 5,431.6,166.

390. 540.621.791.819.857. 7,144. 506.638.8,287.9,350,572.647.10, 116.413. 11,16. 179.290.570. 12, 516.789.

hic aduerbium loci, temporis, & ordinis.E.1,4.43.52.80.3,12. 5,3. 7,6.24.49.8,67.9,40.60. 10,42.G. 1,54.70.2,4.45.149.3,28.430.478. 4,130.264.423 554. Æ.1,56.172. 191. 251.265. 276. 326. 431. 450. 455.465.732. 2,29.112. 122. 199. 410. 515. 533. 671. 699. 735.743. 796. 3,45. 97.155. 294. 369. 399. 453.537.616.708. 718. 4,127.252. 5,77.129.183. 291. 331. 353.473. 484. 522. 604. 630.637. 692. 827. 6,27. 72. 106. 243. 290. 399. 442. 479. 494. 509. 582. 640. 648. 660. 672.789. 7,29. 92. 112. 122. 141. 151.175. 413. 479. 531.568. 8,39. 46.193. 219. 259. 655. 724. 9,33. 111.205. 242. 246. 602. 717. 742. 10,53. 73. 159. 345.479. 518. 528. 791.873. 11,67.215.239.454.738. 852. 12, 231. 411. 479. 546. 554. 728.767.772.

Hic hoc pronomina articularia præpoſitiua, vel demonſtratiua qualitatis finitæ vbique producuntur, vt Vendidit hic auro patriam, & Omnibus hic erit vnus honos. & -proh' Iuppiter ibit Hic ait.& Hoc illud germana fui. & hoc erat alma parens. & ſimilia. inueniuntur duo tantum loci, vbi hic pro breui poſitum ſit, vt annotare videntur Probus & poſt eum Chariſius. quanque is, dum ait. Bis tantum ferè, innuat locum forſitàm & tertium inueniri poſſe. loci autem, ni fallor, ſunt hi, Hic vir, hic eſt, quem promitti ſæpius audis. & Solus hic inflexit ſenſus. neque vero hæ voces ideo longæ fiunt, quòd pars orationis finitur, vt plurimi falsò putant, ſed quia in his pronominibus (vtar.enim. Chariſij verbis, vt ea deprauata obiter emẽdemus) c litera ſonum efficiat craſſiorem, & noſtram i literæ inter vocales poſitæ, ac per hoc ſonum geminantis imitatur. aduerbium item ſemper producitur, vt Hic illum vidi iuuenem Melibæe. & Hic ego nanque tuas ſortes. vnde apud antiquos per ei diphthongum ſcribebant.inſpice lector antiquas inſcriptiones cum noſtras, quas vndecimo ab hinc anno in libellum collatas, tibi legendas præbuimus, tum de eadem re aliorum libellos, & ita rem habere intelliges. nos autem deſinimus ei ſcribere, & pro ea productam i ſemper ponimus. vide hoc.

Hydaſpem.Æ.10,747.

Hydaſpes.G.4,211.

hydra.Æ.6,576.

hydra hydram, hydri, hydris ſemper in fine carminis, & præcedentibus ablatiuis in bus, vt hiatibus, ſerpentibus, dentibus, aſtantibus, ſpirantibus. quæ obſeruatio ſanè non ingrata diuini Poetæ ſtudioſis fuerit. etſi aliquotum maledicentiam facile poſſit incurrere, qui nullo iudicio viri nullam omnino poſſunt Virgiliani carminis & mollitiem, & facetiam agnoſcere.

hydram.7,658.

hydram autem ſepticipitem eſſe tam verum eſt quàm Caſtorem, & Pollucem ortos ouo, Plutonem in inferno regnare, natos e ſerpentum dentibus armis inſtructos homines, & quæ præter alia primus finxit Homerus, arma Vulcano Achilli fabricata, vulneratam à Diomede Venerem, perlatum vtribus

bus

bus Vliſſem, & mille alia, quæ idem Homerus, Orphe', alijque apud Græcos, & apud Romanos Virgilias omnino felicius commenti ſunt, quàm qui Rholandi virtutem apud nos rythmis vernaculis decantarunt, vt in libello, quem de poetica ſcripſimus, facile diſcitur, hæc autem admonuimus propter nonnullos vſque adeo rerum imperitos homines, qui proximis diebus Venetijs hydram ſeptem capitibus terribilem ad Poetarum exemplum ſummo artificio fiſtam ſpectantès horruerunt, etiam de terrifico monſtro naturam ipſam vehementer accuſantes.

hydri.G.2,141.3,545.

hydris.Æ.7,447.753.

hydrum.G.4,458.

hyemen.G 1,391.2,322.3,470.4,51.239.Æ 1,129.3,193.4,193.5,11.9,671.10,634.

hyemes. G. 1, 100. 2,293. 373. 3,197.

hyemi.G.3,403.Æ.3,120.

hyemis.E.10,66.G.1,340.4,156.Æ.4,403.

hyems. G.1,299.302.321.2,317.519.3,356. 4,36.135. Æ.1,126. 2,111.3,383.4,52.7,214.

Hiera.9,673.

Hyla.E.6,45.

Hylæum.G.2,457.Æ.8,294.

Hylam.E 6,44.

hilarans.E.5,69.

Hylas.G.3,6.

Hylax.E.8,107.

Himellæ.7,714.

Hymenæi.G.4,516.

hymenæis.Æ.7,344.358.11,355.

hymenæos.G.3,60.Æ.1,655.3,328.4,99 316 6,623.7,398.555.10,720.11,217.

Hymenæus.Æ.4,127.

Hymetia.7,763.

hinc. E.1,39. 57. 65. 4,37.5,43. 6,42. 9,59. G.1,5.252.422.509. 2,145.390.444.514. 3,101.257.280.288. 300. 308. 396. 494. 4, 55.100. 225. 446. 532. Æ.1,25. 198.238. 393. 473. 2, 97. 148. 778.3,111. 167. 551. 698. 707.715. 4,40.253. 442.460.483.565. 5,600.6,295. 440. 557. 719. 731. 7, 15.85.173. 209.240. 357.408.723. 8,341.347. 473. 478. 511. 546. 603.635. 663. 666. 678. 685. 9, 120.550 763.10,145.204.388.760. 11,96.193. 12,122.166.280.431.608.745.838.947.

hinc, atque hinc. Æ. 1,166.504. 4,447. 8,387. 9,380.440. Homerus Dionyſius, & Græci Poetæ alij ἔνθα καὶ ἔνθα.

hinnitu.G.3,94.

hinnire proprie equorum eſt. quod vernacula lingua noſtra nitrire, annichiare Siculi. de quo plura nos in libello, quem de vocibus animalium ſcripſimus.

Hypanis. G.4, 370. Æ. 2, 340.428.

Hyperuoreas.G 4,517.

Hyperbereis.G.3,196.

Hyperboreo.G.3,381.

Hippocoontis.Æ.5,492.

Hippodameq;.G.3,7.

Hippolyten.Æ.11,661.

Hippolyti.7,761.

Hippolytum.7,765.774.

hippomanes. G. 3, 380. Virgilio accedit Plinius, hippomanes legi è fronte pullis equini ſtatim, cum aluo materna miſſus eſt. contra Tibullus ſentit virus eſſe defluens ex obſcænis equarum, dum libidinis ardore feruntur. vnde ait Hippomanes cupidæ ſtillat ab inguine equæ, vtrumque quidem voluit habere vim insaniæ.

qua re poſuit vates - hippomanes vero quod nomine dicunt Paſtores.
Hippotaden.11,674.
Hyrcanæque.Æ.4,367.
Hyrcania hodie vocabulo indigenum Hyrach.
hirci.G.3,312.
hircis. E.3,6.hircis , an hirquis rectius vide Pontanum noſtrum de aſp.li.1.nos quamobrem hircum animal vulgo becco vocemus,vnde beccari,beccario, & vox illa infamis ab hiſtoria eiuſdem animantis deducta, qua populus Venetus viciſſim ſe vſque ad fabulam impetere ſolet, pluribus ſane in Stoico docuimus.quæ non parum etiã ad hunc locum facere videntur,& quemuis maxime ingenioſum oblectari poſſint.
hircos E.3,91.
hircus.G 2,395.
Hyrcaniſue Æ.7,605.
hirſutæ. E.7,53. h habet hic vim literæ.
hirſuti.G.3,444.
hirſutis.G.3,231.
hirſutum.E.8,34.
hirſutus 10,869.
Hyrtacidæ.Æ.5,492.503.
Hyrtacides.9,177.234.319.
Hyrtacus.9,406.
hirtæ.G 3,55.
hirtaſque.G.3,287.
hirundo.G.1,377.Æ.12,474. Veneti ciſila . de cipſellis hirundinum ſpecie vide Stoicum.
his.E.3,102.6,34.44 73.7,56. 8,102. G.2,20.259.3,123.4,196.219.541. Æ. 1,33.68.110.203.282.364.576. 583.667. 2,145.289.348.446.520. 775.788.3,153.358.4,54.120.304. 359 388 549.568.652.680. 5,357. 414 708. 717.816. 6,18. 111.236. 365. 382. 408. 445. 512. 637. 665. 885.897. 7,206.330.373.420.548. 8,16.36.51. 143.323.335.426.496. 670. 9,83.128.182. 198. 560.640. 652. 10, 757. 11, 117. 342. 673. 827. 12,101.244.841.
Illud porrò annotatione dignum,quod apud comicos ſcriptum inuenimus hiſce pro eo, quod eſt his . Terentius , hiſce arbitrantur nunc hoc munere ſuam eſſe Thaidem Plautus, hiſce autem inter ſe confinxerunt dolum.
Hisben.10,384.
hiſco.Æ.3,314.
hiſpida.10,210.
hiulca.G.2,353.
hoc. E.1,16. 4,11. 7,29. 8,60. 9,65. G.1,335.450. 2,54.204.248.312.
hoc vbi , ſubaudi contigerit.353. 425. id eſt hac re. 3, 135. 152. 286.511. 4,248. 305. Æ.1,21.65. 82.242.454.543. 2,45.60. 79.104. 352. 394. 660. 664. 690. 703. 3, 600. 4, 172. 324 420. 429.456. 560.675. 5, 18.73.94. 195.236. 286. 361. 411. 535. 756 792. 6, 37.129. 142.344.466.676. 7,175. 245.271. 548.. 616. 8, 351 423. pro huc.504 534. 9,90.300. 416. 429.491.496. 747. 791. 796. 10, 385.400.469. 534. 623. 744. 829. 859. 903. 11, 689. 739. 789 846. 12, 156. 206. 259. 268. 256. hoc habet , hoc eſt lethali vulnere percuſſus eſt.416.468.948.
hoc erat &c.Æ.2,664.
Priſianus lib. 12. Velium longum ſecutus ,ne verſus hic acephalus eſſet. id eſt. ne à breui inciperet' Hocce legit geminato ce ex antiquæ formæ pronomine hocce. quæ enim hodie ſunt hic,, hæc , hoc fuerunt apud priſcos illos hicce, hæcce, hocce, etiam per omnes caſus . quaſi vero hoc pronomen vbiq; non producatur qua

re magis audiendi ſunt Terentianus,& Probus, in primiſque Chariſius conſentientes in pro nominibus ſpecialiter hic, hoc u literam duplicem ſonum red dere, vnde & vocalem præcedentem lõgam faciat. Quo fit, vt in hic interdum non ita habita ipſius quodammodo craſſioris, & quaſi geminatæ literæ ſoni ratione ſyllaba communis eſſe potuerit, vt duobus Virgilianis excẽplis docuimus. Quod tamen nec coniunctioni euenire nõ poteſt propter c ibi remiſſius ſonans. vnde ſemper breuis eſt. vide hic.
hodie. E.3,49.
hœdi. E.7,9. G.2,526. 4,10. in codicibus aliquot antiquis per æ diphthongum legas. ſed vſus hœdi per œ adprobat.
hœdis. E.3,82. Æ.9,668.
hœdorum. E.2,30. G.1,205.
hœdos. E.1,22. 3,34. 5,12. 9,6. 62. G. 3,398.
holus. G.4,130.
hominem. Æ. 1,332. 10,211.
homines. G.1,63 2,433. Æ.1,312. 7, 131. 10,855 12,28 839.
hominis. G.4,444. Æ.3,426.
hominum. E.10,61. G.1,504. 2,10. 439. 3,242. 4,316. Æ.1,69. 233. 258. 336. 543. 747. 2,284. 745. 3, 80. 606. 4,671. 6,728. 8,727. 10, 2. 18. 65. 175. 501. 743. 11,725. 12, 829. 900.
homo. 9,783. 10,720.
Homelen. 7,675.
honeſti. G 3,81.
honeſtum. G 2,392. 4,232. Æ.10, 133. 12,155.
honoratum. Æ.5,50.
honore. E.10,24 G.3,486. Æ.1,339. 3,178. 406. 474 4,458. 5,272. 6,333. N tr.5.780. 8.76. N. ibidem. 617. 11,52. 208. 12,630.
honorem. G.2,393. 404. N.tr.5. 3, 290. 4,326. N. ibidem. Æ.1,53. 636. 740. 4,207. 5,58. 2 01. 228. 342. 365. 534. 601. 6, 589. 8,61. 102. N. ibidem. 339. 9,206. 11,61. 76. 12, 140.
honores. E.4,48. Æ.1,32. 594. N.tr. 5.3,118. N. ibidem. 264. 547. 5,94. 249. N. ibidem. 347. 8,129. 11,219. 12,778. 840.
honori. Æ.3,484. 5,541.
honos. E.2,53. 5,78. G.1,507. Æ.1, 257. 613. 4.4. 5,308. 763. 7,3. 332. 635. 815. 8,268. 10,493. 11,23 12, 57. N. tr. 5 135. honos, & arbos pro honor, & arbor inuenio ſcribi ſolitum apud Virgilium, ſicut labor libentius, quàm labos, idque ex affinitate, quæ eſt inter r, & ſ, literas. nam, vt aliquando Valeſij, & Fuſij in Valerios, & Furios venerunt, ita arbos, labos, vapos, paſſes ſuæ ætatis fuerunt, vt author Fabius in 1. vbi de literis agit.
hora. E 3,5. 8,20. G.1,446. 3,327. Æ. 4,679.
horas. E.10,73. G.1,208. Æ.6,539.
horis. G.3,400. Æ.3,512.
horea. G.1,49. 182. 2,518. 4,250.
horrebat. Æ.8,654. 11,488. 636.
horrebis. G.3,408.
horremus. Æ.4,209. 10,880.
horrẽda. G.2,387. N.tr.5. Æ.3,559. 712. 7,323. 9,112. 11,507.
horrendæ. Æ.6,10.
horrendas. 6,99. 327.
horrendos. Æ.2,222.
horrendũ. Æ.3,26. N.tr.5.658. 679. N.tr.6. ver. horrendum, & horridum. 4,181. 454. 6,288. 7,78. 172. 568. 8,565. N.tr.5. 9,632. 732. 12, 700.
horrendus. 6,298. 9,521.
horrens. Æ.4,366.
horrent. G.4,96. Æ. 6,799.
horrentem. G.3,161.
horrentes. G.3,315. Æ.7,713. 10, 237.
horrentique. Æ.1,169.
horrentia. Æ.1,4. 638. 11,570.

horrentibus. Æ.1,315. 3,230. 10, 430.7,655.803. 8,56.209. 9,372. 10,10.125.179. 11,225. 766.880. 12,662.
horrentiſque.9,306. (178.
horrere.6,419.
horreret.G.1.151.
horreſce.Æ.3,394.
horeſcit.6,710.7,526.
horeſco,Æ.2,204.
horreſcunt.G,3.199.Æ.12,453.
orr t. G 3,7).Æ.2,12.11,754.12, 663.
horribilem.G.4.442.
horribiles.G.3,152.
horribili.Æ.11,271.
horrida.E.10,23.G.1,449.2,69.282. 3,366.442 4,254.Æ. 3,23. 4,251. N.tr.6.ver.horridum, & horren. 378. 6,86.7,41.746. 8,348. 9,382. 10,408.11,96.
horridior.E.7,42.
horridus. G 4,93.407. Æ.1,300. 5, 37.7,669.9,670.
horrificam.8,435.
horrificant Æ.4,465.
horrificis.Æ.3,571.
horrifico.Æ.3,225.
horrificum.12,851.
horriſono.6,573.9,55.
horror. Æ.2,301.559.755. 3,29. 12, 406.
horrore.Æ.4,280.
horruit.G.2,142.
hortamur.Æ.2,74.3,609.
hortantem.G.4,266.
hortantur.Æ.3,129.
hortare.G.3,164.
hortator.Æ.6,529.
hortati.Æ.10,89.
hortatur Æ.2,33.3,144.5,177. 189. 6,184.11,13.521.
horti.E 7,34.G.4,109.
Hortinæ.Æ.7,716.
hortis.E.7,68.
hortor.Æ.3,133.
hortos.G.4,118.
horum. Æ.11,319.361.12,273.490.
hos.E.6,70.7,20.9,6.G.2,20. 3,371. 4,84. Æ.1,89.2,294 3,442.559.4, 157.336.647.5,154.231.441.6,315.
hoſpes Æ.1,757.4,10.323.5,63.630. 8,123.138 364.532.
hoſpita.G.3,362.Æ.3,377 539.6,93
hoſpitia. Æ.1,676.10,495.11,114.
hoſpitibus.Æ.1,735.11,105.
hoſpitijs.G 3,343.4,24.
hoſpitio.Æ.1,303.544.3,83. 4,51.7, 264 9,361.11,165.
hoſpitis.8,346.463.493.
hoſpitium Æ.3,15.61.7,202.10,460.
hoſte,G.3,32.Æ.1,382.2,390.541.3, 123. 5,632. 6,111.10,375.438.11, 764.
hoſtē. G.4,76. Æ.2,508.665. 4,424. 5,671.6,880 7,469.8,500.9,46.51. 676.692.780 10,66.771.801.882. 11,80.381.491.521. 559.743. 12, 233.253.377.595.901 917.
hoſtes.E.10,45.G.3,120 Æ.2,43.358. 377.511.529.632.3.283.9,356.316 400.440.554.799 10,372.379.389. 729. 11,387 899. 12,266.426.456. 461.477.582.650.682.
hoſti.Æ 4,549 9,443.
hoſtia. G.1,345. 3,486.4,467. Æ.1, 18.338.404.2,156.3,688.11,748. Sunt, qui ſine aſpiratione ſcribant ab ore deducentes.
hoſtibus.G.3,513.Æ.4,669.836.10, 593.903.12,339.
hoſtilem.Æ.3.322.10,489.
hoſtili,10,847.11,398.
hoſtilibus.11,83.
hoſtilis.Æ.3,407.
hoſtis.Æ.1,629.2,290.645.7,723.9, 38.10,26.900.11,304.12,302.895.
Hothrynque.7,675.
huc.E,2,45.7,6.9. 9,39.43. G.2.76. pro illuc. 187.243.297. 4,62.225. 449.Æ.1,174.337.538.542.562.2, 18.24. 87.523. 763. 3,16. 78. 219. 441.694.4,46.363.634.5,162.408. 701.726.735.6,305.788.7,86.241. 635. 8,20.114 172.229. 440. 477. 606 9,57.10,656.680.11,185.530. 601.

601.856.12,559.743. 764.772.

huic . E.1,21.2,53.4,56.6,26.G.1, 171.4,300.357.Æ.1,347.481.3,28. 652.4,19.556.5,259.320.378. 713. 6,672. 7, 50. 346 649. 8,31.104. 198. 358. 466.518.570 631. 9,53. 10,170 313.338.380.769. 11,115. 340.554.644 699.12,362.in hunc 488. 623. huic frequentius monoſyllabum eſt diſyllabum aliquando pyrrhichio metimur . ſed poſſunt ambæ ſyllabe in ſynalæpham cadere, vt 6,672. Atque huic reſponſum paucis ita reddidit heros.

huius.G.4,279.321,Æ.1,737.6,781. 798.8,64.9,287.

humana.G.1,198.

humandi.Æ 10,493.

humandis.11,2.

humandum.6,161.

humanis. G.4,470. Æ. 10,152. 12, 427.

humanos.5,689.

humanum. Æ.1,546.

humectat. G.4, 126. Æ. 1, 469. 11, 90.

humentem. Æ.3,589.4,7.

humentibus.Æ.4,351.

humeri.10,476.11,643.

humeris. G,1,385.4,217. Æ.1,322. 2,510.558.708. 4, 263.406.599 5, 264.325.421.685.6,111.301.668.8, 459.9,354.724. 10, 195. 542.701. 11,131.784.874.12,88.707.944.

humero.G.3,7.Æ.1,505.4,338.482. 5,558 6,797 8,137.731.9,303.755. 10, 341.765. 11,575.652.844. 12, 941 .

humeros.G.3,257. Æ.1,592.2,721. 4,250.5,135.376.7.669.815.9,250. 434.11,679.12,293.

humeſcunt.ſequi G.3,111.

humi.E.3,92.Æ.1,197 2,380.5,785. 481.6,423.9,754. 10,558.697.11, 640.665.

humida.G.1,100.142.373.2,251. 3, 364.vide Seruium, & Quintilianum qui notat epitheton hoc additum ocioſe . tu ſuper hoc cenſuram noſtram habes verbo vina.3,363.430.Æ.2,8.605.3. 198.4,436.5,594.738.855.11,201. 12,476.

humidus.G.1,418.463.

humilem.Æ.3,522.

humiles. E.2,29.4,2.G.2,213.434. 3,108.

humile.Æ.7,157. 8,455.

humilis.E.5,17.G.1,331. Æ.4,255. 12, 930.

humo.G.1,213.2,460.3,9.558.4,115. Æ.3,3.6,452.9,214. 10,904.

humor. E.3,82. G.1,43.70.88.290. 417.2,143.331. 4,308.

humore.G.1,117.

humorem . G. 1,114.295. 2, 218. 424.

humum. E.5,40.9,19. G.1, 220.2, 153.232.408. 3,298.420. 6,796.9, 669.10,731.11,418.669.

humus . E.4,40. 9, 41. G. 2,184.8, 196.

hunc. E 4,63.10,1. G.1,500. 2,343 508.3,95.154.290.4,296.326.391. Æ.1,293.543.674 .84,736. 3,49. 408.4.102.419.661.702.5, 51.298. 596.712.834 6,138.152.340.406. 464.668.706.869.7,30.47.151. 255. 272.331.873.493.565.681. 8, 351. 514. 9, 184 409 481.576. 10, 50. 209.381.457.721.751.905. 11,159. 684.778.12,140.342.353.374.519. 617.680.

I

I.Æ.4,381.424. 6,546. 7, 425. 9, 634.

Iacchi. G.1,166.refert Herodotus Iacchum nomen eſſe Eleuſinis Deabus ita familiare , vt Dianæ Virbius, Adonis Veneri Atys Opi.

Iaccho.E.6,15.7,61.

iace.E.8,102.10,557.

iaceant

iaceant.G.2,37.11,310.
iacebant.E.6,16.Æ.11,102.
iacebat.7,94.Æ.9,336.12,897.
iacebis. 5,871.
iacebit.Æ.3,391.8,44.
iacens. 12,360.
iacent. E.7,54.N.tr.5.Æ.7,298.10, 526.
iacentem. E.6,14.N.tr.5. G.2,512. 4,404.Æ.3,689.10,750.
iacentes.G.1,65.Æ.1,228.9,329.
iacentis.Æ.3,150.
iacere.5,631.9,318.
iaceres.7,427.10,327.
iaceret.E.10,40.
iaces. Æ.9,486.
iacet. G.1,310.3,230.343.354.N.tr. 5.vtrunq; teſtimonium profert. Æ.1,103.2,557.3,104.692.6,149. 300.795. 7,801. 10,737. 11,327. 527.
iaciat. Æ. 10,683.
iaciens. 10,886.
iacit. G.4,294. N. tr.5.5,79.643. N. eodem.10,336.480.783.
iacitur. Æ.3,277.6,901.
iaciunt.9,712.10,264. 11,893.
iacta.10,733.
iactabam.Æ 2,588.
iactabant. Æ.2,459.
iactabat.E.2,5.
iactabit.Æ.6,877.
iactamur.Æ.3,197.
iactant. E.5,62. Æ.2,478. N.tr.5.5, 433.7,527. 8,491.9,134. 568.
iactante.G.4,195.
iactantem. Æ.1,231. N.tr.5.5,469. 9,621.
iactanti.Æ 1,106.
iactantior. 6,815.N.ibidem.
iactare.G.1,81.400.2,355.Æ.2,768.
iactaret.G.2,132.
iactas. Æ.10,95.
iactat.G.1,103.Æ.5,376.10,638.N. tr. 5.
iactata.G.2,249.3,86.N.ibidem.
iactatam. Æ.1,633.
iactari.Æ.1,446.
iactatos:Æ.1,33.N.tr.5.
iactatum. Æ 1,186.6,693.
iactatus.Æ.1,7.4,14.
iactauit.G.1,62.Æ.12,323.
iactemur.Æ 1,336.
iactet.E.6,74.Æ.1,144.
iactetur. Æ.1,672. N.tr.5.10,48.
iactis.G.2,57.
iacto.G.1,104.2,317.
iactos.E.6,42.
iactu.G.2,124.4,87.528.
iactura.Æ.2,646.
iacuiſſe.G.3,436.
iacuit. Æ.3,631. 5,336. 9,771.
iaculata. Æ.1,46.
iaculatus.Æ.2,276.
iaculi.G.2,530.
iaculis. Æ.3,46.5,37.10,130.713. 868.
iaculo.Æ.5,68.253.9,178.698.704. 10,248.342.754. 11,563.574.760. 12,354.
iaculum.Æ.9,52. 10,323.585.
iam. E.1,83.3,67.87.111. 4,4.10,27. 37.41.48.5,63. 6,57. 7,43.47. 8,6. 27.39.61.109.9,9.54.10,58.62.G. 1,34 i.viuus adhuc. 42.141.148. 206.303.312.340.360.383.450 2, 171.322. 307.403.416.542. 3,74. 95.130.164.170.187.206.251.304. 337.361.398.401.512.541.548. 4, 58.116.137.189.253.264.284.299. 402.425.490.506. Æ. 1, 22.124. 137.223.227. pro præterea. 276. 306. 400. 441. 461. 560.603.627. 701.726.799. 2,8.14.70.112.124. 137.148.217.254.310.436.447.600. 615.634.656.705. 3,41 51.192. 260. 270.340. 381. 404. 531. 645. 665. 4,171 315.417.431.536.554. 566.584. 5,1. 8,105.179.194.324. 331. 515.548.626.633.767. 6, 13. 34.51.61 89.304.358.385.389.419. 536.629.647.676. 780.798.814. 7, 46.53. 104.290.466.523.736.790. 8,174. 190.213.251.349. 407.426. 557.605.726. 9, 32.220. 228.271. 276.459.575.629,689.782. 10, 19. 22.

22.161.233.257.378.449 510.533. 663.675.755.881.890. 11, 51.71. 139. 184.213.275. 564.578.702. 708.807.846.861.900.913.12, 179. 239. 314. 407.497. 615.693. 704. 793.800 821.873.889.
iamq; . E.6,21.38. G.2,350.3,108. 422.556. 4,146.363.485. 497.557. Æ. 1,154.423.699.2,132.209.481. 567. 662.730.389.801. 3,356.521. 588.4,157.246.5,49.159.225.327. 738.762.835.864. 6,81.477.647.7, 25.160 637. 8,42.281.585. 9,25. 351.371.386.10,215.260.797.813. 11,100.487 608 621.766.827. 12, 341.391.423 479.656.
iamiam.Æ.2,702. 4,371.6,602.12, 676. 754 940.
iamiamq;. Æ.2,530.8,708.12,754. 940.
iampridem. E. 2,43.5,55.G.1,501. Æ.1,726.2,647.6,717.7,693.
iamtum. Æ.1,22.
iamdudum G.1,213. Æ. 1,584.2, 103. 4,1.352. 5,27.513. 8,153.9, 186.11,836.12,217.
Iani.7,180
Ianiculum.8,358.
ianitor.6,400.8,296.
ianua. Æ.2,493.661.3,449.6,106. 127.
ianum.12,198.
Ianus.7,610. 8,357.
Iapetum G.1,279.
Iapidis. G.3,475.
Iapige.Æ 8,710.11.678.
Iapigis Gargani.11,247.
Iapygia nunc Terra di Baro.à quibſdaum imperite Terra dotranto.
Iapis. 12,391.420 425.
Iarbam. Æ.4,196.
Iarbas.Æ.4,36.329.
Iaſide.5,843.
Iaſides.12,392.
Iaſius. Æ.3,168.10,123.
iaſpide.Æ.4,261.
ibant. G.4,472. Æ.1,483.522.5, 269.6,268.7,698.8,281.9, 369.10, 213.
ibat.G.4,365.430. Æ.1,699. 2,254. 4,149. 5,75. 6,589. 7,761. 8,162. 307.466.671.726. 9, 25.269.425. 597.649.11,33.12,378.
Ibera.9,582.
Ibera non Hiſpana, ſed Pontica intellige. eſt. n. Iberia par Ponti. & Iberi qui hodie Zorziani..
Iberas.i.Hiſpanas. 7,663.
Ibero. i. Hiſpano Oceano.11,913.
Iberos. G. 3,408. Hiſpania,quæ nunc ab rege Hiſpano dicitur Iberia ab Ibero amne antea vocabatur. author Trogus.hæc & Heſperia ab Heſpero Atlantis fratre, de quo Dionyſius,nuncupatur. vltima autem epitheto adiecto ab Horatio dicitur qui nun: Heſperia victor ab vltima, propter Italiam, quam Græci hac ipſa appellatione cognominant, vt duobus in locis Maro cecinit, quòd occaſui ſubiecta ſit, vt idem Maro videtur innuere. & aperte Macrobius refert. quanquam non deſunt,quia illam ab Heſpero ſtella cognominatam autumant. hanc autem ab Heſpero Atlantis fratre. quam pulſus ab eo tenuit, ſane ſciendum Virgilium per Heſperiam Italiam ſemper accipere. quam etiam magnā bis nominat.Iberus autem,Iberi,& Iberia omnino aſpiratione carent, &ſi his quidam adſpirant.
ibi. E.2,4. G.4,491. Æ. 2,40.792.6, 33.700.7,126.9,412.445.
ibidem G.3, 500. Æ.1,120.
ibimus. E.1,65.
ibis.Æ.2,547.
ibit. G.1,433. Æ.2,578.4,500. 654
ibitis. Æ.3,254.

ibo.E.10,50.Æ.2,786.9,291.11,438.
ibunt. G.2,245.
Icare.Æ.6,31.
icciico.G.1,231.3,445. Æ.5,680.
iſta.5,328.6,180.
ictibus. G.3.234. Æ.5,198.459.9,
811. 12,106.
ictu. Æ.2,544.5,274. 7,165.9,770.
10,484.11,638. 12, 490.732.740.
ictum.5,444.7,756. 12,314.907.
ictus.5,457.8,419.12,713. 926.
id.E.3,35.9,37. G.2,263. Æ.1,27.2,
49.103.4,34. 5, 418. 6,526. 7,78.
368.9,104.214.274.11,435.12,28.
643.738.
Ida.5,252.449.9,80.177. 10,158. 12,
412.546.
Idæ.G.4 41.Æ.2,801,3,6.
Idæa.Æ 2,696.10,252.11,285.
Idææ.9,620.10,230.
Idæas.G,3,450. Æ.7,207.
Idæis.9,112.
Idęis.G.2,84.
Idæo. Æ. 9,672.
Idæum.Æ.3,112.6,485. 7,139.
Idæus.Æ.3.105.9,500.
Idaliæ.Æ.1,697.5,760.10,52.
Idalium.Æ.1,685.10,86.
Idam. 9,575. Idas.10,351.
idem. E.3, 44.91.101.5,9.G.1,71.2,
105.3,72.244.4,139. Æ. 3,60.80.
503.4,581.679. 5,371. 6,116.229.
7, 321.393. 8, 290.9,327.416.10,
112.732.851.11,174.336.
ideo.G.2,96.3,212.Aruſianus.legit
adeo pro tamen.Æ.4,228.
Idmon.12.75.
Idomonęa.Æ.3,122.
Idomenei.11,266.
Idomeneus. Æ.3,401.
Idumæas.G.3,12.
iecit.Æ.8,257.10,777.
iecur.6,598.iecur par Gręce.vulgo
cuiuſque animantis fidego,fida
go,figato vocitant,quaſi ficatũ.
quippe de aprugno, aut ſuillo
..., quod vetuſtas maxime
... eſt,ſue fico paſta. quod
Græci.vt ſcribit Aetius, ſycoton
appellant quaſi ficatum dixe-
ris. id apud nos Iudaica natio
ex anſere quem plurimum al-
tilem habere ſolet, ſæpius trili-
bre oſtendit. in hoc Plato, &
Phyſici omnes ſedem amoris
ſtatuunt. hinc hodie vulgo de
ſubdolis, & male cogitantibus
dicimus l'ha marzo il figado.
de quo plura in Stoico.
ieiuna.G.2,212.3,493.
ieiunia.G.3,128.
ierit.Æ.7,223.
igitur.G.7,18.Æ.4,557. 9,199.
ignara. Æ.1,634. 4,508.5,284.618.
6,361.8,187.10,247.
ignaræ.Æ.4,65.
ignaram. 9,287.
ignare.Æ.3,382.
ignari.Æ.1,202.336.3,599.
ignaros. G.1,41. Æ. 2,384.9,345.
765.11,19.
ignarum.10,228.705.N.tr.3.
ignarus.8,627.730.10,25.85.666.11.
154.
ignaua.G.1,299.2,208.
ignauæ.ſ.apes G.3,259.
ignaui. Æ.12,12.
ignauia.11,733.
ignauius.G.3,465.
ignauum.G.4,168.N.tr.1.Æ. 1,439.
igne.8,255.
ignea. G.3,482.Æ.4.352.11,718.
ignem. G.1,97.131.135.2,140.3,85.
244.258.4,330. 442. Æ. 1,46.179.
664.692. 2,297. 3,231.4,200.661.
5,4.641.660. 6,747. 7,281.355. 8,
256.491.9,351.10,131.556.11,119.
189.787.12,65.119.
ignes.E.5,10.G.1,291.427.2,432.Æ.
1,529.747. 2, 154. 276. 502.575.
624. 664.686. 3, 199.406. 585.4,
167.209.676. 5, 743. 7,296.320.
786.8,199.267.403.410.590.9,78.
129. 145.166.239.522. 570. 10,56.
177.271.12,201.521.596.
igneſcunt.9,66.

igneus.

igneus.ſ. Sol. G. 1,453.4,426. Æ.6,
730.8,97.11,746.
igni.E. 8,81. G. 1,196.234.267.454.
3,378. 4,268. Æ. 2, 210.312.581.
649 4,2. 6,742 7,692. 9, 253.11,
194.
ignibus. G. 4.379. Æ. 1,94.2,566.3,
149.4.384. 6, 246.8,304.375.542.
11,135.209.
ignipotens.8,414 423.628.710. 10,
243.12,90.
ignis.E.3,66. 6,34.7,49. G.1,337.2,
303.528.3,99.566. 4, 263. Æ. 2,
505.705.758.7,578.8,421.430.12,
102.576.
ignobile.E.9,38.G.4,63.Æ.1,153.
ignobilis.G 4,564 Æ.7,776.
ignominiam.G.3,226.
ignoraus.Æ.12,421.
ignorare.5,849.
ignorate. 7,202.
ignorent.G 2,268.
ignoſce.G.3,96.
ignoſcenda.G.4,489.N.tr.5.
ignoſcere.G.4 489.
ignota. Æ.2,91. 5, 871. 7,124.137.
167.9,485.11,254.527.
ignotæ.5,795.
ignotas.Æ.4,312.8,113.
ignoti. Æ.3,591.
ignotis.G.3,225.Æ.10,48. 11,678.
ignoto.G.3,78. Æ.11,866.
ignotos.E.6,41.
ignotum.G.1,50.Æ.1,363.2,59.12,
734.
ignotus. G 4,242 Æ.1,388.
ibidem biſyllabum. Æ.3,158.541.
564.8,639.
iiſdem.biiſyl. Æ.2,654.7,70.
iit.Æ.1,380.vide it haſta.
ilex.6,180.
ilia.E.7,26. G.3,507.7,498. 10.778.
Ilia. Æ.1,272.278.6,778.9, 285. 11,
Iliaca. (245.
Iliacæ.8,134.
Iliacam. Æ.3,336.5,607. 10,635.
Iliacas. Æ. 2,117. 4,46.537.648.12,
861.
Iliaci.Æ.2,431.
Iliacis. Æ.1,101.651. 3,182.280.5,
725. 10,335.
Iliaco.11,393.
Iliacos.Æ.1,487.3,603.4,78.10, 62.
11,255.
Iliades.Æ.1,484.3,65.
Iliadum.Æ.2,580.5,644. 7,248.
ilices.E.1,18. 6,55.7,1.9,15. G.4,81.
Æ. 4, 505.5,129. 6,209. 9,381.11.
851.
ilicet.Æ.2,424 758.7.583. 11,468.
ilicibus.G 3,146.334. Æ.8,43.
ilicis.G.2,453.
ilignis.G.3,330.
Ilio.Æ.5,261.
Ilione.Æ.1,657.
Ilionea Æ.1.615.
Ilionei.Æ.1,124.7,249. 9,501.
Lege,quæ Seruius Maurus vel,
vt quibuſdam placet Marius de
genitiuis Terei , Nerei, Ilionei,
& ſimilibus ſuis locis dictata
variauit, & grāmatici incōſtan-
tiā facile deprehēdas . cui nos
occurrimus in verbo aureis &
Nerei .
Ilioneus.Æ.1,525.563.7,212.9,569.
Ilium . Æ.1, 72.2,241.325.625.3,3.
109.5,756.6,64.
illa,E.3,4.G.1,47.109.406.409.456.
2,221.252.3,217.362. 4,128.457.
494.506. 513.533. Æ. 1,144 504.
654.2,52.240.278.571.628.3,401.
447. 458.479 558. 4, 72.245.553.
563.641.488. 5,242.393.398.512.
609.788. 6, 469. 512. 517.781. 7,
128.561.787.805.818. 9, 335.479.
712.10,247.336.424.476.646.672.
777.783.862.897.11,261.595.653.
634.709.755.764.816. 12,414.855.
illabere. Æ.3,89. illabitur.Æ.2,240.
illacrymans.9,303.10,626.
illacrymat.G.1,480.
ille . E.10,54. G.2,210.420.435. 3,
272.546 4,37.53.257. Æ.5,676.6,
199.320 12.589.
illætabile.12,619.

illæ-

illętabilis.Æ.3,707.
illam.G.2,222.293.Æ.1,120.2,695.
3,583.4,178.663.5,219.263.7,54.
812.8,633.709.11,581. 12,772.
illas.E.7,63.10,16. G.3,140.269.Æ.
5,191.
illaudati G.3.5.verbum hoc illau dati quam vehemens ſit, quanque appoſite ad hominis extremæ immanitatis ſæuitiam deteſtandam huc ex intima eruditione ab eminentiſs. vate ſit accerſitum multis quidem exẽplis, & rationibus diſputat Gellius li.2. cap.6.aduerſus Cornutum Virgilij interpretem., huiusq; vocis,& aliarum reprehẽſorem ſatis futilem. hoc ipſum mox apud Macrobium in Saturnalibus , verbis etiam Gellianis Auienum Seruius perdocet.
ille. E. 1,7.45.2,16.3,19 23.61.4,15.
5,64.6,23.54.71.85.7,8.23.8,8.50.
91.103.9,25.10,31.61.G.1,89.129.
331.422.434.441.464. 2,243.397.
455.493.498.3,120.425.501. 4,71.
93.144.215. 411.440.446. Æ.1,1.
7, 143.157.251.304.352.374.409.
621.719.723.742. 2 , 76.126.152.
220.249.287.540.705.779. 3, 53.
490.612.4,13.29.169.215.238.331.
421.438.5,39.75.90.169.186. 334.
394.430.439.444.457.482. 6, 27.
79.112.187.263.326.395.408.432.
482. 593. 695. 760.767. 836.845.
863.872.899. 7,168.349.380.490.
586,638.8,152.156 251. 287. 388.
434,492.617. 9, 62.349. 362. 414
481.557.704.759.793.796.816.10,
175.195.274.348.373.385.409.486.
522. 547.552.618.693. 707. 717.
739.770.794. 812.873.11,49.246.
251 257. 416. 440 494. 549. 640.
668.749.809. 12, 5.234.263.291.
306.377.395. 400. 430.450. 513.
535. 557. 752. 758. 894.901. 930.
945.
illecebris.G.3,217.
illi.E.3,61 89 6,80. 9,6.G.2, 378.3,
17.79.106.220. 4, 141. 174.358.
416. Æ.1,59.142.214.401,420.2,
86.139.212.420.548. 4,261.698.5,
648.6,162.473.479.879. 7, 538. 8,
118.358.443.452. 9, 221.377.754.
10,130.146.172.202.219.355.494.
572.619.858.11,73.445.461.12,52.
140. 172. 300. 333. 617. 710.720.
867.951.
illic. G 1,54.69 247.251. 3,352.Æ.
1,210.2,783.8,626.
illidit.Æ. 1,116.
illidunt.
illinc. G.1,509. 3,257. Æ.4,442.
Non niſi præcedente hinc ponitur,quo modo illuc ſemper habet pręcedens huc.
Ilyrici. E.8, 7.
Illyricos.Æ.1,247.
illis.E.3,43.47.4,16.5,24.8,19. 9,34.
G.1,87.415.493.2,471.3,170.319.
406.527.531.4,107.236.Æ.2,342.
3,98.214. 7,174.685. 10,239. 757.
11,422.
illiſa. G.3,261. Æ.5,206.7,690.9,
713.
illiſit.ſ.cæſſus.5,480.
illius. E.1,7.G.1,49. Æ.1,20.6,670.
8,198.
illius prima lõga.E.1,64.Æ.1,687.
2,361.
illo . E.5,49. 7,70. G.1,434.469.2,
135.4,563. Æ.1,627.2,169 274 4,
149. 6,234. 7,228.383. 8,102.324.
414.9,195.262.11,275.12,32.80.
illorum. E.7,17.7,282.
illos.E.2,43.7,20.G.1,225.Æ.2,110.
259.3,353.4,157.5,441.6,315.445.
9,162.10,32.319.438.
illotus.G.3,443.
illuc . amat hoc aduerbium ſem per cum præcedenti huc Virgiliano in carmine ſociari. idque aut proxime,vt G.2,297. & brachia tendens Huic illuc media ipſa ingentem ſuſtinet vmbram.

bram.& Æ.4,363.Huc illuc vo-
luens oculos.& 6,408 Huc illuc
vinclorum immenſa vo. ver. &
12,764. Quinque orbes explent
curſu totidemq;reuoluens Huc
illuc.aut ex interuallo copulis
Et,Atque conciliantibus 8, 229.
huc hora ferebat.& illuc.9,755.
Huc caput, atque illuc humero
ex utroque pe. aut Nunc pro
Modo vtranque dictionem præ
ueniente,vt Æ.. 4, 285. & 8, 20.
Atq; animũ nunc huc celenem
nunc diuidit illuc. 5, 701. Nunc
huc ingentes, nunc illuc pecto
re curas Mutabat. 10, 680.ani-
mo nunc huc , nunc fluctuat
illuc.

illud.G.2,338. Æ.3,173.435.4,675.
12,819.899.

illudant. G.1,181.

illudet. Æ.9,634.

illudent.G.4,406.

illudere .Æ 2,64.

illudunt.G.2,375.

illum.E.1,43.6,59.8,43.10,13.64.G.
1, 95.203.242. 374. 2,495. 3,387.
513 538. 4,215.277.360.398.500.
507. Æ. 1,48.231.697. 2,529. 3,
330. 4,83.227. 5,181.468.6,110.
168 7,219.255. 8,363.649.9,270.
337.10,661.750. 11, 374.567.865.
12,70.342.351.

illuſas. G 2,464.

illuſerit.Æ.4,591.

iliuſtrem.Æ.7,79.

illuuie.G.3,561.

illuſtres.6,758.

illuxiſſe.G.2,337.

illuuies. Æ.3,593.N.tr.5.

Ilo.Æ.10,400.

Ilua. 10,173. in mari Thuſco.ho-
die Lelba, articulo,& inſulæ no
mine in vnum coeuntibus,qua
ſi la Elba . Petrarcha in rhyth-
mis vernaculis Tra la riua To-
ſcana,& Lelba el Giglio.de qua
ibi dicendum eſt.

Ilus. Æ.1,272.

ima. G. 1,401. 2,313.3,59.240.457.
460.506.522. 4,322. Æ.2,120. 3,
443. 4,24.5,498,6,459.8,67.9,120.
10,675.785. 12,447.883.

imagine.Æ.4,84.6,293.7,179.
id eſt vagina N.tr.5 8,23.730.10,
785.12,665.

imaginibus. Æ.1,412.

imago.E 2,26. G.4,50. Æ.1,357.2,
369.560.773. N.tr.5 793. 3,489.4,
353.654. 5,636. 6, 405.480.695.
701. 7,180. 8,557.671.9,294. 10,
456.643.656.663.824. 12,560.
imago autem quaſi imitago fa
cta literarum ſubtractioue dici
tur.ſic peſſum unde peſſundare
dicimus contractum eſt à pe-
deſſum,maior a magnior, maſ-
ſimus , & inde maximus à ma-
gniſſimus taberna à tabulerna,
tablinum à tabulinum, venter
à vehenter , lautus a lauatus,
pabulum à paſcibulum,panis à
paſcinis,paſta à paniſta, vinum
à vituum, flumen à fluimen, te
gmen à tegimen , ſemen à ſeri-
rimen,diſcrimen à diſcernimẽ,
proſa à promiſſa , fœnum à fo-
uenum , fœtus à fouetus,poſtes
à poſites,tela à texula, cliens à
coliens,ſtrages à ſtratages , ſtra-
gulum à ſtratagulum , ſtramen
a ſtratamen , ſarculum à ſarri-
culum , nuper à nouiper,ſeculũ
à ſequeculum , cauſſa,& cauſa
à cauiſſa,mentum à mouimen-
tum , & eiuſmodi non pauca.
nec vero dictiones literarum tã
tum ſubductione , ſed & muta-
tione contrahuntur. nam, quæ-
ſo.quid nunc eſt vultus (vt pau-
ca attingam) niſi quod olim
fuit voluntus ? quid coxæ niſi
coiſſe ? quid ferculum.niſi feri-
culum?quid fortuna,niſi feren-
tuna?quid denique terra pulla,
niſi puluilla.i.putrida,reſolubi-

lis,

lis, quæq; ſæpius aratro verſu in puluerem abijt.qualis eſt terra Cāpana, vt inquit Columella,quæ haud quaquā nigra eſt, vt quidam imperite arbitrantur,ſed putris,& quæ arando in puluerem reſoluitur.
imam.Æ.12,381.
Imaona.10,424.
imas.Æ.2,449.6,404.7,801.10,588.
imbelle.Æ.2,544.
imbellem.G.2,172.
imbelles.G.3,265.
imber.G.1,259.333.373.429.3,441. 4,312.474. Æ. 1,747.3.194.5,10. 695.9,669.11,548.12,284.
Imbraſidas.12,343.
Imbraſides.10,123.
Imbraſus. 12,343.
imbrem. G.1,23.157.211.E.1,127.
imbres. E 3,80.6,39.G.1,443.2,293. 352.4,115. N.de improprijs.9,60.
imbri. E.7,60.G.1,393. Æ.4,249.
imbribus. G. 1,236. 323.413. Æ.2, 325. 5,693.
imbrice. G.4,296.
imbriferum.G.1,313.
imbris.Æ.8,429.
imbuet.E.1,8.
imbuit. Æ.7,542.N.tr.5. 554.N. de doctorum.indag.
imis.E.3,54.8,98.G.1,319.374.2,53. 209. 4,471. Æ.1,88.129. 3,110.5, 84.239.7,91.8,237.
imitabere.E.2,31.
imitabile.Æ.6,590.
imitabitur. E.5,73.
imitamur.G.2,204.
imitantur. G.3,380.Æ.11, 894.
imitata.G.4,72. E. 11,500.
imitatur.6,586.
immane. G.3, 239. Æ.1,114. 6,11. 624.7,510.666.8,225.245.10,726. 11,552.12,904.
immanem.G.3,39. N.tr.5. 4,458.7, 305.9,516.10,318.887.
immanes.Æ.1,432.
immani.Æ.3,427.5,372.401.8,330. 9,542.694.751.
immania.G.4,394.Æ. 1,143.3,583. 4,199.5,822.6,19.N.tr.5.422.582. 9,708.10,496.
immanibus. Æ. 1,620.4,642.
immanior.Æ.1,351.
immanis.G.2,141.Æ.2,150. 3, 702. 6,77.237. 418.576.597. 11,173.
immatura.11,166.
immedicabile.12,858.
immemor E.8,2. G.3,498.4,440. 491.Æ.5,39.7,439.9,256.
immemorem. 9,374.
immemores.Æ.2,244.3,617.4,194. 6,350.
immenſa. Æ.2,208. 5,408. 6,355. 823.
immenſæ.G.1,49.
immenſam. Æ.2,185.6,186.7,377.
immenſas.G.4,554.
immenſi.G.1,29. 3,541.
immenſis. Æ.2,204.
immenſos. G.2,153.
immenſum. G. 1,322. 2,541. Æ.3. 632.672.
immenſus.11,832.
immergite.Æ.3,605.
immeritam.Æ.3,2.
immerſerat.6,174.
immerſerit.G.4,29.
imminet. E.9,42. Æ.1,169.424. 6, 603.9,515. 10, 26.158.
immiſcent.5,429.
immiſcerier.G.1,454.
immiſcet.Æ.10,153.
immiſcuit. G.4,245. Æ.4,570.10, 664.796.11,815.
immiſi.E.2,59.
immiſſa. Æ.3,593.N.tr.3. & 5. 10, 40.
immiſſæq;.G.2,342.
immiſſi.Æ.2,495.12,521.
immiſſis. G 3,371. Æ.4,669.5,146. 662.11,889.
immiſſo.8,246.
immiſſus.G.2,364.
immitibus.G.4,17.
immitis.G.4,492.Æ.1,34.3,87.

immitte.10,229.
immittere.Æ.4,488. 8,708. 9, 421. 758.
immittet.10,13.
immittit.6,1.312. 10,406..11,562. 12, 333.
immittere.10,678.
immittitur. G.2,164.
immittuntur. G.2,80.
immixti.Æ.2,396.
immo.E.5,13. 7,41. 9,26.Æ.1,757. 9,257. 11,459. ſemper in principio carmi.
immobile.9,448.
immobilis.7,250.623.12,400.
immolat.10,541.12,949.
immolet.10,519.
immortale. G.4,208. Æ. 6,598. 8, 715.9,95.
immortalis. 12,882.
immota.G.2,294.Æ.1,261.3,447 4, 331.449.5,127.7,314.10,696.
immotam.Æ.3,77.
immotis.G.3,416.
immotumq;.Æ.4,15.
immotus.Æ.3,570.
immugijt.Æ.3,674.vide it haſta.
immugit.11,38.
immuſgens.11,572.
immundi.G.1,400.
immundo.Æ.3,228. 5,333.10,844. 12,611.
immundum.G.1,81.
immundus.G.3,564.
immunemq;.12,559.
immunis.G.4,244. N.tr.1.
immurmurat. G.4,261.
imo.Æ.1,375.489.2,288.419.625.3, 38.421.577. 5,92.178.810. 6, 55. 581.7,530.10,464.871.11,23.377. 840. 12,208.422.667.
imos. G.1,174. Æ.1,408.3, 565.4, 387.11,181. 12,706.884.
impacatos.G.3,408.
impar.Æ.1,479.12,216.
impare.E.8,75.
imparibus. G.3,533.4,245. Æ. 10, 459.12,149.
impaſti.10,560.
impaſtus.9,339.10,723.
impatiens. 11,639.
impauidos.8,633.
impauidus.10,717. 12,8.
impediat.11,21.
impedit. 10,553.
impediunt.5,585.593.N.tr.5.8,449. 9,385.10,307.12,747.
immpellentibus. G.4,305.
impellere.G.1,254.
impellite. Æ.4,594.11,278.
impellunt.5,120.
impende. G.3,74.
impendendus.G.2,61.
impendente. G.1,365.4,191.
impendere. G.2,433.
impendunt.G.3,124.
impenſis 11,228.
impenſius.12,20.
imperat.G.1,99.Æ.3,465.7,36.169. 11,60.
imperdita. 10,430.
imperfecta.8,428.
imperia.G.2,370.
imperijs. Æ.1,234. 4,229.6,463.7, 240. 487.654.8,381.9,716.
imperio. Æ.1,58.274 2,191. 4,239. 282.295.577.5,726.784. 6,851. 8, 482.10,42 11,235.
imperiret.12,719.
imperium. Æ.1,142.283.191.344 2, 352.3,159.5,235.747. 6,264.782. 795.812.819. 8,509.9,449. 11,47. 12,58.193.
imperterritus.10,770.
impetus.Æ.2,74.5,219.12,369.772.
impexis.G.3,366.
impexum.Æ.7,667.
impia.G.1,468.2,537.Æ.4,298.596. 5,733.6,543.613.12,31.
impiger. Æ.1,742.
impingeret.5,805.
impius. E.1,71. G.1,511. Æ.1,298. 353 2,163.4,497.
implacabile.12,816.
implacabilis.ſ.Turnus.12,3.
implacata.Æ.3,420.

implebunt.G.3,177.
implent.Æ.11,274.
implentur. Æ..1,219. N. de numeris, & caſibus autor eſt genitiuum pro ablatiuo vſurpatum. addit Comminianus apud Soſi patrum per ſolœciſmum deeſſe carnis. 5,697.
implere.Æ..3,453.9,506.
impleri.8,216.
impleruut.E.6,49.G.4,461.
impleſſemq;.Æ..4,605.
implet. G.4,515. Æ..3,434.5,341.7, 475.9,72.480.11,448.896.
impleuere. G.2,144.
impleui.Æ..2,769.
impleuit. G.3.94. Æ..1,720.733.3, 313.526.4,30.7,23. 8,278.10,819. 12,588.
implicat.Æ..2,215.4,148.7,136.355. 10,894.11,555.12,743.
implicet.Æ..1,664.
implicuere.11,632.
implicuit. Æ..2,552.724. 11,109. 752.
implorans.12,652.
implorant.7,575.
imploranti.7,502.
implorare.7,311.10,19.
implorect.Æ..4,617.
implumes, ſ.fœtus philomelæ, G, 4,513.
imponas.Æ..4,498.
imponat.Æ..1,53.
impone.Æ..2,619.
imponent.6,774.
imponere.G.1,281.2,73. Æ..2,707. 4,639.N.tr.5.6,852.
imponeret.Æ..4,453.N.tr.5.
imponit. 6,233.246.253. 7,573. 12, 726.
importuna.12,864.
importunæq;. G.1,470.
impotunum.11,305.
impoſitam Æ. 3,580.
impoſiti.G.3,116.4,477.Æ..6,308.
impoſitis.G 3,190.4,173. Æ..3,355. 8,451.
impoſitos.G.2,540.
impoſitam.Æ..8,410.10,504.
impoſta.9,716.
impoſuere. G.1,304.Æ..4,418.
impoſuit.G.1,61. Æ..1,66.5,463.6, 622.8,188.
imprecor.Æ..4,629.
impreſſa.Æ. 4,659.
impreſſit.G.1,263.
impreſſo.Æ..12,303.357.
impreſſum.5,536.197.
improba. G.1,388. Æ..2,80.356.10, 727.N.tr.5.
improbe.Æ..4,386.412.
improbus. E.8,50. G. 1,119.146.3, 431.N.tr.5.Æ..5,397.9,62.11,512. 767.12,250.261.687.
improperata.9,798.
improuida.Æ..2,200.
improuiſi.Æ..2,182.7,506.
improuiſo.8,524.12,576.
improuiſum.Æ..2,379.
improuiſus.Æ..1,599.9,49.
imprudens.G.2,372.Æ..9,386.
imprudentibus.G.1,373.
impubeſque.Æ..9,751
impubis.5,546.7,382.
impulerat.Æ. 2,95.
impulerit.Æ..1,15.
impulimusq;.Æ..2,465.
impulit.G.4,349.Æ..1,86. 2,520.3, 449.4,23. Æ.. 5,242. 7,621. 8,3. 239.10,246.12,380.618.
impulſa 12,856.
impulſo.G.2,211.
impulſu.Æ..8,239.
impulſus.Æ..10,68.
impune. G.2,32. Æ..3,628.6,239. 879.9,653.784.10,186.12,728.
imus.
in . E. 1,4.15.28.60.75.2,21.24.31. 70.3,5.26 40.46.55. 93.97.104. 4, 43. 5,8.13.43.69. 6,13.27.52.56. 77. 7,2.20.48.65.68. 8, 15.37.43. 56,71.87.92.107.9,1.17.39.49.56. 62.10,44.52.67.73. G.1,62.90.98. 112. 146.159.169.188.200.203.241. 245.315.328.338.342.347.363.369. 378.

378. 384.389. 398. 404 432.436.
442.449.471.513.2,33 47. 52.62.
75. 85. 234 .250. 269. 275. 283.
287. 291.305. 326.379. 396. 401.
440.448. 480.485. 504. 522.525.
930.538.3,10.16.64 73.86 97.109.
143.178. 181. 212.222.232.236.
244. 249. 273. 278.295. 313 323.
326.342. 346.355. 360.365.377.
393. 397.425. 433.446. 462.475.
484.494.519.542.551.557. 4,6.25.
38.66.78.83 90.122.130. 142.157.
175.190. 203.227. 235. 247. 258.
274.277. 280. 292.363. 308. 331.
361. 374. 387.403.410. 419.432.
441.459.465.473 499.528.533. Æ.
1, 38.55. 72.86.110.119. 144.152.
163.167.177.187.198.209.216.285.
314. 335. 395.445.454.464.476.
495. 499.540.587. 590. 611. 635.
644.650.696.740. 2,21 24 46.51.
67.87.92.99.123.131.135.187.190.
304. 314. 327.337. 347. 353 356.
367.377 390. 401. 408.427.432.
439.447.460.469.485.498.508.51.
525.533.541.551.586.584.590.618.
624.635. 654.665. 673. 703.716.
746.791.800.3,11.21 70.117.158.
20.211.223.245.258.302.342.353.
384.404. 409. 422. 445.454 494.
510. 527. 531. 537.587. 595.617.
624.641.646.4,39.76.118.138.151.
156.176.195.209.214. 235. 339.
358. 374. 446. 455. 463.473.485.
504. 518.530. 554.563. 604.647.
705.5,16.20.37. 43.110. 124.132.
147.160. 175. 180. 192.204 209.
214. 220.225. 234. 247.257.261.
273.279. 287.332. 344. 363.375.
401.411.426.446.470.475.480.488.
497. 514. 520.525. 537.550.554.
578. 588.613. 666. 720. 730.740.
759.764.776.782.789.792.803.808.
841.859.868. 6,6.20.31.41.51. 58.
77. 84 91.151. 162.172. 179. 188.
195.212. 271,279. 282. 286.399.
339. 361.371. 395.416. 427.444.
449.473. 505.540. 547. 578. 581.
636. 642. 703. 707. 751. 758. 798.
812.826 833.865.876.880 887.7,4.8,
13. 17.26.42.46. 59 86.99. 113. 158.
163.167.183. 193. 200.227.253.275,
285. 301.305.309 322. 328.335.374.
385.413.424 430.434. 445.472.476.
489.546.549. 564573.577. 598.601.
627.663.694.709. 744.757.776. 782.
802.8,21.28. 53.83.88.104. 210.237,
247.259.273.279.282.323. 386. 401,
424.428.437.453. 488. 492. 500.528,
547.576. 584.588.592. 605. 909.614.
629.642.648.652 656,666. 673.678.
696.700 713.718.9,14.19.22.51.63.
68.86.92.132.145.149.152.182.200.
211.238.269.292.338.343. 347.373.
376.395.400. 412.424.438.442.451.
462.468. 493.524.540. 554.581.647.
658.662.701.710.726. 732. 761.764.
801.816. 10,3.28.36. 48. 72.83.90.
183.206.211 219.242. 260. 280.309.
323.334.355.379. 387.398.410. 415,
436.442.446.451. 480.488. 515.569,
576.585.614.632. 637.657.661. 677.
684. 693. 704.717.729.746. 758.769.
807 838. 856.871.882. 901.908. 11,
47.67. 99.149.154.159. 168.173.184.
190. 213.221.237.284 290.308.322.
360 370.388 409.426.434 455.465.
468.486.494.507. 520.526. 532.563.
616.631.644 653.669.683. 710.731.
736.740. 745.769. 776.795.810.836.
843.864.881.888. 896. 910. 12, 70.
73. 81. 92. 99. 103. 107. 118.125.
129. 145. 164. 169 .191. 204. 213.
224.247.256. 266.288.493.310. 327.
346. 377.390. 398. 401, 426. 456,
461,466.483 487.491 504.507.522.
585. 598. 614 623.633.653. 664.
667. 714. 729. 732. 773. 780. 784.
796. 812. 849. 863. 891. 910. 917.
938.
inque. G. 3,553.4,490. Æ. 1,165.2, 51.7,437.
Salutatam pro inſalutatam. 9, 288. 434. ligatus pro inligatus. 10, 794. 11,886. 12,293. Quantum ad hanc particulam per-

tinet,loci quos præcipue Seruius animaduertit,exponitque,ſunt infraſcripta.
in antrum.Æ.6,42.
in arcum curuatus.Æ.3,533.
in armis ſpem p.11,411.
in fomite flam.ra.Æ.1,180.
in manibus terræ. G.2,45.
in medium.G.1,127.4,25. Æ. 11, 335.
in meſſem triticeam.G.1,219.
in naues.Æ.5,62.
in noctem.Æ.7,8.
in numerum.L.Fau. E.6,27.
in occaſum ager.Æ.11,317.
in plumam.11,771.
in patris ſalire.G.2,384.
in primis. G.1,338.Æ.1,307.
in prora ſtans pro.5,758.
in ſceptra reponis.Æ.1,257.
in ſe armat.10,204.
in ſolido alte pe. de.G.2,231.
in ſolidum.cu.v.f. G.2, 79.
in ſomnis.Æ.1,357.2,270.3,151.4, 353.466.557.12,908.
in ſpiram tr.ſe.col. .G.2,154.
in re committere tantum ? Æ. 1,235.
in Teucros ac.qui.a.Æ.1,308.
in turmas compo.nu. 11,599.
in uerſum diſtulit vl.G.4,144.
inque vicem. G.3,188. 4, 166. Æ. 12,502.
in vitulos c.tra.omnis. G. 3,157.
in vnguem.G.2,277.
in vtrunq; paratus.Æ.2,61.
in ſubauditum. Æ.2,620.11,686.
inacceſſam.8,195.
inacceſſos.Æ.7,11.
Inachiæ. G.3,153.
Inachias.Æ.11,286.
Inachijs.7,286.
Inachus.7,372.792.
inamabilis. G.4,479. f. Stygia palus.Æ.6,438.p amoris στέρησιν paludem inamabilem deteſtatus eſt.ſicut illaudatum Buſiridem κατὰ στέρησιν laudis vituperauit.
adeGellium li.2.ca.6. & Macr. Sat.5.cap.7.
inane.E.6,32.Æ.4,433.
inanem.G 2,285.4,345. Æ.3, 304. 4, 218. 5,673. N. tr.5. 6,505. 10, 648.758.
inanes.G.1,496.3,134.170.N.tr.5. 4,241.375.400. Æ. 4,449. 6,651. 740. 7,593. 9,219.10,82 465.627.
inani. E.2,5.G.4,105. N.tr.5. Æ. 1, 468.480.6,568.885.12,755.
inania.G.4,196.Æ. 4,210.N.tr.5.6, 269.10,639.
inaratæ.G.1,83.
inardeſcit.Æ.8,623.
inauſum. 6,308.205.
Inarime.9,719.

Primus Virgilius,cum illud Homeri ex catalogo εἰν ἀρίμοις trāſferet ex εἰν Ionum præpoſitione & ἀρίμοις Inarime mutatis declinatione, & numero innouauit : quem poſtea gregatim ſecuti ſunt Naſo,Statius, Lucanus,Claudianus, Flaccus Valerius, Silius, & cæteri. vt Plinius manifeſto errore tradat Inarimem dictum. Quo fit, vt Hermolaus noſter,dum nimio plus Plinio ſuo hæret , contra codicum omnium Homeri lectionem , quamque Euſtatius eius interpres,& Stephanus,qui Græce vrbes exponit, alijque agnoſcunt εἰν ἀρίμοις iunctim vnica dictione legiſſe Plinium , & ita legi poſſe innuat, cū quoſdā non vna dictione, ſed duabus legere notat. Et quoniam neminem vnum audio eruditorum non ſuſpenſo animo Virgilij huius componendæ vocis licentiam approbare, vt taceam nonnullos,qui per errorem etiā à prudentiſſimo vate factum accuſant, cuius poſt autoritatem cæteri deinceps temere ſecuti ſunt. Quid quæſo à ſen-

ten-

tentiam non mutabunt, ſi Albij Tibulli poetę iudicio antiquitatis Culti appellati huiuſmodi exemplum audiant is ad Meſſalam, Teſtis, Inalpinus, & pauper natus in armis: vbi Inalpinus ex In prępoſitione, & Alpibus quas incolit, appellatur. Si modo ex antiquorum codicum fide, quod ante nos et Ianus Parrha, aduotauit genuina lectio Inalphinus contra eorum imperitiam præualeat, qui Arupinus, vel Arupinis inuertunt. Inarimem autem accipit Poeta inſulam in ora Campaniæ prope Neapolim, &, vt ait Plin. in Puteolano ſinu Anariam a ſtatione nauium. Æneæ nominatam: vulgo Iſchia vocitans. Inarime vero ab Arimis ſiue popułis; ſiue beluis, ita priſca Atruſcorum lingua ſimias dictante, quas Græci pithecos vocant. vnde nomen inſulis Pithecuſis, vt Straboni placet. ex hiſtoria fabuloſa quam Harpocration, Xenagoras, & Suidas ita referunt. Fratres. aiunt, duo fuerunt Candulus, & Atlas omnium ſcelerum, quibus humana vita damnata eſt, authores, & inuentores. quibus morum peruerſitas Cercopum nomen dedit (impoſtores enim ac planos. quales hi præcipue fuere. ita Græci vocant ab animalibus, quæ κέρκῳ, i. caudæ mota blandiuntur). ijs ſummum ſtudium fuit, appulſos, & aduenas dolis quibuſcunque circumuenire. quod cum ſemel in ipſum Iouem tentaſſent, ab eo ex hominibus in ſimias mutati ſunt; quas Græci pithecos vocant. vnde inſulis, quas tenebat. Pithecuſæ vocabulum datum. hinc Ouidius Xenagoram ſecutus Metamor. 14. cecinit, Inarimem, Prochytamque legit, ſteriliqúe locatas Colle. Pithecuſas habitantum nomine dictas. Quippe Deûm genitor fraudem, & periuria quondam Cercopum exoſus, gentiſque admiſſa doloſæ In deforme viros animal mutauit, vt iiſdem. Diſſimiles homini poſſent, ſimileſque videri. quáquam Plin. in 3. ait Inarime dicta Græcis Pithecuſa non à ſimiarum multitudine. vt aliqui exiſtimauere, ſed a figlinis Doliariorum. cuius ſententiæ rationem quamuis properans afferre debuit: contra. n. ipſe ſtat cum Græcorum, tum Latinorum in hac re authorum iam receptam fidem. nos de dolijs ad hoc pertinentibus nuſquam legimus. illud certio ſcimus a Plinij pithis. i. dolijs Pithecuſæ vocabulum quatuor ſyllabis produci non poſſe, ſed Pithiſæ magis, ſi dicere liceat. Quare & Hermolaus ex loco mihi in ius vocandus eſt, qui dum in partes Plinij inuitum Ouidium primis duobus verſibus ſupra citatis trahere ſtudet ſcholiolo, quod eſt, vt Habitantium, hoc eſt Doliariorum ſubaudias: non animaduertit in ſequentibus Naſonem ex profeſſo cum Græcis facere. qui etiam fruſtra, ne dicã imperitè, dũ pro Dolijs Plinij ſta; admendonuiſſe videtur I hac verba Plinius à figlinis Doliariorũ. proinde per i, non per y, ſcribendum dolia enim Grece pithos, ſimias pithecos vocant, ac ſi i, tam in Pithis; quam in

Pithecis non ſcriberetur. De Arimis propter Strabonē, apud quem longa diſceptatio eſt., etiam ſuo loco non pauca Euſtathius Homeri interpres, & Stephanus cuius verba ſubieci, vt ita ea caſtigatius, quàm in vulgatis codicibus habentur, recitarem.

Αἴ ριμα ὅμηρος; Εἰν ἀρίμοις, ὅθι φασι τυφωεὸς ἔμμεναι εὐνάς. οἱ μὲν ἐν κιλικὶ οἱ δὲ ἐν συρίᾳ, οἱ δὲ ἐν πιθηκούσαις παρὰ τυῤῥηνοῖς φασὶ γενέσθαι τὸν μυθον. τὸ ἐθνικὸν ἀριμαῖος ἐκαλοῦντό καὶ ἄριμοι.

Sane ſciendum Typhæo Pindarum, & Ouidium Aetnam imponere, quē Homerus Virgilius, Lucanus & Claudianus ſupponunt Inarimę. huius rei licētiā & incōſtātiā naturalis excuſat ratio, quā tradit Artemon. Quicunque n. mons, qui incendia eructat, iniectus Typhoni dici poteſt. nam procellæ & repentinis flatibus, qui conflagrationes eiuſmodi ſuccedunt, nomē eſt Typhon. vt hac ratione Typhonis cubile in Boetia, in Cilicia, in Phrygia, & vt Herodoto placet in Ægypto variatum ſit, locis, quibus incendia naturæ ſpont è errumpunt. vide Prochyta.

incęſtare. 10,389.
Siue à Græco trahatur, vt Pompeio placet, quod illi facinus dicunt Aniceſton, ſiue cum luctatio, & alijs verbum à ceſto deflectas, cinguli genere quo Venus ad honeſtas nuptias vti fingitur. omnino dipſithongo caret, etiamſi quidam illam admittant a cædendo verbo ceſtō deducentes, quòd ille Varijs cæſuris, hòc eſt inciſionibus di- ..gueretur, quibus cingula in ..ri ſolebant. quam tamen ἀπὸ τοῦ κεντεῖν, quod eſt pungere, veniat ceſtus, quod varijs punctis eſſet ornatus gratia, interſtinctus. a quo verbo & centrum & alia non pauca Græci dixerunt.

incæſtat. Æ.6,150.
incanaque. G.3,311. Æ.6,809.
In particula in compoſitione ſignificat modo quod non, vt inimicus. eleganter interdum incundis nominibus, ſed verbis frequentius augere ſolet, non imminuere vt incana menta, vt inflammauit. Et quoniam hæc præpoſitio modo in loco, modo ad locum ſignificat iccirco & compangēdis ipſis verbis modo ubi, quò tenditur ſignat vt irrumpo, irruo. modo vbi, quid fit; vt inambulo, innato huius rei exempla plura cētum quinquaginta apud Poetam deprehendas, quæ tibi hic index facile ſuggeret. vide infracta.
incæſtat. Æ.6,150.
incanduit. G.3,479.
incanuit. G.2,71.
incaſſum. G.1,387.3,100. Æ.3,345. 7,421.8,388.
incautam. ſ. ceruam. Æ.4,70.
incautis. G.2,303.
incautum. G.3,469.4,488. Æ.1,354. 3,332.10,386.812.
incedens. 5,188.
incedit. Æ.1,694.10,764.
incedo. Æ.1.50.
incedunt. Æ.4,141.
incendat. Æ.1,664.
incende. E.8,82.
incendebat. Æ.5,88.
incendentem. 9,500.
incendere. G.1,84.271.4,264. Æ.4,360.
inceudi. 8,561.
incendia. G 2,311. Æ.1,570 2,329. 569.706.5,686.8,259. 9,71.77.10,406.

in-

incendimus.Æ.3,279.
incedit. Æ.1,694. 4, 197. 5,455.6, 889.
incendunt. 10,895.11,147.
incenſa.Æ.2,327.374.3,156.325.4, 300 376.7,295.8,285.11,709.781. 12,238.
incenſæ.Æ 2,353.
incenſam.Æ.2,555.
incenſas.5,665.
incenſi.Æ.1.731.
incenſis.Æ.2,764.
incenſos.G.3,459.
incenſum.Æ.3,298.4,54.
incenſus. Æ.2,343.5,719.9,342.
incerta.G.4,103.Æ.4,110.8,49.586. 9,96.
incertam.Æ.2,224.6,270. 12,160.
incertas.E.5,5.
incerti.Æ.3,7.
incertis.G.1,115.
incertos.Æ.3,203.12,743.
incertũ.G.1,25.Æ.2,30.740.8,352. 11,341.12,320.
incertus.G.3,500.Æ.5,95.
inceſſit.G.4,68.Æ.1,501.
inceſſu.Æ.1,409. 12,219.
inchoat. G.3,42. Æ. 6,252. Iulio Modeſto, & alijs placuit Inchoo ch àſpiratum habere,ꝙ compo natur à chão,quod dixerunt, re rum initium refert tamen Diomedes, quamuis locus apud eũ corrupt iſſime legatur li. 1. vbi de præteritis meminit, Verrium Flaccum probauiſſe, cui & Tranquillus acceſerit,vt poſtrema ſyllaba huius uerbi aſpi rationem reciperet, quòd eſſet à nomine cahum, quo apud ueteres mũdus ſignificabatur, deducta appellatione a cohibendo, quòd omnia cohiberet intra ſeſe. undè etiam aſpirationem habebat v.quam uox & funiculum ſignificabat qui cohiberet. i. colligaret timonẽ buris cũ iugo. Hanc ſententiã & Probus in catholicis duabus regulis fulcit.altera,ꝙ poſt c literam h Latina verba nõ regũt exceptis tribus nominibus pul cher,orchus,lurcho.altera ꝙ ne que A litera, neq; o ante alterũ o in Latinorum verborum prima perſona reperiatur. quãuis Plautus reboo Græce dixerit à Βοῶ Βοᾶς.quam opinionem, vt Verrij Flacci tantum viri eruditi Pontanus noſter agnoſcit de aſpi.li.2,nulla mentione Probi facta,quod miramur,quo tam acriter eam ſententiam, tãquã probe is grãmaticus defendat, vt etiam imperitiſſime eos putaſſe dixerit,quia Inchoare ſcriberent.nos hanc ſententiam cũ Pontano amplexati vnicuique integrum relinquimus,vtrã velit opinionem ſectari. Sanè probabiliorem nos ſequi probat et inſcriptio antiqua,quam idem Pontanus recitat, quæ Inchoatus palàm oſtendit.
incide.E.8,29.
incidere. E. 3,11. 9,14. 10,53.Æ.3, 667.4,575.
incidit. G.2,107. Æ.2,305.467.9, 721.10,477.11,699. 12,926.
incinctæ.G.4, 342. Æ.7,396. vtrobiq; in non imminuit.
incipe.E.3,58 4,60.5,10.8,21.25 31. 36.42. 46.51.57.9,32.10,6. G. 1, 230.
incipiam.G.1,5.Æ.2,13.
incipiant.E.6,40.6,751.
incipias.10,876.
incipiat.G. 1,45.3,191.
incipiens.G.3,295.Æ. 11,13.
incipient.E.4,12. G.1,454.
incipio.Æ 2,348.
incipit. E.6,26.9,66.G.3,61. 139.4, 386. Æ. 1,725. 2,269.4,76.161.6, 103.8,373.10,5.11,705.12,47.692.
incipiunt.E.9,8.G.1,357.
incita.Æ.12,492.534.

incitat.11,728.
inclementia. G.3,68.Æ.2,602.
inclinata. 12,59.
inclyta. Æ.2,82.241.6,781.
inclyte.6,562.12,179.
inclytus.6,479.
includit.9,727.
includunt.G.2,77.Æ.2,19.
incluſa.5,149.
incluſas.6,680.12,587.
incluſerint.11,488.12,430.
incluſere.12,744.
incluſerit.9,729.
incluſi.Æ.2,45.6,614.
incluſit.7,534.8,225.12,211.
incluſos.Æ.2,258.
incluſum.8,248.10,136.12,749.
incœſus.11,398.
incocta.G.3,307.
incœperat.Æ.3,8.
incœpta.Æ.4.638.7,259.11,469.
incœpti.5,678.714.
incœpto.G.4,414.Æ.1,41.2,654.6,470.
incœptos.Æ.4,316.5,94.
incœptum.G.2,39.Æ.4,452.6,384.8,90.9,694.12,566.832.
incœptus.6,493.
incognita.Æ.1,519.12,414.859.
incolimus.6,675.
incolitur. 8,478.
incolumē.6,345. 8,575. 10,47.616.11,717.
incolumes.6,415.
incolumi. G.4,212.12,39.
incolumis.Æ.2,88.577.
incomitata.Æ.2,456. 4,467.
incommoda.Æ.8,74.
incompoſitos.G.1,350.
incomptis.G.2,386.
inconceſſosq;.Æ.1,655.
incondita.E.2,4.
inconſulti. Æ.3,452.N.tr.3.
incoque.G.4,279.
increbreſcere.G.1,359.8,14.
incredibilis Æ.3,294.
incrementum. E.4,49.
increpat. G.4,71.6,387.9,127.560.
N.tr.5.Æ.10,278.830.12,332.758.
increpitans. G.4,138. N.tr.5. Æ.1.742.
increpitas.10,900. N.tr.5.
increpitat.10,810.
increpitent.Æ.3,454.
increpuit.G.1,382.9,504.N.tr.5.12,755.
increſcunt.9,688.
increuit.Æ.3,46.
incubat.G.2,507.Æ.1,93.4,83.
incubuere Æ.1,88.6,610.8,444.12,357.
incubuit.G.2,311.3,197. Æ.4,650.7,88.12,774.
incudibus. G.2,540.4,173. Æ.7,629.8,419.451.
inculta.G.2,430.Æ.1,312.6,300.
inculti.G.2,415.
incultis.E.4,29.
incumbebat.8,236.
incumbens. E.8,16. G.2,377. Æ.2,514.5,325.858.11,674.
incumbent.G.4,249.
incumbere.G.1,213.Æ.2,653.5,15.9,791.
incumbit.10,894.
incumbite.10,294.
incumbunt. Æ.2,205.4,397.9,73.
incurrimus.Æ.2,409.
incurrunt.11,613.759.834.12,717.
incurſus.G.3,407.
incuruant.Æ.5,500.
incuruo. G.1,494. 2,513. vide in fracta.
incuſat. Æ.1,414.11,471.12,580.612.
incuſaui.Æ.2,745.
incuſes.12,146.
incuſo.11,312.
incuſum. G.1,275. manualem molam cudendo a peratam. vide procudit.
incute.Æ.1,73.
indagine.Æ.4,121.
ide. G.1,86. 2,306.367.3,74.327.490.Æ.1,279.2,2.355.434.756.3,69.663.666.697.703. 5,139.223.583.6,201.385.411.477.728.7,530.8,238.407.587.642.9,771.10,249.315.

315.521.888.12,743.
indebita.Æ.6,66.
indecorem.11,845.12,679.
indecores.7,231.11,423.N.tr.9.vbi
indecoris habetur.12,25.
indefeſſa.11,651.
indeprenſus.5,591.
Indi.G.2,138.Æ.8,705.
India.G.1,57.2,116.122.
indicere.Æ.7,616.
indiciis.Æ.8,211.
indicio.G.2,182.Æ.2,84.
indicit. Æ.1, 636. 3,264. 5,758. 7, 468.
indicium.G.2,246.
indictus.7,733.
indiga.G.2,428.
indigenæ.Æ.8,314.
indigenas.12,823.
indiget.E.2,71.
Indigete.Æ.12,794.
Indigetes.G.1,498.
indigna. Æ.2,285. 4,617. 6,163. 9, 595.12,811.
indignabar.Æ.2,93.
indignantem.8,651.
indignantes.ſ.venti.Æ.1,59.
indignanti.8,649.
indignantur.5,229.
indignata.11,831 12,786.952.
indignatum.G.2,162.
indignatus.Æ.7,770.8,728
indigno.E.8,18.10,10.Æ.12,411.
indignum.G.1,491.Æ.10,74.
indignus.12,649.
Indis.G.4,293.
indiſcreta.Æ.10,392.
indixit.11,733.
indocile.8,321.
indocte.E.3,26.
indole.Æ.10,826.
indomitæ.G.3,174.
indomitas.Æ.2,594.5,681.
indomiti.7,521.8,728.
indomitum.Æ.2,440.
Indos.G.4,425 Æ.6,794.7,605.
induat.10,682.17,439.
indubitare.8,404.
inducere.E.5,30.Æ.5,379.
induceret.E.9,20.G.1,316.
inducit.G.1,106.
inducite.E.5,40.
inducitur.Æ.8,457.
inductus.5,399.
indue.Æ.1,688.
induerat.G.4,143.Æ.7,20.
induer.G.1,188.
induit. Æ.3,526. 7,417. 9,180.366. 11,6.77.
induitur.Æ.2,393.7,640.
indulge.G.2,277. Æ.4,51.N.tr.5.
indulgent.G.4,198. 9,165.N.ibidē.
indulgentia. G.2,345.N.ibidem.
indulgere.Æ.2,776.6,135.9,615.
indulget.8,512.
indulſiſſe.10,625.N.tr.5.
Indum.G.2,172.Æ.12,67.
induruit.G.3,366.
induſtria.G.3,209.
indutæ.G.3,364.
indutæ.Æ.12,947.
indutos.11,83.
indutum.10,775.
indutus.Æ.2.275. 5,264.674. 7,668. 11,487.
induxerat.G.4,552.
ineant.Æ.11,912.
ineluctabile.Æ.2,324.8,334.
inemptis. G.4,133.horti dapes inemptas apparet.
inermem.Æ.12,311.734.
inermes. Æ.1,491 10,595. 11,414.
inermis.Æ.2,67.
inermum.10,425.12,131.
iners.G.4,25.
inertem.E.1,28. Æ.11,672.
inertes.E.8,24.G.1,94.3,523.10,329. 11,732.
inertia. Æ.2,364. 4,158. 9,55.150. 730.
ineſt.Æ.6,26.
ineunt.G.2,381.4,314.Æ.5,114.583.
inexaturabile.5,781.
inexcita.7,623.
inexhauſtis.10,174.
inexorabile. G.2,491. quod infra dicit

dicit ineuitabile.
inexpertum.Æ.4,415. Horatius in poetica Nil intentatum noſtri liquere poetæ.
inexpletum.8,559.
inextricabilis.Æ.6,27.
infabricata.Æ.4,400.
infanda.Æ.2,132.8,489. 10,673.
infandæ.11,267.
infandas.8,483.
infandi.Æ.3,644.
infando.Æ.2,84.
infandos.Æ.1,529.601.
infandum, aducr. G.1,479. Æ.1, 255.
infandum,110 Æ.2,3.N.tr.2.ver.in fans. 4,85.613. 7,583. 8,588. 12, 804.
infans.11,573.
infantem.11,541.
infantis.11,549.
infantum.6,426.
infauſtas.5,635.
infauſto.11,589.
infauſtum.7,717.11,347.
infecere.G.2,128.
infecit.G.3,481.
infecta,non facta. Æ.4,190.
infecta.ſ.arma.5,413.7,341.
infecti.10,528.
infecto.12,286.
infectos.10,720.
infectum.6.742.12,243.
infelicem.Æ.3,649.9,430.
infelicis. Æ.3,613.691. 5,3. 7,401. 9,786.
infelix.E.3,3.5,37.6,48.53.82. G.2, 198.239.314. 3,37.498. Æ.1,479. 716.753.2,245 345.455.772.3,50. 246.4,68.450.529.596.5,204.329. 465.625. 6,456. 521. 618.822. 7, 309.376. 9,390.477. 10,325.425. 596.730. 781. 829.850. 11,53.85. 175. 563. 12, 598. 608. 641. 870. 941.
infenſa.11,859.12,232.
infenſam.10,521.
infenſi Æ.2,72.4,321.5,587.
infenſis.9,793.
infenſum.5,641.
infenſus.11,123.336.
inferat.9,401.11,467.
inferias.G.4,545.553. Æ.9,215.16, 519.11,82.
inferimus.Æ.3,66.
inferior.12,630.
inferiora.6,170.
infernæ.6,138.
infernam.12,199.
infernas.5,732.8,244.
inferni.Æ.3,386.6,106.
inferre.G.4,265.Æ.3,248. 7,604.8, 12.10,66.300.364.
inferret.G.4,360.Æ.1,10.5,652.
infert.9,53.522.
infeſta.5,542.7,299.10,206.877.
infeſto.Æ.2,529.5,691.9,512.
infeſtos.Æ.2,571.11,899.
inficit.12,418.
infidos.G.2,496.
infidum G.3,254.
infigitur.Æ.5,504.9,746.
infigunt.12,721.
infindere.E.4,33.
infindunt.5,142.de remigantibus.
infit.5,708.10,101.860. 11,242.301. 12,10.
infixa 9,579.699.12,375.
infixi Æ.4,4.
infixit Æ.1,49.quàmuis aliqui inflixit.ex codice Viterbienſi, & Romano,q in Palatina bibliotheca aduerſatur quam lectionem tuetur,inflicta vadis dorſo dum pendet iniquo, quod in, to,legitur. ad quod exemplum non aduertunt, qui inflixit reponunt ex ſola priſcorum fide. nauis ergo illidi,infigi, & inſligi dicitur apud Poetam.
infixum.Æ.4,679.
inflammatus.Æ.3,330.
inflammauit.Æ.4,54.
inflare.E.5,2.
inflari.G 2,539.
inflatum.E.6,15.

inflatur.Æ.3,357.
inflauit.G.2,193.
inflectere.Æ.12,800.
inflera.11,372.
inflexi.i.incurui.G.1,162.
inflexit.Æ.4,22.
inflicta.10,303.
influit.G.4,373.
infœde.G.2,348.
infodias.G.2,263.
infodiunt.G.3,535.Æ.11,205.
infœcunda.G.2,48.
informant.Æ.8,447.
informatum.8,426.
informe.3,658 8,264.
informem.Æ.3,431.
informes.G.3,247.
informi.Æ.6,416.
informis.E.2,25.G.3,354.leti.i.ſuſpendij.Æ.12,603.
infra.G.2,158.8,148.
infracta.ſ. Iuno. 5,784. 7,332. 10,731. 12,387. Pontanus, quominus à Virgilio miremur,incana menta,& incuruum aratrū dici infra monet. à Cicerone poſitū pro valde fractum. qui non magis mihi videtur noſtram a Virgilio admirationem reuocaſſe, quam totam in ſeipſam conuertere.quippe qui vir alioqui Maronis ſtudioſiſſimus ad infracti verbi Ciceroniani mentionem traſierit, non adnumeratis etiā ſuperioribus infracta,infractæ, & infractos vocibus, quibus etiam Maro vtitur affirmatiuè. verum quominus miremur hęc ita à Poeta accipi, faciunt magis verba incaneo, infringo. incuruo ſemper etiam ab oratoribus affirmatiue vſurpata. Sed illud fortaſſe magis admiratione dignum, quod Scæuo. iuris ciuilis author,titulo de liberis, & poſthumis (vt à vulgata citandi ratione non recedam) lege,Gallus Aquilius dixit initio paragraphi. Ille caſus indifficilis eſt.i. valde difficilis. & codē tit.Pomponius.Siquis (quod eſt initium legis(ingraui valetudine affectus opem ferre domino nō potuerit, ſubueniendum eſt ei. vbi ingraui iunctim legunt pro valde graui.& Vlpianus tit. pro Socio, lege. Cum duobus. his verbis.Damna(eſt autem paragraphi initium) quæ imprudentibus accidunt,hoc eſt,damna fatalia, ſocij non coguntur præſtare.illic.n. imprudentibus pro valde prudentibus vulgo ſumunt.de quibus ſuis locis a nobis copioſius dicendum erit, quom in Pandectas iuris ci. indicem feliciſſ. edemus. cæterum idem Vlpianus increſcere, & inualeſcere magis ex vſu poſuit, vt De aqua pluuia arcenda.lege.i. paragrapho, In ſumma. ibi Imbre autem creſcere ea aquam dicimus, quæ colorem mutat, vel increſcit. & tit. De fundo inſtructo.lege, Quæſitam paragrapho, Sed ſi fundus. illis verbis. Quam ſententiam quotidie increſcere, & inualeſcere videmus.
infractæ.Æ.11,499.
infractos.12,1.
infremuit 10,711.
infrenant.12,287.
infrendens.Æ.3,664.N.u.6. 8,230. 16,718.
infreni.Æ.4,41.
infrenis.10,750.
infula.G.3,487.Æ.2,430.10,538.
infundam.Æ.4,122.
infundere.G.1,385.3,509.
infuſa.Æ.4,250.5,684.6,726.
infuſcātur.G.3,493.
infuſcet.G.3,389.
infuſo.Æ.9,461.
infuſum.5,552.
infuſus.8,406.

inge-

Digitized by Google

ingemere.G.1,46.
ingeminans.Æ.2,770.5,457.
ingeminant.G.1,333.411.Æ.1,751. 3,199.4,531.5,434.9,811.
ingeminat.5,227.7,578.
ingeminata.G.3,45.
ingemuiſſe.E.5,27.
ingemit.ſ.Æneas.Æ.1,97.
ingemuit. Æ.4,369.692.6,483. 10, 789.823.11,840.
ingenijs.G.2,177.N.tr.5.
ingenium.G.1,416.
ingens.G.1,380.477.2,65.80.131.3, 14.260. 4,20. 418. Æ.1,103.118. 267.450.644. 2,325.476.513.567. 3,62.99. 390.466. 570.619. 636. 658. 4,181. Æ.5,85.156.172.523. 765. 6,42.64. 283. 400. 417.423. 426.552.616. 7,352.483.569.676. 710 791.8,43.241.258.527.597. 9, 110.454.515.709.735.10,127.427. 446.485. 553.579.870.11,124.680. 849.12,225.268.300.666.724.888. 896.927.
ingentem. G.1,185.2,297.306.463. 3,413.4,273. Æ.1,489. 2,50.202. 400.438.482 796. 3,462.555.579. 4,402. 5,118.216.611.658. 6,215. 413. 519. 868. 7, 29. 8,192. 252. 342. 367. 447.622. 9,15. 10,195. 762. 11,5. 37. 207. 641. 897. 12, 398.640.
ingentes. G.2,382. 3,207.333. 4,83. Æ.2,20.4,89. 5,701. 7,167.8,204. 475. 9,470.528. 10,245.509. 11, 367.12,36.708.
ingenti.G.1,178.325.334.2,19.279. 476.489. 3,43. 4,365.497. Æ.1, 457. 4,505.5,118.223.487.506. 6, 222.232.491. 7,65. 8,647. 9,38. 242.569.597.752.10,541.698.842. 884.11,231.447.556.614. 12,161. 640.725.
ingentia. G.1,412. Æ.1,196.369.5, 404.6,81.
ingentibus. Æ.1,212.2,217.489. 7, 241.376.9,296.10,461.
ingentior.11,124.
ingentis. G.2,351. Æ.5,340. 11,63.
ingerit.9,763.12,330.
inglorius.G 2,486. 4,94.9,548. 10, 52 11,793.12,397.
ingluuiem.G.3,431.
ingluuies a verbo inglubo trahitur.
ingrata.Æ.2,101.
ingratæ.E 1,35.
ingratis.Æ.7,425.
ingrato.6,213.
ingratum.G.3,98.Æ.12,144.
ingratus.10,666.
ingrauat.11,220.
ingredere.G.1,42.Æ.8,513.
ingrediens.8,309.
ingredior.G.2,175.
ingreditur.G.3,76.Æ.4,177. 5,543. 6,158.10,763.767.
ingreſſus. G.4,316.469. Æ.3,17.6, 867.10,148.11,704.904.
ingreſſa.11,899.
ingreſſis.7,194.
ingruere.11,899.
ingrueret.8,535.
ingruit.G.2,410. Æ.1,301. 12,284. 628.
inguen.10,589.
inguina.ſ.Scyllæ.E.6,76.

Ab hac corporis parte, quã potiſſimum tentat, angonaia appellant agri Patauini incolæ, quaſi inguinaia, apoſtema illud, quod alij peſte dicunt à Latino, tametſi illi libentius peſtilentiam vocant. Quod quia in ſimilitudinem glandis coit, giandufſa etiam quaſi glanduſſiam dicimus. Bergomates, quique Galliam tranſpadanã incolunt got gentili vocabulo dicunt, & codeſella forma diminutiua, de figura cotis, quæ ferrum acuit, quæque fundæ ſimilis agro Bergomenſi copioſa iuxta oppidum, cui Nembro nomen eſt, foditur. Atruſci ganocciuolo nuncupant, cuius appella-

pellationis rationem tu interea cogitabis, dum Boccacij Decameron ad fidem archetypi autoris cum noſtro indice publicabimus.
inguine.G.3,281.Æ.10,786.
inhærens.8,260.
inhæret.10,845.
inhæſit.8,124.
inhians.G.4,483.Æ.4,64.7,814.
inhiant.ſ.agricolæ.G.2,463.
inhibete.Æ.12,693.
inhoneſto.6,497.
inhorruit. G.1,314. Æ.3,195. 5,11. 10,711.
inhoſpita.Æ.4,41.5,627.
inhumata.6,325.11,22.372.
inhumati.Æ.1,357.
inhumatus.Æ.4,620.6,374.
inibit.E.4,11.
inibo.5,846.
iniecere.10,419.
iniecit.Æ.2,408.
iniecta.Æ.2,726.
iniectis.9,807.
inijce.G.4,46.Æ.6,366.
inijcit.9,553.
inijciunt.E.6,19.
inimica. Æ.1,71. 2,622. 4,235. 5,356.671. 6,472. 8,117. 9,315.355.739. 11,84.809.880. 12,150.716.812.
inimicam.10,295.
inimicis.8,375.
inimico. Æ.4,656. 10,556. 11,685.720.
inimicum. G.4,330. Æ.1,127. 10,795.12,944.
inimicus.G.1,407.Æ.2,600.
iniqua.10,889.
iniquæ.Æ.1,672.4,618.8,292.
iniquam.6,332.12,243.
iniqui.7,227.
iniquis.G.4.147. Æ.2,257.3,17.10,7.380.11,531.
iniquo. G.1,164. Æ.5,203.6,475.303.
inire.E.1,56.
init.7,647.
iniuria. Æ.1,31.347. 3,256.604. 4,354.9,108.
iniuſſa.E.6,9.G.1,55.
iniuſſus.Æ.6,375.
iniuſta.E.3,33.
iniuſto.G.3,347.
inque ligatus. 10,794.q; illigatus. & eſt tmeſis cum hyſterologia.
innabant.Æ.10,222.
innare.G.3,142.Æ.6,173.369.8,93.691.11,549.
innaret.9,651.N.tr.5.ver.nare.
innatat.G.2,451.
innatus.G.4,177.
innecte.Æ.4,51.
innectit.7,353.418.
innectuntur.8,661.
innexa.5.511.6,281.609.8,277.
inexuit.5,425.
innexus.7,669.
innixa.Æ.4,650.
innocuæ.10,302.
innocuum.7,230.
innoxia. G.2,129. 3,283. Æ.2,683.
innoxius.Æ.5,92.
innumeræ.6,706.
innumeras.11,204.
inuptæ.G.4,476.Æ.2,31.238.6,307.12,24.
inoffenſum.10,292.
inoleſcere.G.2,77.Æ.6,738.
inoo.G.1,437.patronimicum a matre Ino.
inopem.G.2,499.Æ.9,290.
inopes.8,100.N.tr.1.ver.inops.
inopi.G.1,186 N.tr.1.
inopina. Æ.5,857.6,104.8,476.
inops.Æ.4,300.
inousque.5,823.
inquit.E.3,79.6,23.7,8.10,22.28.31. G.4,446.494. Æ. 1,325.463.758. 2,69.78.387. 520. 5,348.474.638. 670.741 7,68.116.594.8,113.351. 362.439.9,423.781.10,191.11,42. 855.12.259.777.931.
inquam,& inquit voces ſunt quã maximè dialogis accommodæ.

tinet, loci quos præcipue Seruius animaduertit, exponitque, ſunt infraſcripta.
in antrum. Æ.6,42.
in arcum curuatus. Æ.3,533.
in armis ſpem p.11,411.
in fomite flam.ra. Æ.1,180.
in manibus terræ. G.2,45.
in medium. G.1,127.4,25. Æ. 11, 335.
in meſſem triticeam. G.1,219.
in naues. Æ.5,62.
in noctem. Æ. 7,8.
in numerum. L. Fau. E.6,27.
in occaſum ager. Æ.11,317.
in plumam. 11,771.
in patris ſalire. G.3,384.
in primis. G.1,338. Æ.1,307.
in prora ſtans pro.5,758.
in ſceptra reponi. Æ.1,257.
in ſe armat. 10,204.
in ſolido alte pe. de. G.2,231.
in ſolidum. cu. v. f. G.2, 79.
in ſomnis. Æ.1,357.2,270.3,151.4, 353.466.557.12,908.
in ſpiram tr. ſe. col. G.2,154.
in re committere tantum ? Æ. 1,235.
in Teucros ac. qui. a. Æ. 1,308.
in turmas compo. nu. 11,599.
in uerſum diſtulit vl. G.4,144.
inque vicem. G.3,188. 4, 166. Æ. 12,502.
in vitulos c. tra. omnis. G. 3,157.
in vnguem. G.2,277.
in vtrunq; paratus. Æ.2,61.
in ſubauditum. Æ.2,620.11,686.
inacceſſam. 8,195.
inacceſſos. Æ.7,11.
Inachiæ. G.3,153.
Inachias. Æ.11,286.
Inachijs. 7,286.
Inachus. 7,372.792.
inamabilis. G.4,479. f. Stygia palus. Æ.6,438. p amoris στέρησιν paludem inamabilem deteſtatus eſt. ſicut illaudatum Buſiridem κατὰ στέρησιν laudis vituperauit. ade Gellium. li.2. ca.6. & Macr. Sat.5. cap.7.
inane. E.6,32. Æ.4,433.
inanem. G 2,285.4,345. Æ.3, 304. 4, 218. 5,673. N. tr.5. 6,505. 10, 648.758.
inanes. G.1,496.3,134.170. N. tr.5. 4,241.375.400. Æ. 4,449. 6,651. 740. 7,593. 9,219.10,82 465.627.
inani. E.2,5. G.4,105. N. tr.5. Æ.1, 468.480.6,568.885. 12,755.
inania. G.4,196. Æ. 4,210. N. tr.5.6, 269.10,639.
inaratæ. G.1,83.
inardeſcit. Æ.8,623.
inauſum. 6,308.205.
Inarime. 9,719.

Primus Virgilius, cum illud Homeri ex catalogo εἰν ἀρίμοις traſferet ex εἰν Ionum præpoſitione & ἀρίμοις Inarime mutatis declinatione, & numero innouauit: quem poſtea gregatim ſecuti ſunt Naſo, Statius, Lucanus, Claudianus, Flaccus Valerius, Silius, & cæteri. vt Plinius manifeſto errore tradat Inarimem dictum. Quo fit, vt Hermolaus noſter, dum nimio plus Plinio ſuo hæret, contra codicum omnium Homeri lectionem, quamque Euſtatius eius interpres, & Stephanus, qui Græce vrbes exponit, alijque agnoſcunt εἰν ἀρήμοις iunctim vnica dictione legiſſe Plinium, & ita legi poſſe innuat, cũ quoſdã non vna dictione, ſed duabus legere notat. Et quoniam neminem vnum audio eruditorum non ſuſpenſo animo Virgilij huius componendæ vocis licentiam approbare, vt taceam nonnullos, qui per errorem etiã à prudentiſſimo vate factum accuſant, cuius poſt autoritatem cæteri deinceps temere ſecuti ſunt. Quid quæſo à ſenten-

tentiam non mutabunt, ſi Albij Tibulli poetę iudicio antiquitatis Culti appellari huiuſmodi exemplum audiant his ad Meſſalam, Teſtis, Inalpinus, & pauper natus in armis. vbi Inalpinus ex In prępoſitione, & Alpibus quas incolit, appellatur. Si modo ex antiquorum codicum fide, quod ante nos et Ianus Parrha. aduotauit genuina lectio Inalphinus contra eorum imperitiam præualeat, qui Arupinus, vel Arupinis inuertunt. Inarimem autem accipit Poeta inſulam in ora Campaniæ prope Neapolim, &, vt ait Plin. in Puteolano ſinu Anariam a ſtatione nauium Æneæ nominatam: vulgo Iſchia vocitans. Inarime vero ab Arimis ſiue populis; ſiue beluis, ita priſca Atruſcorum lingua ſimias dictante, quas Græci pithecos vocant. vnde nomen inſulis Pithecuſis, vt Straboni placet. ex hiſtoria fabuloſa quam Harpocration, Xenagoras, & Suidas ita referunt. Fratres. aiunt, duo fuerunt Candulus, & Atlas omnium ſcelerum, quibus humana vita damnata eſt, authores, & inuentores. quibus morum peruerſitas Cercopum nomen dedit (impoſtores enim ac planos. quales hi præcipue fuere. ita Græci vocant ab animalibus, quæ κέρκῳ .i. caudæ mota blandiuntur). ijs ſummum ſtudium fuit, appulſos, & aduenas dolis quibuſcunque circumuenire. quod cum ſemel in ipſum Iouem tentaſſent, ab eo ex hominibus in ſimias mutati ſunt; quas Græci pithecos vocant. vnde inſulis, quas tenebat, Pithecuſæ vocabulum datum. hinc Ouidius Xenagoram ſecutus Metamor. 14. cecinit. Inarimem, Prochytamque legit, viridique locatas Colle. Pithecuſas habitantum nomine dictas. Quippe Deûm genitor fraudem, & periuria quondam Cercopum exoſus, gentiſque admiſſa doloſæ In deforme viros animal mutauit, vt iiſdem Diſſimiles homini poſſent, ſimilesque videri. quãquam Plin. in 3. ait Inarime dicta Græcis Pithecuſa non à ſimiarum multitudine. vt aliqui exiſtimauere, ſed a figlinis Doliariorum. cuius ſententiæ rationem quamuis properans afferre debuit: contra. n. ipſe ſtat cum Græcorum, tum Latinorum in hac re authorum iam receptam fidem. nos de dolijs ad hoc pertinentibus nuſquam legimus. illud certio ſcimus a Plinij pithis. i. dolijs Pithecuſæ vocabulum quatuor ſyllabis produci non poſſe, ſed Pithiſæ magis, ſi dicere liceat. Quare & Hermolaus ex loco mihi in ius vocandus eſt, qui dum in partes Plinij inuitum Ouidium primis duobus verſibus ſupra citatis trahere ſtudet ſcholiolo, quod eſt, vt Habitantium, hoc eſt Doliariorum ſubaudias: non animaduertit in ſequentibus Naſonem ex profeſſo cum Græcis facere. qui etiam fruſtra, ne dicã imperite, dũ pro Dolijs Plinij ſtat, admonuiſſe videtur ĩ hac verba Plinius à figlinis Doliariorũ. proinde per i, non per y, ſcribendum dolia enim Græce pithos, ſimias pithecos vocant, ac ſi i, tam in Pithis; quam in

Pitheeis non ſcriberetur. De Arimis propter Strabonē, apud quem longa diſceptatio eſt, etiam ſuo loco non pauca Euſtathius Homeri interpres, & Stephanus cuius verba ſubieci, vt ita ea caſtigarius', quàm in vulgatis codicibus habentur, recitarem.

Αἴριμα ὅμηρος; Εἰνάριμοις,ὅθι φασι τυφωεὺς ἔμμεναι εὐνάς.οἱ μὲν ἐκ λικί οἱ δ' ἐν συρία,οἱ δ' ἐν πιθηκούσαις παρὰ τυρρηνοῖς φασὶ γενέσθαι τὸν μυθον. τὸ ἐθνικὸν ἀριμαῖος ἐκέλευτο καὶ ἄριμοι.

Sane ſciendum Typhæo Pindarum, & Ouidium Aetnam imponere, quē Homerus Virgilius, Lucanus & Claudianus ſuppo nunt Inarimę. huius rei licētiā & incōſtātiā naturalis excuſat ratio, quā tradit Artemon. Quicunque n. mons, qui incendia eructat, iniectus Typhoni dici poteſt. nam procellæ & repentinis flatibus, qui conflagrationes eiuſmodi ſuccedunt, nomē eſt Typhon. vt hac ratione Typhonis cubile in Boetia, in Cilicia, in Phrygia, & vt Herodoto placet in Ægypto variatum ſit, locis, quibus incendia naturæ ſponte erumpunt. vide Prochyta.

inceſtare. 10,389.

Siue à Græco trahatur, vt Pompeio placet, quod illi facinus dicunt Aniceſton, ſiue cum luctatio, & alijs verbum à ceſto deflectas, cinguli genere quo Venus ad honeſtas nuptias vti fingitur. omnino diphthongo caret, etiamſi quidam illam admittant a cædendo verbo ceſtō deducentes, quòd ille varijs ex ſuris, hoc eſt inciſionibus diſtingueretur, quibus cingula in ſigniri ſolebant. quam tamen ἀπὸ τοῦ κεντεῖν, quod eſt pungere, veniat ceſtus, quod varijs punctis eſſet ornatus gratia, interſtinctus. a quo verbo & centrum & alia non pauca Græci dixerunt.

incæſtat.Æ.6,150.
incanaque.G.3,311.Æ.6,809.

In particula in compoſitione ſignificat modo quod non, vt inimicus. eleganter interdum in eundis nominibus, ſed verbis frequentius augere ſolet, non imminuere vt incana menta, vt inflammauit. Et quoniam hæc præpoſitio modo in loco, modo ad locum ſignificat icci rco & compangēdis ipſis verbis modo ubi, quò tenditur ſignat vt irrumpo, irruo modo vbi, quid fit; vt inambulo, innato huius rei exempla plura cētum quinquaginta apud Poetam deprehendas, quæ tibi hic index facile ſuggeret. vide infracta.

incæſtat.Æ.6,150.
incanduit.G.3,479.
incanuit. G.2,71.
incaſſum.G.1,387.3,100.Æ.3,345.7,421.8,388.
incautam.ſ.ceruam.Æ.4,70.
incautis.G.2,303.
incautum.G.3,469.4,488.Æ.1,354.3,332.10,386.812.
incedens. 5,188.
incedit.Æ.1,694.10,764.
incedo.Æ.1.50.
incedunt.Æ.4,141.
incendat.Æ.1,664.
incende.E.8,82.
incendebat.Æ.5,88.
incendentem.9,500.
incendere. G.1,84.271.4,264.Æ.4,360.
incendi.8,561.
incendia. G 2,311.Æ.1,570 2,329.569.706.5,680.8,259. 9,71.77.10,406.

incendimus.Æ.3,279.
incedit. Æ.1,694. 4, 197. 5,455.6, 889.
incendunt. 10,895.11,147.
incenſa.Æ.2,327.374.3,156.325.4, 300 376.7,295.8,285.11,709.781. 12,238.
incenſæ.Æ.2,353.
incenſam.Æ.2,555.
incenſas.5,665.
inenſi.Æ.1.731.
incenſis.Æ.2,764.
incenſos.G.3,459.
incenſum.Æ.3,298.4,54.
incenſus. Æ.2,343.5,719.9,342.
incerta.G.4,103.Æ.4,110.8,49.586. 9,96.
incertam.Æ.2,224.6,270. 12,160.
incertas.E.5,5.
incerti.Æ.3,7.
incertis.G.1,115.
incer os.Æ.3,203.12,743.
incertũ.G.1,25.Æ.2,30.740.8,352. 11,341.12,320.
incertus.G.3,500.Æ.5,95.
inceſſit.G.4,68.Æ.1,501.
inceſſu.Æ.1,409. 12,219.
inchoat. G.3,42. Æ. 6,252. Iulio Modeſto,& alijs placuit Inchoo ch àſpiratum habere,ꝙ compo natur a chao,quod dixerunt, re rum initium refert tamen Diomedes, quamuis locus apud eũ corru ſſime legatur li. 1. vbi de præteritis meminit, Verrium Flaccum probauiſſe, cui & Tranquillus acceſerit,vt poſtrema ſyllaba huius uerbi aſpi rationem reciperet, quòd eſſet à nomine cahum, quo apud ueteres mũdus ſignificabatur, deducta appellatione a cohibendo, quòd omnia cohiberet intra ſeſe. undè etiam aſpirationem habebat v.quam uox & funiculum ſignificabat qui cohiberet. i. colligaret timonẽ buris cũ iugo. Hanc ſententia & Probus in catholicis duabus regulis fulcit.altera,ꝙ poſt c literam h Latina verba nõ regũt exceptis tribus nominibus pul cher,orchus,lurcho.altera ꝙ ne que A litera, neq; o ante alterũ o in Latinorum verborum prima perſona reperiatur. quãuis Plautus reboo Græce dixerit à Βοῶ Βοᾶς.quam opinionem, vt Verrij Flacci tantum viri eruditi Pontanus noſter agnoſcit de aſpi.li.2,nulla mentione Probi facta,quod miramur,quo tam àcriter eam ſententiam, tãquã probe is grãmaticus defendat, vt etiam imperitiſſime eos putaſſe dixerit,quia Inchoare ſcriberent.nos hanc ſententiam cũ Pontano amplexati vnicuique integrum relinquimus,vtrã velit opinionem ſectari. Sanè pro babiliorem nos ſequi probat ẽt inſcriptio antiqua,quam idem Pontanus recitat, quæ Inchoatus palàm oſtendit.
incide.E.8,29.
incidere. E. 3,11. 9,14.10,53.Æ.3, 667.4,575.
incidit. G.2,107. Æ.2,305.467.9, 721.10,477.11,699. 12,926.
incinctæ.G.4, 342. Æ.7,396.vtrobiq; in non imminuit.
incipe.E.3,58 4,60.5,10.8,21.25 31. 36.42.46.51.57.9,32.10,6. G. 1, 230.
incipiam.G.1,5.Æ.2,13.
incipiant.E.6,40.6,751.
incipias.10,876.
incipiat.G.1,45.3,191.
incipiens.G.3,295.Æ.11,13.
incipient.E.4,12. G.1,454.
incipio.Æ 2,348.
incipit. E.6,26.9,66.G.3,61. 139.4, 386. Æ. 1,725. 2,269.4,76.161.6, 103.8,373.10,5.11,705.12,47.692.
incipiunt.E.9,8.G.1,357.
incita.Æ.12,492.534.

K * incita

incitat.11,728.
inclementia. G.3,68.Æ.2,602.
inclinata. 12,59.
inclyta. Æ.2,82.241.6,781.
inclyte.6,562.12,179.
inclytus.6,479.
includit.9,727.
includunt.G.2,77.Æ.2,19.
incluſa.5,149.
incluſas.6,680.12,587.
incluſerint.11,488.12,430.
incluſere. 12,744.
incluſerit. 9,729.
incluſi.Æ.2,45.6,614.
incluſit.7,534.8,225. 12,211.
incluſos.Æ.2,258.
incluſum.8,248.10,136.12,749.
incluſus.11,398.
incoſta.G.3,307.
incœperat.Æ.3,8.
incœpta.Æ.4.638.7,259.11,469.
incœpti.5,678.714.
incœpto.G.4,414.Æ.1,41. 2,654.6,
470.
incœptos.Æ.4,316.5,94.
incœptum.G.2,39.Æ.4,452.6,384.
8,90.9,694.12,566.832.
incœptus.6,493.
incognita.Æ.1,519.12,414.859.
incolimus.6,675.
incolitur. 8,478.
incolumē.6,345. 8,575. 10,47.616.
11,717.
incolumes.6,415.
incolumi. G.4,212.12,39.
incolumis.Æ.2,88.577.
incomitata.Æ.2,456. 4,467.
incommoda.Æ.8,74.
incompoſitos.G.1,350.
incomptis.G.2,386.
inconceſſosq;.Æ.1,655.
incondita.E.2,4.
inconſulti. Æ.3,452.N.tr.3.
incoque.G.4,279.
increbreſcere.G.1,359.8, 14.
incredibilis Æ.3,294.
incrementum. E.4,49.
increpat. G.4,71.6,387.9,127.560.
N.tr.5.Æ.10,278.830.12,332.758.
increpitans. G.4,138. N.tr.5. Æ.1.
increpitas.10,900. N.tr.5. (742.
increpitat.10,810.
increpitent.Æ.3,454.
increpuit.G.1,382.9,504.N.tr.5.12,
755
increſcunt.9,688.
increuit.Æ.3,46.
incubat.G.2,507.Æ.1,93.4,83.
incubuere Æ 1,88.6,610.8,444.12,
367.
incubuit.G.2,311.3,197. Æ.4,650.
7,88.12,774.
incudibus. G.2,540.4,173. Æ.7,
629.8,419.451.
inculta.G.2,430.Æ.1,312. 6,300.
inculti.G.2,415.
incultis.E.4,29.
incumbebat.8,236.
incumbens. E.8,16. G.2,377. Æ.2,
514.5,325.858.11,674.
incumbent.G.4,249.
incumbere.G.1,213.Æ.2,653.5,15.
9,791.
incumbit.10,894.
incumbite.10,294.
incumbunt. Æ.2,205.4,397. 9,73.
incurrimus.Æ.2,409.
incurrunt.11,613.759.834.12, 717.
incurſus.G.3,407.
incuruant.Æ.5,500.
incuruo. G.1,494. 2, 513. vide in
fracta.
incuſat. Æ. 1,414.11,471. 12,580.
612.
incuſaui.Æ.2,745.
incuſes.12,146.
incuſo.11,312.
incuſum. G.1,275.manualem mo
lam cudendo a peratam. vide
incute.Æ.1,73. (procudit.
indagine.Æ.4,121.
ide. G.1,86. 2,306.367.3,74.327.
490.Æ.1,279.2,2.355.434.756. 3,
69.663.666.697.703. 5,139. 223.
583.6,201.385 411.477.728.7,530.
8,238.407.587.642.9,771.10,249.
315.

315.521.888.12,743.
indebita.Æ.6,66.
indecorem.11,845.12,679.
indecores.7,231.11,423.N.tr.9.vbi indecoris habetur. 12,25.
indefeſſa 11,651.
indeprenſus.5,591.
Indi.G.2,138.Æ.8,705.
India.G.1,57.2,116.122.
indicere.Æ.7,616.
indiciis.Æ.8,211.
indicio.G.2,182.Æ 2,84.
indicit. Æ.1, 636. 3,264. 5,758. 7, 468.
indicium.G.2,246.
indictus.7,733.
indiga.G.2,428.
indigenæ.Æ.8,314.
indigenas.12,823.
indiget.E.2,71.
Indigete.Æ.12,794.
Indigetes.G.1,498.
indigna. Æ.2,285. 4,617. 6,163. 9, 595.12,811.
indignabar.Æ.2,93.
indignantem.5,651.
indignantes.ſ.venti.Æ.1,59.
indignanti.8,649.
indignantur.5,229.
indignata.11,831 12,786.952.
indignatum.G.2,162.
indignatus.Æ.7,770.8,728
indigno.E.8,18.10,10.Æ.12,411.
indignum.G.1,491.Æ 10,74.
indignus.12,649.
Indis.G.4 293.
indiſcreta.Æ.10,392.
indixit.11,733.
indocile.8,321.
indocte.E.3,26.
indole.Æ.10,826.
indomitæ.G.3,174.
indomitas.Æ.2,594.5,681.
indomiti.7,521.8,728.
indomitum.Æ.2,440.
Indos.G.4,425 Æ.6,794.7,605.
induat.10,682.17,439.
indubitare.8,404.
inducere.E.5,30.Æ.5,379.
induceret.E.9,20.G.1,316.
inducit.G.1,106.
inducite.E.5,40.
inducitur.Æ.8,457.
inductus.5,399.
indue.Æ.1,688.
induerat.G.4,143.Æ.7,20.
induer.G.1,188.
induit. Æ.3,526. 7,417. 9,180.366. 11,6.77.
induitur.Æ.2,393.7,640.
indulge.G.2,277. Æ.4,51.N.tr.5.
indulgent.G.4,198. 9,165.N.ibidē.
indulgentia. G.2,345.N.ibidem.
indulgere.Æ.2,776.6,135.9,615.
indulget.8,512.
indulſiſſe.10,625.N.tr.5.
Indum. G.2,172.Æ.12,67.
induruit.G.3,366.
induſtria.G.3,209.
indutæ.G.3,364.
indutæ.Æ.12,947.
indutos.11,83.
indutum.10,775.
indutus.Æ.2.275. 5,264.674. 7,668. 11,487.
induxerat.G.4,552.
ineant.Æ.11,912.
ineluctabile.Æ.2,324.8,334.
inemptis. G.4,133.horti dapes inemptas apparet.
inermem.Æ.12,311.734.
inermes. Æ.1,491 10,595. 11,414.
inermis Æ.2,67.
inermum.10,425.12,131.
iners.G.4,25.
inertem.E.1,28. Æ.11,672.
inertes.E.8,24.G.1,94.3,523.10,329. 11,732.
inertia. Æ.2,364. 4,158. 9,55.150. 730.
ineſt.Æ.6,26.
ineunt.G.2,381.4,314.Æ.5,114.583.
inexaturabile.5,781.
inexcita.7,623.
inexhauſtis.10,174.
inexorabile. G.2,491. quod infra dicit

dicit ineuitabile.
inexpertum.Æ.4,415. Horatius in poetica Nil intentatum noſtri liquere poetæ.
inexpletum.8,559.
inextricabilis.Æ.6,27.
infabricata.Æ.4,400.
infanda.Æ.2,132.8,489. 10,673.
infandæ.11,267.
infandas.8,483.
infandi.Æ.3,644.
infando.Æ.2,84.
infandos.Æ.1,529.601.
infandum, aduer. G.1,479. Æ.1, 255.
infandum,uo Æ.2,3.N.tr.2.ver.in fans.4,85.613. 7,583. 8,588. 12, 804.
infans.11,573.
infantem.11,541.
infantis.11,549.
infantum.6,426.
infauſtas.5,635.
infauſto.11,589.
infauſtum.7,717.11,347.
infecere.G.2,128.
infecit.G.3,481.
infecta,non facta. Æ.4,190.
infecta.ſ.arma.5,413.7,341.
infecti.10,528.
infecto.12,286.
infectos.10,720.
infectum.6.742.12,243.
infelicem.Æ.3,649.9,430.
infelicis. Æ.3,613.691. 5,3. 7,401. 9,786.
infelix.E.3,3.5,37.6,48.53.82. G.2, 198.239.314. 3,37.498. Æ.1,479. 716.753.2,245 345.455.772.3,50. 246.4,68.450.529.596.5,204.329. 465.625. 6,456. 521. 618.822. 7, 309.376. 9,390.477. 10,325.425. 596.730. 781. 829.850. 11,53.85. 175. 563. 12, 598. 608. 641. 870. 941.
infenſa.11,859.12,232.
infenſam.10,521.
infenſi Æ.2,72.4,321.5,587.
infenſis.9,793.
infenſum.5,641.
infenſus.11,123.336.
inferat.9,401.11,467.
inferias.G.4,545.553. Æ.9,215.16, 519.11,82.
inferimus.Æ.3,66.
inferior.12,630.
inferiora.6,170.
infernæ.6,138.
infernam.12,199.
infernas.5,732.8,244.
inferni.Æ.3,386.6,106.
inferre.G.4,265.Æ.3,248. 7,604.8, 12.10,66.300.364.
inferret.G.4,360.Æ.1,10.5,652.
infert.9,53.322.
infeſta.5,542.7,299.10,206.877.
infeſto.Æ.2,529.5,691.9,512.
infeſtos.Æ.2,571.11,899.
inficit.12,418.
infidos.G.2,496.
infidum G.3,254.
infigitur.Æ.5,504.9,746.
infigunt.12,721.
infindere.E.4,33.
infindunt.5,142.de remigantibus.
infit.5,708.10,101.860. 11,242.301. 12,10.
infixa 9,579.699.12,375.
infixi Æ.4,4.
infixit.Æ.1,49.quamuis aliqui inflixit.ex codice Viterbienſi, & Romano,q in Palatina bibliotheca aduerſatur quam lectionem tuetur,inflicta vadis dorſo dum pendet iniquo, quod in, 10,legitur. ad quod exemplum non aduertunt, qui inflixit reponunt ex ſola priſcorum fide. nauis ergo illidi,infigi, & infligi dicitur apud Poetam.
infixum.Æ.4,679.
inflammatus.Æ.3,330.
inflammauit.Æ.4,54.
inflare.E.5,2.
inflari.G 2,539.
inflatum.E.6,15.

inflatur.Æ.3,357.
inflauit.G.2,193.
inflectere.Æ.12,800.
infleta.11,372.
inflexi.i.incurui.G.1,162.
inflexit.Æ.4,22.
inflicta.10,303.
influit.G.4,373.
infode.G.2,348.
infodias.G.2,263.
infodiunt.G.3,535.Æ.11,205.
infœcunda.G.2,48.
informant.Æ.8,447.
informatum.8,426.
informe.3,658 8,264.
informem.Æ.3,431.
informes.G.3,247.
informi.Æ.6,416.
informis.E.2,25.G.3,354.letali.ſuſpendij.Æ.12,603.
infra.G.2,158.8,148.
infracta. ſ. Iuno. 5,784. 7,332. 10,731. 12,387. Pontanus, quominus à Virgilio miremur, incana menta, & incuruum aratrũ dici infra monet. à Cicerone poſitũ pro valde fractum. qui non magis mihi videtur noſtram a Virgilio admirationem reuocaſſe, quam totam in ſeipſam conuertere. quippe qui vir alioqui Maronis ſtudioſiſſimus ad infracti verbi Ciceroniani mentionem traſierit, non adnumeratis etiã ſuperioribus infracta, infractæ, & infractos vocibus, quibus etiam Maro vtitur affirmatiuè. verum quominus miremur hęc ita à Poeta accipi, faciunt magis verba incaneo, infringo. incuruo ſemper etiam ab oratoribus affirmatiue vſurpata. Sed illud fortaſſe magis admiratione dignum, quod Scæuo. iuris ciuilis author, titulo de liberis, & poſthumis (vt à vulgata citandi ratione non recedam) lege, Gallus Aquilius dixit initio paragraphi. Ille caſus indifficilis eſt.i. valde difficilis. & eodẽ tit. Pomponius. Siquis (quod eſt initium legis (ingraui valetudine affectus opem ferre domino nõ potuerit, ſubueniendum eſt ei. vbi ingraui iunctim legunt pro valde graui. & Vlpianus tit. pro Socio, lege. Cum duobus. his verbis. Damna (eſt autem paragraphi initium) quæ imprudentibus accidunt, hoc eſt, damna fatalia, ſocij non coguntur præſtare. illic.n. imprudentibus pro valde prudentibus vulgo ſumunt. de quibus ſuis locis a nobis copioſius dicendum erit, quom in Pandectas iuris ci. indicem feliciſſ. edemus. cæterum idem Vlpianus increſcere, & inualeſcere magis ex vſu poſuit, vt De aqua pluuia arcenda. lege.i. paragrapho, In ſumma. ibi Imbre autem creſcere ea aquam dicimus, quæ colorem mutat, vel increſcit. & tit. De fundo inſtructo. lege, Quæſitam paragrapho, Sed ſi fundus. illis verbis. Quam ſententiam quotidie increſcere, & inualeſcere videmus.
infractæ.Æ.11,499.
infractos.12,1.
infremuit 10,711.
infrenant.12,287.
infrendens.Æ.3,664.N.tr.6. 8,230. 10,718.
infreni.Æ.4,41.
infrenis.10,750.
infula.G.3,487. Æ.2,430.10,538.
infundam.Æ.4,122.
infundere.G.1,385.3,509.
infuſa.Æ.4,250.5,684.6,726.
infuſcatur.G.3,493.
infuſcet.G.3,389.
infuſo.Æ.9,461.
infuſum.5,552.
infuſus.8,406.

inge-

ingemere.G.1,46.
ingeminans.Æ.2,770.5,457.
ingeminant.G.1,333.411.Æ.1,751. 3,199.4,531.5,434.9,811.
ingeminat.5,227.7,578.
ingeminata.G.3,45.
ingemuiſſe.E.5,27.
ingemit.ſ.Æneas.Æ.1,97.
ingemuit. Æ.4,369.692.6,483. 10, 789.823.11,840.
ingenijs.G.2,177.N.tr.5.
ingenium.G.1,416.
ingens.G.1,380.477.2,65.80.131.3, 14.260. 4,20.418. Æ.1,103.118. 267.450.644. 2,325.476.513.557. 3,62.95. 390.466. 570. 619. 636. 658. 4,181. Æ.5,85.156.172.523. 765. 6,42.64.283. 400. 417.423. 426.552.616. 7,352.483.569.676. 710 791.8,43.241.258.527.597. 9, 110.454.515.709.735.10,127.427. 446.485. 553.579.870.11,124.680. 849.12,225.268.300.666.724.888. 896.927.
ingentem. G.1,185.2,297.306.463. 3,413.4,273. Æ.1,489. 2,50.202. 400.438.482 796. 3,462.555.579. 4,402. 5,118.216.611.658. 6,215. 413. 519. 868. 7, 29. 8,192. 252. 342. 367. 447.622. 9,15. 10,195. 762. 11,5. 37. 207. 641. 897. 12, 398.640.
ingentes. G.2,382. 3,207.333. 4,83. Æ.2,20.4,89. 5,701. 7,167.8,204. 475. 9,470.528. 10,245.509. 11, 367.12,36.708.
ingenti.G.1,178.325.334 2,89.279. 476.489. 3,43. 4,365.497. Æ.1, 457. 4,505.5,118.223.487.506. 6, 222.232.491. 7,65. 8,647. 9,38. 242.569.597.752.10,541.698.842. 884.11,231.447.556.614. 12,161. 640.725.
ingentia. G.1,412. Æ.1,196.369.5, 404.6,81.
ingentibus. Æ.1,212.2,217.489. 7, 241.376.9,296.10,461.
ingentior.11,124.
ingentis. G.2,351. Æ.5,340. 11,63.
ingerit.9,763.12,330.
inglorius.G 2,486. 4,94.9,548. 10, 52 11,793.12,397.
ingluuiem.G.3,431.
ingluuies a verbo inglubo trahitur.
ingrata.Æ.2,101.
ingratæ.E 1,35.
ingratis.Æ.7,425.
ingrato.6,213.
ingratum.G.3,98.Æ.12,144.
ingratus.10,666.
ingrauat.11,220.
ingredere.G.1,42.Æ.8,513.
ingrediens.8,309.
ingredior.G.2,175.
ingreditur.G.3,76.Æ.4,177. 5,543. 6,158.10,763.767.
ingreſſus, G.4,316.469. Æ.3,17.6, 867.10,148.11,704 904.
ingreſſa.11,899.
ingreſſis.7,194.
ingruere.11,899.
ingrueret.8,535.
ingruit.G.2,410. Æ.1,301. 12,284. 628.
inguen.10,589.
inguina.ſ.Scyllæ.E.6,76.

Ab hac corporis parte, quã potiſſimum tentat, angonaia appellant agri Patauini incolæ, quaſi inguinaia, apoſtema illud, quod alij peſte dicunt à Latino, tametſi illi libentius peſtilentiam vocant. Quod quia in ſimilitudinem glandis coit, gianduſſa etiam quaſi glanduſſam dicimus. Bergomates, quique Galliam tranſpadanã incolunt got gentili vocabulo dicunt, & codeſella forma diminutiua, de figura cotis, quæ ferrum acuit, quæque fundæ ſimilis agro Bergomenſi copioſa iuxta oppidum, cui Nembro nomen eſt, foditur. Atruſci gauocciuolo nucupant, cuius appella-

pellationis rationem tu interea cogitabis, dum Boccacij Decameron ad fidem archetypi autoris cum noſtro indice publicabimus.
inguine.G.3,281.Æ.10,786.
inhærens.8,260.
inhæret.10,845.
inhæſit.8.124.
inhians.G.4,483.Æ.4,647,814.
inhiant.ſ.agricolæ.G.2,463.
inhibete.Æ.12,693.
inhoneſto.6,497.
inhorruit. G.1,314. Æ.3,195. 5,11. 10,711.
inhoſpita.Æ.4,41.5,627.
inhumata.6,325.11,22.372.
inhumati.Æ.1,357.
inhumatus.Æ.4,620.6,374.
inibit.E.4,11.
inibo.5,846.
iniecere.10,419.
iniecit.Æ.2,408.
iniecta.Æ.2,726.
iniectis.9,807.
inijce.G.4,46.Æ.6,366.
inijcit.9,553.
inijciunt.E.6,19.
inimica. Æ.1,71. 2,622. 4,235. 5,356.671. 6,472. 8,117. 9,315.355.739. 11,84.809.880. 12,150.716.812.
inimicam.10,295.
inimicis.8,375.
inimico. Æ.4,656. 10,556. 11,685.720.
inimicum. G.4,330. Æ.1,127. 10,795.12,944.
inimicus.G.1,407.Æ.2,600.
iniqua.10,889.
iniquæ.Æ.1,672.4,618.8,292.
iniquam.6,332.12,243.
iniqui.7,227.
iniquis.G.4.147. Æ.2,257.3,17.10,7.380.11,531.
iniquo. G.1,164. Æ.5,203. 6,475.303.
inire.E.1,56.
init.7,647.
iniuria. Æ.1,31.347. 3,256.604. 4,354.9,108.
iniuſſa.E.6,9.G.1,55.
iniuſſus.Æ.6,375.
iniuſta.E.3,33.
iniuſto.G.3,347.
inque ligatus. 10,794.q. illigatus. & eſt tmeſis cum hyſterologia.
innabant.Æ.10,222.
innare.G.3,142.Æ.6,173.369.8,93.691.11,549.
innaret.9,651.N.tr.5.ver.nare.
innatat.G.2,451.
innatus.G.4,177.
innecte.Æ.4,51.
innectit.7,353.418.
innectuntur.8,661.
innexa.5.511.6,281.609.8,277.
inexuit.5,425.
innexus.7,669.
innixa.Æ.4,650.
innocuæ.10,302.
innocuum.7,230.
innoxia. G.2,129. 3,283. Æ.2,683.
innoxius.Æ.5,92.
innumeræ.6,706.
innumeras.11,204.
inuptæ.G.4,476.Æ.2,31.238.6,307.12,24.
inoffenſum.10,292.
inoleſcere.G.2,77.Æ.6,738.
inoo.G.1,437.patronimicum a matre Ino.
inopem.G.2,499.Æ.9,290.
inopes.8,100.N.tr.1.ver.inops.
inopi.G.1,186 N.tr.1.
inopina. Æ.5,857.6,104.8,476.
inops.Æ.4,300.
inouſque.5,823.
inquit.E.3,79.6,23.7,8.10,22.28.31.G.4,446.494. Æ. 1,325.463.758.2,69.78.387. 520. 5,348.474.638.670.741 7,68.116.594 8,113.351.362.439.9,423.781.10,191.11,42.855.12 259.777.931.
inquam,& inquit voces ſunt quã maximè dialogis accommodæ.

dæ. hinc M. Tulius in præfatione Lælij, Quaſi enim, inquit, ipſos introduxi loquentes, ne inquam, & inquit ſæpius interponeretur.
inque ſalutatam. 9,288. inſalutatam & eſt tmeſis, vt inque ligatus.10,794.
inſana.9,760.
inſanam.Æ.3,443.
inſani.E.9,43. N.de improprijs.Æ. 7,550.
inſania. Æ.2,42. 4,595. 7,461. 10, 871.12,37.667.
inſanire.E.3,36.
inſanis.E.10,22.
inſano.G.1,481.
inſanumque.G.2,502.
inſanus.E.10,44.
inſcia.Æ.1,722.7,381.12,648.
inſcius. G.3,189. Æ.2,307. 372. 6, 711.8,627.10,249.907.
inſcribitur.Æ.1,482.
inſcripti.E.3,106.
inſectabere.G.1,155.
inſediſſe.Æ.10,59.
inſedit.Æ.2,616.8,480.11,531.
inſequar.Æ.4,545.
inſequitur. G.1,105.408. Æ.1,91. 109. 245. 620. 2,530. 4,161. 5, 321.788. 7,793. 8,147. 9,276. 12, 466.748.
inſequor.Æ.3,32.
inſerat.G.2,50.
inſere.E.1,74.9,50.G.2,302.
inſerere.i.inſerendi. G.2,73.
inſeritur.G.2,69.
inſerta.11,771.
inſertabam·Æ.2,672.
inſertas.Æ.3,153.
inſerto.G.3,509.
inſideat.Æ.1,723.
inſidię. Æ.2,310.6,399. 7,326. 12, 336.
inſidias. E.5,60.G.1,271.3,537. Æ. 1,758.7,36.65.vide Ionios.
inſidiatus.Æ.9,59.
inſidijs. E.3,18. G.1,426. Æ.2,195. 421.7,478.9,237. 11,783. 12,494. 752.
inſidunt.6,708.
inſigne. Æ.2,392.7,657.8,683. 10, 188.12,289,944.
inſignem.Æ.1,14.N.tr.5. Æ.5,310. 367. 705. 7,76. 655. 745. 762. 8, 166.
inſignes.11,291.
inſigni.Æ.1,629.10,450.
inſignia.Æ.2,389.8,506.11,334.
inſignibat.7,790.
inſignibus. G.4,82. Æ.10,170.539. 11,89.
inſignis. G.3,7.56.266. 4,92. Æ.3, 468. 4,134.5,295. 6,167.403.508. 837.855.7,613. 9,336.583. 10,21. 354.754.11,386.769.12,322.
inſincerus. G.4,285.
inſinuat.Æ.2,229.
inſiſte.G.3.164.
inſiſtere.G.3,114.6,563.
inſiſtit.Æ.4,533.
inſita.G.2,33.
inſolitæ.G.3,543.
inſolitis.G.1,475.
inſomnem.Æ.9,167.
inſomnia.Æ.4,9.alij inſomnia teret.quod magis placet.6,896.
inſomnis.6,556.
inſonat.8,239.12,366.
inſontem.Æ.2,84.10,630.
inſontes.Æ.3,249.6,435.
inſonti.5,841.
inſontis.Æ.2,93.5,350.
inſonuere.Æ.2,53.
inſonuit.5,579.7,451.11,596.
inſpectura.Æ.2,47.
inſperata.Æ.3,278.8,247.
inſpicat.G 1,292.
inſpirans.Æ.7,351.
inſpirant.G.4,237.
inſpirat.Æ 6,12.
inſpires.Æ.1,692.
inſpoliata.11,594.
inſtabant.8,434.
inſtabiles.G.4,105.195.
inſtabis.G.1,220.

Lycaonis.G.1,138.
Lycaonium.10,749.
liceat.E.8,8.Æ.1,555.3,461.4,103.
5,350.796.8,579.10,46.
licebat.E.1,41.
licebit.Æ.3,252.10,14.
licentius.7,557.
licere.12,786.
licet.E.9,64 G.1,214. 4,70.176.531.
Æ.6,400.403.7,315.9,139.11,348.
387.440.
Lychni.Æ.1,730.
Lyci.Æ.1,226.
licia.E.8,74 G.1,285.
Lycia.Æ.10,126.12,344.516.
Lycię. Æ.4,346.377.6,334.7,721.
Lyciam.Æ.4,143 7,816.
Lycia ſq;.8,166.
Lycida.E.7,67.9,2.Æ.12,37.
Lycimnia.9,546.
Lycio.11,773.
Lycios.Æ.1,117.
Lyciſca. E.3,18.
Licito.Æ.8,468.
licitum.10,106.344.
Lycori.E.10,42.
Lycorias.G.4,339.
Lycoris.E.10,2.22.
Lyctius.E.5,72.Æ.3,401.
licuit.Æ.4,550.5,82.6,502.10,317.
Lycũq;.G.4,367.Lycurgo.Æ.3,14.
Lycus.9,545.556.
Lydia.G.4,211.Æ.8,479.10,155.
Lydius.Æ.2,781.
Lydorumq;.9,11.
ligant.Æ.2,217.
ligatus.10,794.
Ligea.G.4,336.
Liger.Æ.9,571.10,576.580.
ligeri.10,584.
ligno. G.2,31.118.i.eguo. ligneo.
Æ.2,45.i.haſta.9,413.544.
lignum. G.1,144 2,442. Æ.12,
767.
Ligurem. G.2,168. vulgo Genoueſe.
Ligurum. Æ.10,185.11,701.
Ligus.11,715.
liguſtra.E.2,18.
lilia.E.2,45.10,25. G.4,131. Æ.6,
709.883.12,68.
Lilybæa.Æ.3,706.
Lilybeum promontorium Sicilię verſus Aphricam hodie Marzale.
limbo.Æ.4,137.
limē.E 5,56.G.3,317.Æ.2,441.453.
N.tr.5.5,316. N.ibidē. 6,45.402.
563.7,343.
limes.12,898.
limina. G.2,504.511. 4,188.257.
358.Æ.1,303.452.711.2,366.480,
508.567.634.752.803. 3,91.155.
351.371.615.4,733.202.645.6,115.
525.575.696. 7,221.491.613. 8,
145.232.262.9,648.10,117.620.11,
29.235.267.
limine.E.8,92.107. Æ.2,242.469.
485.590.620.673. 4,473. 6,151.
279.427.636.7,579.598.610.8,4[illegible].
656.720. 9,687. 10,355.11,423.
482.881.12,849.
limite.E.1,54. G.1,126. Æ.2,697.
9,323.
limitem.10,514.
limo.G.1,116.378.4,45 Æ.6,416.
limoſo. E.1,49.Æ.2,136.
lympha.Æ.4.635.12,420.
lymphas.Æ.1,705.9,23.
lymphata.ſ.Amata.7,377.
lymphis.Æ.4,683.10,834.
limum.G.2,188.4,428.
limus.E 8,80.G.4,478.
lina.i.retia ex lino contexta.G.1,
142.
Lynca.9,768.
lyncem.E.8,3.G.3,264.
lyncis.Æ.1,327.
linea.5,510.10,784.
lingua. E.7,28. G.3,388.508. 4,
525. 8,634. i.ſermone. 11,388.
390.
linguæ.G.2,43.Æ.4,183.6,625.volucrũ.i.cãtus,& garritus. 10,177.
linguis. G.3,439. Æ.2,211.475.8,
723.

lini.G.1,77.723.
lino.Æ.12,120.
Lino.E.4,57.
linquam.ſ.lucem. 10,856.
linquant.Æ.1,521.
linque.Æ.3,160.
linquebant.Æ.3,140.
linquebat.11,827.
linquens.G.1,16.3,19. Æ.3,300.4, 390.585.6,157. 7, 562.9,460. 10, 720.
linquentem.10,193.
liquentes.7,676.
linquere.Æ.3,61.289.5,795.9,482. 10,68.559.
linquimus. E.1,3. Æ.3,124.N.tr.5. qua muis illic inemendate linquimus.550.
linquit.9,726.11,902.
linquo. Æ.3,705.9,288.N. tr.5.12, 875.
linquunt.G.4,303.Æ.3,616.6,320. 678.7,670.728.11,866.
lintea.Æ.3,686.
lintres.G.1,262. N.de genere naui giorum alludit ad monoxylō, quod & ſcapha à σκάπτω, quod eſt cauo, & fodio dicit.
linunt.G.4,39.
Linus.E.4,56.6,68.
Liparen. Æ. 8, 417.in hodiernum quoq; diem Lipari.
liquefacta.G.1,473.4,36.555.Æ.3, 576.Ouid.Met.7. que produxit, Thura liquefaciunt, indutaq; cornibus aurum.
liquefacto.9,582.
liquentem.G.4,442.
liquentes.Æ.6,724.
liquentia.5,238.776.
liquentia. Æ.1,436.N.tr.5.9,679. poſito etiam pignore contende rim ita Poetam, non Liquetia reliquiſſe. amant.n. Liquentia, & liquida vno ſenſu variare, vn de liquida mella, & liquētia di xit. ſic ergo liquentia flumina appellauit, quom præſertim etiam liquentem fluuium ſupra dixerit, liquidis fontibus la uibus noīatis. preterea ſi tertiū addere Pado Atheſiq; fluuio vo luiſſet, Mincium ſuum his vicinum adnumeraſſet potius, quā Liquetiam fluuium, etiamſi no bilem in Foro Iulij. verum Poeta, quod plerunque fit, poſito prius genere mox tranſit ad ſpe ciem, idq; figuratius, quam Seruius, aut alij intellexerint. vt in ſulſe faciant, qui dum Virgilio vnum ſe putant hic fluuium ve luti lucrifacere, de poetica dignitate huic loco nō parum de mant, quē totū exornare hac figura Poeta ſtuduit. Vt omittam Liquetia flumina, Muſam quoq; Virgilianam nunquam dictauiſſe, ſed Liquetia more ſuo. quanquam inuenio etiam liquentia pro flumine interſerta n, litera non paucos ſcribere vulgo liuenza.
liquere.Æ.3,213.10,168.
liqueris.Æ.2,597.
liqueſcit.E.8,80. Æ.8, 446.
liquida. G. 4,102. Æ.7,699. 10, 272.
Lucretius li poſuit ambigue co verſu Craſſaq; conueniunt. liquidis, & liquida craſſis.
liquidas.G.1,410.Æ.5,859.
liquidi.E.6,34.G.2,200.466.3,529. 4,18.Æ.7,760.
liquidis.E.2,59. Æ.5,525.
liquido G.1,404. nectare. i.melle. 4,164.384.Æ.8,402.
liquidum.G.4,415.Æ.5,217.6,202. 7,65.
liquit.Æ.4,71.5,93.275.
liquitur. G.1,44. N.tr. 5. Æ.9. 813.
liquor G.3,484.
liquuntur. G. 2,187. Æ.3,28. N. tr. 5.
Lyrim.11,670. more ſuo de fluuii no-

nomine hunc appellat. nam Lyris, ſiue Liris per i, vt nonnulli ſcribũt fluuius eſt Campaniæ, Minturnas præterfluens, qui & Glanicus, hodie il Garigliano. fluminis Minturnenſis meminit Vlpianus Digeſtorum li. 19. tit Locati & conducti. L. item quæritur.
Lyrneſſi.Æ.12,547.
Lyrneſſius.10,128.
lita.G.4,99.hoc eſt maculis notata, & diſtincta.
litandum.Æ.2,118.
litatis.Æ.4,50.N.tr.6.ver.inter ſacrificare, & litare.
litem.12,898.
lis, qua maxime tribunalia obſtrepunt, iudicum aures percellunt, in iſtam vocis exiguitatem hac deductione deuenit, fuit enim primum a ſiſtẽdo ſiſtlitis, quod ſiſtendum eſſet in iudicio ad prætorem, indé ſtlitis, poſt litis, demum lis. eadem deductione, & via ad locum deuenimus. nam qui fuit principio à ſiſtẽdo ſiſtlocus, poſt ſtlocus, vltimo factus eſt locus percõcinnè quidem, & cõmode repudiato paulatim verbi confragoſo ſonitu.
lites.E. 3,108.9,14.
littora. E.5,83.9,43.G.1,334.359. 362.2,108.112.3,200.338. 4, 124. Æ.1,7.90. 161.229.532. 580.637. 672.2,205. 256.321.399. 3,10.71. 122.161. 186.209.239. 280.292. 300. 532.556. 592.598. 651.657. 676. 4,254.289.409.567.582.588. 628.657. 5,23.107. 125.150.177. 611.676.765.6,4.329. 7,124.149. 705.764.8,555.9,122.10,223.268. 277.290. 574. 683. 12, 262.366. 455.
littore. E.1,612,25.G.1,398.3,33. 542. 4, 432.465. Æ. 1, 177.188. 200.217.521. 2,24.557. 3, 16.21. 135. 223.266. 277.404.419.510. 536. 639. 4, 373. 397.416. 5, 43.236.411. 6,162.212.362. 460. 505.900.7,158.477.779.8,83. 497. 687.9,317.710.10,36.309.11,184. 199.265.
littoreas.12,248.
littoreis.Æ.3,390.8,43.
littoribus.Æ.4,628.7,1.
littoris.G.2,44 Æ.3,396.
littus. E. 6, 45. Æ.2, 28. 582. 3, 44.413. 4,212.257. 5,163. 6, 6. 7, 198. 215. 226.708. 11, 261. 628.
lituo. 6,167.hoc loco pro tuba ut monuit Auienũ Seruius apud Macr.Sat.6.ca.8.
lituoſq;.G.3,183.
liuentis.Æ.7,687.
liuida.6,320.
loca. G.2,140.235.4,515. Æ.1,55. N.tr.4.2,495.698.3,414.N.tr.5.5, 132. 756. 6, 255.434.462. 534. 761. 7, 131. 8, 24. 9, 190. 10, 238.
locant. Æ.1, 217.432. N. tr.5. 5, 102.
locantur.5,109.
locare.7,127.
locari.Æ.2,33.
locarim.12,145.
locas.Æ.4,266.
locat.Æ.4,508.8,176.
locaui.Æ.4,374.
locauit.Æ.1,251.702. 2,525.8,367. 10,867.11,427.
loci. Æ.2,384. 3, 697. 4, 213. 5, 95. 7, 136. 8,31.350. 9,397. 10, 366.
locis.G.1,61.4,367.Æ.3,447.4,386. 6, 445. 7, 559. 8,311.336. 668. 11,10.
loco. G.3,84. Æ.1,446. 2,322.3, 17. 7, 333. 9,220.531.723. 12, 506.
locorum. G.1,52. Æ.1,336.2,725. 3,181.
locos. Æ.1, 310.369. N.tr.4.2,28 6,637

6,638.9,387. quid ſi lacus Albanos? quoquū meminit & Horatius, Albanos prope te lacus Ponet marmoream ſub trabe Cypria. & Iuuenalis, Vtq; lacus ſuberant, vbi quamquam diruta ſeruat Ignem Troianum, ac veſtam colit Alba minorem. de lacu etiam Cicero in. l. de Diuina. Quid, quod in annalibus habemus? Veienti bello quom lacus Albanus præter modū creuiſſet, Veientem quendam hominem ad nos profugiſſe, & rurſus in ſequētibus, quę quom voles, adud eum leges. De hoc eodem valerius ēt in.1.ita ſcribit. Subito lacus Albanus ſolitū ſtagni modū exceſſit. atqui Albā inter Magnum hunc, & profundum lacū, mōtemq; excelſum fuiſſe cōditā, nemo eſt, q abigat.
Locri. Æ.3,399.
Locros.11,265.
locum. E.3,69.G.2,230.266.Æ.1, 429.2,633 3,109 313.4,506.5,155. 185.258.315.442.6,507.7,158.477. 677.8,53.346.9,237.456. 11, 112. 531.
locus.G.1,33.2,177.4,296.Æ.1.163. 463.534.2,30 71. 3, 393.N.tr.5.4, 319.481.5,492. 6,381.540.670. 7, 421.563.8,46.11,180.vide litem.
locuta. E.3,72. Æ.1,618.3,320.6, 189.7,357.9,5.
locutæ.G.1,478.
locutam.Æ.4,105.
locuti.6,662.
locutus. G.4,444. Æ. 4,277.5,14. 303.400.8,404.9,319.11,461.
lolium.E.5,37.G.1,154.
longa.E.4,61.G.2,46.279 3,342.Æ. 1,345.2,483.780. 3,383.4,193. 5, 783.6,411.645.715.745.766.7,46. 700.8,86.488.10,197. 11,544.667. 12, 386.510.
lōgæ.Æ.1,345.5,158. 7.352.11,576.
[illegible]ngęua.5,620.6,321.628.
longæui.5,256.535.7,166.12.[illegible]
longęuo.Æ.3,169.6,764 9,650.
longæuos.5,715.
longęum.Æ.2,525.
longęuus.8,498.12,420.
longam.G 3,427.Æ.1,275.4,467.5,
longarum. Æ.3,714. (597.
longas.Æ.4,463.
longe.E.4,53.G.1,358. 2,163.3,225. 477.4,70.Æ.1,17 35.256.2,711.3, 556.703. 5, 23.133.158 318.406. N.tr.5.428 866.6,316.378.476.7, 288.516.701.8,92.623. 9,322.556. 572.771.10,224.317.572 716.721. 754.843. 11,94.214. 387.606.617. 769.860.909.12,44.52.N.ibidem. 452.470.480.
longi.G.3,200.
longinqua.G.2,197.Æ.3,415.
lōgis. G.2,201.320.Æ.2,528.3,383. 7,73.8,662.9,229. N.tr.5.415.11,
longiſſima.Æ.1,645. (907.
longius. G.3,238.4,192.Æ.1,266.
lōgo.E.1,30.68.G.3,54. N.tr,5.506. 565. Æ.1,163.221.399.707.2,26. 109.697.766.3,116.229.412.5,90. 320.551.6,409.482.754.8,412.722. 9,94.511.10,769. 11,79.143.
longos.E.9,51.G.1,367. Æ. 3,344. 430.5,121.276.8,95.10,549.
lōgum.E.3,79.9,56. G.1,293.2,80. N.tr.5 Æ.1,190.753 N. ibidē.3, 160.487.N.tr.5.4,693. 9,395. 10, 740.12,354.
longus.11,317.
loquacia.11,458.
loquacibus.G.3,431.Æ.12,475.
loquar.E 6,75.Æ.4,337.
loquelas.5,842.
loquendi.Æ.6,76.
loquentes. E.8,22.
loquentis.Æ.7,118.8,152.10,347.
loqui.6,125.266.562.
loquitur.10,907.
loquor Æ.2,91.4,595.
loquuntur.E.5,28.Æ.1,735.
lora.G.3,107. Æ.1,160.481.2,273. 5,146.9,318.12,469.624.

lori-

Digitized by Google

lorica.9,707.12,432.
loricæ.10,485.12,925.
loricam.Æ.3,467. 5,260 7, 640. 8,21.621.10,553.11,692.12,88.98. 376.
lotoq;.G.2,84.
lotoſq;G.3,394.
luant.Æ.10,32.
luat.11, 444.
lubrica.Æ.2,474.5,335.
lubricus.Æ.5,84.7,353. 11,716.
Lucage.10,592.
Lucagus.10,575.586.
luce.G.4,52 255.298.472.490.Æ.1, 592. 2, 470.590.694. 4, 31. 186. 5,105.6,270.8,247.9,153.461. 10, 257.
Lucecium.9,570.
lucem . G.1,445.2.340.3,402.551. Æ.2,471.569.698.4,452.586.631. 692.6,435.9,338. 10, 704.855.11, 183.12,115.660.873.
lucent.5,554.6,603. 8,660. 11,693.
lucentemq;.6,725.
luceſcere.E.6,38.
lucet.Æ.10,137.11,143.
luci.G.1,209.
lucida.Æ.8,306.7,626.
lucidus.G.1,205.459.Æ.3,585.
lucifer.E.8,27.Æ 2,801.8,589.
lucifugis.G.4,243.
luciferi.G.3,324.
Lucina.E.4,10.
Lucinæ.G.4,340.
Lucinam.G.3,60.
lucis.G.4,533.Æ.5,678.6,118. 564. 678.721.7,142.778 9,205.
luco.G.3,181.4,543.Æ.1,454.3,302. 6,259.7,34.95.800.8,104.125.271. 9,3.584.673.11,456.
lucos.E.8,86. 10,58.G.1,476.2,122. 438.3,19 146.4,364. Æ. 1,697.6, 13,154.195 .7,11.82.697. 11,740.
Lucrinoq;. G. 2, 161. Martialis primam corripuit. Oſtrea tu ſumis ſtagno ſaturata lucrino.
luctamen. Æ.8,89.
luctans.12,781.
luctantem.Æ.4,695.5,220.
luctantes.Æ.1,57.
luctantur. G.2,526 Æ.6,643.7,28.
luctatur.12,387.
luctificam.7,324.
luctu . Æ.2,12.26.92.298. 10, 189. 871.11,38.350. 12,277.594.620. 667.805.
luctum.6,868.
luctus. G.4,350. Æ.2,369.3,713.6, 274.9,452.500.10,755.11,62.139. 214.
lucum.G.4,468.546.553.Æ.7,29.8, 342 601.
lucus.E.6,74.Æ. 1,445.3,681.5,761, 6,139.8,597.9,86.
ludar.10,632.
ludere.E.1,10.6,1.28. 8,632.
luderet.Æ.4,329.
luderq;.G.4,22.
ludi.G 2,381.
ludibria.Æ.6,75.N.tr.1. Silius Italicus in 8. ait Ludibrium necis horreſcens vis aſpera ponti.vbi di corripuit.
ludicra.12,764.
ludis.Æ.1,412.3,280 5, 605.8,717.
ludit.7,442.453.
ludo . E.7,17. G.3,379.4,105.Æ. 5, 593.674.6,643 7,380. 9,167.
ludos.5,113.
ludum.9,338.
ludunt.G.1, 363.2,386.4,103. Æ.1, 401.5,595.11,497.
ludus.E.9,39.9,606.
luere.12,695.
lues. G.4,454.Æ 3,139.7,354.
luet.11,849.
luetis.Æ.1,140.
lugent.Æ.2,85.
lugentes.6,441.
lugeret.11,287.
lugubre.10,273.
luimus.G.1,502.
luiſti.Æ.11,841.
lumbos.G.3,87.
lumen.Æ.1,594.2,683. 3, 600.635. 658.4,80.6,363.680.8,22. 9,75.

lumina. G 1,6.251.2,432.3,433.4, 414.496. Æ.1,230. 2,405.4,185. 244. 5, 847.856. 6, 156.255.300. 594 828.862. 7, 13.449.771.8,69. 411.9,189. 10,418.447.463.746. 11,819.12,63.173.310

lumine.G.4,423 451.Æ.2,85. 3,151. 645.677.4,358.584.6,356.640.7, 9.76.130. 8, 153.245.392. 9,459. 10,275.12,113.220.935.

luminibus.Æ.2,73. 4,364.

luminis.G.1,291.2,47. Æ. 3,663.7, 660.

Luna.G.1,276 353.396.427. 3,337. 392.Æ.3,152.4,81.7,9.

Lunæ. G.2,478. Æ.2,255.3,645.6, 725.8,23.

Lunam. E.8,69.Æ.1,746.2,340.3, 587.4,513 6,270.454. 9,403.

Lunaſq;.G.1,424.

Lunatis.Æ.1,494. 11,663.

lupæ. Æ.1,279.

lupam.8,631.

lupatis.G.3,208.

Lupercal.Æ.8,343.

Lupercos.8,663.

Lupi.adagium. E.9,54.Æ.2,355.7, 688.11,681.

lupini.G.1,75.

lupis.G.1,487.

Luporum. G.3,264.407.Æ.3,428. 7,18.

lupos.G.1,139.4,43.

lupum.E.2,63.8,97.

lupus.E.2,63.3,80.5,60.7,52.8,52. G.3,537 Æ.9,59 566. 11,811.

luſerat.E.6,19.9,337.

luſi.G.4,565.

luſit. Æ.1,356.11,427.

luſtra. G.2,471.N.tr.5. Æ.3,647. N. ibidem.4,151.11,570.

luſtrabat. G.4,519 Æ.4,6.N.tr.5.6, 681.7,148.N.ibidem.8,153.

luſtrabimus.E.5,75. N.tr.5.

luſtrabo.E.10,55.

luſtralibus.8,183.

luſtramurq;.Æ.3,279.

luſtrandum.Æ.3,385.

luſtrans.8,229.12,467.

luſtrant 6,887.10,224.

luſtrare.Æ.1,581.3,429.7,391.

luſtras.ſ.Sol.Æ.4,607.

luſtrat. Æ.1, 457. 2,528. 5, 611. 8,231. N.tr.5.9,58. 11,763. 12, 474.

luſtrauere.5,578.11,190.

luſtrauitq;. G.6, 231.

hunc luſtramentum purgatio ipſa facta aut per ſacrificium, aut per veneficium, aut incantationem. Marcellus lib. Digeſtorum 48.tit. ad legem Corneliam de ſicatiis, & veneficis. L. eiuſdem. Alio, inquit, S. C. effectum eſt, vt pigmentarij, ſi cui tamen cicutam, ſalamandram aconitũ, pityocampas, aut bupreſtin, mandragoram, & id qđ luſtramenti cauſa dederint cãtharidas, pœnæ teneantur huius legis. quæ verba libenter ideo recitauimus, vt duas voces pituecarpas, aut bolaſtrum perperam in vulgatis codicibus ſctiptas in pithyocampas, aut bupreſtin natiua vocabula verteremus Plinij maxime lectione edocti. is lib. 23. cap. 4. ait, Ex aqua contra cantharidas, bupreſtin, ſalamandras, pithyocampas, & ſupta cap.2. vſus contra cantharidas: bupreſtin, pineorum erucas, quas pithyocampas vocant, ſalamandras, & contra mordentia venenata. item lib. 19. cap. 4. Eadem pithyocampis in picea naſcentibus, eadem bupreſti, ſimiliterque præparantur.

luſtres.Æ.3,377.

luſtret.Æ.9,96.

luſtris.Æ.1,287.

luſtro. E.2,12. N.tr.5. Æ. 2, 564. 754.

lutea. Æ.7,26.N.de genere ve.

luteola. E. 2, 50. Sane qui putant caltham veteribus fuiſſe florem, quem modo caryophylon vocamus, hoc epitheto redarguuntur.
luto.E.4,44.N.ibidem.
lux.E.7,43.N.tr.4 Æ.1,310. 2,281. 668.3,117.311.8,170. 9,110.355. 731.10,244.11,210.12,669.
luxu. G.3,135. Æ.1,641. 4,193.6,605.
luxuria.G.1,191.N.tr.5.
luxurians.ſ.equus.11,497.
luxuriatq;.G.3,81.N.li.de conſtru. gen.ver.
luxuriem.G.1,112.N.tr.5.

M

Macer.E.3,100.
Machaon.Æ.2,263.
machina.Æ.2,46.151.237.4,89.
macie.G.3,125.Æ.3,590.
macies.G.4,255.
mactabam.Æ.3,21.
mactabat Æ.2,202.7,93.
mactabis.G.4,546.
mactant,Æ.4,57.5,101.
mactantur.11,197.
mactare.Æ.6,38.
mactas.8,294.
mactat.8,85.544 10,413.
mactatos.Æ.2,667.
mactauerat.G.3,489.
mactauit.Æ.3,118.
macte. 9,641.id eſt magis aucte, nam mactare eſt magis auctare,hoc eſt augere.& eſt verbum ſacratum,macte vero frequentiſſime veteres cum virtute coniunxerunt. Cicero Tuſcu. quæſtionum li.1.Macte virtute,ego enim cum eodem ipſo non inuitus errauerim.& ad Atticum li. 12. Macte virtute mihi quidem gratum &c. idem de rep. Ferunt laudibus mactant honoribus. Actius Philoctetа. vt dixi,macte his armis, macte virtute patrum. Lucilius ſatyrarum li.5.Macte,inquam, virtute,ſimulque his verſibus eſto. Turpilius Bethonibus, Macte virtute eſto. Pacuuius Doloreſte,Macte eſto virtute, operaq; omenq; approbo. vide Nonium li.1.ver.adolere.
maculæ.G.1.454.
maculant.Æ.3,29.
maculaui.10,851.
maculis. G.1,441. 3,56.389. 4,91. Æ.4,643.5,566.9,49.
maculoſæ.Æ.1,327.N.tr.5.
maculoſus.G.3,427.Æ.5,87.
madefecerat.5,330.
madent.G.3,429.Æ.9,334.
madentem.Æ.4,216.5,854.
madentes.12,100.
maderent.ſ.ſemina.G.1,196.
madeſcunt.Æ.5,697.
madet.12,691.
madida.5,179.6,359.
mæandro.5,251.N.tr.3.
Menala.E.10,55.G.1,17.Mænalus Arcadiæ mons eſt, & fluuius à Mænalo Lycaõnis filio, vt tradit Stephanus pro monte vero Mænala numero multitudinis neutro genere dicimus.ſimiliter Taygetus, Pangæus, & plæraque genus mutant in plurali.
Mænalios. E.8,21.25.31. 36.42.46. 51.57.61.
Mænalus.E.8,22.10,15.
Mæonij.G.4,380.
Mæonio.Æ.9,546.
Mæotica.G.3,349 Æ.6,799. Ouid. 1. triſt. Longior antiquis viſa Mæotis hyems. diphthongon corripuit, quia excipitur à vocali.
magalia.Æ.1,425.4,259.
mage.i.magis.10,481.
magicas.Æ.4,493.

magicis.Æ.8,66.
magis. E.1,11. 8,49. G.1,91.401. 451. 2,195.229. 3,179. 185 209. 272.309.396.452. 4,248.311.411. Æ.1,19.2,200.299 4,31.452.5,29. 94.725. 6,79 470.718. 7,787. 9, 688. 12,46.71.218.239.406.940.
Penultimò loco non diſſimulãda videtur frequens illa ratio loquẽdi iuriſconſultorũ, quom ſcribunt. Et magis eſt, vt dicamus & c.ſed & illa alia, quam ſemel inuenio,non fuit ſilentio prætereunda, vt ita aliquando ad iuriſcõſultos meos iure quo dam poſtliminij reuertat. Papinianus Digeſtorum li.48.tit.Ad legem Iuliam de adulteriis.L. ſi adulter.nam & Diuus Pius in quit, in hæc verba reſcripſit Apollonio. Ei, qui vxorem ſuã in adulterio deprehenſam occi diſſe ſe non negat,vltimum ſup plicium remitti poteſt. difficilli mum enim eſt iuſtum dolorem temperare, & magis, quia plus fecerit,quàm quia ſe vindicare non debuerit,puniendus ſit. ſuf ficit igitur,ſi humilis loci ſit, in opus perpetuum tradi. ſiquidẽ honeſtior, in inſulam relegari. Quod reſcriptum libenter reci tauimus propter iam vulgo receptam falsò opinionem licere omnino Chriſtiano viro deprehenſam in adulterio vxorem impune interficere, quom tamen ne Romano quidem marito, & Deorum cultori id eſſet hoc reſcripto aliiſque legibus viſquequaque impune permiſſum.
magiſter. Æ.1,119.5,176.391.
magiſtra.8,442.12,427.
magiſtratus.Æ.1,430.
magiſtri. G.3,118.185.445.549. 4, 223.Æ.5,669.12,717.
magiſtris.G.2,529.Æ.5,562.
magiſtro. E.3,101. Æ.5,224.867.6, 353.8,515.9,370.
magiſtros.E.2,33.Æ.9,173.
magiſtrum.E.5,48.
magna. E.1,24.48. G.1,169.190.2, 173. 3,1.54.219.332.369. 4,174. 366.454. Æ.1, 501. 668. 2,6.40. 161.251.295.370. 623.788. 3,68. 160.196.264 624.633.697. 4,136. 654. 5,76.241.245. 345. 422.449. 707. 6,53.71. 451. 506. 544. 619. 864.7,4.308.311.432.8,65.199. 9, 265.562. 10,53. 281.873. 11,55. 226.381.469.478. 12,34.437.482. 580.806.
magnæ. G.1,338. Æ.3,437. 5,751. ſorori.ſ. matri Fumenidum. 6, 250.7,629.12,116.168.
magnam. Æ.1,574. 4,345.6,11.30. 872.9,232.10,335.12,671.
magnanimæ.10,139.
magnanime.Æ.5,17.
magnanimi.6,649.12,144.878.
magnanimo.10,563.
magnanimoſq; de apibus. G.4,4.
magnanimnm.Æ.1,264.9,204.10, 771.
magnanimum.G.4,476. Æ.3,704. 6,307.
magnanimuſq;.5,407.
magnas. Æ.1,106. 4,173.187. 12, 473.
magne.Æ.1,245.6,841. 9,495.11,7. 410.
magni.E.4,12.8,6.G.3,91.Æ.3,104. 286. 4,238. 5,45. 99.714. 6,166. 541.7,707.8,9.156.9,101.218.787. 10,6 344.437 830.11,170.
magnis.G.2,162.334.4,76.154.176. Æ. 2,128.231 3,12 159.226.349. 4,668.5,341.532.6,83.8 636.679. 9,711. 10, 474. 11,448. 12,296 590.
magno. E.6,56. G.2,13. 190. 381 407.2,327.458. 3,294.306.375.4. 439. Æ.1,59. 128. 152. 175. 292. 348.513.679. 2,58. 104. 122.193. 610.3,49.211.330 4,160.395.448 532.

532. 5,5.267.369 522.537. 6,175. 727.749. 857. 7,54.145.379.462. 587.677.8,103.711.9,197.791.10, 356.377.381.478.503.11,295.400. 662.811.12,399.687.692.

magnorum.Æ.1,638. 7,18.11,266. 12,649.

magnos.E.4,22.48.G.1,140. 2,169. 260.Æ.1,273.728.5,422.6,671.8, 341.9,258.

magnum. E.4,49. 6,32.7,16. G.1, 158.2,38.3,28.205.258. 4,79.388. Æ.1,304.606.720. 2,190. 3,284. 525.4,94. 5,248 414.628. 6,28.78. 122.526. 583. 790.812. 7,80.412. 706.9,82.186.346.705.10,13.459. 464.507 547. 11,47.223.234.438. 694.

magnus. E 3,104.4,5.36. G.2,327. 338.3,99.223.4,106.560 Æ.5,533 9,208 654.10,159.763.11,455.

Mago.10,521.

Maia.Æ.1,301.8,138.

Vobis Mercurius pater eſt; quẽ candida Maia Cyllenes gelido cõceptum vertice fudit. At Maiam (auditis ſi quicquàm credimus Atlas.Idem Atlas generat Cœli,qui ſydera tollit.vnde Maritianus Capella in nuptiis Philologiæ, & Mercurii Maiugenã vocabulum compoſuit. Maia candida πότνιαν interpretatur Poeta.Aratus πότνια Μαῖα.nam quam Greci πότνιαν dicunt, cãdidam noſtri vocant. Claudianus per initia.2.de raptu Proſerpinæ, Candida Pharrhaſii poſt hanc regina Lycæi.

Maiæ. G.1,225. de Maia plura leges apud Macr.Sat.1.cap.11.

Maiam.Æ.8,140.

maieſtate.12,820.

maior.E.5,4. G.1,416. Æ.1,549. 2, 773.6,49.7,44.8,557.12,429.

maiora. E.4,1. G.2, 434. Æ.4,368. 10,811.12,814.

maiore.Æ.1,37.10,438.

maioremq;.7,386.

maiores.E.1,84.G.2,251.

maioribus.Æ.3,374.

maioris.12,560.

maius.E.3,35.5,53. Æ.2,199.7,45. 386.12,244.

mala. E.1,51.3,11.7,28. G.1,150.4, 416.Æ.2,471.6,278.

mãla.E.2,51.3,71.nuptiale pomũ intelligi volũt. de quo vide Hermolaum in citrea.coroll.li.1.6, 62.8,37.53.G.2,33.

malæ.G.3,282.

mãlæ.Æ.5,436.11,681.

mãlas.9,751.10,324.

male.G.1,105.360.448.3,249.Æ.2, 23.735.4,8.

Maleæq;.5,193. le Statius produxit in 7.Thebai.Deſtinat,& raucæ circumſonat ira Maleæ. alibi Maronem ſecutus corripuit, Arripit extemplo Maleæ de valle reſurgens.vulgò nautæ Capo Melio.

malefida.Æ.2,23.

maleſana.Æ.4,8.

maleſuada.6,276.

mali.G.2,127. medicum intelligit de quo lege apud eundẽ Barbarum ibidẽ. 5,504. Iabolenus iuriſconſultus Titulo illo aureo, qui eſt de verborum, & rerum ſignificatione, Digeſtorum. lib. 50. Malum, inquit, nauis eſſe partem, attemonem non eſſe Labeo ait.& verius eſt,quia pleræque naues ſine malo inutiles eſſent ideoque pars nauis habetur. artemon autem magis additamentum eſt,quàm pars nauis.Dictus autem malus, excluſis Calepini ineptiis; quia integer arboris truncus; qui ſit ſit potiſſimum abies, aut picea ex ſyluis ad hunc vſum petatur, vt in libello etiam diximus, cui Nauis titulum fecimus. & quoniam malus frequentiſſima ar-

bor

bor eſt, placuit Latinitati, ab hac malum potius appellare ſicut rurſus verbum Latinum pomum, quo omnes omnium arborum fœtus ſignificantur, præſertim qui non ſunt duri corij, vulgo pro fructu mali tantum vſurpamus. Hanc ſententiã confirmat eiuſdem rei arboris appellatio, quam mirè Poeta cum malo coniunxit, hunc pro eo inſtrumento, quod naui deſeruit, illum pro materia ipſius mali accipiens. Quare in arbore mali dixit ſagittam infixam, quod non æque recte in malo arboris diceretur. Arboris autem appellatione in hoc ſenſu frequẽter vtuntur iuris ciuilis autores. Papinianus ad legem Rhodiam de iactu. cum autem arbor, vel aliud nauis inſtrumentum, remouendi communis periculi cauſa, deiectum eſt, contributio debetur. Hermogenes infra eodem titulo. Arbore cæſa vt nauis cum mercibus liberari poſſit, æquitas contributionis habebit locum. & Iulianus L. ſequenti. Nauis, inquit, aduerſa tempeſtate depreſſa, iactu fulminis deuſtis armamẽtis, & arbore, & antenna, Hipponem delata eſt. vbi ictu fulminis corrige, & antenna numero vnitatis di animaduerte contra grammaticorum præſcripta. vulgo quoque arborem nuncupamus ſecuti Iuriſprudẽtum vſum frequentiorem. quibus bonam partem linguæ noſtræ vernaculæ non minus fortaſſe debemus, quàm ſacroſanctis illis Biblicis libris, quorum portionem quotidie ſacerdote recitante audimus, vt in Stoico docemus.

mali. Æ.1,634.2,97.3,663.6,93.10,
510.843.11,480.
maliferæ.7,740.
maligna.6,270.
maligni.G.2,179.Æ.11,525.
malignis.5,654.
malint.G.3,159.
malis.E.10,61 Æ.3,398.4,549.611.
6,95.365 512.
mālis.G.3,268. Æ.3,257.7,114.12,
755.
malis, verbum.G.3,69.
malit.G.4,108.
malle.E.10,53.
mālo.E.3,64.i.arbore nauis.5,489.
malo.G.2,168.10,110.
malorum.Æ.4,169.6,527.542.739.
7,481.9,538.11,280.261.
malos.G.2,70.Æ.5,829.
maluit.8,323.12,397.
malum.E.1,16 G.1,129.Æ.4,174.6,
736.7,375.12,407.
mālum.5,487.544.
malus.E.8,41.83. G.2,243.3,425.f.
Pygmalion.Æ.1,356.
mālus.ſ.nauis Sereſti.5,505.
mãmæ.Æ.1,496.
mãmis.G.3,310.11,571.
manabat.Æ.3,175.
manabunt G.3,310.
manare.G.1,485.
manat.Æ.3,43.
manda.Æ.6,74.
mandarat.Æ.3,50.N.tt.5.
mandare.G 2,29.
mandat. E.5,41. Æ.3,444.4,222.8,
506.
mandata. Æ.4,270. 357. 6,116. 7,
267.9,312.N.tt.5.10,840. 11,176.
875.
mandauimus.E.5,36.
mandemus.Æ.11,23.
manderet.Æ.3,627.
mandet.G.2.50.Æ.9,214.
mandit.Æ,4,135.9,340.11,669.
mando.E 8,93.
mandunt.Æ.7,279.
manc, aduer.G.1,440.2,462.4,185.
adi Macr.Sat.li.1.cap.3.

mane:

Digitized by Google

mane.G.3,325.mane verbum contra primam habet correptam, & extremam producit. Naſo Meta.1. Nympha precor Peneia mane.
maneant.Æ.3,409.6,757.
maneas.Æ.2,160.
maneat.E.4,53.Æ.3,505.
manebant.Æ.2,22.455.
manebat. Æ.2,650. 5,734. 6,608. 661.7,128.8,422. 10,39.11,166.
manebit.7,596.N.tr.5.
manebunt.E.1.46.Æ.1,613.
manens.10,696.
manent. E 4,13. Æ.1,261.3,447. 5, 349.6,71.10,438.12,61.
manere.Æ.2,194.
manerent.Æ.4,343.
maneres.Æ.2,56.8,643.
maneret.Æ.4,312.10,629.
manes,G.1,243.4,469.489.505.Æ. 3,303.565. 4,34.387.427.490. 5, 99.coniugis.ſ. Eurydices. 6,119. 506.743.896.8,246.10,34.39.524. 820.11,181.12,646.884.
manet.G.1,168.2,294.4,208. Æ.1, 30.N.tr.5.4,449.7 314.319.401.9, 299.10,630.696.770.N.ibidem.
manibus.G 2,45.249.366.4,15.377. 405.Æ.1,428.705.2,167.192.220. 296.3,606.4,205.517.5,379.429. 811.818. 6,360.583.606.883. 7, 237.8,426.442.486.9,132.476.10, 81.280. 11,16.74.439.861. 12,85. 173.278.327.348.471.
mānibus. Æ.3,63. 10, 828. 11, 689.
Lucretius prima correpta dixit Et nigras mactant pecudes.manibuſque,Diiſque.
manicas.Æ.2,146.N.tr.5. 9,616.N. ibidem,Vincla manuum vulgo manette, ſicut pedicæ pedum, quas vernaculus ſermo ceppi tranſpoſitis ſyllabis, medieaq; intercepta, vel quaſi cippi. vide Stoicum. Lucilius. lib.30. Si laqueis,manicis, pedicis mens irretita eſt.
maniciſque.G.4,439.
manifeſta.Æ.2.309.3,375.
manifeſti.Æ.3,151.
manifeſtius.Æ.8,16.
manifeſto.Æ.4,358.11,232.
manifeſtus.G.2,246.
manipli.Æ.11,870.
maniplis.G.3,297.11,463.
maniplos.G.1,400.
Manlius.Æ.8,652.
manſere.Æ.6,48.
manſiſſet.Æ.3,615.
manſueſcere. G.4,470.N.tr.2.ver. manſuetum.
manſueſcit G.2.239.
manſuram.Æ.3,86.
mantilia.G.4,377.Æ.1,706.
Mantua. E.9,27. G.2,198.3,12. Æ. 10,700.
Mantus.Æ.10,199. Probus Valeri* per initia catholicorum.
manu.G.1,179.199.2,156.3,32.176. 395.420.4,230.329 Æ.1,191.317. 2,239. 320.434.459. 530.645.717. 3,372.624. 4,344. 544.589. 5,241. 460.487.496. 6,146.435. 835. 7, 143.455.604.621. 664.688. 8,116. 124. 220. 289. 294. 662. 694. 9, 95.145.558.592.702.758.773. 10, 80. 264. 620. 886. 11, 116. 289. 453.484. 505. 552. 578. 650. 676. 816.893. 12,98.155.165.317.442. 602.605.627.692.774.901.904. manu breui, & longa accipere quid ſit apud Iureconſultos in eorum indice dictabimus.
manum. G.4, 114. Æ.2, 315. 3, 659. 5,403. 7,43.490.573. 9,11. 44.72.577.690.792. 10,419.876. 11,245.450. 12,60. 345. 423.480. 678.
manus. E.8,48. G.3,455. Æ.1,459. 491.596.2,29.57.189.681.793. 3, 42.177. 217.490. 498.552. 4,665. 5,429.436.623.6,5.33.57.314.496 660.683.701. 7,382.711.730 795. 806.8,328.486.9,115.309.321,396. 561.

561.579.801.10,164.167.294.320.353 376.433.498.566.667.672.868. 11,34.81.259.283.311.329.379.467.511.568.597.12,210.232.258.
mapalia.G.3,340.
Marcellus.Æ.6,855.883.
mare. E.2,26.8,58. G.2,158.4,262.373.Æ.1,228.240.250.284.3,196.290.695.4,566.5,175.628.778.808 7,25.32.529.802.810. 8,149. 10,358.12,197.452.
Mareotides.G.2,91.
mari. E.4.38. Æ.1,88.114.3,144.5,52 193. 6,23. 7,200. 9,492. 10,162.
maria. G.2,478. Æ.1,36.62.528.3,70.5,212.594.790 6,59.112.351.9,115.130 714.10,197.
Marica Æ.7,47. Lactantius prodit Circen, quom primum ex humanis exceſſerit, Maricam Minturnenſium numeni effectam. hinc Latinum Poeta Maricæ filium canit, quem Circes apud Heſiodum legimus. hoc autem ſcholiolo tot Seruij ambages, quibus in re ſatis aperta ſe, teque lector inuoluit, facile extricabis.
marinæ.G.1,362.
marinis.E.6,78.
marino.G.2,160.
marinos.G.2,68.
Marios.G.2,169.
maris.E.4,51.6,33. G.1,29.3,541.4,222 Æ.1,602.2,780.3,495.528.5,616.768.799.7,301. 8,671.10,57.221.377.695.
marite.E.8,30.
mariti.Æ.4,35.
marito.Æ.3,297.4,103.
maritos.Æ.4,536.
maritum.G.3,125.N.tr.7.
marmor.i.mare.G.1,254.
marmore.E.7,31.G.3,13.Æ.4,457.6,69.848.7,28.718.10,308.
marmorea.G.4,523.
marmoreo.Æ.4,392.6,729.
marmoreum.E.7,35.
Marpeſia.Æ.6,471.
Marrubia.7,750.
Mars. G.1,511.2,283. Æ.7,304. 9,717.10,280.
Marſis.7,758.
Marſorum.10,544.
Marſos.G.2,167.
Marte.Æ.1,278.2,335.7,540.8,495.9,518.10,22.237.11,899.12,1.410.497.
Martem.Æ.2,440.6,165.7,582.603.9,766.12,108.187.712.
Marti.8,433.11,153.
Martia.E.9,12. Æ.7,182.11,661.
Martis. G. 3,91. Æ. 1,4. 7,550.608.8,516.557 9,584.12,790.
Martius. G.4,71.Æ.9,366.
maſcula.E.8,65.
maſſam. G.1,275. de ferrea. Æ.8,453.
maſſa deducta eſt magno, eaque fuit initio magniſſa, vnde maſſimus, & maximus. niſi potius maſſa quaſi maxa Græco modo dicatur, vernacula lingua, qua vtimur hac voce, quod nimium eſt, exprimit, ad alia itẽ tranſtulit, quæ abunde in Stoico proſequimur.
Maſſica.G.3,526.Æ.7,726.
Maſſicus.G.2,143.Æ.10,166.
Maſyle.Æ.4,483.
Maſsylique. Æ. 4, 132. Maſſylos Aphricæ reddit Apollodorus, quos Maſſules mutatis ſyllabis Polybius nominat in.7. hiſtoriarum. Lucanus Maſſyliam Galliæ ſy breui poſuit, Maſſylia delere vacat.
Maſſylum.Æ.6,60.
maſſis.G.4,170.
mater.E.4,56.5,23.8,48.G.1,498.4,321 N. tr.5.333.357.380. Æ.1,318.3,111.5,38.6,778.784. 7,441.762.8,370.9,486. 10,76.172.557.818.11,71.12,52.74.

mate-

materies.11,328.
materna.G.1,28.Æ.5,72.11,340.
maternam.Æ.4,144.
maternas.G.4.349.Æ.6,193.
materni.7,402.
maternis.12,107.
materno.Æ.4,258.
matre.E.8,38. G.4,328.Æ.1,386.7, 283.8,510.9,628.697.10,315. 12, 209.
matrem.E.4,60.8.47.G.1,39.2,268. Æ.1,409. 3,96. N.tr.6 4,472. 8, 632.9,108.
matres.G.4.475.520.Æ.2,489.766. 797. 5,646.654.715.750.767. 6, 306. 7,292.400 518.580. 8,556. 552.666.11,145.215.481.581.877. 891.12,131.
matri. E.4,61. Æ.3,19.74. 4,516.6, 250.9,216.302.484.565.
matribus.E.1,23.G.3,398.Æ.1,639. 2,786.5,622.9,61.217.
matris. G.1,163. 2,19.55.3,187. 4, 64.548. Æ.1,589.651.724. 7,361. 484.8,335.9,474. 10,200. 11,542. 12,64.515.
matronæ.11,476.Matrona fluuius Galliæ, media correpta, Auſonius in Moſella, Matrona non Gallis, Belgisque interſita fines vulgo Marne.
matrum.G.2,23.3,51.138.Æ.7,357 813.8,718.9,272.11,478.
maturam.G.4,143.Æ.7,53.10,257. 12,438.
maturæ.E 10,36.
maturare.G.1,261.N.tr.2.
maturate.Æ.1,141.N.tr.5. Macrobium legito li.6.cap.8.
maturis. E.3, 80. G.1,66. 348. 2, 419.
maturus.Æ.5,73.9,246.
matutini.8,456.
matutinus.8,465.
mauis.Æ.10,43.12,935.
Mauors.8,700.10,755.11,389.12, 179 332.
Mauortia. G.4,462. Æ.1,280.3,13.
Mauortis.6,872.8,630.
Mauortius.6,777.9,685.
Mauriſia.Æ.4,206.
maxima.E.10,72.G.1,199.2,15.40. 146.3,202.4,354.Æ.1,658.682.3, 252.546.703.4.371.5.600.710.644 6.605.611.7,83.217.602.686.8,84. 271.716.9,279.10,685.764.11,14. 214.690.
maxime. G.2,170. Æ.8,470. 571. 11,97.
maximus. G.1,26.244.429. Æ.1, 525.745. 2,339. 3,107.4,481. 5, 371.530.6,192.845. 7,532.8,136. 201.239.10,312.11,237. 12,96.
maximus Atlas.Æ.1,745.4,481.8, 136.hoc illi epitheton dedit & Claudianus Virgilium ſecutus in præfatione.2. de raptu Proſerpinam, vt canit Ouid. Met.4. Hic hominum cunctis ingenti corpore præſtat Iapetionades Atlas.hoc tamen Hercules quatuor cubitis, & pede longior, vt Heraclides Ponticus prodit cuius ſtaturam, qua ratione Pythagoras deprehenderit Gellius ex Plutarcho docet.
me, te, ſe ſyllabam productam habent.E.1,32.41.78. 2,7.25.43.3,4. 10.62.74.78.4,55.5,4.83.88.6,24. 7,8.67. 8,39.83.9,14.32.10,44 48. 56.G.1,456.2,475.488.3,8.291.4, 125. 325.494. 563. Æ.1,41. 101. 264.614.632. 2,69.78.86.93.129. 134. 287. 538. 543. 559. 564. 641. 648. 657. 669. 672. 708. 718. 726. 757.788. 3,42.209.329. 371. 601. 605.616.652.710.715. 4,9.16.25. 28.96. 268.323. 340.351.360.434. 479.540.652. 675.678.682. 5,59. 350.356.384.733. 739.782.848. 6, 348.352. 356. 362. 370. 392. 461. 511.520.564.691.695. 7,300.417. 8,127. 131. 333. 386. 505. 9,199. 208.281.291.406.427. 493. 10,63. 92. 462. 623. 668. 679. 739. 743. 846.906. 11,46.110.163.278.434. 505.

505. 12,20.25.32. 48. 62.72. 146. 203.316.435. 638. 679. 694. 810. 833.874.894.935.
mea.E.1,70.2,6.52.3,22.61. 7. 17.8, 21.25.31.36.42. 46. 51.57.68. 76. 84.90.94.100.104. 9,4. Æ.1,668. 682.2,543.548.599. 3,250. 4,226. 306.325.341.428.434.655. 6,511. 691.7,297.310. 8,581. 9,136.220. 275.428.446.747. 10,29.104.244. 471.491.672 11,55.160.406. 12, 71.428.436. mea verbum ſecundam producit.
meæ.E.1,75.2,21.3,68. G.4,332.Æ. 1,668.3,501. 6,73.9,482.11,158.
meam.10,371.
mearum.Æ.1,325.3,486. 11,586.
meas.E.1,9.Æ.7,437.9,114.
meatus.6,849.
mecum.E.1,80.2,12.28.31. 3,31.4, 58. 8,21.25.31.36.42.46.51.57. 9, 37.10,40. G.1,41.2,8. 3,10. Æ.1, 285.383.576.679.2,93.435.3,149. 4,115.5,635.6,105.112.351.7,403. 9,51.147.286.528.10,864 11,117. 467.510.707.
medendi.12,396.
medendo.12,46.
mederi.E.8,89.
Madi.G.2,134.
media. E.9,59. 10,45. G.1,328.2, 297.Æ.1,318.445.509. 2,353.533. 3,202. 4,61.74.204. 620.663. 5, 188.288.423.479.785. 6,131. 245. 518. 9,61.549.588. 738. 10,147. 237.721.761.11,541. 12,318.337. 346.469.683.
Media.G.2,126.N.tr.5.ver.medicamentum.quod primam producere a Media fœdo errore tradit.
mediæ.Æ.2,240.359.11,555.
mediam. G.1,237. Æ.1,702.5,622. 835.7,414.9,750. 12,307.
medias. G.1,230.4,82. Æ.5,618. 7, 296.384.397. 10,41.239. 11,648. 12,224.
mendica.G.1,215.imperitia vulgi melega.
medica.Æ.12,402.
medicans.12,418.
medicantur.G.2,135.
medicare.G.1,193.
medicari.Æ.7,756.
medicas.G.3,455.
medicatis. G.4,65.Æ.6,420.
medicina.E.10,60.
medicinæ.7,772.
medij. G.3,423. Æ.9,142. 10,764. 12,696.
medijs. E.10,65. G.2,283. 3,354. 331.Æ.1,113.246.495.642.2,328. 512.665. 3,149.4,156.310.382. 5, 303.6,339.8,467.696.10,305.407. 683.11,237.683.815. 12,125.409. 910.
medio.E.3,40.46.G.1,297.361.442. 2,74.528. 3,16.237.466.486.519. 4,524. Æ.1,390.588. 2,67. 3,73. 104. 270. 354. 417. 624. 4, 184. 277.524. 5,110. 160. 6,111.282. 342. 7, 59.226. 563. 577. 8,407. 588.675.700. 9,28. 230. 343.395. 657.728. 10,219.665. 11,225.547. 762.838.12,118.213.732.
medios. G.4,401. Æ.1,444.408. 2. 123.377.3,283. 4,674. 5,497.738. 6,753. 7,296. 9,400.438.554. 10, 21.137.576.870. 11,149.741. 12, 201.477.497.650.
meditabor.E.6,8.
meditando.G.1,133.
meditante.E.6,83.
meditantem.Æ.10,455.
meditantur.E.5,61.
meditaris.E.1,2.
meditata.G.3,153.
meditatur.Æ.4,171.
meditor.Æ.1,678.
medium. E.8,58. G.1,127.209. 3, 303.351. 4,25.157.426. Æ.2,218. 408.508.3,512.665.4,388.5,1.290. 401.6,536.634.667. 7,536.810. 8, 97. 10,56.117. 216. 383.440.451. 484.816. 11,335.787. 12,452 926.
medius. G.4,436. Æ.1,352. 686. 5, 767,

Digitized by Google

76. 7, 169. 10, 379. 402. 12, 564
Medonta.6,483.
Mêdorum.G.2,136.
medullas.Æ.4,66.8,389.
medullis.G.3,271.
Medus.G.4,211.
Mægeram.Æ.12,846.
Megaros.Æ.3,689.
mei.Æ.3, 489.4, 336.654.7, 304.8, 396.612.
meis.E.1,34.G.1,42. Æ.4, 340.548. 5,800.811.6, 67.9,278.407.11,16 12,565.936.
Melampus.G.3,550.
Melibœa,Æ.5,251.
Melibœe. E. 1, 6. 20. 43. 74. 7, 9.
Melibœi.E.3,1.5,87 Æ.3.401.
Melicertæ.G.1,437.
melior.G.1,236.4,90.Æ.2,35.5,68. 153.415.430.9,156.N tr.1.ver.ſenium.556.10,735.11,338.12,179. 296.
mel ora.G.3,456.513.Æ.3,188.12, 153.
meliorem.5,483.
melioribus. Æ.3, 498. 6, 546. 649.
meliphylla. G.4,63.Romani citraginem,& apiaſtrum,autor Dioſcorides in meliſsophyllo libro 3.
Melite.Æ.5,825.
melius.E 9, 67. G.1,287.2, 63.273. 3,204.Æ.1, 285.456. 6, 849. 10, 632.11, 303.426.
mella.E.3, 89.4, 30. G.1,131.4, 35. 57.101.141.163.169.213.228.Æ. 1,436.440.4,486.
Mellæ.G.4,278.
melle.Æ.6,420.
melli.G.2,436.
mellis.G.4,1.205.
membra.G.3,268.565.4,438. Æ.1, 56.695.3, 30.626.4, 391.559.5, 279. 358.836. 6, 220. 642.732.7, 415.8,30.406.425.9,337.490.708. 734.10, 558.868.12, 297. 867 951.
membris.G.2,130.4,418.Æ.4, 5.5, 431.7,353.10,217.
membrorum. 5,422.
meme,ſubaudis interficite.9,427. 12,260.
memento. E. 3, 7. G.2, 259. Æ.2, 549.6,851.7,126.
memet.Æ.4,606.7,309.
meminere.G.1,400.3,90.
memini. E.1, 17.7, 69. 9, 45. N.li. de doctorum indag. 52. G.4, 125. Æ.1, 623.7, 205.8, 157. 11, 280.
meminiſſe.E.7,19. N.de numeris, & caſibus aſſerit hic acenſatiuum pro ablatiuo poni. idem lib.de doctorum indag 9,38.G. 1,451. 3, 216. Æ.1,207. 737. 2, 12.3,202.4,335.6,514.
meminiſtis.7,645.9, 529.
meminit.E.8,8.
memini.Æ.5,117.
Memnonis. Æ.1,493.
memor. G.1, 167. 2, 347. Æ.1, 27. 723. 4,336.521. 5,25. 6,377. 8, 464 9,480. 10,281. 11,802.12, 439.
memora.Æ.1,12.
memorabile Æ.2,583. 4,94.
memoranda.G.4,283.
memorande. Georg. 3, 1. Æ.10, 793.
memorandum G.2,454.
memorans.Æ.2,650.5, 641.743.6, 699.10,680.
memorant.8,339.
memorare.6,711.7, 645.9,529.
memoras.Æ.4,109.10,531.
memorat.Æ.1,635.3,182.6,890.8, 79.532.9,324.10,149.
memoratus.5,392.7,564.
memorem. G.2,158. Æ.1,8.331.6, 123.601.8,483.
memores. Georg. 3, 316. 4, 156. Æ.1, 547. 4, 403. 539. 6, 664. 10, 491.

memoret.Æ.2,75.
memori.9,447.
memorum 12,534.
Menalca. E.3, 13. 58. 5, 4. 64. 90. 9, 18.
Menalcam.E.2,15.9,10.
Menalcas.E.9, 16.55.10,20.
mendacem.Æ.2,80.
mendacis.8,644.
Menelaum.6,525.
Menelaus.Æ.2,264.
Menæte.5.166.
Menæten.5,161.173.12,517.
Menætes.5,164.179.
Meneſtheo.10,129.
mens. E.1,16. G.3.42.4,212. Æ.1. 608.2,54.170 4,449.5,812.6,727. 8,163.205.400.9,187.798.10,182. 501.843. 11,3. de mente plura. leges apud Macrobinm lib.1. cap.14.
menſa.E.4,63.Æ 1,740.
menſæ.Æ.1,270.727. 2,764. 7,490. 8,283.11,738.
menſam.Æ.1,740.8,279. vide Macrobium Sat. lib. 3. cap.2.
menſarum.Æ.3,395.
menſas.G.4,133.378.Æ.1,690.710. 3,231.257. 6,606. 7,116.125.10, 460.
menſe.6,453.
menſem.G.1,435.9,341.
menſes. E.4,12.61. G.1,335. 4,507.
menſibus.G.1,32.115.2,149.3,139. Æ.5,46.
menſis. G.2,101. Æ.1,644.602.7, 134.176.8,110.174.
menta.G.3.311.Æ.6,809.
mente.Æ.1,30. 2,407.588.3,388. 4, 100.105.501.649. 5,56.9,292. 10, 629.640.11,795.
mentem. G.3,267.4,757. Æ 1,308. 466.647.680.717.2,316.736.3,47. 4,39. 319. 595. Æ. 5, 828. 6,11. 10,824.899. 12,37.468. 554. 599. 841.5,
mẽtes. G.3,3. Æ.4,65.487.304.643.
11,357.12,246.609.
menti.Æ.2,35.4,55.11,314.12,669.
mentibus.9,184.234.
mentiri E.4 42.
mentiris.Æ.2,540.
mentis. G.4,220 Æ.6,278.12,160.
mentita.Æ.2,422.
mento.G.3,53.Æ.4,250.6,299.
mentum. Æ. 4, 216. 10, 347. 12, 307.
meo.E.7,22.10.2. Æ.1,137.3,18.6, 76.11,792.
Meonia.Æ 4,216.10,141.
Meoniæ.8,499.
Meonidæ.11 759.
Meonij G.4,380.
Meon o.2,546.
Meonis.10,337.
meorum.Æ.2,431.587. 4,342.544. 6,717. 8,386. 10,853.904. 12,882. 947.
meos. E.10,34.53. Æ.4,28.5,733. 12,96.638.
mephitim.Æ.7,84.
mercatique.Æ.1,371.
mercede.G.2,62.4,150.
mercedis.E 6,26.
mercentur.Æ.2,104.
merces.E.4,39.
Mercurio.Æ.4,558.
Mercurium.Æ.4,222.
Mercurius.8,138.
meremur.Æ.2,690.
merendo.6,664.
merente.7,307.
merentem.Æ.2,229.
merentis.Æ.2,585.
mereor.5,692.
mergi.G.1,361. hos æthyias Græci vocant. ſed Poetæ dyptas ea ratione,qua nos mergos. ijdem & ponigas,& bungos. imperitũ vulgus ſmergi.
mergis.5,128.
mergite.G.2,517.
merita. Æ.4,547.696. 8,501. 11, 849.
meritæ.Æ.5,70.

meri-

meritas,12,852.
meriti.9,256.
meritis.Æ.1,78.11,179.224.
merito aduer.G.2,40.
merito.Æ.3,667.11,502.
meritos G.2,515. Æ.3,118.264. 5, 652.8,189.
meritum.C.4,455.Æ.4,611.
mero.Æ.1,733.3,526.633.
Meropem.9,702.
Meropes.G.4,14.
merſare C.1,272.
merſas.6,267
merſatur.G.3,447.
merſere.Æ.6,515.
merſit 6,342.348.429.615.11,28.
merſum.10,559.
merui. Æ.4,317.N.tr.5. 5,355.801. 12,931.
meruiſſe.Æ.2,434.
meruiſſet.E.3,22.
meruit.10,492.N.tr.5.
meſsæ.Æ.4,513.
Meſapi.9,351.365.458.
Meſapo.9,160.
Meſſapum.11,520.
Meſſapus. 7,691. 8,6. 9,27. 124. 523. 10,354. 749. 11,429. 464. 518. 603. 12,128. 294. 488. 500. 550.661.
meſſem.G.1,219.
meſſes. E.8,99. G.1,49.103.161. 4, 330.
meſſis.E.6,70.G.1,253.314.
meſſor.E.3,42.
meſſorem.C.1,316.
meſſoribus.E.2,10.
meta.Æ.3,714.8,594.
metabere.G.2,274.N.tr.3.
Metabus.Æ.11,540.564.
metæ.12,546.
metalla. G. 2, 165. quod ſubdit venis metalla interpretatur, vulgo minere.adi Stoicum.
metallis.Æ.10,174.
metallo.6,144.
metallum.8,445.
metam 5,129.159.835.
metas.G.3,202. Æ.1,282.3,429.10, 472.
Mathymneo G.2,90.
metire.Æ.12,360.
metis.5,171.
Metiſci.12,472.623.737.784.
Metiſcum.12,469.
metit.10,513
metito.G.2,410.
metitur.G.4,389.N.tr.5.
Metium.Æ.8,642.
metu. Æ.1, 262. 284. 518. 2,685. 3,213. 4,164.176 395.5,395.676. 6,491. 7,60.N.tr.5. 8,556.9,341. 10.573. 11,21.401. 807. 12,468. 718.915.
metuam.E.2,27.
metuenda.G.4,37.
metuende.Æ.10,557.
metuendus.G.2,419.
metuens.G. 1,186.335. Æ.1,27.65. 5,716.9.346.11,47.
metuent.E.4,22.
metuentem.Æ.12,21.
metuentes.G.1,246.
metues.G.4.239.
metuet.E.3,110.Æ.3,38.
metui.Æ.4,604.6,694.
metuiſſe.Æ.10,94.
metuit.G.2,333.
metum. G.3,552. Æ.1,222.566. 8, 431.11,900.12,110.
metunt.G.4,54.
metus. G.2,491. Æ.1,366.467.552. 3,682. 5,420. 6,276. N.tr.5.807. 7,438. 9, 90. 10, 9. 11,732. 12, 316.
metuunt.6,733.
Meui.E.3,90.
meum. Æ.2,666. 4,318. 6,112. 8, 144.
meus.E.3,23.66.76.Æ.1,235.2,522. 6,835.8,168.10,902.
Mezenti.11,7.
Mezentius. 7,648.654 8,7.482.501, 9,522. 586. 10,150. 204. 689.714. 729.742.762.768.897. 11,16.
Mezentius. Diuum contemptor

quare a Virgilio dictus ſit, diſputat Macrobius Sat. libro 3. capit.5.
mi. ideſt mihi. 6,104.
micans.8,392.
micant. 7, 743.9, 189. 10, 396. N. tr.5.
micantia. Æ. 2, 734. N. tr. 5.9, 733.
micat. ſcilicet equus.G.3, 84.439. Æ. 1, 94.2, 475. priore teſtimonio, & tertio. vtitur N.tr.5.7, 743.10,134.12,102. micare duobus in locis apud Ciceronem digitis ſortiri ſignificat, qđ vernaculus ſermo dicit giocar' à la mora. cuius rationem in Stoico reddidimus. Miga quoque aduerbium Veneti idiomatis, quo ſæpe ab Imperitioribus ridemur, & mica Etruſcorũ, nec non Cenomanorum vocabulum ab eodem hoc fonte deriuatum eſſe, meridiana luce clarius eodem in Stoico aperuimus.
Mycenæ.Æ.5,52. periphraſis eſt.7, 362.
Mycenas. G.3,121. Æ.1, 288.2,25. 180 577.6,838.
Myceneus.11,266.
Mycenis.Æ.1, 654. 2,331.7,222.9, 139.
Mycon.E.7,30.
Mycone.Æ.3,76.
Mycon vulgo Micole, Gyarus vero Iero.
Myconis.E 3,10.
Mygdonides Æ.2,342.
Mygdonides à Mygdone patre Corœbus dicitur, quem vt proceri corporis, ita ignaui fuiſſe Zenobius autor eſt, vecordemque adeo, vt maris vndas enumeraret.
migrantes.Æ.4,401. honeſta locutio, & Poetæ vſitata.
migrate.E.9,4.
Manilius primam contraxit, Naſcentum acciperent proprias, ſignisque migrarent.
mihi. E. 1, 7. 36. 45. 2, 22. 36. 40. 58. 3, 1. 21. 33. 66. 76. 83. 100. 103. 4, 53. 5, 72. 7, 6. 21. 37. 43. 8,6.91. 95. 9, 33. 53. 10, 1.33.37. 41. 50. 58. 73. G. 1, 45. 2, 43. 252.485. 3, 16. 56. 435. 4, 322. Æ. 1, 12. 71. 75. 81.140. 330. 578. 626. 2, 70. 97. 132. 137. 149. 157. 271. 589. 624. 710. 735. 773. 3, 29. 183. 194. 251. 362. 489. 713. 4, 15. 24. 125. 315. 327. 387. 421. 436. 479. 483. 634. 676. 5, 17. 28. 162. 305. 397. 475. 636. 724. 789. 804. 6,266.343. 365. 456. 502. 625. 7, 44. 120 266. 302. 331. 438. 548. 598. 8, 61. 65. 160. 169. 382. 508. 538. 560. 575. 9, 18. 85. 137. 148. 187. 194. 260. 285. 297. 422. 491. 10, 51. 254. 333. 442. 528.607. 613. 676. 773. 849. 902. 11, 43. 97. 275. 279. 316. 348. 416. 537. 586. 592. 791. 12, 176. 190. 315. 500. 639. 801. 808. 873. 882. 948. mihi, tibi, ſibi, cui, vbi, ibi, quaſi, niſi finalem communem habent. exempla ſufficiet tam præſens index, quam aliorum optimorum Poetarum alii, qui quaſi Herculeo labore noſtro in manus ſtudioſorum deinceps exibunt.
miles.E.1,71. Æ.2, 7.
Mileſia.G.3,306.4,334.
milio.G.1,216.
milite.Æ.2,20. 495. 3,400. 9,161. 11,516.546.
militia.11,261.585.
militiam.8,516.
mille.E.2,21 Æ. 1,503.2,198.4,701. 5,89.590. 609.6, 110.748. 7,337. 653.725.8,291. 9,148.10,167.178 11,61.357. 12,753. mille cætum, & ſex.

& ſexcenta ſæpe per infinito numero accipiuntur.
millia. G. 4, 473. Æ.2,331. ſcilicet virorum. 5,806.9,132. 549. 10,761.
millibus.Æ.1,495.5,75.289.8,496 11,167.12,125.
minaces.G.1,484.3,77.
minaci.8,658.
minæque.Æ. 4,88.
minans.Æ.2,240.
Minanta.10,702.706. Noniani codices in verbo ignarum li.3.habent Mimanta.
minantem.G.2,457.
minanti.Æ.8,649.
minantur.Æ.1,166.3,540.
minaris.8,578.10,900.
minas. Georg. 3,421. Æ. 3,265. 4, 44. 6, 113. 8, 60. 10,451. 695.
minatur.Æ.2,628. 10,196.810.12, 654.760
Mincius. E.7,13. G.3,15. Æ. 10, 206.
Minerua G.1,18.Æ.8,409.
Mineruę.G.4,246.Æ.2,31.189.404. 3,531. 5,284. 6, 840. 7, 805. 11, 259.
Mineruam.8,699.
minetur.11,343.
minime.Æ.6,97.
minioque.E.10,27.
Minionis.Æ.10,183.
minis.8,40.371.
miniſteria.7,619.
miniſterium.6,223.
miniſtrant. G. 3,126. Æ.1,217. 8, 181.
miniſtrantem.G.4,146.
miniſtras.Æ.11,658.
miniſtrat. Georg. 2,213 431. Æ. 1, 154. 5,640. 9, 764. 10, 218. 11, 71.
miniſtri.Æ. 1,709.
miniſtris.Æ.2,580.
miniſtro.Æ.2,100.
miniſtros.G.3,488.
minitans.Æ.12,762.
Minoia Æ.6,14.
minor.G.2,99.3,240.306.Æ. 5,803. 9,342.452.10,129.
minorem.9,593.
minores, ſcilicet ætate apes. G.4, 180.Æ.1,536.737. 3,165. 6,822. 8, 268.
minores ſermo eſt poeticus, quo accipiendi ſunt omnes, quos poſteriores iuris prudentes appellant. etenim ſi minores in liberorum recenſione eum locum obtinuerint, quem maiores in parentum cognatione habent, poſteriores omnes vltra trinepotes hac appellatione continebuntur. hi & nepotes, & poſteri à poetis appellantur, quos etiam Maro ſignificauit, quom ait. Et nati natorum, & qui naſcentur ab illis. maiores autem huic voce contraria Poeta nunquã vtitur. vide parentes.
Minos.Æ.6,432.
Minotaurus.Æ.6,26.
minus.E. 9,64.G.1,393. 2,429. 3, 311. 319. Æ. 1,637. 3, 482. 499. 561. 6,212.475. 7,572 8,465. 10,812 11,204.755. 12,107.481. 616.746.
minutatim.G.3,485.
mira.Æ.9,304. 10,267.
mirabar.E 1.37.Æ.8,161.
mirabere.G.4,60.197.
mirabile.G.2,30.3,227.4,554.Æ.1, 443.656.2,174.680.3,26.4,182.7, 64.78.8,81.252.9,120.10,637.12, 252.
mirabitur.G.1,497.
mirabor.E.1,70.
miracula.G.4,441.
mirans. G.4,363.
miranda. ideſt admiranda. Æ.1, 498.
mirantibus, hoc eſt admirantibus.Æ.6,354.

mirantur. G.1,103. Æ.1,713.2,32. 8,91.9,55.
mirata.E.8,2.Æ.5,555.7,382.
mira.am.E.6,62.
miratur.E.5,56 6,30. G.2,82. Æ.1, 425.460.N.tr.5.6,651.7,813.8,92. 310.619.730.
miratus. G.3,49.N.tr.5.Æ.5,35.6, 317.10,446.
mirer.11,126.
miretur.G.1,38.Æ.8,517.
myricæ. E.4,2.6,10.8,54.10.13. has æmulatione Maronis Naſo tenues appellauit, Perpetuoque virens buxus, tenueſque myricæ. vulgo tamariſo, vocabulo Corinthiorum, nam illi tamaricen.
miris. G.1,477. 4,309. Æ.1,358.7, 89.10,822.
Mirmidonum. Æ.2,7.252.785. 11, 403.
miro.Æ.3,298.4,458.7,57.
miror.E.1,11.
myrrha.Æ.12,100.
myrta.G.1,306.
myrte proxima ſcilicet laurus.E. 2,54.
myrtea.Æ.6,443.
myrtetis.G.2,112.
myrto.G.1,28.Æ.5,72.
myrtos.E.7,6.G.4,124.
myrtum.Æ.7,817.
myrtus.f.gratiſſima. E.7,62. G.2, 64.447.Æ.3,23.
myrtus Græce myrrine dicitur, & myrſinos, & myrſine. eadem phibaleos, antiphoni, & myrton Archilocho, vnde nos myrtum diximus.myrtus, & myrta à Catone maſculino, & fœminino ſexu Græcorum imitatione.ſed & murta Varroni y in u verſa, hinc myrtatum, & murtatum, myrtatulum, & murtatulum genus farciminis ab huius arboris baccis, quæ ante piperis vſum eius vicem præſtabant.inde nomen quoque farciminis mortadelle apud imperitum vulgus manſit, & arbor ipſa ſinertella. qua appellatione & genus muriæ intelligitur,qua maxime myrteis frondibus condita Dalmatæ carnes auicularum inueterant.
miſcebant.Æ.8,432.
miſcens.12,205.
miſcent.G.2,282. 3,220.449 Æ.4, 210.9,714.10,23.12,720.
miſcentem.10,721.
miſcentur. G.4,76.311. Æ.3,557. 12,714.
miſcere.Æ.1,138.12,805.
miſceri. G.1,359. Æ.1,128. 4,112. 160.411.7,704.12,717.
miſcet.Æ.1,195 444. 2,329.6,727. 12,628.
miſcetis.E.2,55.
miſcetur.Æ.2,487.12,445.
miſcuerunt.G.2,129.3,283.
miſcuit.Æ.5,791.
Miſene.6,189.
Miſenum.6.162.212.
Miſenus.Æ.3,239.6,234.
miſer.12,292.
miſera. Æ.4,697. N.de doctorum indag. quem ſi leges. omnino operæpretium facies. quanquàm fortaſſe magis ſuus locus his eſſe poſſit in ver. Ante diem.
miſerabere.G.4,240.
miſerabile. E. 5, 22. G. 4, 524. 532. Æ.1,115. 2,798. 11,58.12, 338.
miſerabilis.G.4,454.
miſeræ.E.9,28.Æ.1,348.723.4,315. 420.5,623.671.9,216.475.484.11, 156.12,58.604 873.
miſeram ſcilicet. Eurydicem. G. 4,494 526. Æ.9,285. 10,829.11, 881.
miſeranda. G.3,478. Æ.3,138.591. 11,259.
miſerandæ.11,593.

miſe-

miſerande. 6,882. 10,327. 825. 11,42.
miſerandus. 5, 509. vulgo il poueretto, vel il meſchino.
miſerans. G.2,499. Æ.5,452. 10, 523.
miſerantem. Æ. 8,74.
miſerantur.10,758.12,243.
miſerari.5.350.
miſerat.9,177.547.583.
miſerata. Æ.1,601 4,693. 10,234. 686.
miſerate. Æ. 6,56.
miſeratus. G.1,41.466. Æ.4,370.5, 727.6,28.332.476.
miſere. G.4,534. Æ.2,566. 7,727. 744.11,430.
miſerebitur. Æ.2,645.
miſerere. E.2, 7. Æ.2,143. 4,318. 435.6,117.9,495. 10,598. 11,365. 12,43.653.777.934.
miſereſcimus. Æ.2,145.
miſereſcit.9,787.
miſereſcite.8,573.10,676.
miſeret.5,354.7,360.9,787.
miſeri.G.3,262. Æ.1,528.2,42.131. 248.459. 3,639.4,20. 11,204. 12, 636.
miſeris. G.3,66.313. Æ.1,634. 2, 199. 6,721.736.8,376.537. 9,472. 10,61.ciuibus.i.nauibus.11,119. 182.12,452.
miſerit.9,285.
miſero. E.2,58. Æ.2,70.486.738.6, 370.8,488. 10,849. 11,63.12,541. 813 881.
miſerorum. Æ.2,140.3,622.
miſeros. E.1,73. G.2, 152. 505. 3,483. Æ.2,215.10,89.11,360.12, 153.
miſerrima. Æ.2,5.411. 4,117.437. 11,885.
miſertime. Æ.2,519.
miſerrimus. Æ.2,655.6,618.
miſerorum. E.3,27. Æ.2,79.3,41.5, 655.6,21.12,642.
miſi. E.3,71, Æ.4,426. 8,563. 11, 397.
miſit. G.4,362. Æ.2,87.4,254.5,605 7,221.715.762.8,506.9,2.10,634. 12,554.
miſſa G.2,385.452.10,339.11,799. huius imitatione Claudianus ait, miſſamque Pado qui remigat alnum. vtrobique autem alnus pro nauigio accipitur, vel quia primum aluos fluuij ſenſere cauatas, vt canit idem Virgil. vel quia vterque Poeta alluſit ad alnos Padiripis familiares. Quippe Apollonius, & Græci Heliades non populos, ſed in alnos mutatas ſcribunt.
miſſæ. Æ.10,457.
miſſi.11,511.
miſſile.10,421.773.12,278.
miſſilibus.9,520.10,716.802.
miſſo.5,276.545.
miſſos.12,516.
miſſa.7,752.
miſſum 9,483.
miſſuram.8,534.
miſſus. G.3,447. Æ.3,595.688. 4, 356.377.574.6,812.10,779.
miſta. E.4,20. Æ.7,661. 9,349. 10, 742.12,68.340.
miſtæ. ſ.apes. G.4,79.
miſtas. E.5,3.
miſti. Æ. 4,145.5,293.11,134.
myſtica. G.1,166.
miſtis. E.10,55.
miſto. Æ.2,609.3,99.10,187.11,880. 12,667.
miſtum. G.3,516.6,25.12,838.
miſtus 8,510.10,398.
Miſus. G.4,370.
mites. G.1,448.
miteſcent. Æ.1,295.
miteſcere. E.10,61.
miti. G.1,344 vide Crinitum de honeſta diſci. lib. 4. capite. 8. & Macro. lib. 3. capi.11. adi domitura.
mitia. E.1,81. N. tr.5. hoc epitheton etiam in vulgari ſermone

retentum eſt.
mitigat.Æ.5,783.
mitis.G.2,522.Æ.8,88.
m ıra.Æ.4,216.
mitræ. 9,616.N. tr. ver. anadema.
mittam . E. 3, 71. Æ.9.200. 12, 14.
mittamus.12,629.
mittant 8,148.12.191.
mittatur.11,27.
mitte. E. 3,75. G.3,64. N. tr. 5.6, 85.
mittent.Æ.6,380.
mittere.Æ.3,440.
mitteret Æ.4,231.11,47.81.
mittes.G.3,323.N.tr.5 4,545.
mittet G.1,229.
mittere.E.4;36.
mitti.Æ.9,193 11,352.
mittimur.6,744.
mittimus.E.9,6.Æ.2,115.
mittit. G. 1,57. 4,553.Æ. 1,637.3, 155.4,243. 6,543. 9,645.733. 10, 351.12,362.514.
mittite. Æ.1, 207. N.tr.5.4,623.
mittitur. Æ.8,9.N. tr.5.
mitto.11,256. N.ibidem.
mittunt.6,896.9,663.
mixti.Æ.4,145. 11,134.
mixtoq;.11,807.
Manſylus.E.6,13.
Mneſthea.Æ.4,288.12,561.
Mneſtheoq;.5,184.
Mneſtheus . 5, 116. 189. 210.218. 493. 9,171. 306.779.812. 10,143. 127.384.443.459.549.
venerabilem adi Bedam vbi de communibus ſyllabis agit, qui mihi in Meneſtheus non ſatiſfacit.
mobilis.G.1,417.3,165.
mobilitate Æ.4,175.
modi.10,247.
modis. G.1.477.4,309. Æ.1,357. 6, 738.789.10,822.
modo. E.1,14.4,8.9,27. G.1,419.2, 285.3,10,73.Æ.1,393.405. 2,160. 3,116.4,50.109.5,25.438.493. 7, 263.9,43.141.11,141.
modò . E. 5.50. G. 2, 228. 4,120. 284.Æ.3, 459 5,599.6,892.9,119. 706.
modos.G.2,20. Æ.7,701.
modulabor.E.10,51.
modulans.E.5,14.
modulatus.Æ.1,1.
modum.G.4,236. Æ. 4,475.7,129. 10,502.11,238.
modus. E.2,68. 10, 28. G. 2, 73. 3, 54.4,537. Æ.4, 98. 294. 12, 157.
Mœcenas.G.1,2.2,41.3,41.4,2.
mœnia. Æ. 1,11,263.281.370.414. 441.649. 2, 187.193. 234. 242. 252. 294.298.705. 3, 17.85.100. 159.398.501.704. 4, 74.96.220. 325. 655. 5, 3.633. 717. 737. 798.811.6,541.549.631.7,131.145. 153. 670. 8, 165. 385. 715. 9, 39. 144.160. 196. 218. 241. 286. 524.10,22.119. 167.11,288.323. 506.619.629. 871. 900. 12, 148. 193.361. 589.585.620. 670. 706. 745.
mœnibus. G.4,193.Æ.1,99. 2,328. 3,255.322.345.5,624. 9,676.726. 805. 10,469. 11,567. 884.895. 12, 116.
mœrens.G.4,511.Æ.4,32.
mœrentem. G. 3, 519. 8,711. 10, 860.
mœrentes.11,211.
mœrentia.Æ.1,201.
mœrentis.12,399.
mœrentum.11,216.
mœret.Æ. 4, 82. N.tr.5. vbi intus merere.ideſt militare, & mœrere.ideſt dolere nullam in ſcriptura videtur agnoſcere differentiam.
Mæri.E.9,1.
Mærim.E.8,98.9,53.
Mœris.8,96.9,16.
mœrorum.Æ 10,24.
Mœſia.G.1,102.

mœſta.E.1,37.Æ.3,482. 10,820.11,
92.
mœſtæ.Æ.3,64.11,35.12,30.
mœſtam.Æ.4,476.6,445.
mœſtas. Æ.2,280.N.tr.5.5,48.11,
482.
mœſti. 7,434.9,471.10,840.11,52.
226.454.12,110.
mœſtis.G.4,515.
mœſtiſſimus.Æ.2,270.
mœſto.6,156.11,38.
mœſtorum.Æ.2,681.
mœſtos.6,333.
mœſtum.G.1,480. Æ.1,206.6,340.
10,191.11,189.12,44.514.601.
mœſtus.Æ.2,769 9,498.11,76.
mola.Æ.4,517.
molam.E 8,82.
molaribus.8,250.
mole.G.3,370.Æ.3,579.656.5,118.
223.431.6,232.vulgo muolo. 7,
587.8,199.9,35.542. 10,771. 12,
161.575.
molem. Æ. 1,65.425. 2,150.185.
5,790 6,727.9,516.
moles.Æ.1,139.2,497.608.8,191.11,
130.
molibus.5,439.9,711.
molimur.Æ.3,6.
molior.Æ.3,132.
molire.G.4,331.
moliri. G.1,271. Æ.1,415. N.tr.5.
428.N.ibidem.568.N.ibid.2,109.
7,127.290.
moliris.Æ.4,273.309.
molis.Æ.1,37.
molita.ſ.haſta.10,477.
molitur.G.1,323.Æ.4,233.6,477.7,
158.12,327.852.
molior li breuis, Auſonius, moli
tur per vtranque cauernam.
molitus.G.1,495.Lucr.in 5. nec ſci
bat ferro molirier arua. Colu-
mella li.2.ca.17. ſine quibus ter
rã commode moliri difficile eſt.
molle.G.2,12.3,299.Æ.9,341.11.64.
molles.E.1,82.maturę exponit Ser
uius. atque reſtius Marcellus
tr.5.noue, vel recentiores. G.1,
57.2,470. N.ibidem.3,435.Æ.4,
423.N.eodem lo.7,390.
molli.E.2,72.3,45.55.4,28. 5,38.6,
54.8,64. 9,8.N.tr.5. G.2,120.N.
eodem.3,204.293.464.Æ.2,683.
4,147.8,388.10,138.192.818.
mollia.E.2,50.10,42.G.2,389.3,41.
76.4,348.Æ.9,804.11, 622.12,25.
mollibus. E. 5,31. G.2,384. 3,188.
295.386. Æ. 7,488.8,415.N.tr.5.
666.9,817.11,452.728.
mollior. E.7,45.G.1,312.Æ.8,726.
mollis.G.4,137.Æ.1,967.4,66.11,69
molliſſima.G.1,341.Æ.4,293.N.tr.
mollit.Æ.1,61. (5.
mollite.G.2,36.
molliter.E.10,33.
mollitus.G.1,494.
mollius.Æ.6,847.7,357.
Molorchi.G.3,19.
moloſſum.G.3,405.
momordit.Æ.11,418.
mone.Æ.7,41.
moneat.G.1,457.
monebat.7,110.
monebo.Æ.3,436.
monent.Æ.3,684.
moneret.G.1,353. Æ.3,712.11,47.
monere.Æ.4,557.
moneri.Æ.3,461.
monet.G.1,465.Æ.10,439.
monile.Æ.1,658.
monilia.7,278.
monimenta.Æ.3,102.486.4,498.6,
26.516.8,312.356.12,945.
monimentum.5,538.N.tr.1.572.
monita.8,336.
moniti.Æ.2,183.3,188. 6,620.
monitis.Æ.4,331.8,504.10,110.689.
monitu.Æ.4,282.465.6,533.9,501.
10,397.
monituſque.7,102.
Monæci.6,830.
mons.Æ.1,109.3,92.105.12,687.
monſtra. G.1,185. Æ.3,59.N.tr.6.
ver.monſtra, prodigia, & portẽ-
ta, & tr.5.583.6,385.725.7,270.8
280.

289.698.9,128.
monſtrum velut moneſtrum à monendo quod futurum monſtret, vt Helio Stiloni placet quod & Aſinius Capito probat.
monſtrabat.Æ.3,690.
monſtrante.Æ.1,386.
monſtrantem.6,446.
monſtrantur.6,440.7,569.
monſtrarat.Æ.1,448.
monſtrat. Æ.1,422.2,388.4,498.6, 8.8,337.343.9,44.
monſtrara.Æ.4,483.636.
monſtratas.G.4,549.
monſtrate.Æ.1,325.
monſtrator.G.1,19.
monſtrent.G.2,467.
monſtris.E.6,76.Æ.2,171.3,307.5, 659.7,81.376.
monſtro.G.3,152. Æ.5,849.7,348. 8,198.12,246.874.
mõſtrum.G.4,554.Æ.2,245.680.3, 26.214.658.N.tr.5.4,181. 5,523.7, 328.8,81.9,120.10,637.
montana.5,440.
montano.Æ.2,305.
monte.G.3,240.Æ.3,655.4,159.6, 234.7,697.11,849.
mõtẽ.G 3,213.373.Æ.1,85.2,804. 7,713.8,231.
mõtes. E.5,28.63.6,41.66.G.1,283. 2,260. 3,254.270.412 535.4,461. Æ.1,65.2,636.3,206.508. 4,151. 155.8,692.11,810.12,113.
monti.12,135.
montibus. E.1,84.2,5.21.5,8 6,53. 72.7,56.10,32.G.1,43.342.358.2, 111. 4, 112.433.474.Æ.1,611.2, 626.3,6.225.644.675. 4,164.491. 6, 182.774. 7,387.563.758.8,53. 321.692. 9, 92.674. 10,544.707. 766.11,569.836. 12,523.
montis.E.5,76.8,59.G.2,186.4,361. 419 Æ.1,59.249.2,15. 3,274.575. 5 35.6,360.7,674. 8,191.221. 9, 569.10,128.698. 11, 320.513.526. 11,684.
montoſæ.7,744.
monuiſſet.E.9,15.
Mopſe.E.5,1.10.8,29.
Mopſo.E.8,26.
mora.E.3,52 G.2,482.3,110. 4,185. 548. Æ.1,750. 2,701.3,207.473. 548.5,140.368.458.639.749.6,177. 7,156.10,622.11,19.713. 12,11.74. 541.553.565.889.
moræ. Æ.2,282.3,453. 9,143.232. 10,400.
moram.E.10,12. Æ. 1,418.10,478.
morandi.Æ.4,51.
morando.10,798.
morantem.Æ.4,568.5,184.
morantes.G.4,28.70.Æ.7,620.
moranti.G.3,565.
morantur. Æ.5,207.766. 6,40. 11, 297.
morari.6,487.12,676.
moras.G.3,43.Æ.4,407.569.7,315. 8,443.9,13. 10,485.658.888. 12, 431.699.
morata.Æ.4,649.
moratur. Æ. 1,674 2,287.373.4, 235.7,253.9,368.439.
moratus. Æ.3,610.5,381. 12,506. 781.
morbi.G.3,67.481.4,397.532. Æ.6, 275.
morbo. G.3,478. 485.561. 4, 252. 318.
morborum.G.3,440.
morbos. G. 3,552. Æ.10,274. 12, 851.
morbus G 3,504.
mordet.Æ.12,274.
more.G.3,177.461.4,66. Æ. 1,322. 3,65.369 4,57.551. Æ. 5,96.244. 604.6,39.223.7,204.247 357.377. 617. 8, 186.344.544.635.10,604. 832.11,35.142.187.
morem.G.1,51.245. 2, 227.250.Æ. 1,543. 3, 408. 5, 556.596.6,852. 7,159.8,88.282.11,616. 12, 401. 836.
moret.12,874.
morere.2,550.4,547.10,600.743.
more-

morerentur.Æ.2,439.
mores.G.4,5.Æ.1,268.6,683.9,254.
moretur.7,388. (12,834.
mori. E.2,7.Æ.2,317.3,323.4,475.
564.11,895.12,646.
moriamur.Æ.2,353.4,660.
moribunda.G.3,488.Æ.6,732.10,
341.
moribundam.Æ.4,323.
moribundum.5,374.
moribundus.10,590.
moriemur.Æ 2,670.4,659.
moriēs.E.2,38.7,57.8,20.10,67.Æ.
7,2. 9,350.362.436.443.754.10,
489 11,418.669.816.
morientem.Æ.4,674.
morientia.10,463.11,665.
morientibus.G.1,107.3,510.
morientis.E.8,60.Æ.4,610.10,821.
mioren:um.11,633.
moriere.Æ.2,524.11,857.
Morini.8,727.extremi.nam finiti-
mi Oceano.vulgo Terra vana.
moris. E.6,22.
moritura.G.3,263.4,458.Æ.4,308.
415.519.604.12,55.602.
moriture.10,811.
morituris.G.3,501.
moriturus.Æ.2,408.511.9,400.554.
10,881.11.741.
moriuntur.G 3,494.
moror E.8,106.Æ.2,102.4,325.5,
400 6,528. 11,177.365.
mors.Æ.4,385.11,167.
morſibus.G.4,237.
morſu. Æ.1,173.2,215.10,707.12,
755.
morſus.Æ.3,394.7,112.755.12,782.
mortale.Æ.6,50.
mortalem.7,771.9,101.
mortales.G 1,147.Æ.2,605.4,277.
6,657.10,376.
mortali.Æ.9,95.10,375.12,797.
mortalia.E.8,35.G.1,123.330.Æ.1,
466.546.3,56.4,412.10,30.
mortalibus. G.1,237.3,66. Æ.2,
142.268.10,274.759.871. 11,182.
12,850.
mortalis.G.2,319.4,326. Æ.1,332.
morte. G.3,512.518.Æ.2,140.447.
533.3,333.4,17.244.375.436.502.
644.696 5,476.483.6,121.163.444.
8,488.709.9,348.445.10,386.641.
673.849.11,159.444.796.839.846.
849.12,679.
mortem. G.4,218.Æ. 1,95.2,359.
645.655.4,451. 6,569.9,363.401.
10,829.880.900. 11,348.647.881.
12,41.706.
mortes. 10,854.
morti.G 4,226. Æ.2,62.127.5,691.
6,522.9,552.599. 10,662.11, 115.
197.12,157.464.
mortiferum.6,279.
mortis.G.3,68.482.Æ.2,369.4,662.
9,736.10,791.12,74.546,879.
mortua.8,485. mortuus. E.3,15.
mos.G.3,224.Æ.1,340.7,601.731.
mutantibus.E.5,5. (8,316.
motat.Æ.3,581.
mutat Claudianus legiſſe vide-
tur,quom in 2. de raptu Proſer-
pi.canit, Et quoties detrectat
onus ceruice rebelli in dextrū,
motibus.G.1,475. leumq; latus.
motos.Æ.1,139.
motu.G.1,229.4,'68.365.Æ.5,430.
12,217.503.
motus G,1,350.420.4,86.Æ.4,297.
6,317.11,225.
mouebant.Æ.2,726.
mouebat.5,280.11,446.
mouebit 6,813.
mouebo. Æ.1,266.7,312.
mouemus.Æ.3,519.
mouendus.G.2,418.
mouens. G.2,264. Æ.3, 34. 5,
608.10,830.12,333.
mouent 7,603.
mouentem.Æ.3,656.12,904.
mouentes.6,820.
plebecula etiā mouere guerra.
moueo.Æ.7,45.
moueor. Æ.10,42.
mouere.G.2,316.3,521.
moueret.G.1,353.4,505.Æ.3 187.

moueri.G.1,130.460.Æ.3,91.700. 6,256.399.7,429.10,432. 626.11, 408.
mouet.G.1,509.3,236. Æ.4,272.5, 349.6,405. 7,252.473. 10,40. 11, 368.12,6.
mouete.7,641.10,163.
mouetur. Æ.1,718. 4,170 438.6, 470.
moui.Æ.2,96.
mouit.G.1,123.Æ.11,538.
mox. G 1,24.150. 260. Æ.2,267.3, 46.191.249 511.4,310.393. Æ. 3, 274.598.4,176.5,117.216.8,613.9, 242.10.438.741.12,438.
mucro. 10, 570. 817. 11,817. 12, 740.
mucrone. Æ.2,333.7,665.10,601. 681.12,378.511.
mucronem. 10,652.798.12,357.
mucronibus.Æ.2,449. 12,663.
mugiit.8,218.
mugite.Æ.3,92.4,490.6,256.8,215. 361.526.
mugitibus.E.6,49.
mugitus. G.2,470. Æ. 2,223. 12, 102.
mulcebant.ſ.volucres.7,734.
mulcebat.7,755.
mulcent.5,464.
mulcentem.G.4,510.
mulcere.Æ.1,70.8,634.
mulcet.Æ.1,157.201.
Mulciber.8,724.vide vulcanus.
mulctra G.3,309.
mulctram,E.3,30.
mulgaria.G.3,177. legitur & mul ctraria.
mulgeat.E.3,91.
mulget.E.3,5.
muliebribus.Æ.11,687.
mulier.7,661.
mulſere.G.3,400.
multa. E 1,34.G.1,176.287.449.2, 62.295.347. 3,220.226.247.297. 4,180.301.320.450.473.501.Æ. 1, 9. 275.338 356.469.475. 754. 2, 283.397.604.790. 3,34.610.712. 4,3 205.390.395.464. 5,270.433. 458.608.705.806.869.6,160. 285. 309.340.349.,739. 7, 31.89 183. 200.358.535.593. 8,452 522.538. 9, 24.210.312.348.357.589. 669. 724.10,531.554.662.839 890.11, 78.197.205.222.425.471.697.744. 760.788. 12,23.68. 294 328.402. 496.506.601.612.720.886
multæ.G.1,506.2,103. 3,471.Æ.6, 311 7,236.11,581.
multam.6,404 9,343.
multas.Æ.8,13.
multatam.11,839.
multi. G.1,225.3,398. Æ.2,124.5, 302.7,54 236.718.10,288.
multiplicem.ſ.loricam.5,264.
multiplici.Æ.4,185.Lucr.2.
Multiplexq; loci ſpatium trãſcurrere eodem.ti producta.
multis.Æ.3,346 377 5,75.279.644. 815.7,564.588. 8,571.9,217.315. 565.10,620.
multò aduer E.3,35. G. 1,167.2, 259.Æ.2,199.
multo,nomen.E.5,69. G.1,197. 2, 190.4,139. 268. Æ.1,416.2,532. 551.662.3,151.474.5,736.6,87.7, 498.746.9,336.458.10,499.505.11, 421.
multorum.5,865.
multos.G.1,193.2,208.294. 4,208. Æ.1,35.632.2,363.398.715.7,60. 8,481.9,85.725. 10,708.839. 11, 426.12,329.
multum. E.3,18 G.1,94 N.tr.6. 161.plus à multo. 2,272. Æ.1,7. 3, 348. 6, 451. 9, 501. 10, 434. 11, 49.
multus.Æ.4,3.
mundi. E.6,35. G.1,5.232.2,336. 9, 93.
mundo.E.4,9.
mundum,E.4,50.
mundus.E.6,31.G.1,240.
munera.E.2,44.56.3,63.68 G.1,12. 3,527.4.40.534. Æ.1,640.651.3, 177. 4,217.263. 624. 5, 109. 247. 348.

349.354 846.7,261.8,613.11,195. 249 281.333. 12,393.520.
munere.E.5,53.G.1,7.238.3,391.4, 178.520.5,282.337.361.537.652. 6,637.886.8,273.
muneribus.E 2,57. G.2,5.
muneris.8,464
muniet.Æ.1,275.
munimen. G.2,352.
munire.G.4,179.
munus. E. 8,60. Æ. 4,429.647. 5, 535.6,142.526 629.
munuſcula.E.4,18.
murali.12,921,
muri.9,562.
murice.E.4,44. Æ. 4,262. N.de genere,vel colore veſtium. 2,205. pro vetuſta ſaxorum aſperitate. N.de impropriis.9,614.
muris.E.4,32. Æ.5,597.805.8,592. 9,664 738.766.10,26.263.11,256. 398.597 891.
murmur.G.1,109 N.tr.6. ver.muſſare,& murmurare. 11, 298. 12, 239.
murmura.Æ.4,210.10,99.
murmurat.10,212.
murmure.Æ.1,59.128 249. 3,582. 4,160.5,369.6,709.12,591.
murmuris.E.9,58.
muro.G.2,535.Æ.3,402.535.6,549. 783.7,161 10,236.9,371.
murorum.Æ.4,89.9,468.10,144.11, 130.382.
muros. G.2,157.Æ.1,427.487.2,33. 46.234.278.290.610.732. 3, 132. 4,359.5,631.7,409. 8,98. 9,37.58. 65.153.161.174 196.478 507.511. 557,599.782.800. 10,70.122.200. 286.671. 11, 17.99.304.387.468. 475.506.876.906.12,555.575.586. 596.690.698.706.
Murranum.12,529.639.
murum.8,474.
mus. G. 1,181. vide apud Quintilianum lib. 8. ubi de ornatu agit.
Muſa.Æ.1,12.10,191.
Muſæ.E.3,60 4,1.G.2,475.4,315.
Muſæum Æ.6,667.
Muſam.E.1,2 3,84.6,8. 8,5.
Muſarum.Æ.9, 775.
Muſas.G. 3,11.
muſco.E.6,63.G.4,18.
muſcoſi.E.7,45.
muſcus.G.3,144.
Muſis.Æ.9,774.
muſſant G.4,183.Æ.11,345.N.tr.6. ver.muſſare,& murmurare.454. N.ibidem.12,718.
muſſat.12,657.
muſti.G.1,295.
Quintilianus inſtitutionũ oratoriarum 8,ita notat.illud quoque à quibuſdam traditum eſſe Proprij genus eſt oppoſitis, quæ. epitheta dicuntur, vt dulce muſtum, & cum dentibus albis.
muſto.G.2,7.
mutabat.Æ.5,702.
mutabile.Æ.4,569.
mutabilis.11,425.
mutabit.E 4,39.44.
mutandæ.Æ.3,161.
mutant.G.2,511.
mutare.E.10,64. Æ.3,415.12,823.
mutari.G.3,69.548.Æ.10,627.
mutas.12,397.
mutat.Æ.4,595.9,611.12,37.
mutata. E.8,4.G.2,50.268. Æ. 5, 604.9,220.11,543.12,784.
mutatæ.5,679.
mutatam.G.2,33.
mutati.Æ.5,19.12,240.
mutatis.G.1,82.
mutato.G.1,73.4, 413.
mutatos. E.6.79.
mutatus. Æ.1,662.2,274.
mutauere. G.1,418.
mutauit.E.8,70.G.1,8.
mutemus.Æ.2,389.
mutentur.G.3,307.
mutet.Æ.1,678.
mutua.G.1,301.Æ.7,66. 10,755.
mutum.9,341.12,718.

Mutuſcę.7,711.
in Sabinis. hodie ſine veſtigijs. alias Mutuſtæ, vel Mutiſcæ ex Dionyſio, legit Barbarus caſtigatiõ bus Plinij libro, & cap.3. vbi Seruij indiligentiam deprehendit.

N

N'pro ſua integra Ne. i. an, vt Pyrrhin'. Æ. 3, 318. 6, 779. 10,668.12,503.vide hic Seruium 797.874.
nabat. G.4,506.
nactæ.ſ.apes.G.4,77.
nactus.9,331.12,749.
Naiades.E.10,10.
Naiadum. E.6,21.
Nais. E.2,46.
nam. E.3,78.5,82.6,18.9,35. 10,11. G.1, 36.144.395.451.2,212.303.3, 154.559.4,9.16.35.67.92.242.398. Æ..1,312 448.522.735.758.2,189. 406.3,45.316.374. 379. 585 630. 641.4,421.5,335.533. 636. 6,378. 667.7,598. 8, 557.291.9,194.315. 469.803. 10, 385.394. 585.11,91. 848.12,206.ſępe per.parentheſim interponitur.
nam præcedente quæ. Æ..3,341.11, 108. præcedentem quia. Æ.4, 696.5,13.10,6.ſequente quid.Æ. .4,368. 12,637. ſequente relatiuo qua,& quę.G.2,57.74. 4,287.Æ. 2,373 656.3,27.9, 515. eum quis. E.9,39.G.4,445.
nanque. E.1,7.14.32. 3,33.68.6,32. 9,59.G.1,432.443. 2,10.204.398. 3,206. 4,79.96.125.158.221.273. 392,487.530.536.Æ..1,69.322.331. 394.457.470.593. 2, 67.583.604. 681.736.3,352. 4,633.5,202.525. 733. 6, 72.117.146.343.349.366. 513.860.7,79.122.765.8, 497.524. 9,40.297.10,19.189.401.614.815. 11,12.12,247.781.
nando.5,594.10,683.
nantes.G.1,369.Æ..1,122.
nanti.10,210.
Napæas.G.4,535.
Nar.Æ.7,517.
Narciſſi.G.4,160.
Narciſſo. E.5,38.8,53.
Narciſſum E.2,48.G. 4,123.
nare.ſ.apes.G.4,59.N.tr.5.
nares.G.4,300.Æ..6,497. 7,480.
naribus. G.1,376.2,140. 3,85.507. 7,281.12,115.
Naritię.G.2,438.
Naritij.Æ.3,399.
narrabat.G.4,345.
narrabit.Æ..9,742.
narrantis.Æ.4,79.
narrare.Æ..2,549.
narrauerit.E.6,79.
naſcantur.E.3,107.
naſcentem. G.1,441.4,224.Æ..10, 75.
naſcenti.E.4,8 Æ..8,564.
naſcentia.E.3,92.
naſcentis.Æ.4,515.10,27.
naſcentum.G.3,390.
naſcentur.G.1,434.Æ..3,98.
naſcere.E.8,17.
naſcetur.E.4,25 Æ..1,290.
naſcitur. E.4,5.G.2,68.2,279.Æ..7, 44.10,275.
naſcuntur.G.2,55.85 111.
nata.i filia.Æ..7,268.358.
nata,partic.8,315.
natæ. i. filiæ in genitiuo excepto ſecundo loco.Æ.. 1,260.2,515.6, 623.7,253.370.398.
natalis.E.3,76.
natam.i.filiã. Æ..7,96.387.11,554. 570 12,27.42.
natant.G.1,372.
natantem Æ..5,181.
natantes.G.3,198.
natantia.i.trepidantia.G.4,496.N. tr.5.ver.nare.5,856.
natantum.G.3,541.
natarent.Æ..3,625.
natarum.Æ..1,658.
natat.G.3,260.Æ..4,398.

nate.

nate.i. fili. G.4,396.412.531.Æ.1, 668.2,594.619.704.733. 3,182. 4, 223. 5,724.333. 6,689.693 722. 781.868.8,569.613.9,83.492. 10, 846.
nate Dea. Æ.1,586.619. 2,289.3, 311.4,560.5,383.474.709.8,59.
nati.E.5,22.G.2,523. 3,128. 4,415. Æ. 2,538.551.789.3,98 392.480. 5,285. 592.621. 6,116.446. 8,45. 615. 10,470.800.906. 11,53. 12, 411.
nati particip.G.1,63.Æ.6,649.
natis.8,379.
nato. Æ.1,594 3,12.8,383.10,525. 878. 11,57.
natorum.E.8,47.Æ.2,214.527.398. 5,645.6,22.7,532.
natos. G.3,178 4,153.Æ.2,138 579. 4,33.6,820.7,518.8,413.9,603.
natu. 5,644.
natum.Æ.1,411.2,663.744. 4,605. 6,752.888.897.8,308.609. 10,466. 11, 167.
natura.G.1,61.2,9.20.49.178.Æ.10, 366.
naturæ.G.2,483.
naturas. G.4,147.
natus.Æ.6,90.
nauali.G.3.29.Æ.5,493.8,684.
naualia.11,328.
naualibus.Æ.4,593.
naue.5,188.487.
nauem.Æ.1,124. 5,169.283.6,336. 10,660.
naues. Æ.1,149.172.366.577.648. 660.2,399.462. 3,71.425.463. 4, 398.5,29.62.247.471.665.7,4.899. 8,546.9,114.11,326.
naufraga.G.3,542.
nauibus.Æ.1,174 197.255.383.522. 529.2,254.375.613.3,385. 5,713. 10,213.
nauifragum.Æ.3,553.
nauigat.Æ.1,71.
nauiget.Æ.4,237.
nauigiis.G.2,107.444.
nauim.Æ.1,188.
nauis.5,161.280 6,354.
nauita.G.1,137.372.Æ.6,315.385.
nautæ.E.6,44.G.1,29.304.436 Æ.3, 207.4,418.5,207.837.7, 200.
Nautes.5,704.728.
nautica.E.4,38.
nauticus Æ.3,128.5,141.
nautis. G.3,313.4,421.Æ.3,275.5, 130.10,99.12,767.
Naxon.Æ.3,125.

per epitheton nominis ratione expreſſit. Naxos enim vna Cycladum a verbo Ναξαι, quod è bacchari, dicitur, vt ſcribit Euphorion, alii ab Endimionis filio cognomine dictam volunt vel ab eiuſdem altero duce Carum. hãc & Strongilem, dein Dian, mox Dionyſiada a vinearum fertilitate.alii Siciliam minorem, aut Callipolin appellarunt. hodie Nixia.iuxta quã ſcopulus monſtratur cum caſtello,cui Græce nomen eſt Strõgioli,alii Pergola vocitant. qđ nomen ad Strongylen antiquũ inſulæ alludit, vbi etiamnum ingens templum viſitur, quod olim Apollini ſacrum fuiſſe cõſtans apud incolas fama eſt. qđ comprobat eiuſdem ſtatua.quę marmorea ante id caſtellũ ſpectatur,quanquam etiam hodie apparent Bacchi in Naxo culti alia quam plurima argumenta quę diligentius in libello noſtro de inſulis animaduertimus Et quoniam in hac inſula deſtitutam a Theſeo Ariadnam fabulę canunt, ſunt qui diſputãt inde vulgo dici cœptũ il m'ha laſſato in aſſo,quaſi in Naxo, p eo,quod eſt me dereliquit, & fidem fregit. quæ res an ita ſit, vel potius ab aſſe deducta in Stoico indicauimus.

ne,pro non.E.2,17.G.1,80.Seruius. 501.2,96.Æ.2,48. 3,160.6,74.95. 465.

465.614.698.832, 868. 7,96.202. vide eundem Seruium.236.332. 438.8,39 613. 9,114.152. 10,372. 600.649. 11, 278.401. 12,72.823. 875.933.
ne præ.:cedente non. E.2,14. G.:3, 103.250.
ne.i.vt non.E.3,4.29.51. 6,74.7,28. 9.63. G. 1,92.111.180.3,135.389. Æ.1,303. 2,652. 6,5.353. 7,21.8, 42.10,240.11,43. 12,641.
ne quaſi vtinam non.E.10,48.G.2, 252.3,435.
ne præcedente an. G.1,32. 6,719. 864.
ne interrogatiue. Æ.1,15.41. vide hic Seruium. 43.101.136.621.2, 597. 3,248.311. 4,32.38.234. 314. 538.677. 5, 390.633. 848. 7, 359. 9, 199.481.560. 10, 25.88.228. 878. 671. 846. 11, 42. 126. 857. 12, 643.
ne.i.vtrum. Æ.1, 312. 2,738.5,95. 702.6,532.8,114.9,184.12,230.
Nezram.E.3,3.
Nealces. Æ.10,753.
nebula. Æ.1,443.2,356. 8,258.
nebulæ.G.1,402.Æ.1,416.
nebulam.G.2,217. Æ.10,82.
nebulis.G.4,424.
nec.E.1,33.42.51.58.2,2.19. 25. 34. 40.56. 3,53. 4,22.38. 42.55.63. 5, 26.48.60.83.6,2.11,30. 7,14.64.8, 35.45.88. 9,6.16.35. 10,16.29.46. 62.65. G. 1, 37.83. 118. 124. 161. 228. 257.392.395. 397.427. 434. 484.489. 2, 73.80.83.87.103. 109. 137.142.153.220.239.277.315.333. 343.376.449. 463. 465.516. 3,56. 62. 79.96.110.175. 216.224.239. 246. 252.262. 289. 321.358. 393. 404. 471.482.491.530 538.548. 559. 561.565. 4, 81.161. 106.122. 128.191.198.226.282. 502. Æ. 1, 42.134.196.282.332.533.549.551. 560.572.605. 2, 78. 94 100.137. 159.171.177.197.287.314.366.429. 432. 467.491. 521. 534.584.704. 708.740.778.803 3,116 173.192. 202. 214.242. 324.394. 451.482. 585.621.628.671.712. 4, 12.33.39. 91.96. 185.233.236.273.307.335. 365.371.427.432.501.551.561.618. 624. 696. 5, 21.83.146.173.186. 368. 378.394.400.458. 530.541. 639.652. 669.684.749. 783.807. 809. 6,40.52.88.90.117. 148.327. 392.400. 431.463. 470.487.593. 600. 611. 691.722.734. 801.804. 875,7,8.115.203.213.231.261.319. 360. 438.498.610. 686 692.703. 733.809. 8,298.316.377.398.414. 9, 10.129.138.152.180. 203.208. 218.143. 342.395. 420. 425.428. 483. 515. 518.602.610. 706.738. 748.795.802.806.810.813.10,106. 111. 121.129.291. 277. 308 317. 432.608.652. 657. 712. 740. 757. 793.880.901. 11,56.112.137.164. 181. 228.279.307.312. 343. 354. 382. 387.413.430.443. 643. 717. 807.843,872.881.907. 12, 11.25. 63.185.189.202.207.323.352.465. 519.539. 545. 553.630.644. 679. 764. 801.810. 840. 877. 903. 907. 917.922.931.
necdum. E.3,43.47.9,26. G.2,282. 539. Æ.1,29. 3,512.665. 4,541.5, 415.608.7,356.8,797.11,70.
necnō G.1,212.2,2.53.385. 413.451. 3,72.Æ.1.711.752. 3,352. 4,140. 5,100. 6,383.595.645. 7,521. 8, 345.461.646. 9,169.310.334. 10, 27.702.11,477.603.12,23.125.
necabat.8,488.
nece,8,202.
neceſſe.Æ. 3,478 4,613.6,514.737.
neci.G.3,480.4,90.Æ.2,85.334.12, 341.513.
nectar.E.5,71.
nectare.G.4,164.384.Æ.1,437.
necte.E.8,77.
nectentur.5,309.
nectis.9,219.
nectit.Æ.4,239.12,603.
nectitis.E.6.23.

nefandi. Æ.1,547.2,155.4,497.12, 572.
nefandis.5,785.
nefando.G.1,278.
nefandum.Æ.10,84.
nefas. G.1,506. Æ.2,184.585.658. 719 3,365. 4,306.563.5,197. 6, 391.624.7,386.596.8,173.10,497. 901.
nefas interiectio. 7,73. 8,688.10, 673.
Probus in inſtitu.vbi de interie-ctione.
negabat.E.3,24 Æ.3,142.
negabo.Æ.2,78.4,334.
negabunt.G.2,234. 3,207.
negant.G.2,215.3,131.
negarat.Æ.10,435.
negares.10,614.
negaret.G.1,149.
negat.Æ.3,171.201.4,428. 7,9. 12, 914.
neget.E.10,3.
Nelci.
Nemeæ.8,295.
Nemeæ genitus a Nemea. quæ & Nemee apud quã dicitur Hercules leonem occidiſſe. fit autẽ a Nemee Nemæus poſſeſſiuum quadriſyllabum, ſicut a Tegee Tegæus. Virgil. Adſis o Tegææ fauens. Propertius. Et calami Pan Tegææ tui. Ouid. in ep. Deianiræ ad Herculem, Nempe ſub his etiã peſtis Nemeæa lacertis. vbi Tegææ primam corripiunt, & ſi quidam grammatici arbitrati ſunt eas voces eſſe trium ſyllabarum, falsò etiam quod primam producant, tradẽtes, vt moueant ſtomachũ Maturantius. Chriſtophorus Landinus, & liquidi inter hos hẽt loci Pylades Brixiẽſis, qui doctores, vt videri volunt, claſſici in his, quæ ẽt primis Græcis literulis imbutis cognitiſſima ſunt, tam turpiter lâbũtur, qui quom ſuã cauſam ẽt teſtibus agãt, Dij boni, quam imperitè vel eos corrumpunt, vel eorum teſtimonia non intelligunt.
nemo.5,305.349.383.9,6.
nemora.E.8,86.10,9.G.1,334.2,120. 208.3,393.Æ.1,195.4,70.6,803.7, 580.11,902.12,929.
nemore.6,188.
nemori.7,775.
nemoris. E 6,73.G.3,436. 7,566.
nemoroſa.Æ.3,270. Zacynthos Z hic pro ſimplici conſonante accipitur. vnde ſa pcedens ſyllaba in ſua remanet breuitate. Quẽ locũ imitatus Lucanus ſic ait, Talis fama canit tumidum ſuper ſa æquora Xerſen. vbi ĩ æquora a finalis ſuam naturam non mutat, licet ſequatur x duplex litera. contra vero in 1. Georg. eo verſu Euriq Zephyriq; tonat domus q n. natura breuis producitur ppter ſequẽtẽ duplicẽ.
nemorum. E.6,57. G.1,14.359.2, 15.21.323.3,45.216.520.Æ.1,314. 6,238.639. 6,83.747. 9,405. 11, 545.557.
nempe. G.3,259.
nemus.E.6,11.7,59.8,22.10,43 G. 1,16.2,308.401.429.3,334. Æ.1, 169.3,112.4,118 5,149.6,386.473. 658.704.7,515.759.8,92.108.216. 305.345.351.590.
Neoptolemi. Æ. 3,333. 469. 11, 264.
Neoptolemum.Æ.2,500. 549.
Neoptolemus.Æ.2,263.
nepos.Æ.4,163.
nepotem.Æ.2,320.702.10,47.
nepotes.E.9,50. G.2,514.Æ.2,194. 3,158.409.505. 4, 629.6,682.757. 786.7,99.
nepoti.9,372.
nepotibus.G.2,58.
nepotis.6.884.
nepotum.Æ.2,503.6,864.8,731.
Neptune.G.1,14. Æ.5,14. 195.782.
Neptuni.G.3,122.4,387. Æ.5, 360. 863.9,145.

Neptunia. Æ 2,625. 3,3. 7,693. 8, 695. 9,523. 10,353. 12,128.
Neptuno. G.4,29.394. Æ.2,201. 3,74. 119. 5,640.
Neptunum. 5,779. 8,699.
Neptunus. Æ.1,129. 2,610. 7,23.
nequa. Æ.1,686. 2,606. 3, 406.453. 473. 8,209. 9,321. 11,19. 12,565.
neque. E.1,41. 3,102. 5,25.82. 7,14. 9,35.38. 10, 11.62. G.1,95.347.396. 458.515. 2, 203.136,153.287.293. 420.498. 3,252.277. 352.490. 559. 4,9.37. 398.447. Æ. 1,264.330. 444. 2,71.78.197.727. 3, 447. 496. 4,380. 5,194.217.453. 6,347 869. 7, 757. 8, 43. 316.569. 9, 794. 10, 32. 679 757.855. 11, 44 70. 156.201.268 703.846. 12,135.428. 464. 903.
neq; enim. G.4,207. Æ.1, 202.647. 2,376. 4,170. 6,368. 7,195.581. 8, 251. 9,617.704.748. 10,217.865. 11, 537.684. 12,74.
nequeam. 9,289.
ne,ueant. G.3,127.
nequeo. Æ.7,312. 9,497.
nequeunt. 8,265.
nequicquam. G.1,96. i. non. 192. 404. 4,38.501. Æ.2, 101.510.515. 546.770. 3, 677. 711. 4,209. 5, 81.256. 392. 438. 632. vide Seruium. 791, vide eundem. 860. 6, 118. 7, 373. 441. 589. 652. 8, 232. 370. 9, 219. 364. adi eundem. 10,122. 554. 605. 11, 536. 716. 12, 403. 486. 517. 634. 909.
nequid. Æ. 4,435. 6,694. 8,205. 11, 417.
nequis. E.6,74. Æ.1,417.
nequit. Æ.1,717. 8,618.
nequiui. 7.507.
nequo. Æ.1,678.
Nerea. E.6,36.
Nerei. Æ.8,383. 10,764.
Nereia. 9,102.
Nereidum. Æ.3,74. 5,240.
re longam poſuit Ouidius Met. 13. Diſcedunt, placidisque natant Nereides vndis. Martialis corripuit, Luſit Nereidum placidus chorus, æquore toto, idem in 4. Nympharum pariter, Nereidumq; domus. Statius item, Fluctibus inuiſis iam Nereis imperat Helle.

Nereus. G.4,392. Æ.2,419.
Hic pro Neptuno accipitur, & indifferenter vtrunque pro mari. alioqui Nero, quem mitem vocat Heſiodus, & placidum Claudianus ſpumeus epithetō ex ſçuitia non conueniret. nam & Tritonem, qui compoſitis ſemper, & tranquillatis fluctibus apparet apud Poetas, Nereo patre genitum prodit Lycophron, quem plures, poſt Aceſandrū, Neptuno. hinc & Claudianus in 1. de raptu Proſerpinę ait Nereum, ideſt Neptunum Siciliam ab Italia diremiſſe. nam id a Neptuno ictu tridentis factum Dionyſius Apher canit. addit etiam Euſtathius cauſam, quo tutius ab inſidiis Æoli filius Acaſtus eſſet.

Nerine. E.7,37. hoc eſt Nereia vt, Æ. 9,102.
Neritos. Æ.3,271.
neruis. 9,776. 10,341.
neruo, G.4.313. Æ.5,502. 9,622. 10, 131. 11,862. 12,856.
Neſæe. G.4,338 Æ.5,826.
neſcia. G.2,467. 4,470. Æ.1,303. 9, 552. 10,501. 12,227
neſciat. Æ.1, 569. 4,29.
neſcimus. 7,195.
neſcio. E.1,103. 8,107. G.1,413. 4,55. Æ.2,735. viden'vt amauit Poeta neſcio cum relatiuo quis vbiq; ſociare?
neſcio quod. Æ.2,735.
neſcis. E.3,23. Æ.4,541.
Naſo poſuit ſuis breuem in

he-

heroidibus. Neſcis an excedant etiam loca, venimus illuc. Aratus, Neſcis amare Deum, concordia nexa caleſcat.6,159.
neſcit.G.3,5.84.
neſciuere.G.1,392.
neſcius.Æ.4,72.
neu. G. 1, 189. 2,37.253.301. 4, 47.Æ.1,417.2,188.607. 6,833. 7, 22.333. 8,40. 9,42.216. 12, 566. 824.
neue.G.1,80.2,298 4,47. 7,202.265 9,115.235.
neuerat.10,818.
nexe.Æ.1,452.
nexantem.5,279.
nexis.G.4,276.7,66.
nexoſq;.Æ.4,695.
nexus.C.3,423.
ni. G.1,177.198. 4,116.455. Æ.1, 62.396. 2,178.599. 3,686. 5,49. 230.356. 6,34.292.359. 7,433.8, 510.533.9,805.10,328.11,913.12, 568.733.
nidi.5,214.
nidis. G.4,17.N.de impropriis. 8, 235.12,475.
nido.G.4,514.
nidore.G.3,415.
nidorem.12,301.
nidos.G.1,415.4,56.
nidum.G.4,307.
niger.ſ.Menalca.E.2,16. G.4,126. 478.
nigerrimus.G.3,278.
nigra E.2,18.10,39.G.2.203. 3,388. Æ.6,134.12,473.
nigrā.E.6,55.G.1,194.4,291.468.Æ. 5,516.8,599.9,381.
nigræ. E.10,39. G.2,258.4,275. 9, 714.
nigram.ſ.tellurem.G.2,255.3,241. 4,546.Æ.3,120.
nigrantem.Æ.4,120.8,353.
nigrantes.Æ.5,97.6,143.
nigranti.Æ.9,87.
nigrarum.5,736.
nigras.6,153.
nigreſcere.Æ.4,454.
nigreſcunt 11,824.
nigri.E.7,50.Æ.1,493.4,514.
nigris.G.2,214.
nigro. G.1,320. Æ.6,238.9,33.11, 596.
nigrum. G.1,429.2,116.3,333.451. Æ.4,404.de formicis, vel aëra, vt eſt in vulgatis codicibus Nonij tr.5.ver.obſcurum.
nihil. E.2,6. 3,48. 8,64.103. G.1, 119. Æ.2,287.492.659. 4,315.6, 509.9,262.377.428.10,54.319.11, 227.801.12,11. M. Cicero, nihil eſt, cur &c. 405.
nil. E.2,7.
Nili.Æ.6,800.
Nilum.G.3,29.4,288.8,711.
Nilus Æ 9,31.
nimbi.Æ.2,113.3,198.5,13.459.821. 9,669.10,803.
nimbis. G.1,456.460.
nimbo. Æ.2,616. 3,587.5,317.666. 10,634.12,416.
nimborum G.1,328.Æ.1,55.84.
nimbos.6,190.8,608.
nimboſo.Æ.3,274.
nimboſus.Æ.1,539.
nimbum.Æ.4,120.
nimbus.G.3,110.Æ.4,161.7,793.9, 111.12,451.
nimia.9,354.
nimio.G.3,135.
nimirum.Æ.3,558.
nimis.9,472.
nimium.E.2,17.3,94.9,28.G.2,252. 458.Æ.4,657. 5,870. 6,189.514. 816.870.9,430.11,841.
nympha. G.4,423.198.7,47.734.10, 551.11,588 12,142.
nymphæ.E.2,46.3,9. 5,20.6,56. 7, 21. G.4,334.391.532.Æ 1,75. 4, 168.7,775. 8,71.314.336.339. 12, 786.
nympharum.Æ.1,172.333.
nymphas.E.9,19.G.2,494 4,382.Æ. 3,34.7,137.10,83.221.

nymphis. E.5,21,75.10.55.
ningit.G.3,367.
Niphatem.G.3,30.
Niphei,nomen propr.viri. Æ.10, 570.
Niſa.E 8,26.
Niſæ.E.8,18. Æ.6,805.
Niſe.9,200.258.211.
Niſi.E.6,75.Æ.9,467.
niſi. E. 8,67. 9, 14. G. 1,155. 11, 112.
Sidonius extremam produxit, Sint tãtum], penituſq; niſi nihil eſſe probetur.
Niſo.5,354.9,223.306.
niſu.5,437.11, 852.
Niſum.9,233.
Niſus. G.1,405.409.Æ.5,294.318. 328.353. 9,176.184.207.230.353. 386.425.438.
nitens.G.3,172.N.tr.5.Æ.2,380.N. ibidem.4,252. N. eodem.8,257. 12,303.
nitens. 6,895.
nitentem.Æ.3,20.9,457. 12,386.
nitentes.Æ.1,232.6,654.677.
nitentia.G.1,153.
niteſcit.5,135.
nitidam.G.4,337.
nitidi. ſequi.7,275.
nitidum.G.1,468.
nitidus. ſ. anguis. G.3,437. Æ. 2, 473.
nititur.6,760.N.tr.5.12,783.
Nonius libello, qui ſextus eſt, vbi de differentijs tractat, innititur legere videtur primo exemplo cæterum tu aduerte vtrum hoc loco magis conueniat, Anchiſen Æneæ iuuenem oſtendere haſtæ innitentem, an qui haſta veluti aduerſus hoſtē nitatur.
nitro G.1,194.
nituntur. G.2,428. Æ. 2,443. 12, 552.
niualem.G.4,517.Æ.7,675.
niuales. G 3,318.
niuali.Æ. 3,538.12,702.
niuea.G.3,177 487.Æ.6,605.
niueamq;.Æ.3,126.
niuei.E.2,20.6,77.G.1,15.7,699.11, 39.
niueis. G.3,354.Æ.1,473.4,459.8, 387.
niueo.G 3,391 8,720.
niueos.G.2,199.
niues.E.10,23.47.66. Æ.12,84.
niueum.E.6,54.
niuis. Æ.11,611.
nix.G.1,310.Æ.4,250.
nixibus.G.4,199.
nixu.Æ.3,37.
nixus.10,736.12,398.
nobile.8,341.
nobilis. 7,564.N.tr.5.
nobilitas.11,341.
nobis. E.1,6.16.19.81. 2,62. 3,44. 72.81. 5,45.53.7,70.9,17.27. 10, 62. G.1,204.242.249.504.3,305. 4,315.Æ.1,548.757.2,371.389.3, 167. 4,227.5,391.6,187.342.542. 846. 8, 37.150.185.200.272 397. 472.9,321. 10,376.11,17.24.388. 419.428.12,187.
nobiſcum.8,174.
noceat.E.7,28
nocendi.Æ.5,618.7,338.511.
nocent.E.10,76.G.3,549.
nocentes.G.2,257.
nocerent.Æ.6,694.
nocet.G.1,121.
nocte. E. 1, 80. 9, 44. G.1, 248. 287.289.328 457. 2, 202. 3,260. 401. 4, 133. 180. 497. Æ. 2, 420.795. 4, 123.184.527. 6, 265. 268. 503.827. 7, 16.87. 93. 331. 414.427.492. 8, 86. 9, 61. 335. 10, 147.272. 497. 703. 12, 860. 909.
noctem. G. 1, 469.487. 3, 156. 379. 4, 190.514. Æ. 1, 309.666. 687. 731.752. 2, 135.397. 590. 754. 3, 193.201.583. 4,26.530. 5, 11.766. 6,462. 513. 7, 8.95. 255.411. 9,166. 10,257.746. 11, 914.

Digitized by Google

914. 12,310.
noctes. Æ.3,204.6,127.355.556.9, 488.
oratores diu,noctuque, & dies, noctesque.
nocti. E.8,88.G.3,467.Æ.4,570.9, 338.378.
noctibus.G.2,482.Æ.1,750.
noctis. E.8,14. G.1,290.366. 427. 479.Æ.2,361.621.6,390.7,138.8, 407.658. 9,314. 373.397.411.10, 162.
noctiuago.10,216.
noctua.G.1,404.
nocturna. G.1,391 4,521. Æ.7,13. 11,736.
nocturnas.6,252.
nocturni.G.2,432.
nocturnis. Æ.4,609.5,868.
nocturnos.Æ.4,490.
nocturnum.G.3,407.
nocturnus G.3,538.Æ.4,303.
nocuere.G.2,378.3,527.
nocuiſſes.E.3,15.
nodantur.Æ.4,138.
nodis. E. 5,90. 8,77. Æ.1,300. 5, 279. 7,507. 8,220. 9,743. 11, 553.
nodo.G.2,76.Æ.1,324.6,301.
nodos.E.8,78.Æ.2,220.5,510.
nodum. 8,260. 10,428. 11,776. 12, 603.
Noemona.9,767.
Nomadum. Æ.4,320.8,724.
nomen. i.appellatio. E.6,12. G.3, 147.4,271.Æ.1,252.292.380.613. 628 3,18.614. 693. 4,324.5,106. 564. N.tr.5.621. 6,235.381.507. 763.7,3.63.412.717.8,329.358. 9, 297. 10,145.149.209.370.618. 11, 223.249. 12, 135.194. 515.823. 835.
nomen. i.fama. quæ tunc viget, cum nomen alicuius per ora virorum fertur. E.5,78.9,27.G.3, 47. Æ. 2, 82.583. 6, 758. 7,99. 271. 581. 10,851. 11, 688. 12, 226.
nomentum.9,773.7,712. nunc Lamentano. diſtat ab vrbe millia paſſuum X,& eſt in Sabinis.
nomina. E.3,106.G.1,137. 2,103. 240. 3,36.158. Æ.3,444. 6, 627. 776. 7, 337. N.tr.5. 11, 84. 12, 182.
nomine. G 3,280. 4,356.Æ.1,281. 371.537. 2,558. N.tr.5. 3,18.166. 210. 4,172.383.674.5,117.718. 6, 70.242.441.768.776. 7, 607.777. 8, 54. 121.338. 422.472.519. 9, 343.387. 11,731.846. 12,348.652. 828.
nominis.7,723.
non. E. 1, 11. 16.36.50.76. 2,14. 29.35. 3,2.15. 21.26.32. 52.67. 74. 90. 94.105. 4, 2.40. 55.62. 5, 1.24.89. 6,9.50. 7,23.43. 8, 24. 63. 9,34. 10, 8.28.56.64. G. 1, 67.201. 290.399. 457.488.507. 2, 42.45. 82.99. 125. 129. 132. 138.200. 205.225.275.285. 293. 312. 336. 380.420. 439.450.461. 471. 495. 498. 3, 6. 39. 140. 174. 209.245.253. 277.283.305. 346.349. 367.371.452.470. 520. 526.531.537.546. 4, 6.80.84.107. 176. 253.353.372. 398.440.453. 459.498.530. Æ. 1, 102.140.172. 413.464.483. 531.552. 571.605. 634. 687. 2, 54. 154. 198. 247. 345. 407.496. 521.534. 540.583. 589. 724. 745. 777. 785. 3, 42. 56.161.255.323. 4,15.36. 53 86. 127. 174.225. 292.311. 330.361. 412. 425.431. 456.500.520. 529. 550.565.592.600.647.669. 5, 17. 39.144. 194.305. 334. 394. 453. 466. 510. 623. 646. 671. 680. 733. 768. 785. 862. 6, 37. 47. 66. 86. 92. 103. 140. 147. 164. 170. 206.352.444. 553.590. 620. 625. 731. 736.879. 7, 103. 261. 269. 310.313.363. adi Seruium. 383. 437. 523. 550. 685. 736. 756. 805. 8, 129.143. 185. 243. 298.

298.365. 391.568.625. 9,56.126. 141. 148. 180.201. 208.256.285. 328. 441.479. 509.598. 602. 622. 704.728 737.747.772.786. 10,16. 22. 59. 185. 201. 244. 172.291. 302. 333 343. 358.384. 410.426. 528.557. 581.584. 614. 715.739. 793. 11, 27.32. 45.55. 71. 148. 152. Seruius. 163. 169. 180. 303. 339 380.428.436. 471. 567. 790. 798. 828.846. 12, 39. 78. 151. 156.189. 204. 218.229. 245. 371. 414. 427.544.612. 639.779. 780.815.856.890.912.
nona.f.dies.G.1,286 4,544. 552.Æ. 5,64.
nondum.G.2,322.365.Æ.3,109.4, 698.5,545.587.6,77.
nonne.E.2,14.G.3,103.250.
nonnullo.G.1,22.
non'tu pro non ne tu. E.3,26.
noram.E.1,24.amat ſyncopari.
norant.8,317.
noras.Æ.4,424.
Norica.G.3,474.
Noricũ, Auſtria vulgo. lege indi cem noſtrum in commentariis Cæſaris.
norint.G.2,458.
noris.Æ.4,33.
norunt.6,641.
nos. E.1,3.31.3,28.5,50.85. 10,69. G. 1,250.2,541.4.358. Æ. 1,254. 257.379.531.602.2,25.89.248.651. 675.685.690 3,156.325.494.519. 633.666. 4,217.350. 5,21.6,539. 632. 7, 128.221.336.646. 8,147. 302.9,243.10,84.88.230.377. 11, 51.96.109. 127.329.372. 12, 50. 236.629.
noſces 11,708.
noſco.6,809.12,879.
noſſe.G.2,108.
noſter. E.7,21. Æ. 1,149.4,307.7, 332.
noſti.6,514.
noſtra.E.1,44.2,44.5,50. 6,2. 9,12. Æ.1,338.2,139.3,451. 4,96.213. 318.658.5,417.6,388.7,258. 8,74 9,600.10,72.618.11,44.113.12,42. 571.
noſtræ.E.1,21.6,10.7,59. G. 2, 40. 428.Æ.1,605.2,709. 3,105.256.4, 662.7,268.11,166.345.
noſtram.E.3,84.Æ.1,680.
noſtras. G.4,445. Æ.1,530. 9,560. 11,844.
noſtri.i.mei.E.2,7. G.4,324. Æ. 2, 595.4,237.7,263.439.8,514.
noſtri. E.4,13.8,45.9,2. 10, 16. Æ. 1,464. 3,397. 604.8, 222.11, 54. 334.
noſtris.E.1,8.3,67.5,8.6,58. 8,37.G. 2,89. Æ.1,631.2,740.3,89.338. 4, 10.211.591.625.5,742. 6,71. 7,1. 293.369.733.8,123.9,92.132.235. 11,411.536.789.12,800.
noſtro. E.1,64.5,18.8,81. G.1,492. 502. Æ.1,673. 2,341.396. 3,184. 623.4,369.623. 6,152.465.698. 9, 404.11,325.12, 35.51.79.142.
noſtrorum.Æ.1,377.2,411.
noſtros,E.9,56.G.4,251. Æ.1,737. 2,10.46.194.3,505.
noſtrum.E.3,108.Æ.1,334.3,168.6, 546.758.766.7,98.271. 10,481.12, 187.641.
nota.E.1,52.G.3,130. 4,266. Æ. 1, 673.2,256.401.737 723.3,657. 6, 221.7,491.580.9,379.472.11,195. 12,519.808.
notabis.G.3,100.
nõtæ.Æ.6.34.12,911.
notæ.Æ.5.87.N.tr.5.
notant.12,174.
nõtas.G.1,363.3,251. Æ.6,689.12, 769.
notas. G.3, 158. N. tr. 5. Æ. 3, 444.
notat.Æ.3,515.
notate.5,648.
notaui.E.3,68.5,14.
nothos.Æ.7,283.
nothum.9,697.
nõti.Æ.3,268.
notior.E.3,67.

no-

notis.G.3,427.
nōtis.6,499.12,942.
notiſſima.Æ.2,21.
Noto. i. Auſtro, vel quolibet alio vento.Æ.1,579.5,242.7,411.
noto, adiec.7,480 11,495.
nōtos.Æ.1,688.
Notos.i.ventos. 5,512.10,266.11, 798.12,334.
nōtum.Æ.4,648.12,759.
notum.i.res nota.Æ.5,6.
notus. E.5,43.Æ.1,383.2,44.8,389.
Notus.i.Auſter. G.1,445. Æ.1,89. 112.2,417.
noua. E.3,86.4,7. G.3,370.4,316. 357.Æ.1,434.454.624.661.3,240. 591.6,104 206.820.7,393.477. 8, 695. 9,110.641 693.731. 10, 35. 325.515.11,154.12,54.
nouæ. G.4,282. Æ. 1,302. 370.12, 424.
nouales.G.1,71.N.tr.4.
nouàlia.E.1,71.N.tr.eodem.
nouam.Æ.1,526.5,104.
nouamus.8,189.
nouandis.Æ.4,290.
nouant.5,752.7,630.
nouantem.Æ.4,260.
nouas. E.8,29.9,14.G.1,22.90.345. 2,82.Æ.1,661.
nouauit.5,604.
nouellas.E.3,11.
nouem. Æ.1,249.5,762.6,596.12, 270.
nouerca.E.3,33.
Tuſci matrigna.Siculi matreia, & matraſtra.
nouercæ.G.2,128.3,282. Æ.7,765. 10, 389. ſemper in fine carminis.
nouere.G.4,155.
noueris.
noui G.4,21.
nouies.G.4,480.Æ.6,439.
nouimus.E.3,8.
nouis. G.2,362. 4,306. Æ.2, 98.3, 136.4,500.
nouiſſima.Æ.4,650.6,231.11,826.
nouit.G.2,493.4,392.
nouitas.Æ.1,567.
nouo. E.5,67.10,74.G.1,43,288.4, 142.Æ.4,584.5,78.9,459.596.
nouorum.Æ.2,796.
nouos.G.2,332.Æ.1,311.
nouum.E.2,22.5,71.6,38.G.1,32.3, 325.Æ.3,365.8,637.
nouus.G.3,437.Æ.2,228.473.4,10. 5,670.7,554.11,537.12,867.
nox. E.9,63 G.1,247.Æ.1,93.2,8. 250.360.3,147.198.512.587.4,352. 461.522. 5,721.738. 6, 272.539. 866. 8,67.369.9,288. 11, 201.12, 846.
noxam.Æ.1,45.N.lib.6.
noxia.6,731.7,326.N.ibidem.
nube. G.3,547.Æ.1,520.5,516.810. 9,640.10,636.11,593.722. 12,52. 254.
nubē.G.1,364.443.2,309.4,60.Æ.1, 584. 2,606. 3,572. 5,207,143.8, 528.593.9,33.10,809.12,842.856.
nubes. E. 5,57. G.1,324.463.4,557. Æ.1,92.147.591.8,622.
nubi.10,664
nubibus E.6,39.G.4,312. Æ. 1,46. 3, 199. 4, 209.248. 5, 88.525. 658.9,15.18.313.10,38.73.264.12, 796.
nubigenæ.7,674.
nubigenas.8,293.
nubila. G.1,214.422.446.3,198. 4, 166.696. Æ.3,586. 4, 177.246. 5, 512.6,454.592 7,527.699. 9,671. 10,358.767.12,256.367.
nubilis.7,53.
nubis.8,429.
nuces.E.2,52.8,30.
nucis.G.2,69.
nuda.E.1,15.Æ.1,324.7,689.
nudant.Æ.1,215.5,586.
nudat.G.2,531.
nudata.G.2,7.
nudati.Æ.3,282.
nudato.12,312.
nudatoſque 5,135.N.tr.5.
nudauit.Æ.1,360.
nudi.G.1,58.Æ.11,643.

Mutuſcę.7,711.
in Sabinis. hodie ſine veſtigijs. alias Mutuſtæ, vel Mutiſcæ ex Dionyſio, legit Barbarus caſtigationibus Plinij libro, & cap.3. vbi Seruij indiligentiam deprehendit.

N

N'pro ſua integra Ne. i. an, vt Pyrrhin'. Æ. 3, 318. 6, 779. 10,668. 12,503. vide hic Seruium 797. 874.
nabat. G.4,506.
naſtæ.ſ.apes.G.4,77.
naſtus.9,331.12,749.
Naiades.E.10,10.
Naiadum. E.6,21.
Nais. E.2,46.
nam. E.3,78.5,82.6,18.9,35. 10,11. G.1, 36.144.395.451.2,212.303.3, 154.559.4,9.16.35.67.92.242.398. Æ.1,312.448.522.735.758.2,189. 406.3,45.316.374. 379. 585 630. 641.4,421.5,335.533. 636. 6,378. 667.7,598. 8, 557.291.9,194.315. 469.803. 10, 385.394. 585.11,91. 848.12,206.ſępe per parentheſim interponitur.
nam præcedente quæ. Æ.3,341.11, 108. præcedentem quia. Æ.4, 696.5,13.10,6.ſequente quid.Æ. 4,368. 12,637. ſequente relatiuo qua, & quę.G.2,57.74. 4,287.Æ. 2,373 656.3,27.9, 515. cum quis. E.9,39.G.4,445.
nanque. E.1,7.14.32. 3,33.68.6,32. 9,59.G.1,432.443. 2,10.204.398. 3,206. 4,79.96.125.158.221.273. 392,487.530.536.Æ.1,69.322.331. 394.457.470.593. 2, 67.583.604. 681.736.3,362. 4,633.5,202.525. 733. 6, 72.117.146.343.349.366. 513.860.7,79.122.765.8, 497.524. 9.40.297.10,19.189.401.614.815. 11,12.12,247.781.
nando.5,594.10,683.
nantes.G.1,369.Æ.1,122.
nanti.10,210.
Napæas.G.4,535.
Nar.Æ.7,517.
Narcilli.G.4,160.
Narciſſo. E.5,38.8,53.
Narciſſum E.2,48. G. 4,123.
nare.ſ.apes.G.4,59.N.tr.5.
nares.G.4.300.Æ.6,497. 7,480.
naribus. G.1,376.2,140. 3,85.507. 7,281.12,115.
Naritię.G.2,438.
Naritij.Æ.3,399.
narrabat.G.4,345.
narrabit.Æ.9,742.
narrantis.Æ.4,79.
narrare.Æ.2,549.
narrauerit.E.6,79.
naſcantur.E.3,107.
naſcentem. G.1,441.4,224.Æ.10, 75.
naſcenti.E.4,8.Æ.8,564.
naſcentia.E.3,92.
naſcentis.Æ.4,515.10,27.
naſcentum.G.3,390.
naſcentur.G.1,434.Æ.3,98.
naſcere.E.8,17.
naſcetur.E.4,25.Æ.1,290.
naſcitur. E.4,5.G.2,68.2,279.Æ.7, 44.10,275.
naſcuntur.G.2,55.85.111.
nata.i filia.Æ.7,268.358.
nata,partic.8,315.
natæ. i. filiæ in genitiuo excepto ſecundo loco.Æ. 1,260.2,515.6, 623.7,253.370.398.
natalis.E.3,76.
natam.i.filiā. Æ.7,96.387.11,554. 570.12,27.42.
natant.G.1,372.
natantem Æ.5,181.
natantes.G.3,198.
natantia.i.trepidantia.G.4,495.N. tr.5.ver.nare.5,856.
natantum.G.3,541.
natarent.Æ.3,625.
natarum.Æ.1,658.
natat.G.3,260.Æ.4,398.

nate.

Digitized by Google

nate.i. fili. G.4,396.412.531.Æ.1, 668.2,594.619.704.733. 3,182. 4, 223. 5,724.333. 6,689.693 722. 781.868.8,569.613.9,83.492. 10, 846.
nate Dea. Æ.1,586.619. 2, 289.3, 311.4,560.5,383.474.709.8,59.
nati.E.5,22.G.2,523. 3,128.4,415. Æ. 2,538.551.789.3,98. 392.480. 5,285. 592.621. 6,116.446 8,45. 615. 10,470.800.906. 11,53. 12, 411.
nati particip.G.1,63.Æ.6,649.
natis.8,379.
nato. Æ.1,594 3,12.8,383.10,525. 878.11,57.
natorum.E.8,47.Æ.2,214.527.398. 5,645.6,22.7,532.
natos.G.3,178 4,153.Æ.2,138 579. 4,33.6,820.7,518.8,413.9,603.
natu. 5,644.
natum.Æ.1,411.2,663.744. 4,605. 6,752.888.897.8,308.609. 10,466. 11, 167.
natura.G.1,61.2,9 20.49.178.Æ.10, 366.
naturæ.G.2,483.
naturas. G.4,147.
natus.Æ.6,90.
nauali.G.3.29.Æ.5,493.8,684.
naualia.11,328.
naualibus.Æ.4,593.
naue.5,188.487.
nauem.Æ.1,124. 5,169.283.6,336. 10,660.
naues. Æ.1,149.172.366.577.648. 660.2,399.462. 3,71.425.463. 4, 398.5,29.62.247.471.665.7,4.899. 8,546.9,114.11,326.
naufraga.G.3,542.
nauibus.Æ.1,174 197.255.383.522. 529.2,254.375.613.3,385. 5,713. 10.213.
nauifragum.Æ.3,553.
nauigat.Æ.1,71.
nauiget.Æ.4,237.
nauigiis.G.2,107.444.
nauim.Æ.1,188.
nauis.5,161.280 6,354.
nauita.G.1,137.372.Æ.6,315.385.
nautæ.E.6,44.G.1,29.304.436 Æ.3, 207.4,418.5,207.837.7,200.
Nautes.5,704.728.
nautica.E.4,38.
nauticus Æ. 3,128.5,141.
nautis. G.3,313.4,421.Æ.3,275.5, 130.10,99.12,767.
Naxon.Æ.3,125.

per epitheton nominis ratiōnē expreſſit. Naxos enim vna Cycladum a verbo Nάξαι, quod è bacchari, dicitur, vt ſcribit Euphorion, alji ab Endimionis filio cognomine dictam volunt vel ab eiuſdem altero duce Carum. hāc & Strongilem, dein Dian, mox Dionyſiada a vinearum fertilitate. alii Siciliam minorem, aut Callipolin appellarunt. hodie Nixia. iuxta quā ſcopulus monſtratur cum caſtello, cui Græce nomen eſt Strō gioli, alii Pergola vocitant. q̄d nomen ad Strongylen antiquū inſulæ alludit, vbi etiamnum ingens templum viſitur, quod olim Apollini ſacrum fuiſſe cō ſtans apud incolas fama eſt. q̄d comprobat eiuſdem ſtatua, quę marmorea ante id caſtellū ſpectatur, quanquam etiam hodie apparent Bacchi in Naxo culti alia quam plurima argumenta quę diligentius in libello noſtro de inſulis animaduertimus Et quoniam in hac inſula deſtitutam a Theſeo Ariadnam fabulę canunt, ſunt qui diſputāt inde vulgo dici cœptū il m'ha laſſato in aſſo, quaſi in Naxo, p̄ eo, quod eſt me dereliquit, & fidem fregit. quæ res an ita ſit, vel potius ab aſſe deducta in Stoico indicauimus.

ne, pro non.E.2,17 G.1,80.Seruius. 501.2,96.Æ.2,48. 3,160.6,74.95. 465.

465.614.698.832, 868. 7,96.202. vide eundem Seruium.136.332. 438.8,39 613. 9,114.152. 10,372. 600.649. 11, 278.401. 12,72.823. 875.938.

ne præcedente non. E.2,14. G.3, 103.250.

ne.i.vt non.E.3,4.29.51. 6,74.7,28. 9.63. G. 1,92.111.180.3,135.389. Æ.1,303. 2,652. 6,5.353. 7,21.8, 42.10,240.11,43. 12,641.

ne quaſi vtinam non.E.10,48.G.2, 252.3,435.

ne præcedente an. G.1,32. 6,719. 864.

ne interrogatiue. Æ.1,15.41. vide hic Seruium. 43.101.136.621.2, 597. 3,248.311. 4,32.38.234. 314. 538 677. 5, 390.633. 848. 7, 359. 9, 199.481.560. 10, 25.88. 228. 878. 671. 846. 11, 42. 126. 857. 12, 643.

ne.i.vtrum. Æ.1, 312. 2,738.5,95. 702.6,532.8,114.9,184.12,230.

Neæram.E.3,3.

Nealces. Æ.10,753.

nebula. Æ.1,443.2,356. 8,258.

nebulæ.G.1,402.Æ.1,416.

nebulam.G.2,217. Æ.10,82.

nebulis.G.4,424.

nec.E.1,33.42.51.58.2,2.19.25. 34. 40.56. 3,53. 4,22.38. 42.55.63. 5, 26.48.60.83. 6,2.11,30. 7,14.64.8, 35.45.88. 9,6.16.35. 10,16.29.46. 62.65. G. 1, 37.83. 118. 124. 161. 228. 257.392.395. 397.427. 434. 484.489. 2, 73.80.83.87.103. 109. 137.142.153.220.239.277.315.333. 343.376.449. 463. 465.516. 3,56. 62. 79.96.110.175. 216. 224.239. 246. 252.262. 289. 321.358. 393. 404. 471.482.491.530 538. 548. 559. 561.565. 4, 81.161. 106.122. 128.191.198.226.282. 502. Æ. 1, 42.134.196. 282.332.533.549.551. 560.572. 605. 2, 78. 94 100.137. 159.171.177.197.287.314.366.429. 432. 467.491. 521. 534. 584. 704. 708.740.778.803 3, 116 173. 192. 202. 214.242. 324.394. 451.482. 585.621.628.671.712. 4, 12.33.39. 91.96. 185.233.236.273.307.335. 365.371.427.432.501.551.561.618. 624. 696. 5, 21.83.146.173. 186. 368. 378.394. 400.458. 530.541. 639.652. 669. 684.749. 783.807. 809. 6,40.52.88.90.117. 148.327. 392.400. 431.463. 470. 487.593. 600. 611. 691.722.734. 801.804. 875,7,8.115.203.213.231.261.319. 360. 438.498.610. 686 692.703. 733.809. 8,298.316.377.398.414. 9, 10.129.138.152.180. 203.208. 218.143. 342.395. 420. 425. 428. 483. 515. 518.602.610. 706.738. 748.795.802.806.810.813. 10,106. 111. 121.129. 291 277. 308 317. 432.608.652. 657. 712. 740. 757. 793.880.901. 11,56.112.137.164. 181. 228.279.307.312. 343. 354. 382. 387.413. 430.443. 643. 717. 807.843,872.881.907. 12, 11.25. 63.185.189.202.207.323.352.465. 519.539. 545. 553.630.644. 679. 764. 801.810. 840. 877. 903. 907. 917.922.931.

necdum. E.3,43.47.9,26. G.2,282. 539. Æ.1,29. 3,512.665. 4,541.5, 415.608.7,356.8,797.11,70.

necnō G.1,212.2,2.53.385. 413.451. 3,72.Æ.1.711.752. 3,352. 4,140. 5,100. 6,383.595.645. 7,521. 8, 345.461.646. 9,169.310 334. 10, 27.702.11,477.603.12,23.125.

necabat 8,488.

nece,8,202.

neceſſe.Æ. 3,478 4,613.6,514.737.

neci.G.3,480.4,90.Æ.2,85.334.12, 341.513.

nectar.E.5,71.

nectare.G.4,164.384.Æ.1,437.

necte.E.8,77.

nectentur.5,309.

nectis.9,219.

nectit.Æ.4,239.12,603.

nectitis.E.6.23.

necto

nefandi. Æ.1,547.2,155.4,497.12,
572.
nefandis.5,785.
nefando.G.1,278.
nefandum.Æ.10,84.
nefas. G.1,506. Æ.2,184.585.658.
719 3,365. 4,306.563.5,197. 6,
391.624.7,386.596.8,173.10,497.
901.
nefas interiectio. 7,73. 8,688.10,
673.
Probus in inſtitu.vbi de interie-
negabat.E.3,24 Æ.3,142. (ctione.
negabo.Æ.2,78.4,334.
negabunt.G.2,234. 3,207.
negant.G.2,215.3,131.
negarat.Æ.10,435.
negares. 10,614.
negaret.G.1,149.
negat.Æ.3,171.201.4,428. 7,9. 12,
914.
neget.E.10,3.
Nelei.
Nemeæ.8,295.
Nemeæ genitus a Nemea. quæ & Nemee apnd quã dicitur H er cules leonem occidiſſe. ſit autẽ a Nemee Nemæus poſſeſſiuum quadriſyllabum, ſicut a Tegee Tegæus. Virgil. Adſis o Tegæe fauens. Propertius. Et calami Pan Tegæe tui. Ouid. in ep. Deianiræ ad Herculem, Nempe ſub his etiã peſtis Nemeæa lacertis. vbi Tegæe primam corripiunt, & ſi quidam grammatici arbitrati ſunt eas voces eſſe trium ſyllabarum, falsò etiam quod primam producant, tradẽtes, vt moueant ſtomachũ Maturantius. Chriſtophorus Landinus, & liquidi inter hos hẽt loci Pylades Brixiẽſis, qui doctores, vt videri volunt, claſſici in his, quæ ẽt primis Græcis literulis imbutis cognitiſſima ſunt, tam turpiter labũtur, qui quom ſuã cauſam ẽt teſtibus agãt, Dij boni, quam imperitè vel eos corrumpunt, vel eorum teſtimonia non intelligunt.
nemo.5,305.349.383.9,6.
nemora.E.8,86.10,9.G.1,334.2,120.
208.3,393.Æ.1,195.4,70.6,803.7,
580.11,902:12,929.
nemore.6,188. nemori.7,775.
nemoris. E 6,73.G.3,436. 7,566.
nemoroſa.Æ.3,270. Zacynthos Z hic pro ſimplici conſonante accipitur. vnde ſa pcedens ſyllaba in ſua remanet breuitate. Quẽ locũ imitatus Lucanus ſic ait, Talis fama canit tumidum ſuper ſa æquora Xerſen. vbi ĩ æquora a finalis ſuam naturam non mutat, licet ſequatur x duplex litera. contra vero in 1. Georg. eo verſu Euriq Zephyriq; tonat domus ꝗ.n. natura breuis producitur ꝑpter ſequẽtẽ duplicẽ.
nemorum. E.6,57. G.1,14.359.2,
15.21.323.3,45.216.520.Æ.1,314.
6,238.639. 6,83.747. 9,405. 11,
545.557.
nempe. G.3,259.
nemus.E.6,11.7,59.8,22.10,43 G.
1,16.2,308.401.429.3,334. Æ.1,
169.3,112 4,118 5,149.6,386.473.
658.704.7,515.759.8,92.108. 216.
305.345.351.590.
Neoptolemi. Æ. 3,333. 469. 11,
264.
Neoptolemum.Æ.2,500. 549.
Neoptolemus.Æ.2,263.
nepos.Æ.4,163.
nepotem.Æ.2,320.702.10,47.
nepotes.E.9,50. G.2,514.Æ.2,194.
3,158.409.505. 4,629.6,682.757.
786.7,99.
nepoti.9,372.
nepotibus.G.2,58.
nepotis.6.884.
nepotum.Æ.2,503.6,864.8,731.
Neptune.G.1,14. Æ.5,14.195.782.
Neptuni.G.3,122.4,387. Æ.5,360.
863.9,145.

Neptunia. Æ 2,625. 3,3. 7,691. 8, 695. 9,523.10,353.12,128.
Neptuno.G.4,29.394.Æ.2,201.3,74. 119.5,640.
Neptunum.5,779.8,699.
Neptunus. Æ.1,129.2,610. 7,23.
nequa. Æ.1,686.2,606. 3, 406.453. 473. 8,209.9,321.11,19. 12,565.
neque. E.1,41.3,102. 5,25.82.7,14. 9,35.38.10,11.62.G.1,95.347.396. 458.515. 2, 203.136,153.287.293. 420.498.3,252.277. 352.490. 559. 4,9.37. 398.447. Æ. 1,264.330. 444.2,71.78.197.727. 3, 447. 496. 4,380.5,194.217.453. 6,347.869. 7, 757. 8, 43. 316.569. 9, 794. 10, 32. 679 757.855. 11, 44 70. 156.201.268 703.846.12,135.428. 464. 903.
neq; enim.G.4,207. Æ.1, 202.647. 2,376. 4,170.6,368.7,195.581. 8, 251.9,617.704.748.10,217.865.11, 537.684.12,74.
nequeam.9,289.
ne ,ueant.G.3,127.
nequeo.Æ.7,312.9,497.
nequeunt.8,265.
nequicquam. G.1,96.i.non. 192. 404.4,38.501. Æ.2,101.510.515. 546.770. 3, 677. 711. 4,209. 5, 81.256. 392. 433. 632. vide Seruium. 791, vide eundem.860. 6, 118. 7, 373. 441. 589. 652, 8, 232. 370. 9, 219. 364. adi eundem. 10,122. 554. 605. 11, 536. 716. 12, 403. 486. 517. 634. 909.
nequid. Æ. 4,415.6,694.8,205.11, 417.
nequis.E.6,74.Æ.1,417.
nequit.Æ.1,717.8,618.
nequiui.7.507.
nequo.Æ.1,678.
Nerea.E.6,36.
Nerei.Æ.8,383.10,764.
Nereia.9,102.
Nereidum. Æ.3,74.5,240.
ꝛe longam poſuit Ouidius Met. 13. Diſcedunt, placidisque natant Nereides vndis. Martialis corripuit, Luſit Nereidum placidus chorus, æquore toto, idem in 4.
Nympharum pariter, Nereidumq; domus. Statius item, Fluctibus inuiſis iam Nereis imperat Helle.
Nereus.G.4,392.Æ.2,419.
Hic pro Neptuno accipitur, & indifferenter vtrunque pro mari. alioqui Nero, quem mitem vocat Heſiodus, & placidum Claudianus ſpumeus epithetō ex ſeuitia non conueniret.nam & Tritonem, qui compoſitis ſemper, & tranquillatis fluctibus apparet apud Poetas, Nereo patre genitum prodit Lycophron, quem plures, poſt Aceſandrū, Neptuno. hinc & Claudianus in 1.de raptu Proſerpinę ait Nereum, ideſt Neptunum Siciliam ab Italia diremiſſe.nam id a Neptuno ictu tridentis factum Dionyſius Apher canit.addit etiam Euſtathius cauſam, quo tutius ab inſidiis Æoli filius Acaſtus eſſet.
Nerine. E.7,37.hoc eſt Nereia vt, Æ. 9,102.
Neritos.Æ.3,271.
neruis.9,776.10,341.
neruo,G.4.313. Æ. 5,502. 9,622.10, 131.11,862.12,856.
Neſæ.G.4,338.Æ.5,826.
neſcia.G,2,467.4,470. Æ.1,303. 9, 552.10,501.12,227.
neſciat.Æ.1, 569. 4,292.
neſcimus.7,195.
neſcio.E.1,103.8,107.G.1,413.4,55. Æ.2,735.viden'vt amauit Poeta neſcio cum relatiuo quis vbiq; ſociare?
neſcio quod.Æ.2,735.
neſcis.E.3,23.Æ.4,541.
Naſo poſuit ſuis breuem in

he-

heroidibus . Neſcis an excedant etiam loca , venimus illuc . Aratus , Neſcis amare Deum , concordia nexa caleſcat.6,159.
neſcit.G.3,5.84.
neſciuere.G.1,392.
neſcius.Æ.4,72.
neu . G. 1, 189. 2,37.253.301. 4, 47.Æ.1,417.2,188.607. 6,833. 7, 22.333. 8,40. 9,42.216. 12, 566. 824.
neue.G.1,80.2,298 4,47. 7,202.265 9,115.235.
neuerat.10,818.
nexe.Æ.1,452.
nexantem.5,279.
nexis.G.4,276.7,66.
nexosq;.Æ.4,695.
nexus.G.3,423.
ni. G.1,177.198. 4,116.455. Æ.1, 62.396. 2,178.599. 3,686. 5,49. 230.356. 6,34.292.359. 7,433.8, 510.533.9,805.10,328.11,913.12, 568.733.
nidi.5,214.
nidis. G.4,17.N.de impropriis. 8, 235.12,475.
nido.G.4,514.
nidore.G.3,415.
nidorem.12,301.
nidos.G.1,415.4,56.
nidum.G.4,307.
niger.ſ.Menalca.E.2,16. G.4,126. 478.
nigerrimus.G.3,278.
nigra E.2,18.10,39.G.2.203. 3,388. Æ.6,134.12,473.
nigrā.E.6,55.G.1,194.4,291.468.Æ. 5,516.8,599.9,381.
nigræ. E.10,39. G.2,258.4,275. 9, 714.
nigram.ſ.tellurem.G.2,255.3,241. 4,546.Æ.3,120.
nigrantem.Æ.4,120.8,353.
nigrantes.Æ.5,97.6,143.
nigranti.Æ.9,87.
nigrarum.5,736.
nigras.6,153.
nigreſcere.Æ.4,454.
nigreſcunt 11,824.
nigri.E.7,50.Æ.1,493.4,514.
nigris.G.2,214.
nigro. G.1,320. Æ.6,238.9,33.11, 596.
nigrum. G.1,429.2,116.3,333.451. Æ.4,404.de formicis , vel aëra, vt eſt in vulgat's codicibus Nonij tr.5.vel.obſcurum.
nihil. E.2,6. 3,48. 8,64.103. G.1, 119. Æ.2,287.492.659. 4,315.6, 509.9,262.377.428.10,54.319.11, 227.801.12,11. M. Cicero, nihil eſt,cur &c. 405.
nil. E.2,7.
Nili.Æ.6,800.
Nilum.G.3,29.4,288.8,711.
Nilus Æ. 9,31.
nimbi.Æ.2,113.3,198.5,13.459.821. 9,669.10,803.
nimbis. G.1,456.460.
nimbo. Æ.2,616. 3,587.5,317.666. 10,634.12,416.
nimborum G.1,328.Æ.1,55. 84.
nimbos.6,190.8,608.
nimboſo.Æ.3,274.
nimboſus.Æ.1,539.
nimbum.Æ.4,120.
nimbus.G.3,110.Æ.4,161.7,793.9, 111.12,451.
nimia.9,354.
nimio.G.3,135.
nimirum.Æ.3,558.
nimis.9,472.
nimium.E.2,17.3,94.9,28.G.2,252. 458.Æ.4,657. 5,870. 6,189.514. 816.870.9,430.11,841.
nympha. G.4,423.198.7,47.734.10, 551.11,588 12,142.
nymphæ.E.2,46.3,9. 5,20.6,56. 7, 21. G.4,334.391.532.Æ.1,75. 4, 168.7,775. 8,71.314.336.339. 12, 786.
nympharum.Æ.1,172.333.
nymphas.E.9,19.G.2,494 4,382.Æ. 3,34.7,137.10,83.221.

nymphis. E.5,21,75.10,55.
ningit.G.3,367.
Niphatem.G.3,30.
Niphei,nomen propr.viri. Æ.10, 570.
Niſa.E 8,26.
Niſæ.E.8,18. Æ.6,805.
Niſe.9,200.258.211.
Niſi.E.6,75.Æ.9,467.
niſi. E. 8,67. 9,14. G. 1,155. 11, 112.
Sidonius extremam produxit, Sint tãtum!, penituſq; niſi nihil eſſe probetur.
Niſo.5,354.9,223.306.
niſu.5,437.11,852.
Niſum.9,233.
Niſus. G.1,405.409.Æ.5,294.318. 328.353. 9,176.184.207.230.353. 386.425.438.
nītens.G.3,172.N.tr.5.Æ.2,380.N. ibidem.4,252. N. eodem.8,257. 12,303.
nitens.6,895.
nitentem.Æ.3,20.9,457. 12,386.
nitentes.Æ.1,232.6,654.677.
nitentia.G.1,153.
niteſcit.5,135.
nitidam.G.4,337.
nitidi. ſ.equi.7,275.
nitidum.G.1,468.
nitidus. ſ. anguis. G.3,437. Æ. 2, 473.
nititur.6,760.N.tr.5.12,783.
Nonius libello, qui ſextus eſt, vbi de differentijs tractat, innititur legere videtur primo exemplo cæterum tu aduerte vtrum hoc loco magis conueniat, Anchiſen Æneæ iuuenem oſtendere haſtæ innitentem, an qui haſta veluti aduerſus hoſtẽ nitatur.
nitro G.1,194.
nituntur. G.2,428. Æ.2,443. 12, 552.
niualem.G.4,517.Æ.7,675.
niuales. G 3,318.
niuali.Æ. 3,538.12,702.
niuea.G.3,177 487.Æ.6,605.
niueamq;.Æ.3,126.
niuei.E.2,20.6,77.G.1,15.7,699.11, 39.
niueis. G.3,354.Æ.1,473.4,459.8, 387.
niueo.G.3,391 8,720.
niueos.G.2,199.
niues.E.10,23.47.66. Æ.12,84.
niueum.E.6,54.
niuis. Æ.11,611.
nix.G.1,310.Æ.4,250.
nixibus.G.4,199.
nixu.Æ.3,37.
nixus.10,736.12,398.
nobile.8,341.
nobilis. 7,564.N.tr.5.
nobilitas.11,341.
nobis. E.1,6.16.19.81. 2,62. 3,44. 72.81. 5,45.53.7,70.9,17.27. 10, 62. G.1,204.247.249.504.3,305. 4,315.Æ.1,548.757.2,371.389.3, 167. 4,227.5,391.6,187.342.542. 846. 8,37.150.185.200.272 397. 472.9,321. 10,376.11,17.24.388. 419.428.12,187.
nobiſcum.8,174.
noceat.E.7,28
nocendi.Æ.5,618.7,338.511.
nocent.E.10,76.G.3,549.
nocentes.G.2,257.
nocerent.Æ.6,694.
nocet.G.1,121.
nocte. E. 1,80. 9,44. G.1, 248. 287.289.328 457. 2,202. 3,260. 401. 4,133. 180. 497. Æ. 2, 420.795. 4,123.184.527. 6,265. 268. 503.827. 7,16.87.93. 331. 414.427.492. 8,86. 9,61. 335. 10,147.272. 497.703. 12,860. 909.
noctem. G.1,469.487. 3,156. 379. 4,190.514. Æ.1,309.666. 687. 731.752. 2,135.397. 590. 754. 3,193.201.583. 4,26.530. 5,11.766. 6,462. 513. 7,8.95. 255.411. 9,166. 10,257.746. 11, 914.

914. 12,310.
noctes. Æ.3,204.6,127.355.556.9, 488.
oratores diu,noctuque, & dies, nocteſque.
nocti. E.8,88.G.3,467.Æ.4,570.9, 338.373.
noctibus.G.2,482.Æ.1,750.
noctis. E.8,14. G.1,290.366. 427. 479.Æ.2,361.621.6,390.7,138.8, 407.658. 9,314. 373.397.411.10, 162.
noctiuago.10,216.
noctua.G.1,404.
nocturna. G.1,391 4,521. Æ.7,13. 11,736.
nocturnas.6,252.
nocturni.G.2,432.
nocturnis. Æ.4,609.5,868.
nocturnos Æ.4,490.
nocturnum.G.3,407.
nocturnus G.3,538.Æ.4,303.
nocuere.G.2,378.3,527.
nocuiſſes.E.3,15.
nodantur.Æ.4,138.
nodis. E. 5,90. 8,77. Æ. 1,300. 5, 279.7,507. 8,220. 9,743. 11, 553.
nodo.G.2,76.Æ.1,324.6,301.
nodos.E.8,78.Æ.2,220.5,510.
nodum. 8,260. 10,428. 11,776. 12, 603.
Noemona.9,767.
Nomadum. Æ.4,320.8,724.
nomen. i.appellatio. E.6,12. G.3, 147.4,271.Æ.1,252.292.380.613. 628 3,18.614. 693. 4,324 5,106. 564. N.tr.5.621. 6,235.381.507. 763.7,3.63.412.717.8,329.358. 9, 297. 10,145.149.209.370.618. 11, 223.249. 12, 135.194. 515.823. 835.
nomen. i.fama. quæ tunc viget, cum nomen alicuius per ora virorum fertur. E.5,78.9,27.G.3, 47. Æ. 2, 82 583. 6, 758. 7,99. 271. 581. 10,851. 11, 688. 12, 226.
nomentum.9,773.7,712.
nunc Lamentano. diſtat ab vrbe millia paſſuum X, & eſt in Sabinis.
nomina. E.3,106.G.1,137. 2,103. 240. 3,36.158. Æ.3,444. 6, 627. 776. 7, 337. N. tr. 5. 11, 84. 12, 182.
nomine. G 3,280. 4,356.Æ.1,281. 371.537. 2,558. N.tr.5. 3,18 166. 210. 4,172.383.674.5,117.718. 6, 70.242.441.768.776. 7, 607.777. 8, 54. 121.338. 422.472.519. 9, 343.387. 11,731.846. 12,348.652. 828.
nominis.7,723.
non. E. 1, 11. 16.36.50.76. 2,14. 29.35. 3,2.15. 21.26.32. 52.67. 74. 90 94.105. 4, 2.40. 55.62. 5, 1.24.89. 6,9.50. 7,23.43. 8, 24. 63. 9,34. 10, 8.28.56.64. G. 1, 67.201.290.399.457.488.507. 2, 42.45. 82.99. 125. 129. 132. 138.200. 205.225.275.285. 293. 312. 336. 380.420. 439.450.461. 471. 495. 498. 3, 6. 39. 140. 174. 209.245.253. 277.283.305. 346.349. 367.371.452.470. 520. 526.531.537.546. 4, 6.80.84.107. 176. 253.353.372. 398.440.453. 459.498.530. Æ. 1, 102.140.172. 413.464.483. 531.552. 571.605. 634. 687. 2, 54. 154. 198. 247. 345. 407.496. 521.534. 540.583. 589. 724. 745. 777. 785. 3, 42. 56.161.255.323. 4,15.36. 53 86. 127. 174.225. 292.311. 330.361. 412. 425.431. 456.500.520. 529. 550.565.592.600.647.669. 5, 17. 39.144. 194.305. 334. 394. 453. 466. 510. 623. 646. 671. 680. 733. 768. 785. 862. 6, 37. 47. 66. 86. 92. 103. 140. 147. 164. 170. 206.352.444. 553.590. 620. 625. 731. 736.879. 7, 103. 261. 269.310.313.363. adi Seruium. 383. 437. 523. 550. 685. 736. 756. 805. 8, 129.143. 185. 243.

298.365. 391.568.625. 9,56.126. 141. 148. 180.201. 208.256.285. 328. 441.479. 509.598. 602. 622. 704.728 737.747.772.786. 10,16. 22. 59. 185. 201. 244. 172.291. 302. 333 343. 358.384. 410.426. 528.557. 581.584. 614. 715.739. 793. 11, 27.32. 45.55. 71. 148. 152. Seruius . 163. 169. 180. 303. 339 380.428.436. 471. 567. 790. 798. 828.846. 12 , 39. 78. 151. 156.189. 204. 218.229. 245. 371. 414. 427 544.612. 639.779. 780.815.856.890.912.
nonæ.ſ.dies.G.1,286 4,544. 552.Æ. 5,64.
nondum.G.2,322.365.Æ.3,109.4, 698.5,545.587.6,77.
nonne.E.2,14.G.3,103.250.
nonnullo.G.1,22.
non'tu pro non ne tu. E.3,26.
noram.E.1,24.amat ſyncopari.
norant.8,317.
noras.Æ.4,424.
Norica.G.3,474.
Noricũ, Auſtria vulgo. lege indi cem noſtrum in commentariis Cæſaris.
norint.G.2,458.
noris.Æ.4,33.
norunt.6,641.
nos . E.1,3.31.3,28.5,50.85. 10,69. G. 1,250.2,541.4.358. Æ. 1,254. 257.379.531.602.2,25.89.248.651. 675.685.690 3,156.325.494.519. 633.666. 4,217.350. 5,21.6,539. 632. 7, 128.221.336.646. 8,147. 302.9,243.10,84.88.230.377. 11, 51.96.109. 127.329.372. 12, 50. 236.629.
noſces 11,708.
noſco.6,809.12,879.
noſſe.G.2,108.
noſter. E.7,21. Æ. 1,149.4,307.7, 332.
noſti.6,514.
noſtra.E.1,44.2,44.5,50. 6,2. 9,12. Æ.1,338.2,139.3,451. 4,96.213. 316.658.5,417.6,388.7,258. 8,74 9,600.10,72.618.11,44.113.12,42, 571.
noſtræ.E.1,21.6,10.7,59. G. 2, 40. 428.Æ.1,605.2,707. 3,165.256.4, 662.7,268.11,166.343.
noſtram.E.3,84.Æ.1,680.
noſtras . G.4,445. Æ.1,530. 9,560. 11,844.
noſtri.i.mei.E.2,7. G .4,324. Æ. 2, 595.4,237.7,263.439.8,514.
noſtri. E.4,13.8,45.9,2. 10, 16. Æ. 1,464. 3,397. 604.8, 222.11, 54. 334.
noſtris.E.1,8.3,67.5,8.6,58. 8,37.G. 2,89. Æ.1,631.2,740.3,89.338. 4, 10.211.591.625.5,742. 6,71. 7,1. 293.369.733.8,123.9,92.132.235. 11,411.536.789.12,800.
noſtro. E.1,64.5,18.8,81. G.1,492. 502. Æ. 1,673. 2,341.396. 3,184. 623.4,369.623. 6,152.465.698.9, 404.11,325.12,35.51.79.142.
noſtrorum.Æ.1,377.2,411.
noſtros,E.9,56.G.4,252. Æ.1,737. 2,1046.194.3,505.
noſtrum.E.3,108.Æ.1,334.3,168.6, 546.758.766.7,98.271. 10,481.12, 187.641.
nota.E.1,52.G.3,130. 4,266. Æ. 1, 673.2,256.401.737 723.3,657. 6, 221.7,491.500.9,379.472.11,195. 12,519.808.
notabis.G.3,100.
nõtæ.Æ.6.34.12,911.
notæ.Æ.5.87.N.tr.5.
notant.12,174.
nõtas.G.1,363.3,251.Æ.6,689.12, 769.
notas . G.3, 158. N. tr. 5. Æ. 3, 444.
notat.Æ.3,515.
notate.5,648.
notaui.E.3,68.5,14.
nothos.Æ.7,283.
nothum.9,697.
nõti.Æ.3,268.
notior.E.3,67.

notis.G.3,427.
nõtis.6,499.12,942.
notiſſima.Æ.2,21.
Noto. i. Auſtro, vel quolibet alio vento.Æ.1,579.5,242.7,411.
noto, adiec.7,480.11,495.
nõtos.Æ.1,688.
Notos.i.ventos. 5,512.10,266.11, 798.12,334.
nõtum.Æ.4,648.12,759.
notum.i.res nota.Æ.5,6.
notus. E.5,43.Æ.1,383.2,44.8,389.
Notus.i.Auſter. G.1,445. Æ.1,89. 112.2,417.
noua. E.3,86.4,7. G.3,370.4,316. 357.Æ.1,434.454.624.661.3,240. 591.6,104.206.820.7,393.477. 8, 695. 9,110.641.693.731. 10, 35. 325.515.11,154.12,54.
nouæ. G.4,282. Æ. 1,302. 370.12, 424.
nouales.G.1,71.N.tr.4.
noualia.E.1,71.N.tr.eodem.
nouam.Æ.1,526.5,104.
nouamus.8,189.
nouandis.Æ.4,290.
nouant.5,752.7,630.
nouantem.Æ.4,260.
nouas. E.8,29.9,14.G.1,22.90.345. 2,82.Æ.1,661.
nouauit.5,604.
nouellas.E.3,11.
nouem. Æ.1,249.5,762.6,596.12, 270.
nouerca.E.3,33.
Tuſci matrigna.Siculi matreia, & matraſtra.
nouercæ.G.2,128.3,282. Æ.7,765. 10, 389. ſemper in fine carminis.
nouere.G.4,155.
noueris.
noui.G.4,21.
nouies.G.4,480.Æ.6,439.
nouimus.E.3,8.
nouis. G.2,362. 4,306. Æ.2, 98.3, 136.4,500.
nouiſſima.Æ.4,650.6,231.11,826.
nouit.G.2,493.4,392.
nouitas.Æ.1,567.
nouo. E.5,67.10,74.G.1,43.288.4, 142.Æ.4,584.5,78.9,459.596.
nouorum.Æ.2,796.
nouos.G.2,332.Æ.1,311.
nouum.E.2,22.5,71.6,38.G.1,32.3, 325.Æ.3,365.8,637.
nouus.G.3,437.Æ.2,228.473.4,10. 5,670.7,554.11,537.12,867.
nox. E.9,63 G.1,247.Æ.1,93.2,8. 250.360.3,147.198.512.587.4,352. 461.522. 5,721.738. 6, 272.539. 866. 8,67.369.9,288. 11, 201.12, 846.
noxam.Æ.1,45.N.lib.6.
noxia.6,731.7,326.N.ibidem.
nube. G.3,547.Æ.1,520.5,516.810. 9,640.10,636.11,593.722. 12,52. 254.
nubẽ.G.1,364.443.2,309.4,60.Æ.1, 584. 2,606. 3,572. 5,207,143.8, 528.593.9,33.10,809.12,842.856.
nubes. E. 5,57. G.1,324.463.4,557. Æ.1,92.147.591.8,622.
nubi.10,664
nubibus E.6,39.G.4,312. Æ. 1,46. 3, 199. 4, 209.248. 5, 88.525. 658.9,15.18.313.10,38.73.264.12, 796.
nubigenæ.7,674.
nubigenas.8,293.
nubila. G.1,214.422.446.3,198. 4, 166.696. Æ.3,586.4, 177.246. 5, 512.6,454.592 7,527.699. 9,671. 10,358.767.12,256.367.
nubilis.7,53.
nubis.8,429.
nuces.E.2,52.8,30.
nucis.G.2,69.
nuda.E.1,15.Æ.1,324.7,689.
nudant.Æ.1,215.5,586.
nudat.G.2,531.
nudata.G.2,7.
nudati.Æ.3,282.
nudato.12,312.
nudatoſque.5,135.N.tr.5.
nudauit.Æ.1,360.
nudi.G.1,58.Æ.11,643.

nudis.G.3,514.
nudo.Æ.2,5:2.11,642. 12, 306.
nudos.E.1,61.8,663.
nudus. E.1,48.G.1,298.5,871.iacebis.i.inhumatus. N.tr. 5.8,425. 11,489.
nulla. E.1, 78.5,25. G.1, 83.269. 3,292. 4, 443.516. Æ.1,330. 2, 701. 3,670.4,232.272. 5,633. 6, 405.553.7,51.591. 8,212. 9, 278. 281.447.739. 10,44.375.592.864. 11,306.362.399. 12, 11.202.405. 597.819.
nullæ.6,399.
nullam.Æ.1,188.2,354.11,411.
nulli.G.1,125.4,516.Æ.2,439.4,35. 456. 5,610.6,563. 8,502.11,157. 343.12,27.
nullis.G.2,10.Æ.4,438. 11,725.
nullius G.4,453.
nullo.E.4,18.G.1,102.128.Æ.1,578. 3,221.5,390.7,350.10,108.11,702. 12,423.408.770.
nullum.Æ.2,583.3,495.10,501. 11, 104.
nullus.G.3,54.Æ.4,624.
num Æ.4,369.7,294. 10,68.70.481. conuenit orationi patheticæ,ſicut omnes particulæ interrogatiuæ.
Numa. 9,454.
Numadum.Æ.4,535.
Numam.10,562.
Numanum.9,592.653.
numē.Æ 1,52.2,155.178.735.3,437. 4,94.521.611.5,768.6,324. 7,571. 8,383.10,221.
numerabat.G.4,347.
numerant.E.3,34.
numerantur. G.4,209.
numeris.G.2,284.Æ.6,646.
numero.E.8,75. G.2,104.Æ.1,175. 3,623.5,62.305.560.754.7,598.8, 547. 10,329. 11,208.599.12,230. 670.
numeros. i. modos. E.9,45.N.tr.5. G.1,137.263.9,776.
numerum.E.6,27.86.7,52.G.4,175. 227.436. Æ. 1, 197. 3, 797.446. N.tr.5.6,545.682.7,211.8,453.11, 328.
numerus.G.2,104.
Numici.Æ.7,150.242.797.
Numicus per Ardeatinum agrū decurrēs a lacū Nemorenſi.mētionem autem huius ſemper cū Tyberino miſcuit Poeta. Horatius autem mi breuem poſuit, Brūduſium Numici melior via ducit Api.
Numidæ.Æ.4,41.
numina.G.1,10.30. 4,7.505. Æ.1, 607.670. 2,123.723.141.233.623. 3, 264.359.543.634.697. 4, 204. 382.5,466.6,68.7,297.310. 8,512. 574.10,375.11,901.12,201.
numine. E.4,47. Æ.1,12.137.451. 678.2,183.336.396. N.tr.3. 703. 777.3,363.372. 4,269.5,56.6,50. 266.368.7,119.385.584.9,247. 11, 232.12,180.188.
numinis.G.4,453.Æ.8,186.
Numitor.6,768.10,342.
nunc. E.1,74.2,8.38.41.3,18.56.95. 5,49. 6,6.53. 7,35.55. 8,43.52.92. 9,5.53.57.66.10,44.G.1,42.422.2, 2.171.226. 3,22.294.362.540. 4, 135.149 390.539. Æ. 4,244.253. 271.284.399.536.586.680.2,23.56. 65.69.85. 180.375 473. 522.550. 604.728.3,165.184.491. 4,98.115. 193.206.215.224.265.283.345.356. 596.627.654. 5, 55.189.363.391. 398.602.638.670.690. 728. 748. 812.831. 6,38.187.234. 261. 362. 437.461.756.776 788.798.816.827. 7,3.37. 123. 133.208. 267. 412. 425. 602. 641.708. 8,49.168.348. 381. 431. 568. 579. 9, 12. 89. 156. 191. 271. 287. 320. 490. 10, 15.34. 39. 94. 163.231.254. 280.371. 393. 421. 500. 557. 582. 617. 630. 674. 743.774. 825. 849. 955.897.11,17.49.86.119. 173.271. 314. 403 410. 509.560. 586.625. 823.12,2.44. 57.95.134. 149. 176. 210.

210.237. 242. 436.476.500.502. 634. 743. 810. 818. 872. 881. 889. 900.
nunc, id eſt modo. G. 1, 266. 334. 386.Æ.1,224.755.4. 74.285. 376. 442. 5,156.441.457 586. 701..6, 315.8,20.441.10,355.368,680.11, 650.
nuncia.Æ.4,188.8,550.9,474.
nunciet.11,740.
nuncio.Æ.1,395.
nuncius.Æ.2,547. 4,237. 5,664.6, 456.7,167.437.8,582. 9,692. 11, 447.897.12,75.
nunquam.E.2,27.3,49.6,46.9,3.G. 1,373 426.2,398 3,406.4,518.Æ. 2,331.670. 3,450.700. 4,658. 8, 470.10,25.11,408.732.12,95.207. 921.
nuper.E.2,25.3,2.99.5,13.9,21.Æ. 5,789.6,338.9,594.
Nurſę.7,744.
Nurſia.7,716. hodie Norſa.
nurum.11,582.
nurus.Æ.2,501.787.11,215.
nuſquam.G.4,185.Æ.2,458.620.4, 373.5,633.853.12,597.
nutant.9,682.
nutat.Æ.2,629.
nutribant.7,435.
nutribat.11,572.
nutricem.Æ.4,632.
nutricis.Æ.1,279.
nutrierat.12,344.
nutrimenta.Æ.1,180.
nutritur.G.2,425.
nutrix.Æ.4,634.5,645.
nutu.7,592.9,106.10,115.
nux.G.1,187.
nucum genera, item malorum, pirorum, ficuum, vuarũ, ac olearum ex Seruio Macrobiano tibi cum Symmaco interea audiſſe ſatis ſit, Lector optime, dum hæc eadem, pluraque huiuſmodi, quæ & ipſi diligentius ſuſcepimus, ita maturuerint, vt edi poſtulent.

O

O aduerbium eſt vocandi, admirandi, exclamandi, dolẽtis, indignãdis, blandiẽtis, hortantis, exultantis, & aliorũ affectuum, vt exemplis innoteſcet. quę o habentia iunctum vocatiuo ſuo ſtatim ſequenti, ſunt infraſcripta. E.1, 6. 2,6.17. adi Seruium.65. hic o breuis eſt. vide Seruium, & quæ nos infra docemus. 3,3.93. 4,48. 7,9.9,2. 39.G.2,7.Æ.1,203. qui regis, id eſt o tu qui regis. 233. 331.440. 661.2,777. 5,495.623.632. 6,373. 719.868.7,121.360.441.8,36.122. 9,77.94.28, 10,294.507.607. 11, 152.252.344.508. 12,19.74.229. 261.632.
o formoſe. E.2,45. lege Seruium.
o vos. G.1,5.Æ.1,739.2,638.4,622. 7,121.9,146.10,430.676. 12,646.
tuque. G.1,12.Æ.6,65.196.8,72.11, 158.
adſit. G.1, 18. Æ.4,518.8,78.
regina.Æ.1,80.526.
ſocii.Æ 1,202.2,387.3,560.
Dea.Æ.1,332.376.
iuuenes.Æ.1,631.8,273.
miſeri.Æ.2,42.3,639.7,596.
audite.Æ.3,103.9,234.
felix.Æ 3,321.480.
virgo.6,104. vide Seruium. 318.11,
ciues.9,783.11,243.459.12,572.
o cũ vocatiuo, vna tamen, aut pluribus dictionibus interiectis. E.8,32.G.4,353.Æ.1,100.4,31.5, 870.6,83.258.509.8,499.9,617.11, 124.361.12,95.
o bis poſitum. G.2,40. Æ. 2, 241. 281.10,18.11,732.
Exempla digna notatu.
Æ.2,644. 3,489.539.10,631.676.
o ſine caſu. E.2,28.3,72.4,53.5,65. 10,33. G.2,458. 486. 5,195. 6, 194. 8,560. vide Seruium. Sic Perſius O ſi ſub raſtro crepet argenti

genti mihi ſeria dextro.579.10, 631.11,415.eſt dolētis exclamatio. vide Seruium. 12,314.883. o autem particula alias acutū accentum habet, vt quom eſt vocādi alias grauem, ſi ab optante profertur, quæ apud Græcos ὦ ſcribitur. & tam apud illos, quàm apud nos, natura producitur. nec abijcitur in ſcanſione. Virg. ò vbi campi. Ouid. O vtinam tunc, cum Lacedemona claſſe petebat. idē in 2. Met. O ego quantum egi, quam vaſta potētia noſtra eſt. Propertius lib. 4. Egerat a ſtabulis o Erytræe tuis. inuenitur tamen breuis more Græcorum. vt Te Corydon ò Alexi. nam vt notat Seruius, dono antibachius eſt, ſed o breuis fit, quia vocalis vocalem ſequitur. ſed cur Honorate grammatice in ſupracitato verſu ò vbi cāpi, o ſimiliter ſequente vocali non corripitur? illud igitur verius dicēdum eſt, vocales concurrentes interdum non elidi, quòd quom fit, quia id cōtra regulam fit, aliquid etiam aliquando aliud expectes fieri neceſſe eſt, propter quod illud fit. vt ecce ex ipſo vocalium concurſu primu vocalis, quæ ꝑ ſynaliphen abijciēda erat, tempus vnum amittit, i. ex lōga breuis fit. vt Te Corydon o Alexi. & Littus Hyla, hyla oē ſonaret. & Inſulæ Ionio in magno. & vt emendauimus, Aut Atho', aut Rhodopen. Aliquando etiam non colliſa vocalis ſua tempora retinet, hoc eſt, longa ſeruatur, vocali vel breui, vel longa ſequenti, vt in 1. G. Glāucō, ĕt Pănŏpeā, ēt Īnōō Mĕlĭcĕrtæ. & in Gallo Ecloga. āŏnĭæ ăgănĭppē, vt nonnulli legunt, vel vt Probus in inſtitutis, vbi de communibus ſyllabis agit, agnouiſſe videtur Aoniç Aganippes. & in Thyrſi Stāt & iuniperi, & caſtaneæ hirſutç. Quibus exemplis ſatis conſtat Seruij, Probique dictata huc ꝑtinētia haud quaquam vera eſſe. exempla autem Græca præcipueque Homerica ex indice in ipſum Poetā ſumere, qui Chriſto Deo optimo maximo annuē te hunc noſtra opera conſequetur. in quo diligentius quidem annotabimus, quid quiſque eer tatim tum noſtrorum, tum Grçcorum Poetarum ex illo veluti perēni, & iugi fonte Homerico in ſua Poemata deriuauerit. prçcipue Maro noſter Latinorum Poetarum ſine cōtrouerſia princeps, & Deus.

Oaxen. E.1,66.

ob. G.2,380. 4,455. Æ.1,8.45.237. 255.2,139.571. 5,283. 6,612.660. 7,182.10,681.852.11,347.539.12, 566.

obambulat. G.3,538.

obducat. E.1,46. N. tr.5.

obducta. ſcilicet nubes. Æneid.2, 604.

obducto. G.1,116.

obductum. Æ.10,64.

obducunt. G.2,411.

obeat. Æ.10,483.

obeſaque. G.3,80. N. tr.5.

obeſit. G.3,497.

obeuntia. Æ.6,58.

obfuit. G.1,374.

ob bat. Æ.6,167.

obice. G.4,422. Æ.8, 227.10, 377. ob Silius in 4. contraxit, Et fidos certant obices accerſere ſylua.

obicibus. G.2,480. vide Gellium in 4. ca 17. qui per duo ij ſcribi contendit.

obieci. 8,145.

obie-

obiecit.Æ.10,90.12,372.
obiecta.G.3,253.
obiectæ.Æ.3,534.
obiectam.G.4,503.Æ.6,422.
obiectant.G.4,218.
obiectare.G.1,386.Æ.2,751.
obiectat.G.1,390.
obiecto.Æ.12,377.
obiectu.Æ.1,164.
obijcienda.E.3,7.
obiicis.Æ.4,549.
obiicit.6,421.7,480.
obiicitur.Æ.2,200.5,522.
obiiciunt.Æ.2,444.9,45.379.
obit.8,553 ideſt luſtrat.10,447.
obita.10,641.
obitumque.12,501.
obitus.G.1,257.N.tr.5.Æ.4,694.
obiuit.6,801
oblata.G.4,438.Æ.1,454
oblati.Æ.2,340.
oblato.12,109.
oblimet.G.3,136.Claudianus 13. de raptu Proſerp.ita hunc locū æmulatus eſt, ſed quod diſſuat honeſti Luxus,& humanas oblimet copia mentes.
obliqua.G.4,298.Æ.11,337.
obliquat.Æ.5,6.
obliquum.G.1,98.Æ.5,274.
obliquus.G.1,239.
oblita.E 9,53.participium a deponenti paſſiuum.Georg.2,59. 3,245. Æ.4,528.9,225.
oblite.Æ.4,267.
obliti.11,866.
oblitos.Æ.4,221.
oblitum.G.3,236.
oblitus.Æ.3,629.5,174.334.703.
obliuia.6,715.
obliuiſcere.Æ.2,148.
obloquitur.6,646.
obluctor.Æ.3,38.
obmutuit.Æ.4,279.6,155.
obniti.Æ.5,21.
obnixæ, ſcilicet formicæ. Æ. 4, 406.
obnixi.G.4,84.N.ſi.6. Æ.3,208,N. eodem libello.5,206.10.359.12, 721.
obnixos.G.3,222.
obnixus.G.3,233.Æ.4,332. 9,725. 12,105.
obnoxia.G.1,397.2,439.
obnubit.Æ.11,77.
obortis.Æ.3,492. 4,30. 6,867. 11, 41.
obrue.Æ.1,73.5,692.
obruerent.11,162.
obruimur.Æ.2,411.424.
obruit.G.2,24.Æ.6,336.
obruitur.9,808.
obrutus.10,808.
obſcenæ.Æ.3,262.12,876.
obſcenam. Æ.3,367. N.tr. 5. 7, 417.
obſcenas.Æ.3,241.N.tr.5.
obſceni.G.1,471.
obſcenum.Æ.4,455.
obſcura.G.1,229.468. 4,424.Æ.2, 420.752.4,80.461. 5,302.
obſcuram. G.4,60. Æ.6,453. 11, 343.
obſcurant.12,253.
obſcuri.6,268.
obſcurior.7,205.
obſcuris.6,100.139. 9,244. N.tr.5.
obſcuro.G.1,429. N.tr.5.vbi aera legitur.vt obſcuro ad cornu referatur.Æ.1,415.3,586. 12,416.
obſcuros.Æ.3,522.
obſcurum.G.1,479.
obſcurus.Æ.2,135.9,87.
obſedere.Æ.2,332.450. 7,66. 12, 183.
obſedit.Æ.3,400.7,343.
obſeruans.G.4,513.N.tr.5. 6,198. 11,726.
obſeruant.G.4,212.
obſeruata.Æ.2,754.N.tr.5. 9,393.
obſeſſa.Æ.2,802.10,120.605.
obſeſſas.G.3,508.
obſeſſos.Æ.10,286.12,902.
obſeſſum.Æ.2,441.
obſidam.11,516.
obſidere.7,334.9,159.

obſidet.Æ.3,421.11,304.
obſidione.Æ.3,52.3,647.9,598.10,
26.109.
obſit.G.4,89.
obſita.Æ.7,790.
obſitus.8,307.
obſtabit.Æ.10,55.
obſtant.Æ.4,440.6,438.7,58.
obſtare.Æ.4,91.
obſtet.G.2,482.Æ.1,750.
obſtiterit G.2,484.
obſtitit.Æ.6,64.
obſto.11,435.
obſtruit.Æ.4,440.
obſtruitur G 4,301.
obſtupuere. G.4,351. Æ. 2,120. 5,
404 8,530.9,123.11,120.
obſtupui. Æ. 2, 560. 774. 3,48.
298.
obſtupuit. Æ.1,517.617. 2,378. 5,
90.8,121.9,197.12,665.
obtecta.Æ.2,300.
obtendere.Æ.10,82.
obtenta.G.1,248.
obtentu.Æ.11,66.
obteſtantur.7,576.
obteſtemur. 11,358.
obteſtor.9.260.10,46.12.820.
obtexitur.11,611.
obtorti.5,559.
obtrun ant.G.3,374.
obtruncat.Æ.2,663.3,55.332. 11,
747.12,459.
obtulerat. Æ. 2, 61.hic b litera p
ſonat, vnde etiam aliqui per p
ſcribunt.
obtulit Æ.2,590. 4,557. 8,611.10,
552.
obtuſa.G.1,396.Æ.1,571.
obtuſi.G.1,262.
obtuſior.G.3,135.
obtuſis.G.1,434.
obtutu.Æ.1,499.7,250.12,666.
obuerſus.9,622.11,601.
obuerterit.G.2,271.
obuertemus.Æ.3,549.
obuertunt. E.6,58. G.4,24. Æ.1,
318.3,499.8,56. 10,328.694.11,
498.504.12,540.
obuius. 6,880. 8,111. 10,380.552.
734 770.877.12,298.481.
obumbrant.11,578.
obumbrat.11,223.
obumbret.G.4,20.
obunco.Æ.6,597.
obuſtis.11,894.obuſto.
occaſu.Æ.2,432.9,668.
occaſum.G.1,225.403.3,336.Æ.1,
242.11,317.
occiderit. Æ. 2,581. 7,766. 12,
828.
occidet.E.4,24.
occidis.12,544.
occidit.G.1,218.Æ.10,470.12,641.
660.828.
occiſis.11,193.
occiſo.10,312.11,811.
occubat.Æ.1,551. 5,371. 10,706.
occulat.12,53.
occule.G.2,347.N.tr.3.
occulit.Æ.1,316.occulta.
occultabat.8,211.
occultant.E.2,9.
occultas.G 1,86.
occulte.Æ.12,418.
occultos.9,383.
occultum.G.3,397.Æ.1,652.
occumbere.Æ.1,101. 2,62. 7,294.
occumbes.10,865.
occupat G 4,190.440. N.tr.5.Æ.3,
294.4,499. 6,424.635.N.ibidem.
7,446.9,770.10,384.699. 11,424.
12,300.N.eodem libello.
occupet.7,258.
occurramus.10,282.
occurrat.Æ.3,407.
occurrens.6,696.
occurrere. Æ.1, 686. 11,503.528.
808.12,854.
occurrit.Æ.3,82. 5,9.36. 6,474.N.
tr.5.10,220.352. 734.11,499. 12,
536.625.
occurſare.E.9,25.
Oceani.G.3,359.4,233.Æ.4,480. 8,
589.
Oceanitides.G.4,341.

ea forma patronymica, quam
& Ouid.4 Faſtorū cecinit,nym-
pha Sagaritide definit eſſe, vt
inſulſiſſimi omnium ſint, qui
Oceanides legunt.
Oceano.G.2,122.481.4,381. Æ.1,
291.749.2,250.7,226.
Oceanum.G.4,382.Æ.4,129.7,101.
11,1.
oci.G.4,564.
ocia.E.1,6.5,61.G.2,468.3,377. Æ.
4,271.6,813.
ocyor. 5,319. 8,223. 10,248. 12,
733.
ocyus.E.7,8. Æ. 4,294. 5,828. 8,
101.278. 444. 555. 10,786. 12,
556.681. poſitiuus antiquus. id-
eſt celeriter.
Ocnus.Æ.10,198.
ocreas. 7,634.8,624.
octo. G.1,171.
oculi.G.3,505. Æ.4,182. 6,200.7,
447.
oculis.E.6,58. G.1,183.2,230 255.
4,499. Æ. 1,93. 595.721. 2, 68.
589.740. 4,278.372.289.530.661.
691. 5,277. 438. 522. 654. 6,34.
145. 8,81. 223. 254. 592. 9, 110.
209. 658. 703. 731. 10, 516.772.
11,726.814. 12,3. 102. 151.920.
945.
oculorum.12,670.
oculos.G.2,73. 3,523. 4,451. Æ.
1,118.232.486. 2,210. 531. 570.
687. 773. 3,150.490. 4,220. 363.
411. 688. 5,109. 508. 577. 648.
845. 853. 6, 469. 7,251. 420. 8,
152.261. 310.618. 9,487. 10,473.
745.11,121.311.480.507.746.800.
887. 12, 309. 483. 638. 657. 705.
930.939.
oculus.E.3,103.
odere.Æ.3,452.4,321.7,327.
oderit. 10,505.
odia.Æ.2,96.10,905.
odiis.Æ.1,672.4,623. 5,786.7,298.
336.10,14.692.853.11,122.12,938.
odio.E. 8,33.
odiſſe.Æ.2,158.
odit.E.3,90.7,327.12,431.
odium.Æ.1,365.
odor.G.3,251.4,49.
odora.Æ.4,132.
odoratam.G.3,414.7,13.
odorato. G.2,118.4,279.
odoratum.Æ.6,658.
odore.7,480.
odorem.G.2,132.4,415. Æ.1,407.
3,128.
odores.E.2,55.G.1,56.4,264.
odoriferam.Æ.12,419.
Oeagrius.G.4,524.
Oebale.Æ.7,734.
Oebaliæ.G.4,125.
Oechaliamque.Æ.8,291.
Oenotriæ.Æ.7,88.
Oenotrii.Æ.1,536.3,165.
œſtrō.G.3,148.tauano vulgo.agit
autem hic grammaticum Poe-
ta doctiſſimè, qui hoc etiā offi-
cio venuſtatem ſuo carmini a-
ſtruere nō neglexit vt quom de
Aorno, de lugentibus campis,
de hippomane,de Italia,de He-
ſperia,de Caſmilla,deque aliis
ſimiliter tanquam Grammati-
cus loquitur.
Oetam.E.8,30.
offam.Æ.6,420.
offenſa.G.4,50.
offer.Æ.7,425.
offert.E.3,66.Æ.2,371. 6,291. N.tr.
5.7,420.536.
officiant.G.1,69.
officio.Æ.1,552.
officiunt.G.1,121.
Oilei.Æ.1,45.
olea.G.2,38.
oleagina.G.2,31.
oleæ.G.1,18.2,63.144.222, N.li.de
numeris, & caſibus legit oleo
affirmans ablatiuum pro geni-
tiuo vſurpatum.302. 11,101.
oleam.G.1,306.
oleaſter.G.2, 182.314. 4,20. Æ. 12,
766.

oleis.G.2,420.
olentes.G.1,188.
olentia.G.2,134.4,270.
oleo.G.1,273.Æ.3,281.5,135.
oleum.G.1,393.Æ.6,254.
oliaron.Æ.3,126.non autem olea ron, vt hactenus lectum eſt,nā ὠλίαρος eſt apud Stephanum, & Strabonem. Ouid.Met.7. At nō Oliaros,Didymeque,& Tenos, & Andros, Et Gyaros,nitideq; ferax Peparetos oliuę.illud autem non diſſimulandum eſt,qđ obſeruauimus eundem Poetā. paulo ſupra, Myconem humilē appellaſſe,quam celſam cōtrario epitheto Maro nuncupauit. Hinc humilem Myconem, cretoſaque rura Cymoli.
olim.E.2,37. 8,91.10,34.temporis præteriti.N.tr.5.G.2,94.190.403. 532.3,303. 4,421.433. Æ.1,24. 207. 238.293. temporis futuri. N.ibidem. 657. 3,502. 4,627.5, 125.264.536.7,537. 8,348.391.9, 99.360.10,12.11,768.12,210.667. olim quod obſeruat, & tradit Serui.ſuper eo verſu, Tyrias olī quę verteret arces, tria tempora ſignificat,vt olim arbos.pręſens,vt tumidus, quod fluctibꝰ olim Tunditur. futurū, vt nunc olim quocunq; dabunt ſe tempore vires.
Olympi.E.5,56.Æ.2,779.5,533. 6, 586.7,558.10,1.vide omnipotentis.437.621.12,791.
olympiacæ.G.3,49.
Olympo.E.6,87.G.1,96.451.4,562. Æ. 1,378. 4,268.694.6,782.834. 7,218. 8,280. 319.533. 9,84. 11, 726.12,634.
Olympum.G.1,282.Æ.6,579.9,106 10,115.216.11,867.
Olympus.G.3,223.
oliua.Æ.5,309.494.7,751.
oliuę.E.5,16 8,16.G.2,3.85.181.3, 21. Æ.5,774. 6,230.808, 7,418. 8,116.
oliuam.G.2,425.
oliui.E.5,68.G.2,466.
oliuiferæ.Æ.7,711.
oliuo.6,225.
olli.Æ.1,258. 5,10.197.284.358.580. 6,321. 7,458.505.8,94.9,740.10, 745. 11,120.236. 12,18.309.337. 788.829.M.Fabius.li.8. vbi quæ ad ornatum orationis attinēt, ſummo iudicio rhetor proſequitur,ait in hæc verba.Quom ſint autem verba propria,ficta, tranſlata, propriis dignitatem dat antiquitas.namque & ſanctiorem, & magis admirabilē facit orationē, quibus non quilibet fuerat vſurus, eoque ornamento acerrimi iudicii P.Virgilius vnice eſt vſus. olli enim & quia nam,& mi, & pone pellucent ad aſpergendam illā, quæ etiam picturis eſt grauiſſima vetuſtatis inimitabilem arti autoritatem.Sed vtendum modo, nec ex vltimis tenebris repetenda.hæc ille.olli autem,& tunc, & illi ſecundum ipſam antiquitatem & Ennium nobis ſignificat,vnde& ollis ꝓ illis bis vſurpauit Poeta. hodie quoque lingua, qua, vtimur vulgo, aduerbia temporis alhora,& adeſſo, ab illo, & ipſo pronominibus, quaſi ad illam horam, & ad ipſum antiquorum rationem in olli ſecuta ingenioſe conflauit. quod in Stoico docemus.
olorem. 11,580.
Latine dixit, aliàs Græce cycni niuei,rauci, & cycnū excellentem.Tuſci cigno.nam apud Petrarcham homœoteleuta ſunt cigno, & maligno, Ceſano veneti.
olores.E.9,36. innuit poetam ſui temporis peſſimum anſeris nomine.

olori-

olorinæ. Æ. 10, 187. vide pennæ.
omen. Æ.2, 190. 3,36. 537. 5,530. 7,174. 10,311. 12,854.
omina. Æ.2,691. 3,361. 407. 7,583. 9, 21.
omine. G.4, 386. N.tr.5. 7,146. 10, 250. 11,589. 12,72. N.ibidem.
ominibus. Æ. 1,350.
omne. E.5.34. 6,11.45. 7,59. 9,57. G.1,87. 2,20 371. 398 429. 3,242. N.lib.6.445.480.541. 4,223. Æ.1. 360. 2,624.679. 757 3,55. 4,123. 622. 5,149. 737. 800. 6,537. 736. 7, 502. 514. 8,4. 215. 305. 628. 9, 141. 391 510. 541. 609. 666. 12,718. 722. 757.
omnem. C.2, 231. 4,285. 396. Æ.1, 184. 194. 2, 604. 730. 750. 3, 312. 335. 362. 581. 5,392. 441. 551. 577. 769. 786. 6,297. 440. 681. 7,74. 348. 369. 407. 8,148. 228. 9,380. 11,766.
omnes. E.3,97. 4,2. 7,23. 8,32. 63. 9,57. 10.21. G.1,21. 483. 2,61. 109. 326. 335. 491. 3,123. 266. 273. 428. 4,221. 248. 258. 350. 411. 485. Æ. 1, 78. 126. 198. 351. 505. 733. 2,1. 40. 66. 102. 130. 235. 266. 351. 498. 523. 565. 598. 670. 728. 750. 3,513. 672. 4,59 141 294. 496. 581. 630. 5,71. 139. 268. 406. 492. 540. 570. 690. 720. 782, 818. 828. 833. 6,64. 133. 175. 482. 618. 624. 667. 736. 748. 754. 787. 856. 7,55. 154. 216. 393. 625. 8,26. 105. 278 444. 566. 689. 9, 13. 38. 149. 192. 224. 277. 292. 370. 438. 498. 513. 531. 10,3. 302. 673. 717. 809. 854. 11, 34. 132. 244 258. 362. 422. 476. 806. 12, 21. 28. 231. 268. 282. 314. 448. 499. 548. 574. 696. 704. 758. 837. 891.
omni, G.3,229. 318. Æ. 1.174. 240. 4, 544. 5,43. 115. 7,274. 8,442. 11,780.
omnia. E.1, 48. 2, 62. 3,60. 4,39. 52. 6,35. 83. 7,55. 8,58. 63. 9,5. 10,51. 10,8. 69. N.tr.5. G.1,116. 128. 145. 167. 199. 318. 371. 456. 2, 4. 109. 284. 475. 3, 4 54. 342. 456. 484. 4, 16. 226. 328. 366. 392. 441. Æ. 1,36. 95. 528. 587. 671. 2,158. 178. 182. 326. 675. 3,90. 227. 315. 361. 407. 651. 4, 286. 298. 558. 607. 5, 318. 506. 524. 790. 6, 33. duæ breues ia pro vna longa per ſynizeſin. hanc lectionem agnoſcit Macr. necnon Priſcianus, quem agit de hypermetro verſu, non autẽ omnem. Qua ratione etiã quidam legunt in 7. & verba precantia, & primum decimi carmen-domus omnipotẽtis Olympia. qui an recte ſenſerint ſuis locis diſputamus. 105. 112. 117. 131 188. 510. 523. 565. 627. 887. 7, 100. 309. 8,21 249. 303. 310. 447. 525. 9,283. 296. 213. 493. 642. 650. 10,359. 447. 516. 11,311. 400. 509. 550. 824. 900. 12,30. 454. 478.
omnibus. G.1, 31. 2,61. 268. 331. 380. 3,244. 483. 4,184. 212. Æ.1. 19. 603. 760. 2,743. 3,60. 435. 715. 4,386. 5,308. 556. 616. 6,284. 665. 7,276. 685. 8,718. 9,273. 815. 10, 112. 118 182. 201. 468. 691. 860. 11, 227.
omnigenumq́;. 8,658.
omnino. Æ.4,330. 9,248.
omnipotens. G.2, 325. Æ. 1,64. 2. 689. 3,251. 4,25. 693. 5,687. 6,592. 7,141. 428. 770. 8,398. 9,625. 10, 100. 615. 668. 11,790. 12,178.
omnipotentis. 6,595. 10,1. 12, 791. Domus omnipotentis olympi. i. Iouis. & mutuatum eſt carmen a Næuio ſolo epitheto immutato. eius fuit Pãditur interea domus altitonantis olympi. nam Cæcilius Minutianus Apuleius olympum etiam dici Iouẽ hoc carmine atteſtatus eſt. & Cleanthes Olympum Deorum maximum iudicauit. addit inſuper Diodorus Siculus nominis rationẽ Quarto Bibliothecæ, quẽ inquit, Saturni, & Rheæ filium Olympum cognominatũ a præfecto

fecto Olympo, a quo erudit⁹, & ad virtutē inſtitutus eſt Iuppiter puer. Quamobrem omnipotentis epitheton a ouiuſdam temeritate cu ſtodiendum eſt, qui hoc veluti Iouis peculiari exploſo omnipotentis reponit, & Olympi, ideſt cęli accipere videtur. nam Poeta nobis ſenſu Nęuiano, vt credibile eſt, Næuii carmen reddens, Olympi, ideſt Iouis, vt diximus, intellexit, hoc tamen mitiore omnipotentis adiectiuo Altitonantis Nęuii epitheton repręſentans, vt Iouis non decebat omnipotentiam ſignificari verbo, quo ſępe iratus introducitur. nam hic placidus ipſe, lætuſque cum cælicolis de pace inter Troianos, & Rutulos ineunda deliberans ad illos ait, & placidum lęti componite fœdus. huius autem omnipotentiam, qua maxime ad conciliandos infeſtiſſimos hoſtes, diuerſaſque nationes opus erat. commemorat etiam Venus ad Iouem ita reſpondens, O pater, o hominum, diuumque æterna poteſtas. quin & & Poeta adhuc in eadem re verſans inferius inquit, Tū pater omnipotens. nec his contentus poeticè exponens, & amplians ſubdit, rerum cui ſumma poteſtas. quod ſi Olympi, ideſt cœli accipiamus, hoc idem ipſum adiectiuum Omnipotentis non minus quadrabit, vel altero eiuſdē poetę exemplo, quod eſt in 12. huiuſmodi, Iunonem interea rex oīpotentis Olympi. nam quom a priore interpretatione diſcedimus non aſtronomica quadam ratione de exteriore cœli parte intelligēdum eſt, quæ ſeſe nobis cernua vndique oſtentat. vnde huc ille Omnipatentis ocioſam vocem inuexerit, quam etiam nugatio quędam excludit, quę ex Panditur, & Omnipatentis eiuſdem ſenſus vocibus gignetur. ſed ſimpliciter de interiore cęlo Poeta loquitur, vbi palatia Iuppiter non tanquam ſydus, ſed Deorum maximus habeat. & omnipotentis Olympi accipiamus, i. cœli, vbi omnipotens Iuppiter habitet, figura poetarum frequentiſſima. Quam lectionem, & ſenſum agnouit Priſcianus, dum de ſingulis huius carminis dictionibus diſputat. Non deſunt etiam qui omniparentis legant. quam ſcripturam Pontanus vir alioqui doctiſſimus, & Maronianæ diligētiæ perſcrutator egregius, qua ratione admittat, non intelligo. nā epiteton Omniparētis, & ſi ex phyſicorum ſententia cœlo maxime cōgruere videatur, ex quo omnia omnigenum rerum ſemina in terræ ipſius quaſi matris vterū decidāt. tū quom nulla hic de generatione mentio fiat, non magis conuenit huic loco, quam omnipotētis, vt ſupra oſtēdimus. neq; enim a poetarum maximo ita negligenter, & ocioſe, quod male ſępe poetæ faciunt, ad ſolum fulciendum quodā quaſi tibicine carmen epiteta apponi ſolent, quod etiam ipſe Pōtanus Poeta optimus optime omnium nouit. Adde etiam, quod omniparentis epitheton Iouianū vbi cōgruere poſſet, pro eo omnipotentis maluit ponere, vt rex om nipotētis Olympi. & terrę oīpotentis alumnū. neq; etiā ignoro, nonnullos hypermetrū faciētes Olympia legere, nō Olympi, quamuis ſequens verſus a vocali non incipiat, exemplo, quod paulo infra eſt; quin protinus omnia perlegerent oculis. quod in eo tantū probamus, quod Omnipotentis natiuam lectionem confirmat, & ad pandēda magis Iouis palatia hæc ſpondei in dactylū reſolutio non nihil

nihil facere videretur, niſi ea quinque tantum dactilis præcedentibus ſatis adaperuiſſe Muſam Maronianam crederemus. ſed & Olympi adiectiuum per ſe, & ſubſtantiue poſitum nec cōmode, nec Virgilianè ſuam vicem, & ſubſtantiui partes implere poteſt, vt Omnipotentis.i. Iouis omnipotētis accipiamus. quod autē domus Olympi ait, imitatio eſt Homerica, apud quem ſæpius legas. ἐλύμπια δώματ' ἔχοντες. quod hemiſtichium Heſiodi prius fuit.
omnis.E.3,56.4,39. 6,67. G.1,346. 372.2,244.277.281. 390.3,157.4, 281.491.532.Æ.1,164 650. 2,26. 73.162. 394. 415. 461.477. 652. 728 3,3.709. 4,407.525.669.704. 5,239. 554. 698. 710 762.824. 6, 138. 305. 325.789. 7,27. 85.573. 598.635.680. 711.812. 8,40.494. 604.705. 9,25.74.174. 308.356. 428.801. 10, 410.804. 11,12.94. 171.320.327.598.834. 12,59.122. 443.
omnium Æ.1,603.
onagros.E.3,409.
onera.G.4,167.Æ.1,438.
onerabant.11,212.
onerabat.G.4,133.
onerabit.Æ.10,558.
onerant.G.4,378.Æ.1,367. 5,101. 8,180.
onerarat. Æ.1,199.
oneras.Æ.4,549.
onerat.G.1,274.Æ.3,485. 11,342.
oneratis.8,284.12,215.
onerauerat.12,344.
onerauit. Æ.9,24. 10,620.868.11, 574.
onerent.Æ.1,710.
oneret.G.2,518.
oneri.Æ.2,723.729.11,550.
oneroſa.9,384.
oneroſum.5,352.
Onyten.12,514.
onus.10,553.
onuſtum.Æ.1,293.
opaca.Æ.2,725. 3,619.6,283.633. 7,84.
opacā.Æ.4,123.6,136.208. 11,851. 905.
opacę.8,658.10,161.
opacant.G.2,55.
opacat.Æ.6,195.
opaci.G.1,156.Æ.3,508.
opacis.6,673.
opaco.Æ.7,36.8,211.
opacum.E.1,53.Æ.8,107.
ope.8,685.
opem.12,780.
opera.Æ.4,88.N.tr.13.607. 6,183. 8,415.11,183.12.429.699.
operam.7,332.
operata.Æ.3,136.
operatus.G.1,339.N.lib.de doc.indagine.
opere.G.3,519.Æ.4,407.6,31.
operi.Æ.1,508.2,235.8,411.432.10, 792.
operit.Æ.4,352.11,680.
operta.G.1,466.Æ.6,140.
operum.G.1,277.2,155.472. 4,184. 215.Æ.1,459.511.3,20.5,284. 9, 607.11,228.
opes. G.2,507.4,132.Æ.1,368.2,4. 603.3,53.4,75.8,317.364.10,154. 609.11,419.
Opheltes.9,201.
opibus.Æ.1,535.2,799 5,41.268.8, 171.
Opim.11,532.
opima.Æ.2,782.
opimam.Æ.1,
opimis. Æ.3,224. 6,855. 10,449. 625.
opis.G.2,428.Æ.1,605.2,803.8,377
opis.G.4,343 Æ.11,836 867. vide quæ Macr.in Sat.li.5.cap.22.ex Alexandro Atolo poeta Greco afferat, q̄q; apud nos Callimachū in hymno in Delū diſputauimus ſup eo verſu, οὔπις τε λοξώ τε, καὶ εὐαίωνα καςίρνη, & vter noſtrum

noſtrum rectius huic loco cõſu luerit, lector candide facile iudicabis.
oportet.E.6,5.
opperiens.Æ.1,458.10,771.
oppetere.Æ.1,100. N.tr.5.12,543.
oppetiiſſe.9,654. (640.
oppetiit.11,268.
oppida.E.4,33.G.2,156.176.3,402. 4,178. Æ. 8,355. 9,608. 11,581. 12,22.
opponere.G.3,302. Æ.2,127. 7,300. 10,239 11,115.12,874.
opportuna.G.4,129.Æ.8,235.9,531.
oppoſitas.Æ.2,497.
oppoſiti.Æ.2,333.
oppoſitis.12,292.
oppoſitum.G.3,213.373.Æ.10,428.
oppoſuere.9,469.
oppoſuit.5,335.
oppreſſos.Æ.1,133.
oppreſſum.9,398.
oppugnat.5,439.
opta.12,892.
optabam.Æ.2,636.
optabis.11,57.
optanti.Æ.9,6.
optantibus.8,200.
optare.Æ.1,429.
optas.6,813.7,260.
optaſtis.10,279.
optat.Æ.4,159.
optata.Æ.1,176.4,619 10,405.
optatę. Æ.3,132.509.530.
optate.8,503.
optatis.Æ.1,574.6,203.
optato 7,303.10,405.
optatos.8,405.
optatum.5,201.11,270.
optauere.11,582.
optauerit.10,503.
optauit.Æ.3,109.N.tr.5.6,501.
optem.Æ.4,24.5,29.
optes.Æ.1,80.
optima.G. 2,205.262.319.3,51.66. Æ.4,291.10,557.791.12,777.
optimè. Æ.1,559. 3,710.6,669.8, 127.10,402.11,294.353.12,48.
optimus.5,358.9,40.
opto.G.2,42.Æ.2,655.3,498.7,273.
opulentaque.8,475.
opulentia.7,262.
opulentum.Æ.1,451.
opum.Æ.1.18.2,22. 9,532. 11,338. 12,552.
opus.E,3,37.G.4,169.opus gratum agricolis,ideſt georgica.Æ.1,4. 5,119. 6,129.261. 7,45. 8,516.9, 149.10,469.hinc Tuſcanica lingua huopo pro biſogno aſſumpta aſpiratiõne, quam ipſa natio in aliis etiã turpiter ſonat, vt hac ratione u ant e o non cõſonans, ſed vocalis efferatur, licet quidam imperite aſpirationem demendam tradat.
ora, vulgo bocche, vel fazze. G.2, 43.135. 225.246. 387. maſchere vulgo. quidam fortaſſe rectius banta quod ad horrenda alludit. Veneti volto. nam illi maſcheram, quam Latini perſonã. Stoicum legito. 3,9.188.399. 4, 292.406.452. 477. Æ. 1,99.249. 358.662. 2,1. 211. 247.423. 531. 663.681.3,174.218.425 457.490. 707.4,62.195.499.511.673.5,200. 340.477.576. 6,308.496.625. 10, 728.790.822. 11,39.86.121.233. dinanzi a li occhi.300. 887. 12, 335.373.N.lib.de differentiis, & lib.de impropriis.
orabat.Æ.4,437.6,124.10,96.
orabunt.6,849.
oraclum.Æ.3,143.
oracula.G.2,16.4,449. Æ.2,114.3, 456.7,81.8,131.
oræ.Æ.3,410.
oram E.8,7.G.2,44.Æ.3,396.
oramus.Æ.1,529.
oranda.Æ.2,232.
orandi.G.4,537.
orando.G.4,399.
orans.Æ.6,116.9,24.
orant.5,617.9,331.
orantem.Æ.4,219.12,294.

orantes Æ. 1,523. 6,313. 11,885.
oranti.7,446. 10,599. 11,697.797.
orantis.10,536.554.
orare.Æ.10,80.
oras.ſ.aluearıorium.G.4,39. Æ.1, 162.311. N.tr.6,161.ora, & oræ. 516.2,117.3,75.108.4,106.5,703. 6,61.9,528.ambit oras. ſ.clypei. 10,243.477.588. 12,381. Veneti ori,Etruria orli.
oraſſe.Æ.4,205.
orat.E.2,43.Æ.4,451.
orate.G.1.100.
oratis.Æ.11,111.
oratores.7,153. 8,505. 11,100.331.
oratur.10,623.
oraueris.Æ.6,52.
orbe.E.1,67.G.1,443.512.Æ.2,227. 6,745.
orbem.E.3,41.4,17.8,8.G.1,62.209 231.506.2,114.401.4,79.425.Æ. 1,461.606.3,512.4,119.231.5,65. 7,115.258.8,97.673. 10,546.783. 11,257.694.
orbes. G.1,337. 2,253. 3,173. 361 424. de anguibus. Æ. 1,273. 5, 584.8,137.448. 10,885. 12,743. 763.925.
orbi.11,216.
orbibus.Æ.2,204 8,448.
orbis. E.6,35. G.1,26. 460. 2,123. 339. 4,484. Æ.1,237. 335. 5,46. 7,224.12,708.
orbita.G.3,293.
Orchades.G.2,86,
Orci. G.4,502. Æ.6,273. Orcus ab vrgendo dictus,qui is Deus ma xime nos vrgeat ad mortem.c enim pro g,frequenter ponebat antiquitas.eundem Verrius ait ab antiquis Vragum dici,quod etiam v litera ſonum pro o eſſe rebat. hæc fere Feſtus Pōpeius ſunt & qui Orcum dici volunt, quod Dii iurabant per Stygem. eſt enim orcos iuſiurandum,vt aſpirationem nullo modo recipiat.antiqui tamen aliquot codices, neque non Probi Valerii non incelebris grammatici authoritas ſcripturam huiuſmodi arguunt. is duobus in locis in catholicis tradit, tria eſſe tantum Latina nomina, quæ poſt c aſpirationem admittant,velu ti lurcho, pulcher Orchus.hinc Orcinus libertus, licet quidam imperite Orcinius apud iuris ci uilis authores, qui ſit ipſius teſtatoris defuncti. i. qui Orci familiā auxerit,vt Apulei opportune interim verbis vtar, quod euidenter docuit Tribonianus inſtitutionum li.2.titulo de ſingulis rebus per fideicommiſſū relictis.hu' Orcini liberti meminit & Vlpianus tit de Fideicō.libert.lege,Ergo. & de legitimis tutoribus, L.tutela. duobus in lo.Impp.quoque Diocletianus,& Maxim.codice.tit.de Iuris & facti ignorantia.Reſcripto,cuius initium eſt, Cum teſtamento.vbi miror Accurſium interpretē alioqui ſemper maxime oſcitantem in his,quę ad verborum interpretationē pertinent, quę tamen dimidia pars iuris ciuilis eſt, afferre, quāuis more ſuo inepte ſatis.duas huius vocis rationes. priori Orcinum dici libertum notat ab orthos, quod eſt rectus, puto ea inductus ratione, quod directā libertatē teſtamēto manumiſſus accipere dicatur.quod ſi ita eſſet, Orthinus ſane ſcribēdum eſſet, non Orcinus. in quam ſententiam demiror venire Alciatum virum alioqui inter noſtros Iureconſultos, & acri iudicio,& eruditione inſignem,nos vero & inueteratā lectionē amplexantes,& rationem probabiliorem fortaſſe ſecuti,quam illi fuerint, ab Orco dictum Orci-

nũ autumamus argumẽtis quidẽ certiſſimis, quę ſupra allegatis titulis habentur: Quam noſtrã ſententiã & Accurſius ſcholiographus ibidem altera ratione tuetur, & ſcholia Græca oĩa agnoſcunt. ſed in primis Theophilus anteceſſor, qui Inſtitutiones Iuſtinianas ex Latinis Græcas fecit. is tit. de ſingularibus rebus per fideicommiſſum relictis ita ait. κλητήσεται δὲ ὗτος παρὰ τοῖς νομικοῖς, Orcinus libertus. χαρωνιανὸς ἀπελευτερος. De pheretro quoque, quo mortui efferuntur, Martialis dixit, Orciniana qui feruntur in ſponda. Eſt & Orcus apud Homerũ Theſsaliæ fluuius, qui Peneum olei inſtar ſupernatat.

Orco. Æ. 2, 398. 4, 240.699. 9, 527.

Orcus. G. 1,277.

ordea. E. 5,36. G. 1,210.317.

ordine. E. 1,74. G. 1,276. 4,4.376. 537. Æ. 2,102. 3,179.447.548. 5, 53.102.120.271.349.6,723.7,276. 11,241.

ordine longo. Æ. 1,399.707. 2,766. 6,482.754.8,722.11,79.144. in E. 7,20.8,629. ex G 3,341.4,507. Æ. 1,460. 5,773.7,139.177.

ordinibus. G. 2,277.

ordo. E. 4,5. G. 1,236. Æ. 3,376. 5, 707.8,44.11,94.

ore. G. 1,431.3,203.273.294. Horati' ſermo. 1. ſat. 4. os magna ſonaturũ. 439.516.4,17.92.97.201.230 277.444. Æ. 1,300.563.618.741.2, 475.482. N. de impropriis. 524. 593.658.3,234.373.463.696.4,11. 79.150 276. 329. 510.685. 5,71. 385 470.842. 6,76.155.530.607. 686. 7,103.118.436.451.9,5.319. 442.10,323. N. de impro. 349.489. 11,123.132.190.251.418.535.754. 12,8. N. de impro. 47.69.692.802. 837. vno ore & Teren. & Cicero frequenter. Cõtemplari licet ſupraſcriptis exẽplis quam venuſte, ac poetice Pleonaſmũ hac voce Maro frequentauerit. quã figuram etiam per dictionẽ Voce formare ſtuduit.

Oreades. Æ. 1,504. Oreades nymphę appellantur, qui in montib. frequenter apparent. & Orcus quoque Liber pater, autor Sextus Pompeius Feſtus.

oremus. Æ. 11,358.414.

Oreſtes. Æ. 3,331.4,471.

Orgia. G. 4,521. Æ. 4,303.6,517.7, 403.

oribus. 8,486.10,566.

orichalco. 12,87. Horatius itidem in arte poetica breui in antepenultima dixit, Tibia nõ vt nũc orichalco iuncta, tubæq; Æmula. quom tamen apud Græcos per ει ſcribatur. Callimachus, εἰς λουτρὰ τῆς παλλάδος ὐδ᾽ ἐς ὀρείχαλκον μεγάλα θεός. orichalcum igitur, quod apud Gręcos. ὁ ὀρείχαλκος eſt, æs montanum interpretatur. eſt enim oros mons, & chacos ęs. vt inſigniter errent, qui ex auro & ære compoſitum putent: tum quia compoſitio ex Græco, & Latino non facile admittitur, niſi prima pars ſit præpoſitio, vel aduerbium, vt hemitogium, Anticatones: tũ etiam, quod primam ſyllabam correptã habet ab oros, quæ ſi ab auro contracta eſſet, vtique produceretur. Docuerunt prætèrea nos interrogantes Metallarii id oĩno nõ auro miſceri, ſed ex lapide, quem illi Zelaminam appellant, quæ in agro Bergomenſi foditur in vico Onenda nomine vallis Syrianę. ſed neq; eius color ita nobis blandiri debet, vt aureus eſſe videatur, quem Poeta albũm dixit. & Suidas ęs pellucidum interpretatus eſt,

ſicut

ſicut & fuſores ipſi id lapid s, vnde ęs fuluum albeſcat, alio nomine ruthiam album vocāt. quā fortaſſe oror antiqui Grę ce appellarunt, ꝙ rudis ea materia prout foditur, confundenda adiiciat. vt Vgurio, & Iſidorus, & hos ſecutus Iuris profeſſor Alberirus Roſaceus Aurichalcum defendentes riſum ēt Heraclito ſuis non rationibus, ſed meris ineptiis mouere poſſenr. emaculandę igitur iuris ciuilis Pandectæ, & orichalcum vbique pro aurichalco reponendum, vt titulo de legatis tertio. & de actionibus venditi, & empti, & de contrahenda emptione, & venditione, lege Labeo. vulgo orhone, vel latono. id quamobrem ita, Stoicus indicabit.

Oricia.Æ.10,136.
oriens.G.1,250.Æ.5,739.7,51.
oriente.Æ.5,42.
orientia.7,138.
orientis.Æ.1,293.
origine. G.2,336. 3,48.122.473. 4, 286. Æ.1,290.376.646.757. 10, 179.618.
origo. E.6,73.Æ.6.730.7,371. 12, 166.
Orion.Æ.1,539.4,52.Horatius, Dū pecori lupus & nautis infeſtus Orion.7,719. Naſo ſimiliter prima longa Faſtorum 5. Obſtitit Orion Latona nitentibus aſtris. 10,761.
Or ona.Æ.3,517. Orionis quoque ſecundā, & tertiam a fine indif ferenrem habet. Ouid Met.13. Aut Helicen iubeo, nitidumq; Orionis enſem. Claudian⁹, Debilis Orionis dextram minatur inermem. Lucanus 9. Teſte tulit cœlo victi decus Orionis. Græce ὁ ὠρίων, τοῦ ὠρίωνος. huius ſigni cœleſtis meminit Hom erus. Ξ. verſu.486. & Odyſſę E.verſu.121. & 274. & lib.2.ver.309.
oris.G.2,171.3,196.225.4,300.Æ.1, 5.256.305.335.373.381.542.620. 2,91.282. 3,97.117. 131.338.569. 715.6,2. 7,39.270.564.647. 8,51. 381.454. 9,646. 10,164.198.655. 11,269.281.680.
Orithya.G.4,463.Æ.12.83.
oritur.Æ.2,411.680.11,885.
ornabat.7,488.
ornaret. G.4.119.
ornar.Æ.10,638.
ornata.G.4,276.
ornate.E 7,25.
ornatum Æ.7,74.
ornatus.E.6,69.G.3,21.Æ.1,654.
ornauerat.12,344.
orni. G.2,111.
ornos. E.6,72.Æ.4,491. 6,182.11, (138.
ornum.Æ 2,626.10,766.
ornus.G.2,71.
oro.Æ.2,143.4,315.431.435.5,796. 6,76.106.8,587.9,284.10,61.903. 11,442.12,60.680.933.
Oroden.10,732.
Orodes.10.737.
Orontem.Æ.1,117 6,334.
Oronti.Æ.1,224.
Orphea. E.3,46. 6,30. accuſatiuus Grecus Phocas, vbi de Gręcorū declinatione agit.
Orphei E.4,57.G.4,545.553. datiuus Grecus. quem idem Phocas per i ſcribere videtur. citans verſum ex Bucolicis. facit & Orpheo Latine.
Orpheu.G.4,494.
Orpheus. E.4,55.8,56.G.4,454.Æ. 6,119.
Orphytus. 11,677.
orſa. 6,125.562.7,387. orſa.i.adorta. Maius adorta nephas, maiorēq; furorē. 435.10,632.11,124.
Orſen.11,748.
Orſilochum.11,690.
Orſilochus.11,636.
orſus. Æ.1,329.2,2. 9,656.12,806.

P 3 orta.

orta.7,149.12,114.
ortas.Æ.9,82.
Ortigiæ Æ. 3,124.143.
Ortigiam Æ.3.154.694.hæc inſula Cycladum media aliis nominibus cognominatur,Delos,Cynthia,Aſteria, Clamidia, Cynethus,Pytpile,vulgo Leſdiles.
Orygium.5,573.
orto.G.3,156.
ortu.G.1,433.
ortum.G.1,442.Æ.1,630.
ortus.E.9,46.G.1,257.3,277.4,544.552.Æ.3,167.4,118.6,255.7,206.
os.G.3,454.4,232. Æ.1,319.593.N.tr.6.ver.ora,& orç.& tr.7.4,659 6,80.8,152.591.10,699. 12,300.
oſcilla. G.2, 389. vide Feſtũ Põpe.
Oſcorum.Æ.7,730.Oſci in Campania in Oſcis Athellæ , Neapolitani,Capuani, Cumani,adi Feſtum Pomp.
oſcula.G.2,523. Æ.1,260.691. 2,490.12,434.de differentia oſculi,& ſuauij vide Nonium lib.6. quamuis non citet Virgilium.
Oſinius.Æ.10,655.
Oſirim.12,458.
oſſa.E.10,33.G.1,498.3,457.485.Æ.2,121.3,57.4,101.5,31.47.55.422.480.787.6,55.228.328.379. 7,458.8,297.390.9,475. 10,416. 11,212.696.12,448.
Oſſæ.G.1,282.
Oſſam.G.1,281.
oſſibus.E.3, 102. locus eſt Theocriti in Nomeo.τήνας μὲν δήτοι τὰς φόρτιος αὐτὰ λέλειπται,τ᾽ὠςέα, & quæ ſequuntur.G.3,258.272.4,308.Æ.1,664. 4,625. Seruium legito. vulgi quoque ſermo l'è de le oſſe.5,172.865. 7,355.9,66.10,384. 12,36.
oſtendat G.2,253.Æ.5,550. 6,188.
oſtendent.6,869.
oſtẽdere. G.2,261. Æ.4,470.6,716.
oſtenderit.G.4,544.
oſtendit.G.2,166.4,232.Æ.2,388.5,376.443. Æ.6,368. 7,143.12,479.
oſtendunt.Æ.1,210.
oſtenduntur.8,264.
oſtentabat.5,357.
oſtentans.5,521 567.
oſtentant.Æ.3,703. 4,75.6,678. 7,656.8,477.
oſtentet.G.2,253.
oſtia.Æ.5,781. 6,43.81.109. 800.9,667.
oſtriferi.G.1,207.
oſtro.G.2,506.3,17. Æ.1,643.704.4,134. 5,111.133. 7,277.814.10,722.11,72.772.12,67.126.
Otriade.Æ.2,336.
Otriades.Æ.2,319.
oua.G.1,379.3,438.
ouans.Æ.5,331.6,589.11,758.
ouantem.5,563.9,208.12,479.
ouantes.G.1,346.424.Æ.3,189.544.4,543.577.9,71.10,409.690.11,13.
ouat.10,560.
ouem.G.4,546.
oues.E.2,33. 3,5.94.98. 6,5.86.7,3.8,52.10,16.68. G.2,375. ouium mentio incipit,Hoc ſatis armẽtis, &c. vſque in finem libri.3,297.441.4,10.Æ.3,660.
ouile.Æ 9,59.
ouilia.G.3,537. Æ.9,339.
ouilibus.E.1,8.
ouis.E.2,42.3,3.alii oues.
ouium.E.1,22.2,33.G.1,17. 2,196.

P

Pabula. E.1,50.G. 1,86.2,436.3,321.385.481.548.4,9.244.266.280 Æ.1,477.12,475.
pacatumque,E.4,17.
pace. Æ 1,253. 5,587.6,426.467.8,325.10,31. 11,133. 12,504.
pacem.G.4,535. N.de impro.Æ.3,261.N.tr.5.370. N.tr.5.& de impro. 4,56.96. 7, 155.285. 339.444. 8, 114. 9, 279. 10, 80. 11,110. 230. 356. 362. 414. 460. 12,202.821.

Pachy-

Pachyni. Æ.3,429 699. Priſcianus, vel potius Rhemnius in Dionyſiũ media correpra enũciauit. Eminet ad Zephyrũ Lilybe, Pachinuſque ſub ortum. item primam Ouid.Metam. 13. produxit, Et quibus imbriferos verſus Pachyn° ad Auſtros.quã rurſus contraxit in 5. Læua Pachyne tibi Lilybeo rura premũtur.vulgo Capo Paſſaro.
Pachyno.Æ.7,289.
paci. G.2,425.Æ.6,852.7,536.
paciferę.8,116.
paci.Æ.3,543.4,618.7,266. N.tr.5. 11,332.363.628.12,112.
paciſci.5,230.12,49.
pactæ.10,722.
pactas.Æ.10,79. N.lib.6.inter ſperatam,&c.
pacto.G.2,248.4,158.
Pactolus.Æ.10,142.
pactos.Æ.4,99.16,749.
Padi. 9,680. De Pado Venetiæ flumine agit Plin. longiore narratione,quam ſit a nobis repetendum,qui noua tãtum afferre operam damus, aut ab aliis oſcitanter tradita adnotare.ſicuti de huius fluuii origine erraſſe Ptolemeum alibi oſtendimus. huius ter mentio habetur à Poeta ſub Eridani Græco nomine, quem & fluuiorum regem appellat,nec immerito,triginta.n.amnes in Adriaticũ mare defert.Eſt etiã Atticæ fluuius alter Eridanus in Iliſsum immittens, quem Senem ad Padi differentiam vocauit Ouidius Met. 1. Eridanuſque ſenex, leuiſque Amphryſus,& Aas.quãuis Epidanũ pro Eridano nõnulli imperite reponunt,vt illic diſputabimus.
Pado.G.2,452.
Paduſæ.Æ.11,457.
Padus amnis,vt Plin.ſcribit anguſta foſſa Rhauẽnã trahit, vbi Paduſa vocatur. Polybius tamẽ clariſſimus rerũ ſcriptor de Pado ad hanc ſentẽtiam Grȩce loquitur. Padus cum ſimplex, vbi oritur, ſit; mox ĩ duos alueos ſe deducens in ſinũ Adriaticũ duobus oſtiis euoluitur, Padoã,Olanamq; accolȩ vocitant,vt recte Plin. de eo loquẽs ita ſcripſerit. Proximũ inde oſtium Capraſiæ, dein Sagis,dein Volane, quod ante Olane vocabatur. Volane nomen adhuc reſtat, Paduſæ veto in Premerinum mutatum.
Pæana.Æ.6,657.10,738.
Pęoniis.7,769.
Pæonium.12,401.
pagina.E.6,12.
pagos.G.2,382.
hic paganus, quemadmodum à vico vic-nus. quod nomen interdum remotiorem habet ſignificationem. nam apud Romanos gentem illam Martiam quicunque ſacramento militiæ ſolui eſſent,pagani in eorum odium, quaſi ruſtici appellabantur. reliqui vero ſtipendia facientes,milites honeſto nomine cenſebantur.hinc apud Iuriſconſultos teſtamẽtum Paganũ,quod a Paganis ſecũdũ obſeruationem iuris communis fit.& militare,quod iure,& beneficio militari conditur,vt in Inſtitu.ti.de militari teſtamento traditur, & ſimilites in Pandectis eodem titulo. Pari ratione maiores noſtri recte Paganos dixerunt,quicunque militiæ Chriſtianæ addicti non eſſent,exceptis Iudęis,qui ſuo nomine ſatis premũtur. pagar quoque vernaculum verbũ, pro eo, quod eſt ſoluere,quod ipſi Pagani militibus ſtipendia ſoluerent ſi quis dictum putet,meo quidẽ iudicio nõ errauerit, niſi potius

Digitized by Google

pagare, quaſi pacare. vnde etiã quietationem facere, vulgus loquitur. quam acceptilationem iuris ciuilis authores dixerũt. conſule Stoicum.
Palæmon. E.3,50.53. Æ.5,823.
palæſtra.G.2,531.
palęſtras.Æ.3,281.
palæſtris.6,642.
palàm.7,428 9,153.
Palamedis.Æ.2,82.
palantes. Æ.5,265. 9,21.780. 10,674.11,734.12,615.
palantia.12.738.
palatia G.1,500.Silius,1.pa produxit, Dũ noua contentis ſurgunt palatia flammis.
Palatini.Æ.9,9. pa in dictione Palatinus cõmunis inuenitur.Martialis Prima Palatino lux ẽ hęc orta tonanti.idẽ,Palatinas acci penſera mittite menſas.
palato.G.3,388.
paleæ.G.1,192.3,134.
paleam.G.1,368.
palearia.G.3,53.
Pales.E.5,35.G.3,1.294.
Palici.Æ.9,585
Palinure.5,840.843.871.6,341.373.
Palinuri.6,391.
Palinurus. Æ.3,202.513.562.5,12. 833.847.6,337.
paliurus.E.5,39.Columel.ſpinisq; ferat paliuron acutis.
palla.Æ.6,555.8,702.
palla.10,411.11,97.152.169.vocatiuus à pallas Pallantis.
Palladia.G.2,181.
Palladii.9,151.
Palladio.Æ.2,183.
Palladis.Æ.1,483.2,15.163. 3,544. 7,154.8.435.
Palladium.Æ.2,166.
pallæ.11,576.
pallam.Æ.1,652.N.de genere veſtium.715.
Pallanta. 8,515. 575. 10,374. 442. 480.492.504.11,141.149.163.
Pallante. Æ.8,51.10,533. 11,177.
Pallantea.9,196.241.
Pallanrem.
Pallanteum.Æ.8,54.341.
A Varrone Virgilius diſſidet. ille.n.a balatu ouium per antiſti con Pallãteum dictum voluit.
Pallantis.Æ.8,54.11,30.39.12,943.
Pallas.E.2,61.Æ.1,43.2,615.5,704.
Pallas.8,104.110.121.168.466.519. 587. 10,160. 365. 385. 393. 399. 420.433.442.458. 474.515.11,27. 12,942. Pallas Pallantis extremam producit, quam contra Pallas Minerua cõrrahit ex regula, quæ eſt, Quod omnes dictiones Græcę in dis, vel in dos genitiuum mittentes as corripiunt, vt Pallas palladis vel Pallados, Arcas Arcadis, vel Arcados. aliàs vero producũtur, quãquam Pallas Dea vltimam ſemper apud Poetam productã habet aut poſitione, aut quia in fine carminis collocatur. quæ ſyllaba ſemper pro longa habetur.†Oui.Æqua Venus Teucris, Pallas iniqua fuit.
Pallenen.G.4,391.
pallente.E.3,39.
pallentem.8,709.
pallentes. E.2,47.6.55. G.3,357.4, 124.Æ.4,26 243.6,275.
pallenti.E.5,16.
pallentia.G.1,478.Æ 10,822.
pallentis.6,480.
pallida.G.1,447.3,552. Æ.1, 358.3, 217.4,644.8,197. 10,761.
pallidus.G.1,277.
palma, arbor.G.3,67.4,20.
palma, victoria. Æ.5,339. 519. 7, 655.
palmæ. G.3, 49.102. Æ.5, 70.111. 346.
palmam.5,349 472.
palmas. G.1,59. 3,22.4,498. Æ.1, 97.2,153. 405.688.5,233.256.425. 686.6,685. 9,16. 10,596.845. 11, 574.

574.12,936.
palmes.G.2,364.
palmis.i.manibus.E.3,99.Æ.1,485.
3,263. 5,364.7,503.8,69.
palmite.E.7,48.G.2,90.
palmoſa.Æ.3,705.
Palmula.5,163.
palmum.10,697.
nomen proprium viri.
paludem. G.4,503. Æ.6,323.360.
414.
paludes.G.1,363.
paludi.G.4,48.
paludibus.G.2,110.
paludis.G.1,113.Æ.8,88.
palumbes.E.1,58 3,69.N.tr 4.
palus. E.1,49.G.3,432.4,479.Æ.6,
107.438.7,702.801.10,709.12,745.
apud Horatium in arte poeticalus breuis eſt, Regis opus ſterilisq; diu palus, aptaq; remis. quod puto fieri adiectione s, ſicut apud Hoſtilium annalium. i.Sepe greges pecuum ex hybernis paſtibus pulſi; poſſem ſexcenta exempla proferre, quæ prudens prætereo. palus pali habet primam longam, Iuuenalis -qui neſcit vulnera pali.
paluſtrem.G.3,175.
pampineas.E.7,58.Æ.7,396.
pampineis.6,804.
pampineo.G.2,5.
pampinus.G.1,449. 2,333.
Pan. E.2,32. 4,58. 10,26. G.1,17.
392.
Pana.E.2.31.5,59.8,24.G.2,194.
panaceam.12,419.
de hac lege Theophraſtum.
Panchæis.G.4,379.
Panchaia.G.2,139.
Pandere.Æ.5,496.
Pandarus.9,677.722.735. 11,396.
pandas.G.2,445.Æ.6,109.
pandens.6,421.
pandentemque.8,712.
pandere. G.4,28.284.Æ.6,267.12,
584.
pandetur.Æ.6,97.
pandimus.Æ.2,234.3,520.
pandis.G.2,194.
pandit.Æ.3,479.6,282. 525.723.12,
626.
pandite.7,641.10,163.
panditur.G.1,34.Æ.8,262.10,1.
pando.Æ.3,179.252.
pandunt.G.1,399.2,258.
Panduntur.Æ.2,27.
Pangæa. G.4,462.
vide Mænala.
Panopeæ.G.1,438.
nymphæ marinæ conueniens, quia aqua perſpicua ſit, nam id ſonat panope.
Panopeaq;.Æ.5,240.
Panopesq;.5,300.
Panos.8,344.
genitiuus iuxta declinationem Græcam propter differentiam panis, vt notat Phocas, vbi de Græcorum declinatione agit.
Panthagiæ.Æ.3,689.
hunc in Sicilia amnem nonnulli vocant Hipparin. Silius quoq; Pantagiam, ac facilem, ſuperari gurgite parco Pantagiam.quem Seruius a ſonitu dictum putat,perinde ac ſi Panta giam, quaſi Pattagiam dici innuat. nam πατ'αγὴς ſon.tus interpretamur. Claudianus, ἀπὸ τοῦ πάντα ἄγειν deducere videtur,quòd obuia quæq; pſternat, ac ſecum rapiat. ait. n. in 2.de rap. Proſerp. & ſaxa rotantem Pantagiam.
panthære.4,460.
Pantheſilea.11,662.
Panthu.Æ.2,322.429.
Panthus.Æ.2,318.
papauer. G.1,212.4,131. Æ.4,486.
N.tr.4.
papauera. E.2,47. G.1,78. 4,545.
9,436. N. tamen tr. 5. ver. laſſum, non lapſo, ſed laſſo agnoſcit,

ſcit, & exponit marcenti, & gra
uaro.
Paphię. G.2,64.
Paphos. 10,51.86.
Paphum. Æ.1,419.
papillam. 11,803.862.
papulæ. G.3,564. Veneti epitheton
alludentes broze, & bruſole. vi
de Celſum li.5. qui earum duo
genera facit.
par. Æ.2,794.6,702.11,174.422.
para. Æ.3,160.7,430.
parabam.
parabant. Æ.4,676.12,117.
parabat. Æ.1,364 4,238.9,81.
parabitur. G.1,430.
parans. Æ.11,549.
parãt. G.1,265. Æ.1,183.642.2,181.
447.4,88.118.7,605.
parantem. Æ.4,390.
parantis. 10,554.
pararet. 8,214.
ſicut Terentius, fugam parare.
parari pro parabantur. Æ.2,132.
& eſt figura non modo poeta-
rum, ſed & hiſtoricorum proſa
oratione ſcribentium. 2,298. 7,
468.
pararit. E.6,80.
paras. E.2,72. Æ.3,382.5,14. 6,369.
8,400.
parat Æ.1,682.4,503.7,624.10,585.
770.12,844.
parata. Æ.2,334.
paratæ, Æ.1,366 6,604.
paratam. Æ.4,75.
paratas. Æ.1,561.
parate. 11,18.
parati. E.7,5. Æ.2,799.5,108 9,158.
paratis. Æ.3,248.4,555.5,578. 7,97.
9,248.
parato. 5,513.10,654.
paratum. 5,548.
paratus. Æ.2,61.12,38.
paraui. Æ.4,638.
Parcę. E.4.47. Æ.3,379.5,798.9,107.
10,419.815.
Parcarum. 12,150.
Parcas. Æ.1,26.
parce. Æ.1,261.530.3,41.6,834.9,
656.10,332. N.tr.5.
parcebant. G.2,339.
parcendum. G.2,363.
parcere. Æ.6,63.853. N.tr.5.115.8,
317.
parceret. 11,805.
parces. G 4,239.
parcimus. Æ.10,880.
parcis G.1,4.
parcite. E.3,94 Æ.8,109.12,693.
parcius. E 3,7.
parco. G.3,403.
pares. Æ.5,728.
parem. G.1,258. Æ.11,509.
paremus. Æ 3,189.4,577.
parens. G.2,173.3,36. Æ.2,591.664.
5,80.6,197.609.9,84. 10,252.443.
pārens. Æ.1,699.
parent. Æ.2,121.4,290. 10,259.
pārent. Æ.4,295. 7,485. 10,176. N.
tr. 5.
parentem. i. matrem. G.4,320.
parentem. i. patrem. Æ.1,79.2,
138.596.3,58.4,599.6,775 7,48.8,
122.9,90.261.12,348.
ſemper in fine carminis paren-
tes. i. pater, & mater. E.4,62. G.3,
262. Æ.1,395.610. 3,180. 7,146.
10,597.
parenti. Æ.3,169.469.6,687.10,507.
11,45.152.
parentibus. i. patri, & matri. Æ.10,
392.11,216.
parẽtis. i. patris. E.4,26. Æ.1,6502,
299.5,47.55.95.722.747.7,368. 8,
155.729. 9,3. 10,840. 12,43.395.
932.
parentis. i. matris. Æ.2,606. 3,341.
8,531.9,289.
parentum. G.3,101.4,477. Æ.2,448.
531.681.3,94.5,39.553.577.6,223.
308.7,172.10,827.11,887.
primo loco ſexti Seruius paren-
tum, hoc eſt maiorum accipere
videtur virilis ſexus, dum expo-
nit. propinquioribꝰ enim virilis

ſexus

ſexus hoc dabatur officium. cæterum Lucanus Pharſaliæ. 2. de patre, & matre intelligendum docet his verſibus ceu morte parentem Natorum orbatum lõgum producere funus, & apertius li. 6. Fumantes iuuenum cineres, ardentiaq; oſſa E medijs rapit ipſa rogis, ipſamq; parentes Quam tenuere facem. Libet hic trium iuris ciantorum verba adſcribere, quod parentum appellationem perbelle interpretantur. quò diſcamus rerum, & verborum ſignificationes feli cius à clariſſimorum Iuriſconſultorum oraculis quam ab ipſis Grammaticis peti poſſe Vlpianus igitur Digeſtorum lib. 4. De in ius voeando ſic inquit. Parẽtes. vtriuſq; ſexus accipere debemus. ſed an in infinitum quæratur. quidam parentes vſq; ad tritauum appellari aiunt, ſuperiores maiores dici, hoc veteres exiſtimaſſe Põponius refert. Sed C. Caſſius omnes in infinitũ parẽtes dicit, quod & honeſtius eſt, & merito obtinuit. Parentes etiã eos accipi Labeo exiſtimat, qui in ſeruitute filios ſuſceperint. Caij verba in L. Appellatio tione parentis de verborum, & rerum ſignificatione hæc ſunt. Parentis appellatione non tantum pater, ſed etiam auus proauus, & deinceps omnes ſuperio res continentur, ſed & mater, & auia, & proauia. Paulus vero in L. Iuriſcõſultus. Paragrapho, Parẽtes. de Gradibus affinitatis ſic ait. Parentes vſq; ad tritauũ apud Romanos proprio vocabulo nominantus Vberiores, qui non habent ſpeciale nomẽ Maiores appellantur. item Liberi vſq; ad trinepotẽ, vltra hoc, poſteriores vocantur.

parere. E.5,4. G.3,208. Æ.4,238.7, 433.10,179.12,189.568.

parere à pario pa breui, Martialis, Gellia non parere.

parerent. Æ.1,3.

pares. E.7,5. G.1,208.3,169. Æ.1,709. 5,114.580.

paret. Æ.1,693. N.tr.5.

paretur. G.2,266.

paria. Æ.10,741.11,439.

paribus. E.5,90. G.1,490.2,284.4,99. Æ.4,102.252. 5,425.562.657.6, 159.184.826. 7,256.9,14.655. 10, 568.11,520.12,190.324.847.

Paridem.5,370.

Paridis Æ.1,31.6,57. 10,702.

parietibus. G.4,298. Æ.2,442. 5, 589.

Parij. G.3,34.

Parin.10,705.

Paris. Æ.2, 61. G.2, 602. 4, 215. 7, 321.

pariter. G.1,189.456 4,37. Æ.1,576. 718.2,205.729.3,560.4,190.241.5, 142.508.521.553.587.830. 6,633. 769.7,724.8,444.545. 9,182.505. 559.628.10,222. 347.756.865. 11, 192.673.12,574.

Parius. Æ.1,597.

parma.9,548. N. de genere armorũ. 765.10,800.11,693. 711.

parmam. Æ.2,175.10,817.

parmas.11,619.

Parnaſſi. E.10,11. G.3,291.

Parnaſſia. E.6,29. G.2,18.

Duplici ſſ ſcribitur a Parnaſſo. Martianus tamen Capella li. 1. na corripuit, Conſcia Parnaſio cui fulgent ſydera cœtu. quod fęcit, s alterius s literę demptio ne ſicut in Cybele, quom media corripitur, & in aliquod alij. Quanquam inuenio in Græcis codicibus proſæ orationis modo duplici ſſ, modo vnico hanc vocem notari.

paro. Æ.8,476.11,515.

Paron. Æ.3,126.

hæc

hæc inſula,de qua plura Stephanus,nunc Pario.
Parrhaſio.Æ.8,344.11,331.
pars,cum plurali.E.1,66. G.2,14.4,159.378.Æ.1,226.2,400.4,405.5,108.558.661.6,218.222.9,507. 11,195.456 883.12,278.
pars, cũ infinitiuo plurali.Æ.1,427.6,451.
pars cum ſingulari.E.4,53. G.2,40.3,286. Æ.2,6.6,6. 7,266. 686.8,428.548.9,131.156.10,427.727.11,214.888.
parta. E.3, 68. Æ.2,784. 3,495.7,598.
parte.G.1,35.370.2,270.Æ.1,478.4,153.374.5,187.277.858.8,426.433.682. 9, 468.521.562.630.691.10,362.11,203.12,145.346.
partem.E.3,73.hanc aſpice.ſ.quartam Georgicorũ. G.4, 2.220.Æ.3, 223. 5,187. 6, 31.440.611. 7,709.8,511.9,540.790.10,128. 11,794.
partes.G 2,483.Æ.4,286.630.6,540.7,69.8,21.11,748.
Parthenios. E.10,57.
Parthenium.Æ.10,748.
Parthenopæus.6,480.
hunc Seruius Menalippæ, & Melanionis filium facit. at Diodorus eum reddit matri Atalantæ, nec Martis, nec Menalippes facta mentione. Quod ſi ita eſt, eum patre genitum Minalione credimus, qui Atalantam adamauit. Naſo de arte amandi, Talia Minalion Atalantæ crura fugacis Optaretur manibus ſuſtinuiſſe ſuis.
Parthenope.G.4,564.
Parthi.G.4,314.
Partho.E.10,59.
Parthorum.G.4,211.
Parthos.Æ.7,606.
Parthum. G.3,31.
Parthus.E.1,63. Æ.12,857.
partibus.G.1,231.Æ.1,512. 7,70.9,754.12,521.708.
partini.10,330.11,204.
partire. 11,510.
partiri.G.1,126.Æ.11,822.
partito.5,562.
partitur.Æ.1,198.
parto.G 1,300.Æ.2,578.8,317.
partu.G.1,278.Æ.1,278. 6,786. 7,660.12,847.
partum.G.3,157.Æ.5,229. 9,298.
parturit.E.3,56. G.2,330.
partus.Æ.6,89.7,31.N.tr.4.
parua E.3,54. G.2,18.4,175. Æ.2,213 3,402.4,176.7,243.9,143.299.11,430.12,475.
paruæ. Æ. 3, 276. 11, 575. 12,862.
paruam.E.8,37. G.1,415.Æ.3,349.8,554.
parue.E.4,60.
parui.Æ.2,563.
paruis.E.1,24.6,811.
parum.6,862.
parumper.6,382.
paruo. G.2,472.Æ.3,685.6,843.9,607.10,317.494.
hoſpitia ſtabũt paruo, ideſt paruo pretio,ſicut magno, hoc eſt, magno pretio, vt mutentur vellera magno, & magno mercentur Atridæ.
paruos. G.2,514. 4,201. Æ. 8,413.543.
paruulus.Æ.4,328.
paruum.Æ.2,320.674.
paruus.E.7,29.Æ.2,677.710.723.5,563.
Ecce quàm perpetuo hoc epitheton Iulo adiacet. vt ille explodendus ſit, qui contra prudens Virgilii conſilium illic mihi ſolus Iulus ſit comes, legendum contendit. licet id ex veterum exemplariorum autoritate facere videatur, & hanc lectionem Tiberij Donati interpretationem aſſirmet. nam vt

in

in verbo paruus & filii nomen eſt, & ætatis, quo d & Iuli nomen alludit, ratio quoque oſtenditur, quamobrem Æneas manu puerum traheret, viæ alioqui, & fugæ per ſe ſatis inualidum propter ætatem. quæ res eadem fecit, vt etiam longæuum parentem pius filius ſuccollaret. atque ita prudenter, & Virgiliane Solus verbum odioſum non excludit ab Æneę comitatu Creuſam vxorem, ſed conſilium chari coniugis, qui facilius eam euaſuram illius noctis periculum iudicabat, ſi ponè ſeruans veſtigia ſequeretur.

paſcant.G.3,143.
paſcat.G.2,285.
paſce.E.9,23.
paſcente.E.1,78.
paſcentem.G.2,199.3,467.
paſcentes. E.3,96.4,45.5,12. Æ.6, 199.
paſcentur.E.1,60.5,77.
paſcere.E.6,5.G.3,335. Æ.6,655.7, 391.
paſces.G.3,155.
paſcet.Æ.1,612.
paſci.Æ.2,684.
paſcis.Æ.10,627.
paſcit. G.2,189.3,50.4,395. Æ. 1, 468.7,684.
paſcite.E. 1,46.3,85.
paſcitur.G.3,219.342. Æ.1,190.11, 787.
paſcua.E.1,49.G.3,213.323.339.
paſcunt.Æ.3,650.11,319.
paſcuntur.G.2,375.432. 3,162.314. 528.4,181.Æ.6,653.
Paſiphae.Æ.6,25.
Paſiphaen.E.6,47. Æ.6,447.
paſſa.Æ.1,390.
paſſi. Æ.1,203. N.tr.5. 6,660. 7, 182.
paſſibus.Æ.2,724. 6,263.7,157.11, 907.
paſſim.E.4,19.7,54. G.1.132.4,181. Æ.2,364.384.570. 3,220.510. 4, 162.195.5,676.6,652.886.8,360.9, 316.11,385.
paſſis. Æ.1,285.484.N.tr.5.2,403.3, 262. vide Nonium. N.tr.5.
paſſo.G.2,93.N.tr.5.
paſſos.G.4,269.
paſſus E.8,24.G.1,124.3,141.4,438. 503.Æ.1,9.648. 3,628.5,462. 10, 162.436.
paſtę.E.9,31.
paſtas.E.9,24.
paſti.E.7,39.44.
paſtor. E.2, 1.6,68. G.3,2.402.420. 455. 4,317. Æ.2,308.4,71. 7,363. 10,406.12,587.
paſtorale.7,413.
paſtoralem.7,817.
paſtore.11,811.
paſtorem.E.6,4. Æ.3,657.12,305.
paſtores.E.1,22.5,41.59 7,25. 9, 34. G.3,281.339.4,278.Æ.2,58.
paſtoribus .G.2,303.435.
paſtoris.E.10,51.
paſtorum.E.8,123.G.3,477. 4,565. 7,574.11,569.
paſtos.E.5,24.
paſtu. G. 1, 381. 4, 186.434. Æ. 7, 700.
paſtus.G.3,231.Æ.1,471.10,710.11, 494.
Pataui.Æ.2,251.

pudet me audacia Barbari noſtri quia imperite plebeculę, & helciariorum vocem conſectatus vrbem hanc Antenoream, ſtudiorum alumnam, Paduam nominauit Corollarij ca. 1.qua ratione Pauam . uo q; a nauicu lariis, & Pa mutuari potuit, qua voce illi identidem inclamantes vectores inuitant.nuſquam. enim Padoã pro Patauio apud idoneos legere eſt, ſed eam vocem peperit barbaries, quam à Barbaro, hoc eſt viro doctiſſimo approbatam nolim. hinc enim fa-

factum exiſtimo,vt quidam tā-
ti viri autoritatem ſecutus hoc verbo non abſtinuerit.q̄ in Marinus Beuchemus , vt decuit, æquo animo nō tulit.Padua autem à Patauio cōciſum eſt à populo , t in d mutata , & ſublata a, & ium deſinētia generis neutri in a terminationem fœmineam verſa,quam in appellandis ciuitatibus popellus vehementer amat. nam qui Patauiū a Pado altera traditione deducit Seruius,ipſe ſane viderit,qui id fiat,niſi Padoam quoque admittar,quod nō videmus . nam de Patauii tantū origine loquitur. multi igitur rectius maiores noſtri,in quorū libris vernaculis a Patauio Patafia huius vrbis illorum tēporum nomen legimus.quanquam Padoā pro oſtio Padi Polybius memorat . de quo nos in Paduſa.

pateant.Æ.1,302.

pateat.E 3,105.

patefactus.Æ.2,259.

patens.11,40.

patentem.7,230.

patentes.G.4,77.Æ.4,153.5,552.9, 683.693.11,879.

patenti.G.2,41.

patentibus. Æ.2,266.

pater.E.3,33.4,56.G.1,121.283.328. 353.2,4.7.4,323.369.Æ.1,69.349. 559.2,87.617.648.653.678.707.3, 89.107.144.558.710.4,234.372. 5, 14.241.ſume pater.i.Aceſtes.533. 690. 6, 719.780.863. 7,48.61.92. 178.327.
naturæ modo nomen eſt pater non venerationis conuenit autem cum ſequenti verbo odere ſorores.485.558.654 685.792. 8, 138.198.357.394.454.Lemnius.i. Vulcan⁹ ab inſula Lēno. vbi eū officinā habere fabulæ ferunt. vnde ab autore obſcæui carminis Inſilarris ductor fereus appellatur inſula ho die Stalimine.vide vulcanus.540.558.9,300. 406.449. 10, 2.18.62. 351. 421. 450.743.875.11, 57.356. 410.558. 12,50.520.703.

pater omnipotens. G.2,325. Æ.1, 64.3,251.4,25.6,592.7,141.770.8, 398.10,100.11,789.12,178.

pater.Æneas. Æ.1,584.703.2,2.3, 343.716. 5, 130.348.461.545.700. 8, 28.115.606. 9,172.11,184.904. 12,166.440.697.

pater Anchiſes . Æ. 2, 687. 3, 9. 263.525.539.558.610. 6,679.854. 7,245.

pater.i.Æneas.5,358.424.867.7,119. 274.618 3, 394. 9, 649. 11,469. 12,13.

paternam. Æ. 1,733.743. 4,60. 5, 775.

pateras. Æ.3,67.355.5,91.7,133.8, 640.

paterentur.Æ.4,340.7,21.

paterer.Æ.10,847.

patereris.E.1,38.

pateris.G.2,192. Æ.5,98.6,249.12, 174.

paterna.8,226.10,705.

paternę.Æ.5,81.10,188.12,225.

paternas.11,44.

paternis.Æ.3,121.10,852.

paternum.7,657.

pateſcit.Æ.3,530.

pateſcunt.Æ.2,309.483.

patet.Æ.2,661.6,127.578.9,238.11, 644.

pati. E.2,15.10,53. G.3,60.183.208. Æ.1,223 2,638. 7, 807.10,866.12, 147.571.679.

patiar.8 577.

patiare.10,904.12,33.

patiens. G.2,472.Æ.5,390. 6,77. 7, 490. N.II.1.ver.manſuetū.9,607. 10,610.

patientem.G.2,223.

patiere.G.1,72.Æ. 7.421.

patieris.11,847.

pa-

patietur.E.4,40.
patimur.Æ.6,743.
patitur.G 2,318.3,216.Æ.9,795.12,480.
patiuntur.7,200.
patre.10,205.11,666.
patre.11,341.
patrem. G.4,382. Æ.2, 666.724. 747.3,35.4,605.
pātrem, Æ.2,663.
patres, G.2,473. Æ.1,11.2,579.4, 682.7,372.727.8,132.9,192.11, 454.vbi aduertendū ſemper prę-cedere.quę.
patri.Æ.2,674.4,58.5,603.6,859.7, 282.9,312.10,525.11,63.
patriā. E.10,46. Æ.1,361.2,491.3, 325.613.4,633.6,508.7,192.299.8, 333.10,75.12,44.236.
patria.Æ.1,544.2.241.4,347.5,632. 7,122.10,351.11,797.
patrię.E.1,3.G.2,116.Æ.2,159.291. 573.634.3,10.5,624.6,33.813.823. 8,511.9,294.786. 10,59.371.824. 853.11,246.359.594.892.
patriam.E.1,4.G.1,206.2,512.3,10. 121.4,155.390.Æ.1,55.384.2,137. 576.6,.621.660. 7,182.10,436.N. de impropriis ver.anima.11,127. 249.793.
patrias.Æ.2,180.577.3,281.332. quidquid dicat hic Seruius, patrias aras accipe, quaſi Achylli, Pyrrhoq; fatales, quippe Pyrrhus ad aras eiuſdem Dei obtruncatus eſt cuius antea pater eius Achilles, nanq; omnibus, qui Accidarnm cognomine cēſentur,fatale fuit, vt eādem necis ſortem diuinitus ſubirent,li quidem Achilles a Paride Priami filio,& Apolline interfectus eſt, vt canit Homerus. Pyrrhi Achillis filii cędē oraculū Delphicis imperauit. poſtremo Pyrrhum Æacide filium diem obiiſſe apud ſe Argiui teſtantur, necis autore Cerere,quod & Leucas carmine complexus eſt. hæc nos Pauſanias monuit. Æ. 11,716.
patrii. G.1,499.Æ.2,702.9,247.11, 374.
patriis. E.4,17 G.2,394.3,346 Æ.1, 624.3,595.4,602. 7,229.653.736. 9,674.738. 10,198. 11,269. 281. 882.
patrio.Æ.2,620.658. 3,249.297. 7, 269. 8,696.10,558.12,736.
patrios.E.1,68.G.1,52.Æ.2,95.279. 539.717.
patris. G.2,67.Æ.1,669. 2,663.4, 238.351.427.5,31.827.863. 6,116. 7.102.8,550. 10,460.534.688. 11, 62.12,22.
patrium. G.1,16. 5,601. 8,681.12, 834.
patrius.Æ.1,647.
Patron.5,298.
patrui.6,402.
patrum.G.2,509.3,128.138.177 Æ. 1,99.645.2,715. 5,341. 8,598. 10, 282.11,186.688.
patuere.Æ.6,81.8,242.
patuerunt.12,710.
patuit.Æ.1,409.
patulæ.E.1,1.G.4,566.
patulis.G.1,376.3,362.Æ.7,115.
pauca. E.4,31.10,2. G.4,127.Æ.3, 313.377.4.333.337.8,154.10,17.
pauci.Æ.1,542 6,129.744.
paucis Æ.3,190.4,116.6,672.8,50. 10,16.186.11,315.12,71.
paucos.12,615.
pauere.G.4,152.
pauidæ. Æ. 2,489.3,766.8,592.
pauidam.9,473.
pauidi.Æ.2,685.7,780.12.717.
pauidos.G.3,372.Æ.5,575.8,349.
pauidum.11,406.
pauit.E.10,18.
pauitans.Æ.2,107.
pauitantem.Æ.6,498.11,813.
paulatim. E.4,28.6,37.G.1,134.3, 215.Æ.1,724.2,630.6,358. 7,529. 8,326.10,789.11,829.

pauliſ-

pauliſper.5,846.
paulo.E.4,1.
paulum.Æ.3,597.4,649.
pauor.G.1,331.3,106.Æ.2,229.369.
3,57.5,138.
pauper.Æ.2,87.8,105.12,519.
paupere.Æ.3,615.6,811.
pauperiem.6,437.
pauperis.E.1,69 7,34. 8,360.
pauſia.G.2,86.
peccare.Æ.9,140.
peccata.Æ.10,32.
pecora.Æ.4,158.7,679.
pecori. E.3,6.83.101. 5,60. 7,47.8,
15. G.1,4.263.445. 2,233.435. 3,
72.125.155.159. 326.419. 4, 129.
402.12,719.
pecoris.E.1,51.2,20.3,101.5,44. 10,
17.G.2,529.3,75.Æ.8,601.
pecorum.G.2,517.3,554.4,559.
pectebat.Æ.7,489. N.tr.2.ver.man
ſuetum.
pectine.G.1,294. Æ.6,647.7,14.
pectora. G.1,41.Æ.1,157 201.359.
485.571. 2,200.206.349. 3,56.4,
412.673.5,7.816. 7,349.518.8,29.
151.267. 9,250.432.543. 10,151.
571. 11, 86.216 357.452.615.875.
12,89.217.541.871.
pectore.E.1,64. G.3,373.426.4,83.
Æ.1,40.48.231.375.489.525.661.
721.2,107.288.474.3,246.426.4,4.
11,67.448.530.553.563.689.5,182.
363. 408.434.482.558. 679. 701.
780. 6, 55.78.85.101.261.600. 7,
254.292.356.392.8,437.9.103 276.
326.347.414.718.740.10,212. 337.
556.838.11,40.368. 377.409. 639.
685.840.12,831.888.914 950.
pectoribus. Æ.4,64.7,278.10,567.
11,37.615.
pectoris.12,508.
pectunt.12,86.
pectus.G 3,81.4,15.Æ.1,506.3,298.
4,589.5,781.6,48.7,338. 9,700.10,
422.425.485.601. 11, 370. 667.
12, 5.
pecuaria.G. 3,64.
pecudem.Æ.3,120.
pecudes. E.2, 8. G.1,424.479. 2,
150.340.3,243.368. Æ. 1,747. 3,
642.656.4,525.636. 6,153.11,199.
12,214.
pecudum. E.6,50.G.3,383.471.480.
4,327.N.tr.3.& de impro. Æ. 4,
63.201.5,736.6,728.8,27. 10,176.
12,174.
peculi,E.1,33.
Titulum de peculio ſatis longũ habes Digeſtorum lib.15.& aliũ ſequentem: Quãdo de peculio actio annalis eſt.item lib 32.de peculio legato. & codicis Iuſtiniani lib.7. tractatũ De peculio eius,qui libertatem meruit. Peculii etiam meminit Celſus in L.Chorus,paragrapho 1. De legatis.3.& Vlpianus L. Paterfamilias peculium. De verborum ſignificatione.& idẽ in L.ſi ego. paragrapho, Dotis cauſa. titulo De iure dotium.& L.prima, paragrapho,Peculiarem. de tributoria actione.
pecus.E.1,75.3,1.20.34.5,87. G. 2,
371 3,299.342.445.4,168.N.de im
propriis.Æ.1,439.3,221.9,341.12,
171.718.
pede.G.3,256.499.4,233. Æ.8,302.
10,255.495.587.736. 12,356.465.
748.
pedem.G.1,114.485.Æ.2,378.657.
756.4,518 5,511.830.6,386.9,125.
N.de impropr.10,764.11,764.12,
748.
pedes. E.9,1.G.1,171.2,94. 4,458
Æ.1,408. 2, 273.673. 5,381.673.
10,307.11.752.
pedes.i.pedibus vulgo pedon, a la pedona, a piedi. & dicitur eo modo,quo eques. 6, 880. 7,624
666.10, 453.751.764. 11,506. 12,
510.
pedeſtres.10,364.
pedeſtri.11,707.
pedibus. E.3,87.5,57. G.1,243.2,
232.

232.492.4,257. Æ.2,227.235. 3, 233.4,180.239.491. 5,255. 6,256. 644. 7,66.100. 8,209.224.264. 9, 556.564.629. 10,372. 11,390.723. 12, 250.
pedicas.G.1,307.
pedis.G.3,460.5,567.7,690.
peditem.6,516.10,751.
peditum 7,793.
pedum.E.5,88. Sextus Pom.Feſtus. Æ.2,732. 3, 648. 5, 67. 430. 7, 722.807. 8,458. 11,573.911. 12, 335. 445.
Pegaſum.11,670.
peius.G.1,200.
pelagi. G.1, 383. Æ. 1, 142. 158. 3, 241. 555. 708. 5, 165. 235. 617. 6, 83. 113. 532. 7, 304. 586. 8, 333. 9, 81 117. 10,231. 289.
pelago. G.1, 142. 430. 2,41. Æ. 1, 185. 250. 368. 671. 683. 2, 36. 179. 205. 800. 3, 69. 124. 204. 478. 506. 4, 52. 546. 5, 124 212. 870. 6, 3. 8. 691. 10, 165. 378.
pelagus.Æ 5,8.
Pelaſga.Æ.2,152.9,154.
Pelaſgæ.Æ.2,106.
Pelaſgi.Æ.1,628.2,83.
Pelaſgos.8,600.
Pelaſgum pro Pelaſgorum . 6, 503.
Pelethronii.G.3,115.
Pelias.Æ.2,435.
Pelidæ.Æ.2,548.5,808.12,350.
Pelideſq;.Æ.2,263.
Pelio.G.1,281.
Pelion.G.3,94.
pellacis.Æ.2,90.
Pellęi.G.4,286.
pelle.Æ.2,722.5, 37.7. 688. 8,177. 366.
pelle.ver.Æ.2,784.3,812.
pellem.G.4,302.9,306.
pellere. Æ.3,249.9,519.10,277.11, 116.
pelli.7,579.
pellibus. E.2,41. G.4,342.7,88.396. 8,282.
pellis.G.3,502.8,553.10,483.11,679. 770.
Pelopeia.Æ.2,193.
Pelops G.3,7.
pelori.Æ.3,411.687.
peltę.7,743.
peltis.Æ.1,494. 11,663. N.de genere armorum citat locum ex Æ.1.
Pleuſiacæ.G.1,228.
Peluſium vulgo Damiata alii Roſeto.
Penates. G.2, 505. 4,155. Æ.1,72. 382.531.708. 2,293.514.717.747. 3, 15. 148. 603. 4,21.598. 5,62. 632. 8, 11. 39.543. 9, 258. 11, 264.
Penatibus.Æ.3,12. 8,123.679.
pendebant.8,197.
pendebat . E.6, 17.Æ. 5, 511. 8, 227.
pendebit.E.4,29.7,24.
pendens.Æ.10,586.
pendent.G.1,214 2,523.3,53.4,257. Æ.1,110.4,88.5,147.6,617.7,184. 278.11,577.
pendentem.8,669.9,562.
pendentes.8,632.
pendentia. G.4,374. Æ.5, 393.9, 331.
pendentibus.Æ.1,170.
pendere.E.1,38.77. Æ.6,20.
pendes.6,151.
pendet. G.2,89. Æ.3,661.4,79.10, 303.12,374.
pendetis.7,595.
Penei.G.4,355.
Peneia G.4,317.
Penelæi.Æ.2,425.
penes.12,59.
Vulpianus in titulo de verborũ ſignificatione, Penes te, inquit, amplius eſt,quam apud te.nam apud te eſt, quod qualitercumque a te teneatur . penes te, quod quodammodo a te poſ-

ſidetur. vide etiam apud Feſtum.
penetrabile. G. 1, 93. Æ. 10, 481.
penetrali G.4,504.
penetralia. Æ. 2, 484. 6, 71. 9, 259.
penetralibus. G.1, 379. Æ. 2, 297. 506.5,660.7,59.
penetrant.G.2,504.
penetrare.Æ.1,247.
penetrat.7,363.
penetrauit.7,207.9,10.
penitus. E. 3, 67. G.2,290. 4, 43. Æ.1,204.516.540. 2,19.487.3,32. 673. 6, 59.679.737. 8, 148.242. 9,1.141.713.10,526. 11, 623. 12, 263.390.
pennæ. G.3, 372. Æ.3,361. 10,187. 12,750.
Galea Criſtis adornatur, quò fiat hoſti terribilior, & formidoloſus eius aſpectus magis horrori ſit. hinc Terribilem criſtis galeam, & criſtatus Achilles, & mille alia. Porrò miles longe procerior criſtis apparet. vnde illud, & criſtis capita alta ferentes. Has autem ex olorinis pennis colligere mos fuit apud antiquos, quom hodie ex ſtruthiocamelo plurimum petantur. vt olorinæ ſurgunt de vertice pennæ. quæ alias ex equinis ſetis componebantur, ut, criſtaque hirſutus equina. quæ criſtæ etiam iubæ appellabantur. vt Diſcuſſeque iubæ capiti. & Graiarum errore iubarum, & clypeumque, iubaſque Aſſimilat capitis. Rubræ autem hæ de cono galeæ aut duplices, aut triplices conſurgebant. quare ipſę earum ſummitates cornua appellat. vt, & rubræ cornua criſtę. & videntur vt gemino ſtant vertice criſtæ. & Cui triplici crinita iuba galea alta Chimæram Suſtinet, & Purpurei criſtis iuuenes, auroque coruſci. galeam autem hodie elmum, & elmettum quam obrem dicamus, tu interea cogitabis, dum Stoicus noſter edetur. conum vero galeæ cimerium appellant, vel quia pars eius ſumma ſit, vnde & apes vocatur, vel a Chimęra, quam Virgilius in Turni galea ſtatuit uerſu ſupra citato. vulgo huiuſmodi inſignia galeę impoſita impreſa nominamus, de impreſſione, quam nos ſtrenue facturos in hoſtem pollicemur. Criſtam vero ipſam pennachio, & penachiera. Illud autem obiter adnotatione dignum, quòd dum ſummus Poeta eam Chimæram etiam Flammis armat inquiens, Atnęos efflantem faucibus ignei, &c. Homerum ſecutus eſt. apud quem Pallas pugnanti Diomedi ſimilem flammarum ardorem iniecit. quas flammas ēt in conum galeę ſui Æneæ Poeta tranſtulit. nam inquit, Ardet apex capiti criſtiſque, ac vertice flamma Funditur, & vaſtos vmbo vomit aureus ignes. ſed & de eodem Turnò quoque dixit. tremunt ſub uertice criſtæ Sanguineę clipeoque micantia fulmina mittunt.
pennas. G.1,399.
pennata. Æ.9,473.
pennis.G.1,407.4 0,4,73.310.Æ.3, 258. 4,223.700. 5,215. 6,15.240. 10,722. 11,272.722.867. 12,253. 474.892.
penſa. G. 1, 391. 4, 348. Æ. 9, 476.
penſo.8,412.
Penthesilea.Æ.1,495.
Pentheus.Æ.4,469.

pe-

penum.Æ.1,708.
penuria 7,113.
pependit. Æ.1,719.2,546.5,206.7, 67.8,277.9,755.10,341.
pepercit.Æ.2,534.
pepercre. 6,435. 11,25 N.de impropr.
pepigere.11,133.12,12.
pepigi.8,144.
pepigit.10,902.
peplum.Æ.1,484.
pe breuem poſuit Sidonius.Poſt Chalyben pendente peplo tetigit extima pepli. Capella tamen in 6. ſecũdum Poetam ait Atheris aſtrifico lumina multa peplo.
per. E.5, 46. 6,41. 7,11. 8, 9.86. 10,158. G.1, 81.87.109.122.206. 232.238.p ambas .i iter ambas. vide Seruium. 331.366.398.408. 434 477.483.487.506.2,46.54.100. 154. 176.208. 245 294.307. 346. 361. 364.384. 388 402.414. 473. 509.527. 3,9.47. 87 109.162.171. 194. 239.248. 276.291.412. 436. 469.521.535. 4,19.58.82.121.196. 208.221.302.337.457.562. Æ. 1, 35.63.123.190.208. 218.249.304. 309. 379.434.444. 449.461. 482. 502.508.580. 619. 646. 695.711. 729. 2,120.141.173.228.249.252. 255. 262.358 363.397.498. 501. 527. 570.590.664. 693.705. 732. 754. 768. 3, 126.152. 221.283. 295.315. 325.374. 4, 56.74.101. 163. 184. 270. 300. 310. 313. 357. 378.381.404. 523.609. 666. 700. 5,7.86.102.188.335.392.502. 559.594. 609.628.636. 657.663. 676.732.765. 786.796.819. 837. 6, 16. 54. 82. 110. 194. 202. 235. 257. 270. 335. 355. 363. 370. 378.386.411. 452.458 462. 490. 537. 588. 596. 619. 653. 653. 656.659. 663.684.692. 726. 743. 748 785.793.888. 7, 60.66. 104. 109. 144. 198. 222. 228. 234. 296.299.377. 384 540. 551. 655.701. 801.808. 8, 26.30. 82. 143. 256. 390. 399. 406. 526. 529. 535. 554. 594 618. 645. 657. 665.719. 9,31. 38.58 85. 104.112. 164. 174.224. 258.300. 314 335. per ouilia turbans.i.perturbans ouilia. nam tmeſis eſt. 356. 383.401 409.418 433.438. 473. 498.617.624 664.699.784.800.10, 21.41.45. 56.113. 135.233. 247. 290.314.352. 369.383.408. 422. 446.477.513. 524.588. 597.602. 634 660. 682.764. 783.790. 816. 819.848.854.11,102. 134 257.296. 422. 447.458. 497.558.577. 581. 595.644 694.781 787.799.847. 12, 56.66.235.239.253. 305. 354 434. 437.452.463 477 482.537.580.601. 602.632.650.
perq;.E.10,23.G.1,245. 2,307.Æ.1, 541.2,273.365. 4,286.671.6,269. 566. 7,499.8,21. 9, 534.633. 11, 696.
peracta.Æ.3,493.9,242.
peragat. Æ.4,452.
peragenda.6,136.
peragrans.10,723.
peragrant.G.4,53.
peragrat.Æ.4,72.
peragro.Æ.1,388.
peragunt.6,384.
percepi.6,105.
percepit.7,356.
percipes.9,190.
percuſſit.5,374.
perculſa. G.4, 357. Æ.9,292. 11, 310.
perculſus.G.2,476. Æ.1,517.6,475. 8,121.9,197.
percurrens.Æ.7,14.
percurrere.6,627.
percurrit.G.1,294.Æ.8,392.
percuſſa.E.5,83. G.1,13.Æ.4,589.7, 503.
percuſſæ.11,877.
percuſſit.12,155.
percuſſum.7,19 o.

perdere.7,304.10,879.
perdidit.G.4,494.
perdis.11,58.
perdita.E.8,88.Æ.4,541.
perditus.E.2,59.
perducant.E.6,61.
perduxit.E.1,73. ideſt ambroſiæ odore.G.4,416.
pereat.Æ.10,617.
peredit.6,442.
peregi.Æ.4,653.6,105.
peregit.5,362.
peregrina.11,772.
peregrinus habet antepenultimã indifferentem. Ouid. in heroid.ait, Quiſquis ad hęc vertit peregrinã littora puppim. at Manilius I1. ſecũdum Virgiliũ maluit dicere, Orbe peregrino cælũ depingitur.
perempta.Æ.10,315.
peremptæ.5,787.
peremptis.9,453.11,110.
perempto. G.4, 301. Æ.10,533.11, 177.
peremptum.6,163.
perennis.9,79.
pereo.Æ.3,606.
pererrat.Æ.4,363.5,441.7,375. 11, 766.
pererratis.E.1,62.
pererrato.Æ.2,295.
pereſa.G.3,561.
pereunt.Æ.2,428.
perfecta.E.9,26. Æ.5, 267.6,895. 7, 545.8,612.9,263.357.
perfectis.Æ.3,548.8,307.
perfecto.Æ.3,178.6,637.
perfer.Æ.1,393.11,825.
perferet.11,718.
perferimus.Æ.3,584.
perferre.G.2,343. Æ.4,420. 5,617.6, 437.9,289.426.11,181. 12,177.
perfert.5,665.10,695.
perfertur.9,692.
perfice.6,629.
perficere.Æ.4,639.
perfide.Æ.4,305.366.
perfidus.E.8,91.Æ.4,421.7,362.10, 231.12,731.
perflant Æ.1,87.
perfodiunt.11,473.
perforat.10,485.589.
perfoſſum.11,10.
perfringere.10,279.
perfudit.G.4,384.Æ.7,459.
perfundat.10,520.
perfundere.G.1,154.
perfundi.11,495.
perfunditur. Æ.3,397.
perfundunt.G.3,446.
perfurit.Æ.9,343.
perfuſa.G.1,78.Æ.5,135.12,65.
perfuſæ.5,112.
perfuſam.12,611.
perfuſi.G.2,147.510.
perfuſos.Æ.11,88.
perfuſus.Æ.2,221.8,589.
pergam.Æ.1,376.
pergama. Æ.1,470.655.2,177.291. 375.556.571.3,87.336.350.4,344. 426.6,516.7,322.8,37.374.10,58. 11,280.
Pergamo deflexa Etruſci appellant, quod Veneti Pergolo. de quibus in Stoico. Pergamum, ſiue Pergamus ciuitas eſt Aſiæ inſignis, apud quam chartę uſus repertus eſt, quæ inde ſermone plebeio charta Bergamina, quaſi Pergamena dicitur. eadem ἀγαθὴ χάρτη. vnde vulgo quoque charta bona, quæ aliàs charta de capretto, quia huic membranæ maior auctoritas tribuatur. ſuperiorum appellationum rationem plenius in eodem Stoico perſequimur. ſed quia interim ferat Calepinum, qui vix patrię ſuę nomen tenens. Pergamum dici poſſe admittit, vrbem Cenomanorum Orobiorumque Clariſſimam, quàm Bergomum Barbaro & ſuę originis vocabulo recte appellamus, quod in montibus ſita ſit. Germani enim

Bergam vocitant montem. cuius appellationis argumentum illud euidentiſſimum eſt, quod & Orobii populi illius regionis appellantur, quòd in montibus agant. in hac ſententia vt maneam, facit, quod Bergam etiamnum collem, qui Veiceriæ ſuburbio, cui imminet, nomen dedit, tunc nũcupari didicimus, quom ferè annos. 3. in ea honeſtiſſima ciuitate ius diceremus. audias præterea nonnullos, qui te in eandem ſententiam adducant, dum quotidiano ſermone Bergaminos appellitant, quos Vaccarios alii dicunt, & Bergaminas ipſas vaccas quæ gregatim in montibus paſcuntur. vt, qui ex Hæbreo Bergomi vocabulum deducunt, id potius oſtentãdi eius literaturæ gratia faciãt, quàm quod vere tradant. nam vt a Gallis condita ea ciuitas eſt ita a Germanis acolis nomẽ accepit.
Pergameæ. Æ.3,110.6,63.
Pergameam. Æ.3,133.
Pergameis Æ.3,476.
Pergameum. 5,744.
pergant. 6,198.
perge. Æ.1, 393. 405. 4, 114. 12, 153.
pergit. 11,521.
pergite. E.6,13. ideſt agite Sextus Pom. F.
pergunt. Æ.12,586.
perhibent quippe fabulæ. G.1,247. 4,507. Æ.4,179 8,175.324.
perhibetur. G.2,238.
peribat. Æ.4,696.
pericli. 5,716.8,251.9,287.479. 10, 610.
periclis. Æ.2,751.3,711.6,83.693. 7, 425.8,73.188.
periclo. 8.556.
periclum. Æ.2,709. 9,174.
pericula. Æ.1,619.3,367. N.tr.5. 4, 561. 9,96.200.483.10,57. 11,360. 505.
Peridiæ. 12,515.
perii E.8,41. Æ.4,497.
periiſſe. Æ.3,606.9,140.
Periphas. Æ.2,476.
periret. E.10,10.
periti. E. 10,32. euoluendus eſt Polybius. vt mirari deſinas quamobrem præcipuam cantandi peritiam toties poeta Arcadibus tribuat.
peritura. G.2,498.
perituræ. Æ.2,660.
periture. 11,856.
periturus. Æ.2,675.
periuræ. 5,811.
periuri. Æ.2,195.
peritria. G.1,503. Æ.4,542.
perlabitur vndas. i. labitur per vndas. Æ.1,151.7,646.
perlata. 11,803.
perlegerent omnia. Æ. 6, 34. N. tr. 5. licet codices habeant omnem.
Permeſſi. E.6,65.
permetuens. Æ.2,573.
permiſit. E.1, 10. non hoc ſimpliciter dictum, vt aliquando oſtendemus.
permiſſa. Æ.9,99.
permiſta. 10,415.
permiſti. 11,634.
permiſtos. E.4,16.
permiſtum Æ.1,492.
permiſtus. 10,238.
permittere. Æ.4,104.640.
permittit. Æ.1,544.
permittitis. 9,240.
permulſit. 5,816.
permutat. 9,307.
pernicibus. Æ.4,180.11,718.
pernix. G.3,93. N.tr.5.
pernox. G.3,230. N.lib. 6. pernix legit. vbi differentiam inter pernicitatem, & velocitatem hoc etiam Virgiliano carmine probat.

pero tegit altera.ſ. veſtigia. dextri pedis.Æ.7,690.
peroſi.6,435.
peroſos.9,141.
perpeſſus.Æ.9,60.
perperiar.12,644.
perpetua.E.4,14.Æ.4,32.
perpetui.8,183.
perpetuis.7,176.
perplexum.9,391.
perumpere.9,513.
perumpit.Æ.2,480.
perſedit.G.3,442.
perſenſit.Æ.4,90.
perſentit.Æ.4,448.
perſequitur.G.2,408.
Perſidis.G.4,290.
perſoluant.Æ.2,537.
perſoluere.Æ.1,604.
perſolues.Æ.8,62.9,423.
perſoluo.5,484.
perſonat.Æ.1,745.6,170.418.
perſtabat.Æ.2,650.
perſtat.5,812.
perſtrinxit.10,344.
perſuadeat.G.2,315.
pertentant.Æ.1,506.5,828.
pertentat.7,355.
pertentet.G.2,250.
perterrita.10,426.
perteſum.Æ.4,18.5,714.
pertulerit.8,293.
pertulit.Æ.3,323.10,786.12,907.
peruenimus.E.9,2.
peruenit.Æ.2,81.9,396.10,472.
peruentum.G.4,375.Æ.2,634.
peruerſe.E.3,13.i. peſſime.vt infra verſu ab hinc quarto. manauit in vulgus hæc dictio.
peruerſo.7,584.
peruigilat.G.1,292.
peruius.Æ.2,453.
peruolat ędes.12,474.
ideſt volat per ędes, ſicut contra per ouilia turbans pro perturbans ouilia.
peruolitat.Æ.8,24.
pes.G.3,55.Æ.10,361.
peſſima.G.3,248.
peſſimi.E.3,17.
ideſt peruerſe,vt ſupra, quæ tu peruerſe Menalca.
peſte.Æ.4,90.5,690.9,540.
peſtem. G.3,153. Æ. 3,620.9,328. 10,55.
peſtes.G.1,181.3,471. Æ.6,737.12, 845.
peſti.G.4,119.
peſti.Æ.1,716.
peſtiferas.7,570.
peſtis. G.3,419. Æ. 3,215.5,683.7, 505.11,792.12,865.
petam.Æ.4,535.
petamus.Æ.1,558 562.3,115.129.7, 132.
petantur.Æ.3,412.
petat.E.3,67.N.tr.5 Æ.8,10.N.ibid. 9,629.10,150.684.
pete.G.2,300.Æ.4,381.5,166.733. 7,96.
petebam.Æ.2,636.
petebant.Æ.1,523.7,54.
petebas.Æ.4,675.
petebat.8,463.11,544.12,378.
petemus.10,378.
petenda.G.4,8.N.tr.5.
petendum Æ.11,230.
ad i Seruium tum hoc loco,tum ibi, quod voce grauaris. addimus etiam prępoſitionem, vt inter agendum, & ante domandũ apud Poetam.
petens. G.1, 142. 4,428.535. Æ. 2, 256.5,508.840. 7,92.362. 8,67.9, 564.
petentem. Æ.1, 624. 3, 657. 8, 158.
petenti.E.1,45.Æ.4,127.9,83.
petentibus.8,551.
petere. Æ.1,162.N.tr.5.3,364.7,69. 9,81.790.
peterem.6,115.
peteres Æ.4,312.
peteret.Æ.1,655.
peteretur.Æ.4,313.
petet.Æ.2,646.12,263.

petiere.G.2,210.Æ.2,180.4,164.6,
492.7,358.10,32.
petierunt.11,272.
petiiſſe.Æ.2,25.3,603.
petiit.10,67.343.
Petilia.Æ.3,402.
petimus.Æ.3,93. N.tr.5.276. 8,119. N.ibidem.
petis.G 4,449.Æ.6,151.8,395.N.tr. 5.9,94.
petiſti Æ.4,100.12,359.
petit.E.3,64.

Gellii lib. 9. cap.itē 9. non minus vtile, quàm prolixum adeas impiger lector, velim, cuius eſt argumentum, vt verbis eius præſcriptis vtar. Quis modus ſit verba vertendi in Græcas ſententias. Deq; eis Homeri verſibus, quos Virgilius vertiſſe aut bene apteq;, aut improſpere exiſtimatus eſt. G. 2, 505.3,343.522.Æ.1,185.198.615. 721.5,180.212.226 6,11.7,55.343. 512.562.8,221.9,439.479.646.10, 313.383.489.12,742.

petit.Æ.9,9.

Duo carmina elaborata nobis vates reliquerant, quę mutua auctoritate ſe defendebāt. ea tamen corruptè primum Politiani cēſura, & legi, & imprimi cępta ſunt. alterū ex 8. eſt. Quod fieri ferro liquidoue poteſtur electro. Quod ſi ab eo contaminatū ſuo loco nō oſtēdero, perneges etiam liceat, meridie nō lucere. Alterum eſt huius loci, Sceptra Palatini, regnumque petiuit Euādri. Quod vbi antiquitate duabus in dictionibus Palatini, Regnumque tentatū eſt. nam illi Palatini à Pallante reponebāt, vno expūcto l, vt metro ſyllaba obſequeretur, & Sedemque pro Regnūmque agnoſcebant, incurrit tamen, & Politiani violentiorem manum ſequens dictio Petiuit, quam ille Petit tranſtulit, dū Euandri primæ ſyllabæ vel longæ diphthōgo incautius timeret. nam eam etiam corripi poſſe exemplo iā citati carminis, liquidoue poteſtur electro. neque abſurdū, neque inſolens videri debebat, dactili finalitatis ratione, vbi ſimiliter in electro e, quæ eſt n lōga natura contrahitur. Quod ſi quis poteſt (vt ipſe mutauit) legendum contendat, audiat & Poetā ad meas partes, immo ad ſuas vocatū hoc carmine in Ciri ita dicentē, Coralio fragili, & lacrymoſo mouit electro. Præterea contra Politianum auctorem Petit inſolens verbū inſurgit nullo exemplo (quod meminerim) a Petiuit contractū. quæ ſyncope, ſicut ſyſtole non poſſit abſque exemplo fieri, vt Grammatici omnes conſentiunt. Quin Poeta Petit ſæpius in tertia perſona præſentis tātum, & petiui, & petiuit explicitè in præterito ſemper vtitur, vnū o ipſe dixerit, it haſta Tago, pr iuit. & Iuuenalis, Magnus ciuis obit, & formidatus Othoni. & idem Quis neſcit, aut quis non vidit vulnera pali, Quod ſi in Euandro primam corripere tibi religio ſit, petiit Euandri legendum potius, quàm petit Euandri, vt in 10. Italiam petiit fatis. & hic petiit duabus ſyllabis p̄ ſynezeſin Poeta familiarem accipias. quamuis Tiberii Claudii commentaria impreſſa petiuit tribus in locis agnoſcāt. vide in dictione poteſtur.

petitis.Æ.3,253.7,197.8,169.
petito.G.2,197.
petitum. Æ.11,9.
petitur.7,367.
petiuerit.E.6,81.
petiui.Æ.2,804.12,259.

petiuit. Æ.3,563.5,668. 6,395.7,88. 3: :.8,405.N.tr.5. 615. 10,635. 11, 813. 12,860.913.

peto.Æ.4,433.5,194.798.,11,791.12, 190.

petulci. G.4,10.agni quoque petul ci, Luc. Cornigeras norunt matres,agnique petulci.petulantes, inquit Feſtus,& petulci ēt appellantur, qui proteruo impetu, & crebro petunt lædendi alterius gratia. Georg. 4. neque oues,hędique petulci . ſubdit & alia , quę apud eum , quom voles,leges,petulcus autem , qui petit, ea forma dicitur, qua hiulcus, qui hiat , vt tradit Chariſius.

petant. G.1,402. 4, 62.187.218. N. tr.5. Æ.2, 151.213. 400. 5, 32. 678. 6, 319. 7, 86. 8, 691. 6, 120, 128. N. tr.5. 315. 11 , 647. 871.

petuntur.12,764.

Phædram.6,445.

Phaetontiades.E.6,63.Heliadas ſorores Phaetontis.eſt enim patronymicum à fratre ſyllabæ additione pro Phaetontiades . ſic Ouid.Met. 1. Sedit Atlantiades, pro Atlantides. nam Virgilius dixit , Electra (vt prohibent) Atlantide cretus . & Ante tibi Eoæ Atlantides ab condantur . Per detractionem quoque ſyllabæ poſuit. Sit ſatis Anidę telis impune Numanum Oppetiiſſe tui pro Æneade. & Scipiadas duros bello , pro Scipionidas. addunt Poetæ, vel adimunt ſyllabam patronymicis , quo dictiones alioqui contumaces numeris obſequantur , præſertim quom vnam breuem inter duas longas habent, quę in verſu heroico collocari non poteſt. vt Atlantides , & Phaetontides.idque etiam exemo o Grę corum.Homerus ita principium Iliados fecit . Μῆνιν ἄειδε θεὰ πηληϊάδεω ἀχιλῆος , pro πηλείδου.

Phaetontis. Æ. 5, 105. 10, 189. Solis autem equi nominantur apud Ouidium Met. 2. Pyrois, Eois,Athon,& Phlegon, qui Fulgentio Placiadi in Mythologiis dicuntur Erythręus,Athon, Lampos,Philogeus . quamuis apud eum pro Athon Actheon viticſe legatur.

phalanges. Æ. 6, 489. 12 , 544. 662.

phalanx. Æ.2,254. 11, 92. 12,277. 551.

phalarica. 9,705. N. de genere armorum . quanquam ibi pcr f , Latinum.

phaleras.9,359.N.ibidem.458.

Phalerim. 9,762.

phaleris.5,310.

Phaneus. G.2,98.

pharetra.Æ.1,327. 4, 138. 11,590. 859.vide Corythi.

pharetram . Georg. 3, 345. Æneid. 1, 240. 504. 5,311. 7,816. 8,166. 9 , 660.

pharetras.5,558.11,844.

pharetrata.11,649.

pharetratæ.G.4,290.

pharetris.G.2,125. Æ.5,50:.

Pharon.10,322.

phaſelis.G.4,289.

Phaſimque.G.4,367.

Pheacum. Æ.3,291. apud Iuuenalem quoque Pheacum media producta legimus , vt Qualia perpetuam Pheacum Autumnus habebat . Propertius tamen in 3. ſcripſit . Nec mea Pheacias æquant pomaria ſyluas . antepenultima breui.Phea cia inſula hodie Corfu.

Phegea 9,765.

Phegeus.5,263.12,371.

Pheretaq;.10,413.

pheré-

pheretro.6,222.11,149
Philippi.G.1,491.
Philippos vrbem Macedoniæ de ſuo nomine Philippus vocauit,quòd eam ab impetu Thracum defenderit, quom antea κρηνίδες appellaretur, refert Stephanus ex Artemidoro. meminit huius & Lucanus Pharſaliæ. 1 quom ait, vidi iam Phœbe Philippos. Celſus etiam titul. de cenſibus, Colonia, inquit, Philipenſis iuris Italici eſt. meminit & Papinianus, De pactis. L. Imperatores. In Philippicis autem campis Cæſar primò, & Pompeius: poſtea Auguſtus, & Brutus cum Caſſio dimicarunt. ſunt etiam Philippenſes epiſtola Pauli nobilitati.
Phyllida.E.3,76.107.7,14.
Phyllidis.E.5,10.7,59.
Phillyrides.G.3,550. apud Ouidiũ quoque Phillyrides puerum, a nomine nymphæ tertia a fine breui. idem tamen eandem in 2.Met. contraxit, qui ait, Flebat,opemque tuam fruſtra Philyrius heros. niſi Phillaceas illic,vt quidam imperite, ſubſtituas. Atque Phillyra arbor, quam Latini tiliam vocant, & pro coronis, quæ ex menbranis tenuiſſinus eius arboris in maximo honore fuerunt,apud antiquos, primam, & ſecundam corripit Horatius.1.carminum, Diſplicent nexæ Philyræ Coronæ.Ouid.faſtorum.5. Ebrius incinctis Philyra conuiua capillis. ſic & Philyres populi apud Aphrum Dionyſium verſu. 765. Μάκρωνες φιλυρες, καὶ οἱ Μόσυνας ἔχουσι. quem verſum Rennius Phannius ita Latinum fecit. Macrones poſt hos pariter, Philyreſque ſequuntur. condonetur & appendix iuuenibus, Philyræ, & tiliæ arboris nomina adhuc in vulgi conſuetudine eſſe, corrupte tamen more ſuo. nam Philarea Venetus ſermo dictitat, teiam Mediolanenſes, abiique appellant.
Phyllis.E.7,23.10,37.41.
Phyllodoceque.G.4,336.
Philoctetæ.Æ.4,402.
Sidonius, Philocteta tibi dedit pharetram. Phi produxit, licet aliqui velint iambum primum pedem huius Phalecii eſſe. Philocteta, tæ, & Philoctetes, tes Cicero declinauit.
Philomela.E.6,80.G.4,511.
Quod ait Seruius in Bucolicis, atque hoc Progne fecit, rectius quidem dixiſſet ex fabula. atque hoc pariter cum Progne fecit.nam & Ouidius.6. iugulum ferro Philomela reſoluit, Ityoſque caput Philomela cruentum Miſit in ora patris. tu illinc integram fabulam pete. Hanc quidam in auem ſui nominis mutatam ferunt, quæ a Latinis Luſcinia appellatur, Prognem vero in hirundinem. quos aperte ſequitur Martialis eo diſtico, cuius eſt lemma, Luſcinia. ait enim. Flet Philomela nefas inceſti Tereos, & quæ Muta puella fuit, garrula fertur auis. & alibi idem Martial. Multiſona feruet ſacer Attide lucus. nam Attis ab eo Luſcinia intelligitur, quaſi Attica auis, quod declarat epitheton Multiſona, & verbum lucus. in lucis. enim multis modis canit luſcinia, quom hirundo tecta frequenter. & hoc à Græcis ita xiſſe videtur, apud quos tragædia

dia extabat Philochori de Philomela, quæ Attis inſcribebatur.in hac ſententia fuiſſe videtur,& illius carminis auctor,ꝙ Philomelę titulo circunfertur. quod & ſi omniuo negligendũ non ſit,Ouidium tamen non refert.Probus tamen nõ reprobus. Virgilii interpres prodit Philomelam in hirundinem, Prognẽ in luſciniam conuerſam. quod mihi veriſimilius fit ꝓpter garrulitatem hirundinis,quam ex amputatione linguæ Philomelæ referat. quom ipſa luſcinia mille modis cantum variet. a Probo ſtat M.Varronis aucthoritas.cuius in 4.de origine verborum ad Ciceronem hæc verba ſunt. Luſciola, ꝙ luctuoſe canere exiſtimetur, atque eſſe ex Attica Progne facta auis, vbi fortaſſe luſciniola ὑποκοριστικῶς legendum.vnde, & nos vulgo Ruſignolo deduximus forma ſimiliter diminutiua.dedit hæc augurium Steſichori poetæ carminis ſuauitate in cuius infantis ore cecinit. de qua legẽs Plinių ita lętaberis, vt non Pliniũ, ſed luſciniã ipſam in luſcinię deſcriptione te audire exiſtimes.Itys autem puer,vt totius domus Metamorphoſin breuiter abſoluamus, in phaſianum autem notiſſimam verſus eſt.at huius Tereus ex Proge pater in Vpupam abiit, [illegible] Græcis eſt ἔποψ. militareq; [illegible] adhuc in capite gerit,roſti [illegible] longiore enſem referens, quo habitu vxorẽ & philomelã inſequebatur,& quaſi adhuc filium quæritans clamat ποῦ ποῦ, quod eſt vbi vbi,a qua voce vulgo Buba auiculæ nomen inditum, ſicut ad Vpupam antiquam alludentes, Vpega vocant. & a criſta, qua inſinis ſpectatur, tertio nomine Gallo de padiſo nũcupatur. hæc nos periti aucupes docuerunt. huius alía aliarũ gentium nomina tibi Mitridatcs noſtrum exponet.id libri nomen eſt ingentis,in quẽ omnium gentium,&nationum vocabula colligimus.mutare hãc penuarum colorem, ſicut ficedulam,& Erythacum Ariſtoteles prodit in libris, quos de hiſtoria animaliũ reliquir, adductis ſuper hac ipſa re verſiculis ex Æſchyli tragœdia, quæ non extat.

Phinei.8,165.

Phineia.Æ.3,212.

Phlegeton.6,265.551.

Phlegiaſque.6,618.

phocæ.G.3,543.4,432.

phocas G.4,395.vide turpes.

Phœbe.G.1,432. Æ.3,371.6,18.56. 10,216.316.

Phœbea Æ.4,6.

Pœbeæ. Æ.3,637.

Phœbi.E.6,67.7,22.64.Æ.1,333.2, 114.319. 3,80.359.474. 6,35 70. 77.347. 8,720.9,661.10,537. 12, 402.

Phœbigenam.7,773.

Phœbo. E.3,62.5,66. 6,11.29.83.7, 63.Æ.3,188.251. 4,55.6,69.662. 7,62.12,391.

Phœbum E.5,9.Æ.3,143.

Phœbus.Æ.3,99.251. 11,794.913. Phœbus Apollo ſemel dixit Virgilius ad imitationem Homeri,qui identidem repetit φοῖβος ἀπόλλων, ſicut Πάλλας Ἀθηνη. euoluẽdus aũt eſt tibi Macrobii liber,& te plura docebit Auianus Sat.1. cap.7. videlicet omnes Deos ad vnum ſolem referri.& quamuis ipſe variis cognominibus appellatur,eundem tamẽ eſſe, quem Solem dicimus.

Phœnicum.Æ.1,348. Ouid.Amorum

rũ.3. Sagave Phœnicea deficit noia cera. ni contractã poſuit.
Phœniſſa. Æ.1,674.718. 4,529.6, 450.
Phœniſſam.Æ.4,348.
Phœnix.Æ.2,762.
Pholoe.5,285.
Pholumque.G.2,456.Æ.8,294.cen tauri nomen.
Phorbanti.5,842.
Phorci.5,240.824.10,328.
phorci chorum Plinius appellauit Virgiliana imitatione, quõ ait lib.36.item Tritones,Phorci que chorus,& Priſtes.
Phryges. Æ.1, 472.9,134.599.617. 635.11,170.
Phrygia.Æ.2,68.9,80.11,403.
Phrygiæ. G.4,41. Æ.3,6. 7,207.9, 617.N.tr.1.ver.Phrygia veſtis.10, 88.582.
Phrygiam.Æ.3,484.7,139.579.
Phrygias Æ. 1,186.6,518.785.
Phrygibus. Æ.2,191.344. 10,255.
Phrygii.Æ.1,622.4,140.11,484.677
Phrygiis.Æ.2,580.7,358.11,769.
Phrygio.Æ.3,545.4,103. 12,75.
Phrygios.Æ.2,276. 7,430. 10,157.
Phrygis.12,99.
Phrygium. Æ.1,385
Phrygius.7,363.
Phrygum.5,785.7,294 11,145.
Phthiam.Æ.1,288.
pia.Æ.4,382.637.
piabunt. Æ.2,140. 6,379. N.tr.5.
piacula. Æ.4,636. 6,153. N.tr.5. 569. N.ibidem.
piaret. Æ.2,184.
pias.Æ.3.43.
pice.G.4,41.Æ.9,105.10,114.
picea.G.2,309.Æ.9,87.
piceę.6,180.
Piceo.Æ.3,573.
pices.G.3,450.
piceum.Æ.9,75.813.
Pici.7,171.
picis.G.1,275.2,250.438.
Picta. Æ.7,252.9,614. N.tr.1.ver. Phrygia veſtis.
pictę.G.3,243.Æ.4,525.
pictai.Æ 9,26.

Quæ apud nos eſt diphtõgus æ apud Grçcos eſt ai.fuitque hęc cauſa, cur Latini diphtõgõ hãc ſoluentes, in ai verterent, Græcos imitati.vnde,& ad illorum morem vtraſque vocales in huiuſmodi diſſolutione produximus. quom Latina ratione vocalis ante vocalẽ corripiatur. hanc autem dipththongi diſſolutionem non modo in vſu carminis fuiſſe, ſed etiam ſolutæ orationis,teſtimonio ſunt lapides antiqui,q adhuc Beneuẽti, Rheateq; viſuntur. hic ĩ quodã Caiſaris legit. ibi Coloniai Beneuentanai. Quin & Germani hodie Kaiſer,ideſt Cæſar notãt. Cęterum huiuſmodi diſſolutionem in genitiuis ſingularibus primę declinationis frequẽtius permitti, cum ex P.Higidii regula(niſi eã ſit ambitioſior) dicimus, referente Gellio li.13. cap.24 tum ex poetarum obſernatione,vt apud Lucretiũ animai,ſyluai, aquai pro illis genitiuis animę,ſyluę,aquę.&apud ipſum Poetam noſtrum, qui aulai, aurai, pictai tantum dixit,quamuis Probus male quartum addat exemplum aquai. ſic enim ait vbi de hoc metaplaſmo loquitur. diæreſis eſt,ſiue dieze[illegible] quom in duas ſyllabas [illegible]ducitur. vt diues pictai [illegible]s, & auri. quam declinationem Virgilius quatuor locis tantum poſuit in Æneidis,Aulai in medio, atque aurai ſimplicis ignem, & furit intus aquai, & diues pictai veſtis & auri. nam quod in tertio exemplo legit Probus - furit intus aquai, furit intus aquę vis om-

omnino legendum cõtenderim ex vetuſtiorum codicum fide. quam lectionem approbat etiã ea ratio doctiſſimorum hominum. quòd tantum veneris ea Probiana diezeuſis huic loco afferre non poſſit, quantum felix variandi copia Maronis, quom efferueſcentis aquæ vi, & redundantia certare clauſulam contendentis. cui loco ſane vnus variandi modus demptus videatur, ſi aquai ita legamus, vt ad amnis referatur. aquæ vis etiam reliquiſſe Poetam, teſtis eſt Seruius, aſſerens aquai à Tucca, & Varro repoſitum. ſed & illud, quod idem Probus vſurpauit in Æneidis pro Æneide contra rationem dictum eſt. quàmuis hoc etiam Sergij auctoritate non careat. qui in libello, quem in primam Donati ſcripſit, bis poſuit in primo verſu Æneidorum. nouimus etiam ita locutum Nonium, & ex Grammaticis nonnullos, in quibus mirum eſt, quàm frequenter diccẽdi rationem deſideres, quam tamen aliis tradendam ſuſceperint.

pictas. Æ. 5,663. 7,431. 8,93.

picti. G. 4,13. Æ. 4,146. 7,796.

Secundo loco, Agathyrſi gens Scythiæ. de quibus Pomponii Melæ verba ſunt hæc. Ora, artuſque pingunt, vt quiſquis maioribus præſtat, ita magis, vel minus. cæterum iiſdem omnes notis, & ſic, vt ablui nequeant. quæ cum non fugerent, vt indicant eius verba, magis miramur cum ita exponentem. picti autem, non ſtigmata habentes, ſed pulchri, hoc eſt cyanea coma placentes.

pictis. G. 4, 289. 342. Æ. 4, 206. 7, 277. 8, 588. 11, 660. 12. 281.

picto. Æ. 4,137.

pictosque. G. 2,115.

pictum. Æ. 1,715.

pictura. Æ. 1,468.

picturatas. Æ. 3,483.

pictus. 8,582. 11,777.

Picus. 7,189.

Pierides. E. 3, 85. 6, 13. 8,63. 9, 33. 10,72. lege Feſtum. lib. 14. & Ciceronem de natura Deorum.

pietas. Æ. 2,430. 536. 5,688. 783. 6, 688. 878. 9,493. 10,812.

pietate. Æ. 1, 14. 155. 549. 2, 690. 3,480. 6,403. 769. 11,292. 787. 12, 839.

pietatis. Æ. 1,257. 6,405. 9,294. 10, 824.

p gebit. Æ. 4,335.

piget. G. 1,177. Æ. 5,678.

Pigmalion. Æ. 1,352. 4,325.

Pigmalionis. Æ. 1, 368.

pignora. E. 8,92.

pignore. E. 3,31. Æ. 3,611.

pignus. 5,538. 572. 11,363.

pigræ. G. 4,259.

pij. Æ. 6,662. N. tr. 5. 7,21.

pijs. G. 3,513. N. tr. 5. Æ. 4,517. 7, 401.

pila. G. 1,497. 7,664. 9,711.

in pila pro ſphæra luſoria prima corripitur. Horatius ſerm. 1. ſatyr. 5. Nanque pila lippis inimicum ludere crudis. ſed cum columnam valet, producitur. idem ſermonum. 1. ſat. 4. habeat neque pila libellos.

pilataque. Æ. 12,121.

pilentis. 8,666.

pilentis, & carpentis per vrbem vehi à matronis conceſſum eſt, quòd cum aurum non reperiretur, ex voto, quod Camillus vouerat Apollini

lini Delphico, contulere, au-
ctor Feſtus.
Pilumni.Æ.9,4.
Pilumno 12,83.
Pilumnus.10,76.619.
Pinaria.8,270.
vide Feſtum.li.14.
Pindi.ſ.iuga.E.10,11.
pinea.Æ.2,258.9,85.11,320.
pineus.11,786.
pingit.E 2,50.6,22.
pingue. G. 1, 64. Æ. 4, 202. 6,
254.
pinguem.G.2,425.4,183. Æ.6,195.
215.
pingues. E.6,4.7,49. 8,65. G.2,192.
341. 2,85.525.3,450. 4,118. Æ.1,
639.4,62.
pingueſcere.G.1,493.
pingui aruo,vel,vt alij, eruo. E.3,
100. G.1,8.80.2,304.347. 3,124.
406.Æ.7,627.9,31.
pinguia.E.8,54. G.1,14.87.2,396.4,
268.372.Æ.8,63.10,141.
pinguibus. E. 5, 33. G. 2, 92. 4,
14.
pinguis.E.1,35.5,68.G.1,105.2,139.
184.248.274. Æ.1,219. 7,764.9,
585.
pinifer.E.10,14.10,708.
piniferum.Æ.4,249.
pinnis.7,159.
pinoſque.E.8,22.G.4,112.
pinu. E.7,24. G.2,389. Æ.9,72. 10,
206.
pinum. G. 1, 256. Æ. 7, 397. 9,
522.
pinus. E.1,39. 4,38. 7,65. G.4,141.
Æ.3,659.5,153.449.9,116.10,230.
11,136.
pio.Æ.1,530.5,296.418.745. 6,530.
10,617.
piorum.5,734.
pios.Æ.1,607.3,266.8,670.
pyra.Æ.4,504.
Pyragmon.8,425.
pyram.Æ.4,494.6,215.
pyras.11,185.204.
Pyrgi.10,184.
Pyrgo.5,645.
piri.G.2,72.
piris.G.2,87.
Pirithoumque Æ.6,393 601.
piros.E.1,74.9,50.
Pyrrhæ.E.6,42.
Pyrrhi.Æ.2,526.3,296.
Pyrrhin', pro Pyrrhi ne. Æ. 3,
319.
Pyrrhus. Æ. 2, 469. 491. 529. 547.
662.
pirum.G.2,34.4,145.
piſces.E.1,61.Æ.10,560.
piſcibus.G.3,430.4,388.
piſcis.E.5,76.G.4 234.
piſcoſæ.Æ.12,518.
piſcoſo.11,457.
piſcoſos.Æ.4,255.
Pi ſæ.G.3,180.Æ.10,179.
pius. Æ.1,224.309.382 4,393. 5,26.
286.685. 6,9. 176. 232. 7,5. 8,
84. 9,255 10,591.783.826. 11,
170.12,175.311.
vſque adeo hoc epitheto inſi-
gniuit ſuum Æneam Virgi-
lius, ut de eodem dixerit,
Inſignem pietate uirum. &
Ilioneus in. 1. prædicet, Rex
erat Æneas nobis, quo iu-
ſtior alter Nec pietate fuit,
nec bello maior, & armis.
& Anchiſes de ſeipſo, & fi-
lio inſolenter ad Iouem, &
ſi Chriſtiana uirtute id me-
tiamur, ſatis impie. Æ. 2,
689. Iuppiter omnipotens. &
in. 3. Helenus ad Anchiſen,
Vade, ait, o felix nati pie-
tate. legitur & alibi Troius
Æneas pietate inſignis, & ar-
mis. & Syluius Æneas pa-
riter pietate, vel armis E-
gregius, & alia. vt pieta-
tis verbum in Æneide ad
ſolum prope Æneam, &
eius conſanguineos ſpectet.
Pius autem non facit ſuper-
latinum

latinum piiſſimus. Cicero in Antonium actione.13. Tu porrò nepios quidem, ſed piiſſimos quæris, & quod verbũ omnino nullum in lingua Latina eſt, id propter diuinam tuam pietatẽ nouum inducis. Quod ideo admonuimus, quia Hieronymus, Apuleius, & recentiores ab hoc ſuperlatiuo non abſtinent. ſed & marmora antiqua hanc vocem identidem oſtentant.
placabilis. Æ.7,764.9,585.
placarit.6,803.
placaſtis.Æ.2,116.
placat.Æ.1,146.
placata.Æ.3,69.
placatam.G 4,547.
placati.Æ.11,300.
placeant.E.2,62.G.2,485.
placemus.Æ.3,115.
placent.E.10,63.
placet.Æ.2,659.11,332.435.
placida. Æ. 1,253.5,836.7,427. 8, 325.9,187.445.10,103.
placidæq;.6,522.8,88.
placidam.Æ.1,695.4,5.
placidas.Æ.4,440.6,705.7,46.
placide.Æ.5,86.
placidi.Æ.3,266.5,763.848.
placidis.6,371.
placidiſſima. ſ. Ortygia inſula. Æ. 3, 78.
placido. Æ.1,525. 7,194.8,98. 11, 251.
placidũ.E.2,26.G.4,352. Æ.1, 131. 4,522.8,405.10,15.
placidusq;.Æ.4,578.
placitam.G.2,425.
placito.Æ.4,38.
placitum.E.7,27.Æ.1,287.
placitura.12,76.
placuiſſe.G.4,197.
placuit.Æ.12,503.
plagã.Æ.1,398.8,638.N.tr.5.
plaga.7,227.N. ibidem.11,320.
plagæ.Æ.4,131.N. ibidem.hunc locum bis citat.7,383.mire dictũ.
Plagamq;.10,797.12,299.N. tr.5.
plagarum.7,226.
plagas.G.3,225.N.tr.5.
plagisq;.G.4,301.N.tr.5.
plangentia.Æ.11,145.
plangor.6,561.
plangoribus. Æ.2,487.4,668. 12, 607.
plangunt.G.1,334.
planicies.Æ.11,527.
plano.G 2,273.
plantæ.G.2,80.
plantaria.G.2,27.
plantas.E.10,49.Æ.7,811.
plantis.G.2,65.Æ.4,259. 8, 458.11, 718.
platani.G.2,70.
platanum.G.4,146.
plaudentem.Æ.5,516.
plaudunt.6,644.
plauſa.12,86.
plauſę.G.3,186.N.tr.1.ver.manſuetum.
plauſtra.G.1,163.2,206. 3,536.
plauſtris.G.2,444 3,140.362.Æ.11, 138.
plauſu.5,148.338.506.575. 8,717.
plauſum.Æ.1,751.5,215.
plauſus.G.2,508.
plebem.9,343.
plebiſq;.G.2,509.
Pleiadas.G.1,138.hæ a Latinis Vergilię quibus agricola Venetus nomen fecit la Chiozza, & conſimili ratione alii la Polzinara.
Pleias.G.4,233.
Plẽmyriũ. Æ.3,693. regre pluuias.
plena. E. 3,60.G.1,388.2,4. 3,143. 495.4,378. Æ.1,464.3,152. 5,745. 9,739.
plenæ.G.4,181.11,738.
plenamq;.5,311.
plenis. E. 2,45. G.1,371.2,6.4,280. Æ.5,281.6,883.7,53. 11,236. 12, 121.
pleno.G.3,390.Æ.1,404.743. 8,62. 9,59.

ple-

plenos.9,456.
plenum.G.2,244.
plerunque. G.1, 300. plerus, ra, rum, vnde pleraq; & plerunque dixiſſe antiquos, teſtis eſt Pacuuius, cum ait, Plera pars peſſundatur.
plicantem.Æ.5,279.
pluit.G.4,81.10,807. archaiſmos eſt, pro in terras, & imitatur Lucretium, cuius carmẽ eſt in 6. Cum pluit in terris, & venti nubila portant. ex quo facile eſt intelligere inſigniter errare Seruium, & ante eum Donatum qui monent poſt Dum pluit diſtinguendum, & in terris iungendum cum ſequentibus vt ſit, in terris vt poſſit Sole reducto Exercere diem. quod omnino ineptiſſime fit, etiam ſi eã diſtinctionem Donatus præcipue oſcitãti lectori perſuaſerit, nam & ita a quibuſdam impreſſum eſt.
pluma.Æ.10,192.
plumæ.Æ.4,181.
plumam.11,771.
plumas.G.1,369.
plumbi.7,687.
plumbo.5,405.9,588.
plumis.Æ.3,242.
plura. E.5,19.9,66. G.1,488.2,206. Æ.1,389.5,325.381. 6,408.7,117. 449.599.8,443.11,98.12,896.
plures.E.2,32.G.1,89. Æ.11,327.
pluribus G.3,147. Æ.10,599.
plurima.E.8,96.G.1,184.187.2,166. 3,52.4,274 419. Æ.1, 309. 2,278. 364.369.429.4, 333.5,250. 6,299. 667. 7,269.8,427. 9,335.398. 11, 312.12,690.
plurimus.E.7,49.60. G.2,183.3,147. Æ.1,423.6,659 8,257.12,65.
plus. E.6,74. G.1,35.4,207.
Pluton.7,327.
pluuia. G.1, 325.436. 4,191. Æ.9, 437.
pluuiæ.G.1,92.
pluuialibus. G.3, 429. Æ.9,668.i. pluuiis.
pluuiam. E.9, 63. G.1,388.N.tr.4. 454.
pluuiaſq;.G.1,352.Æ.1,748.3,516. per epitheton pluuias Hyadum originem ἀπὸ τοῦ ὕειν. i. pluere deriuari oſtendit. cui ſententiæ præter Seruiũ, & alios, accedit & Naſo hoc carmine Faſtorum. 5.Nauita quas Hyadas Graius ab imbre vocat. non autem ab ὗος, hoc eſt ſue, in cuius ſpeciẽ figurentur, vt etiã poſteriore ſententia refert Seruius, aut à fratre Hyade, quem a leæna interfectum venando luxerunt. veteres Romani ob imperitiam Grę cæ linguę ſimilitudine nominis decepti, quod illi ὕας ſues vocant, ſuculas appellarunt. ſicut vulgo conceptum per errorẽ ſpurium nominarunt, quaſi ſine patre, quem. ſ. nuptiæ non oſtenderent, vt Plutarchus in problem. autor eſt, & nos in Inſtitutionibus iuris ciuilis diſputabimus. quanquam Gellius ab Hyadibus ſucularum nomẽ ſua ratione detorquet Seruius quidem a ſucco ſucculas appellare videtur, quia ſuculenta, puto propter pluuias. alias quoque Maro verbum de verbo expreſſit, cum ait, Bacchatamq; iugis Naxon, ut oſtẽdimus, & Plẽmyrium vndoſum. nam πλημμύριον inũdo dicimus.
pluuio.G.3,279.
pocula.E.4,36.44.48.5,67. 8,28.G.1, 9.2,128.383.3,379.529. 4,379. Æ. 1,710.3,354.591.8,176.274.9,264. 11,338.
podagras. G.3,299. hãc ingenioſus vates nodoſam appellauit. i. de Ponto ad Ruffinum, Tollere nodoſam neſcit medicina podagram

gram. huius Martialis mediam breuem fecit, Litigat, & podagra Diodorus Flacce laborat.
Podalirius.Æ.12,304.
pœna.Æ.1,14c.2,584.
pœnam.5,786.6,614.821.12,949.
pœnarum.6,627 9,356.
pœnas.G.1,406.4,455. Æ.2,72.103. 139.366.572.576.586. 4,656.6,20. 501.530.543.565. 585. 7,595.766. 8,538. 9,422. 10,617.669.853. 11, 258.592.720.
Pœni.Æ.1,306.446.571.
pœnis.6,561.598.738.
pœniteat.E.2,34 10,17. Æ.1,553.
pœnitet.E.10,16.
Pœnorum.Æ.4,134.12,4.
Pœnos.E.5,27.Æ.6,858.
poeta.E.5,45. 10,17. Plato quoque hoc eodem ipſo epitheto exornauit Poetam, quem & ſanctū Ennius nominat.
poetæ.G.3,90.
poetam.E.7,25.9,32.10,70.
poli.Æ.1,94.
polibant.8,436.
polybetem.6,484.
Polydorum.Æ.3,49.55.
Polydorus.Æ.3,45.
Polyphemum.Æ.3,657.
Hunc potentia Cyclopes omnes antecedentem nympha Phorcini marini regis filia Neptuno peperit, vt canit Homerus Odys.1. cuius antrum in. 9. copioſius idem perſequitur. Neſtor quoque in.1.Iliados inter ſuos familiares commemorat Pirithoum, Dryan, Theſeum, Cęreum, Exandium, & Polyphemum, quos cū Dijs immortalibus comparandos prædicat, qui cum fortiſſimis Centauris montium incolis dimiearunt.
Polyphemus.Æ.3.641.
polita.8,426.
Polyte.5,564.
Polytes. Æ.2,526. huius meminit & Homerus Iliados.1.
pollice.11,68.
polliceor.9,301.
pollicitus.Æ.1,241.
Pollio.E.3,84.86.4,12.
Pollucis.G.3,89.
polluit.Æ.3,234.
polluta.7,467.
polluto.Æ.5,6.
pollutum.Æ.3,61.
Pollux.6,121.
Pollux cæſtibus ſtrenuus, Caſtor eius frater equorum domitor apud Homerum legitur Iliados.1.
polo.Æ.3,589.4,7.9,21.11,588.
polum.Æ.1,402.2,251.5,721.
Polumque, nomen proprium viri, 12,341.
polus. Æ 1,612. 3,586. a Lucretio ſumpſit, qui per initia primi ait vnde æther ſydera paſcet. & in 2. Solis flammam cœli cærula paſci. quod dicunt ex ſententia quorundam propter aporrhias, & exhalationes terræ in ſublime meantes, quibus Sol, & reliquæ ſtellæ paſcuntur, vt pluribus docet idem Lucretius.
poma.E.1,38.81. 7,54.9,50. G.2,59. 82.87.426.4,134.
Pomerios. Æ.6,775. nómen vrbis in Latio.
pomis. C.1,274. 2,150.240.516. 4, 142.
pomo.E.2,53.
pompas.G.3,22.Æ.5,53.
ponam.E.3,36.G.3,13.N.tr.5. Æ.9, 66. 6,73. 12,569. i.ſolo æquabo.
ponant.Æ.1,710.
ponat.G.3,155.
pondera.10,496.527.
pondere.E.4,50.G.1,164.2,254.351. 3,172.524.Æ.3,49.5,153.401.447. 6,413. 9,512.752. 10,381.12,255. 727.
ponderis.11,616.
pondus.Æ.1,363.5,407.

pone.E.1,74.Æ. 5,845.11,366.

ponè. Æ.2,208.725. 10,226. ponè, inquit Feſtus, graui ſono antiqui vtebantur pro loci ſignificatione. Seruius ſuper illo loco. Ponè ſubit coniux, ait ponè aduerbium eſt, atque ideo vltima ſyllaba habet accentum. item, dum exponit illud humo ſumat Neptunia Troia, contra Probum diſputans, pone, inquit, tantum verbum in vltima habet accētum, vt ſignificet retro.

ponere.G 1,284.307.2,273. 3,88. 6,508.10,623.

ponet.Æ.1,268.

ponis.Æ.2,676.11,411.

ponit. G.2,521.530. Æ.5,292.486.

ponite ſpes.11,309. notandum eſt hoc loco te ſyllabam breuem dictionem, & dactylum terminantem non impediri, quò minus maneat in ſua breuitate, etiam ſi ab sp ſemiuocali, & muta ſequentibus excipiatur. huius exempli eſt & illud Ouidianum, Spes bona dat vires animum quoque ſpes bona firmat. Viuere ſpe vidi, qui moriturus erat. idem eſt obſeruatum in ſm, vt apud Tibullum lib. 1. eleg. 1. O'quantum eſt auri pereat, potiuſque ſmaragdi. quare & Lucanus ait, Terga ſedet crebro maculis diſtincta ſmaragdo. idem fit in ſc. Catullus in Argonautica, Teſtis erit magnis virtutibus vnda Scamandri. cuius etiam rei exemplū reliquit Homerus illo carmine *ὃν Ξάνθον καλέουσι θεοὶ ἄνδρες δὲ σκαμάνδρον*. idem in ſt, vt apud Horatium ſerm. 1. ſatyr. 2. Contra alius nullam niſi olenti in fornice ſtantem. quod fieri, quia ſ liqueſcet, non video, qua ratione ab iſtis dici poſſit, quom ſyllaba etiam fiat communis tribus conſonantibus ſequentibus, quarum prima ſit ſ, ſecunda muta, tertia vero liquida, vt apud eum Horatium ſerm. 1. ſaty. 5. Linquimus inſani ridentes præmia ſcribe. vbi ſ ſubtrahi debere more veterum, Priſcianus autor eſt. vide Vliſſi.

pono.Æ.1,282.9,261.

ponte.10,654.

pontem.8,650.728.

pontes.9,170.10,658.12,675.

ponti.G.1,356.470.4,430.Æ.2,110.

pontibus. G.4, 27. Æ.9, 530. 10, 288.

ponto. E.6,36. G.1,372.2,163.3,78. 237. Æ.1,44.74. 2,295.3,104.605. 5,233.6,345.7,300.9,121.238.712. 10,694 12,182.

Ponto.E.8,95.

pontum.G.1,130.Æ.1,128.2,207.5, 615.6,312.9,163.

pontus.G.1,58.207.Euxinus, vulgo Mar mazor.

pontus. Æ.1,560. 3,193. 417.672. 5,9. 6,729. 7,9. 10,103.377. 11, 624.

ponunt.G.4,161.238.Æ.1,177.N.tr. 5.306.11,67.

poplite.9,762.10,699.12,927.Lucretius in 4. po contraxit, vt Brachia, palpebræque cadunt, popliteſque cubanti.

popoſcit.Æ.1,732.

populant.Æ.4,403.

populare.Æ.1,531.

popularibus.6,816.

populatque. G.1,185. N. tr.8. 12, 263.

populataque.6,496.

populatus.ſ.amnes.12,525.

populea.G.4,511.5,134.

populeas. Æ.8,32. 10,190. atqui in Bucolicis Apollonij ſniæ accedens, & Græcotū Phaethontis ſorores in alnos mutatas canit. Tū Phaethontiadas muſco circūdat amaræ Corticis, atq; ſole

proceras erigit alnos: earum nomina fuerũt Phœbe, Phacthuſa, Lampetie. quarũ poſtremarum meminit hoc loco Seruius, cui tamẽ Lamphetuſa eſt, quæ aliis Lampetie.

populeis. Æ.8,286.

populi. G.2,495.502.4,211. Æ.3,58. 4,615.6,706.7,236.716.8,385.10, 202.11,345.420.430.

populis. Æ.2,556. 4,624. 7,247.8, 686.

populo. Æ.1,152.7,80.8,689.

Populonia. 10,172. Stephano ſcribitur ποπλώνιον. vulgo Piombin.

populos. G.4,5. 562. Æ.1, 229. 267. 3,458. 4,112. 189. 6, 851. 891.7,316.384.693.725.738.8,325. 475.10,4.

populum. Æ.1,25.2,188. 4,682. ſic alibi, cum patribus, populoque. & omnes populuſque, patreſq; 5,552.750.

populus. E.7,61.67. 9,41. G.2,13. Æ. 8,276. hinc vulgo corrupto vocabulo alii piopa, alii opio. a colore quoque candido (nam bicolor eſt) albara paſſim, & talpon. ſuper hoc adibis Stoicum noſtrum.

populuſque. Æ.9,192.

porca. 8,641. Fabius Quintil. lib.8. vbi de ornatu loquitur, Quędã, inquit, non tam ratione, quàm ſenſu iudicantur, vt illud - cæſa iungebant fœdera porca. fecit elegans fictio nominis. quòd, ſi fuiſſet porco, vile erat. hæc Fabius. porrò quia porco cæſo fœdus percuti ſolemne eſſet, vt ex Liuio, Varroneque diſcimus. legimus tamen apud Pompeium lib. 14. in firmandis fœderibus porcam cædi conſueuiſſe. verba eius ſunt, porci effigies inter militaria ſigna quintum locum obtinebat, quia confecto bello, inter quos pax fieret, cęſa porca fœdus firmare ſolebant. ſed te queſo etiam, (quę in hũc locum ſcribit Seruius (multa autem afſert) legere ne pigeat.

porgite. Æ.8,274.

porrecta. G.3,351.

porrectum. Æ.9, 589.

porriciam. 5,238. porriciam hic, & infra porricit legendum, non proiicit diſcimus ex Macrobii Saturnalibus li.2. licet quidam proiicit malit, vt ſit imitatio Homeri. cuius tamen loci aſſertor ille nullum teſtimonium profert poetę Gręci.

porricit. 5,776.

porrigitur. 6,597.

porro. 5,600.6,711.9,190. adiecta pro, fit aduerbium Lucretianum proporrò, pro valde, vel prętcrea.

Porſenna. 8,646. Claudianus item geminato nn mediam produxit, cum ait, Et pœna mulctata genus Porſenna reducat. contra Martialis per ſimplum n ſcribẽs corripuit. ait enim Hanc ſpectare manum Porſena non poſuit. Silius quoque in 8. Cernitur effigies ardentem Porſena dextra.

porta cæli. G.3,261.

portas duas cæli memorat Homerus Iliados.5. quas horę ſeruant altera rebus nubes inducuntur, reducuntur altera.

porta. Æ.1,87.6,552.

portabat. Æ.1,700.

portæ. Æ.1,298.2,27.242.752.3,351. 6,574.893.

portas ſomni quatuor carminibus deſcribit. vide ſomni. 7,607. hę pluribus deſcribuntur. 9, 176. 238.570.687.746.

portam. 8,338.9,183.675.724.

portanda. 9,312.

portans. G.4,524. Æ.1,72. 5,840.11, 544.

portant. Æ.4,241.

portantes.11,333.
portantur.Æ.1,367.
portare.Æ.4,598.
portarum. Æ.2,335.803. 7,185.
portas.G.4,165. Æ.1,426.2,612.3,539.6,631.7,617.621.9,39 45.159.169.309.693. 10,23. 11,142.473.879.883.890.12,577.584.
portaſtis.11,281.
portat.Æ.1,759. 5,566. 6,211.9,50.11,758.12,512.
portendere.Æ.3,184.7,80.
portenderet.5,706.
portendi.7,256.
portenta. Æ.7,58. 8,533. 11,271. M. Tullius de natura Deorum, quòd enim oſtendunt, portendunt, monſtrant, prędicunt, oſtẽta, portenta, monſtra, prodigia dicuntur.
porticibus. Æ.2,528.761.3,353.8,686.12,476.
portis. G.4,78. 185. Æ.2,187 266. alias portans.4,130.7,429.8,386.585.9,758.10,118.11,485.499.621.12,122.661.
portitor.G.4,502.6,298.N.tr.1.326. Propertius de eodem, Vota mouent ſuperos, vbi portitor æra recepit, Obſerat vmbroſos lurida porta rogos. quem Maro, & Propertius portitorem vocauit, Iuuenalis porthmea Græce appellauit Terrumque nouitius horret Porthma. vel à Porthmos, quod eſt mare anguſtius inter duas terras immiſſum, quod Latini fretum dicunt, vt Helleſpontus. vel à πορθμεύω, quod eſt traijcio, & transfreto. vnde Ouid. de ariete, qui Phryſum geſtauit, & Hellem pauidam in mare deiecit, a quo caſu Helleſponto nomen eſt, ita cecinit, Mox vbi nubigenæ Phryxi, nec portitor Helles. nam, vt Phryxi, quem transfretauit, portitor fuit, ita Helles πορθμεύς. i. transfretator non fuit. quia eius tergo lapſa in mare decidit, vt portitor à portando habeat ſignificationem, formam vero a portu, & de eo, qui naui freta, vel flumina cymboa, aut lintre traiicit, apud Poetas dicatur. vulgò pari ratione barcharol, vt in Stoico docemus fluminum quoque ripas, vnde traijcimus, necnon cymbam ipſam hodie portum dicimus. quin & nauium vecturam, & vecturæ pretium portum negotiatores noſtrates appellant. quod Latini portorium, ſicut & naulum, vnde etiam vulgo nolo. Plautus. Ego hunc portitorem priuabo portorio. Verum Ciceroni portitor publicanus eſt, & portorium veſtigal, quod ipſe exigit. vt ad Q. fratrem. Ciues, qui in portoriis Italiæ tollendis non tam de portorio, quàm de nonnullis iniuriis portitorum querebantur. & pro Font. Titurius Toloſæ quaternos denarios in ſingulas vini amphoras portorii nomine exegit. vulgo datio, & dariaro a dãdo. i. ſoluendo. idem Ci. in Verren. his pro rebus portorium nõ eſſe datum.
porto.10,881.
portu. Æ.3,72.78.292.300.378. 5,243.7.7.132.201.
portum. C.1,303. Æ.1,163. hic deſcribitur portus.198.6,900.
Portunus.5,241.M.Cice.de natura Deorum. vt Portunus à portu ſic Neptunus à nando paulum primis literis immutatis. porrò Pompeius lib. 3. a porta Portunum dici ſentit his verbis, Claudere, & clauis ex Greco κλείω, καὶ κλεὶς deſcendit. cuius rei tutelam penes Portunum eſſe pu

putabant, qui clauim manu tenere fingebatur, & Deus putabatur portare. hæc verò vox à nonnullis alioqui in ſcribendo ſatis accuratis modo per mn notatur, modo per duplex nn. a quibus rationem ipſi requirimus.
portus. G.2,161.4,390. Æ.1,481. 3, 10.124.219.254.289.392.530.533. 570.676. Drepani vulgo Trapano. 707. 4,588.612. 5,24.32. 57.612.813.6,366. 7,22.598.9.98. Seruius enarrans illud 1. Æneidos Hinc portus alij effodiunt. Cothona, inquit faciunt, pro quo facit, quod Diodorus in 4. bibliothecces ita ſcribit. Portus, quem cothonem dicunt, videtur eſſe ſimilis, & dicitur manu factus. licet illic cothonum perperam legatur. Quid? quod & Strabo lib.17. quom de Carthagine loquitur, in hanc ſententiam ſcribit? arci portus ſubiacet, & Cothon parua inſula, & in orbem ducta, curipoque comprehenſa. ea circumquaque nauale habet, quod Dido condidit cum gente ex Tyro profecta. ſed & hanc vocem Pompeius lib. 3. planius interpretatus eſt his verbis. cothones appellantur portus in mari interiores arte, & manu facti. quàmuis & apud hunc, & Seruium hæc dictio t exili indoctè paſſim ſcribitur.
poſcamus. Æ.5,59.
poſcant. 8,540.
poſcas. Æ.3,456.
poſcat. Æ.2,121.7,340.11,219.
poſce. Æ.4,50.
poſcebat. 6,589.
poſcens. G.3,456.
poſcente. G.1,128.
poſcentibus. Æ.7,477.
poſcere. Æ.1,418.5,26. N. tr.5. 6, 45.7,272. 8,614. N. ibidem. 9,12. 12,350.
poſceret. 5,707.
poſci. Æ.8,12.11,221.
poſcimus. 11,362.
poſcit. 5,342. 6,37. 9,71.84.524. 10,661. 12,82. N. tr. 5. 326. 388. 467.
poſco. Æ.1,670.3,59. 6,66.9,194.
poſcor. 8,533.
poſcunt. G.2,324. Æ.2,72. 4,614.7, 584.8,512.9,600. 11,379.434.453. 901.
poſita. Æ.4,685.5,60.
poſitæ. E.2,55. Æ.4,527.
poſitis. G.2,278.354. 3,348.436.4, 344. Æ.1,295.2,473.3,404. 7,629. 9,586.10,52.11,89
poſito. C.2,14. Æ.8,639.10,736.
poſitū. G.4,303. Æ.2,172 644.11,30.
poſitura. 7,129. poſitura nomen eſt Lucretio per quàm familiare.
poſitus. 12,898.
poſſe. E.3,24. G.2,234. Æ.1,42.2, 17. 657.4,306. 5,231.6,527.9,90. 197.253.561.11,703.
poſſem. 6,627.10,616.12,880.
poſſent. G.2,343. Æ.1,372.2,292.6, 200.9.513.12,771.
poſſes. 10,879.
poſſeſſor. E.9,3.
poſſet. Æ.1,417.5,807. 11,155.
poſſim. G.2,483.3,8. Æ.3,368.
poſſimus. G.1,351.
poſſint. G.4,27. Æ.7,334.
poſſis. G.2,226. Æ.1,680.3,378.387. Poeta ſis finalis naturalem longitudinem vbiq; poſitione ēt ſimulauit. exempla ſyllabæ natura longæ apud Horatiū ſerm.2. ſaty.7. Poſſis ò toties. & epiſtolarum li.1. ad Mecœ. Poſſis & magnā morbi deponere partem. & apud Ouidium Met. 13. & timido poſſis ignoſcere fratri, quàm uis Iuuenalis corripuit per ſyſtolem figuram ſatyr. 4. Iam ieiu-

ieiuna fames cum poſtis hone-
ſtius illic. vbi poſcis aliqui ſyl-
labæ metuentes legunt, quod
non probo.
poſſit.E.3,28.Æ.1,686.2,187.362.4,
85.116.296.5,6.6,78.754.8,413.9,
322.421.10,286.807.11,386.
poſſum. G.1,176. Æ.8,401.12,151.
874.
poſſumus.E.7,23 8,63.G.1,253.
poſſunt.E.8,69 10,64.G.2,109.313.
3,262.520.562.2,69.4,382. Æ.5,
231.669. 9,446. 11,201.307. 325.
12,627.
poſt cum ablatiuo. E.1,30.68. 6,
409.conſtructio etiam Ciceroni
vſurpatiſſima, licet a Seruio
archaiſmi veluti infamia no-
tetur.
poſt tantò.G.3,477.
poſt cum accuſatiuo. E.1,70. 3,20.
G.1,284. 3,157.213.4,148. Æ.1,
300. 2,57.283. 4,20.5,154.626.7,
655.9,346.363.11,81.279.
poſt aduerbium. G.3,70.172. Æ.1,
140.616.744. 2,216. 740. 5,339.
507.523. 8,331.639. 9,387 11,89.
593.12,185.
poſt vbi.G.3,235.4,189.544.552.Æ.
4,80.5,362.
poſt hinc G.3,300.Æ.8,546.
poſt deinde.5,321. ita & Iuſtinus,
ſicut mox deinde, & tum dein-
de. Cicero de claris oratoribus,
poſteaque deinceps.
poſte.5,360.
poſtera. Æ.3,588.4,6.5,42. 7,148.
12,113.
poſtes.E.7,50. G.2,463. Æ.2,442.
454 480.490.493. 7,622.8,227.11,
890.
poſthabita.Æ.1,20.
poſthabui.E.7,17.
poſthac.E.1,76.3,51.
poſthuma.Æ.6,763.
Vlpianus de iniuſt. rupt. & irri-
to facto teſtamento.L.3.Poſthu-
mos,inquit,dicimus eos dunta-
xat, qui poſt mortem parentis
naſcuntur. item Feſtus Pom.
Poſthumus cognominatus poſt
mortem patris natus. hic tanũ
poſthuma, id eſt poſtremo lo-
co nata. vide Gellium. lib. 2.
cap 16.
poſtquàm. E.1,29. 5,34. G.3,432.
4, 374. Æ.1, 158. 220. 524. 727.
2,90. 3, 1. 37.57. 192.212.463.
518.662. 4,17.151. 648 5,577.
6,168 226. 7,6. 406. 661. 709.
8,184. 10,298.710. 11, 94. 146.
248.631. 12, 432. 604.739. 861.
945.
poſt, & poſtquàm ſuppellectilis
Maronianæ ſunt. cæterum ora-
torum verba non modo hæc,
ſed poſtea, & poſteaquàm.
poſtrema. G. 3, 404. Æ. 3, 427.
9,27.
poſtremum.11,664.
poſtremus.G.2,410.
poſuere. G.2,383.445. Æ.5,681. 6,
274.611 7,27.N.tr.5 8,335.9,687.
10,103.
poſuerunt.Æ.3,399.
poſuiſſe.Æ.7,63.
poſuiſſem.Æ.4,344.
poſuit.E.3,46. G.1,182.2,403.Æ.3,
631.4,200 212. 6,19. 8,329.616.
11,830.12,209.
potant.6,715.
potantibus.G.4,146.
potare.G.3,330.
potat.G.3,463.
potens. Æ.1,535.3,164.6,871.7,56.
541.630.11,340.12,827.
potentem. G. 1, 27. 2, 373. Æ. 1,
84. 2,296. 3,438. 6,621.843. 7,
234.
potentes.Æ.3,528.
potentia. G.1,92. Æ.1,668. 8,99.
10,72.
potentibus.Æ.7,19.12,402.
potentum. 12,519.
poteram.E 8,40.
poterant.Æ.6,239.

poterat.8,605.12.776.
poteris.E.1,80.4,27. G.1,395.4,253. Æ.6,148.
poterit.
potero.Æ.4,420.
poterunt.G 2,287
potes.E.7,10.Æ.4,560.6,117.366.7, 335.10,81.632.
poteſt. G.3,491.560. Æ.10,35. 12, 872.933.
poteſtas.Æ.3,670.4,565.7,591.9,97. 739.813.10,18.100.
poteſtates.12,396.
poteſtis.7,645.9,529.
poteſtur.8,402. vates ingeniorum omnium, atque doctrinarum princeps, & autor Homerusnon ſua mō ipſe poemata ex omnibus Græciæ linguis, quas διαλέκτους illi vocant, ita conflauit, vt vnaquæque Greciæ gens ſua apud illum idiomata agnoſceret. ſed ea etiam ſacroſanctę proprie Deorum linguæ honore cōſecrauit, vt illo loco, cum ait ὃν Ξάνθον καλέουσι θεοὶ, ἄνδρες δὲ σκάμανδρος. & in Odiſſeæ.10. Μῶλυ δέ μιν καλέουσι θεοί. & in 1.Iliados, ὃν βριάρεων καλέουσι θεοὶ ανδρες δέ τε πάντες Αἰγαίων. & in 2. τὴν ἤτοι ἄνδρες βατίειαν κικλήσκουσιν ἀθάνατοι δέ τε σῆμα πολυσκάρθμοιο μυρίνης. & rurſus in 14. vbi ſomnus fit. ὄρνιθι λιγυρῇ ἐναλίγκιος. & mox ſequitur, ἥν τ' ὄρεσσι χαλκίδα κικλήσκουσι θεοὶ, ἄνδρες δὲ κύμινδιν. & hoc genus alia, quæ elenchus noſter in ipſum Poetam nullo tibi negotio ſuggeret. Cum igitur diuino vir ingenio Maro æmulationis ſtudio in huiuſmodi locorum ſplendorem intueretur nō abſimili colore ſuam ſe quoque Venerem fucaturum exiſtimanit, ſi & ipſe circa Deorum perſonatum dignitatem optime verſans eorum ſermoni priſca verba infereret, quæque ſua ętate iam deſita, quaſi in Deorum conſuetudine ſola remanſerint. cuius conſilii (ni fallor) hæc fuit ratio. quòd maxime conuenire videbat, ſicuti ætatem, ita etiam Deorum ſermonem immutabilē, immortalemque fore. & profectò qua lingua magis decuit immortales ipſos, quum illos loquentes facimus, quàm priſca vti, atque ea ipſa, qua primum à maioribus ſolenniter conceptas preces exaudire conſueuerunt. hinc itaque Virgilianus Iuppiter in 10. ſic inquit, Tros, Rutuluſue fuat, nullo diſcrimine habebo. & Iuno ad Venerem, nunc qua ratione, quod inſtat, Confieri poſſit, paucis (aduerte) docebo. & hoc loco ad eandem Venerem Vulcanus, Quod fieri fieri ferro, liquidoue poteſtur electro. quam lectionem adhuc non modo referunt antiqua aliquot bona exemplaria, ſed etiam Nonii Marcelli auctoritas. cuius teſtimonio veluti locupletiſſimo ſtat Priſcianus, cum ait, poteſtur pro poteſt. Pacuuius, Siqua poteſtur inueſtigari via. Lucretius in 3. Quod tamen expleri nulla ratione poteſtate. Virgilius, Quod fieri ferro, liquido ue poteſtur electro. ſed & poteſtur lectio ad Politiani vſque tempora integra, inuiolataque vulgatis etiam Virgilii exēplaribus perdurauit. quom ecce tibi ille huius Virgiliani con ſilii, atque artificii neſcius, dum primæ electri ſyllabæ metuit, poteſtur paſſiuum antiquum, & maieſtatis plenum, dignumque Vulcano Deo verbum hoc loco in poteſt vſitatius contraxit, vt ſpondia cum ex dactylico verſum faceret, quòd dactyli finalem in primam electri cadere non poſſe arbitretur quæ apud Græcos eſſet,

apud

apud quos natura producitur, & ad nos in e longum tranſit. atque ita, dum ſe ille duas maculas, quæ multis ante ſeculis Virgilianis codicibus inoluiſſe putabat, delere exiſtimat Minciani cycni candorem & hoc loco comaculauit, ſicut illo, vt oſtendimus, cum ſcribit, ſedemque petit Euandri. nam, vt omittam, vocalem non modo hanc η, ſed & ω natura longas tam apud Grecos, quàm apud noſtros poetas eorum imitatione non ſemel corripi, quod in Homeri indice adnotauimus poteſtur clectro ſuo iure, atque autoritate Poeticæ Romanæ principem hoc loco reliquiſſe prima in electro correpta, ratione dactyli finientis, non conjecturis tantum, & argumentis te Politiane conuincimus, ſed ipſiuſmet Poetæ eadem in re locupletiſſimo teſtimonio, (quod aiunt Iureconſulti) omni exceptione maiore, quod etiam tuo nomine referre pudet. is in Ciri iuuenili carmine ad Meſſalam inquit, Coralio fragili, & lachrymoſo Mouit electro. & pernegabis adhuc ſummo vati iuſto in hoc opere licuiſſe, quod in exiguo poematio iuuenis etiã vſurpare non dubitauit? quem etiam ipſum ſuſpicor hoc ſuæ voluntatis veluti teſtimonium illic de ĩduſtria collocaſſe. quo incautum grammaticorũ quẽpiam, quos moleſtiſſimos aliquando expertus eſt, qui præſtãtiſſimorum poetarum oracula ad ſuarum regularum cenſurã inepte, & arroganter exigere ſolent, ex illo loco veluti ex inſidiis prodiens impetitẽ, hoc carmen attentan em, quod præuiderat, deprehenderet. ſed non modo in gregarium literatorẽ quendam, quod magis ſperabat, vetum in preſtantem Grammaticum, ac centurionem fortiſſimum, hoc eſt, te Politianum hoc quaſi cuneo validiſſimo inuadit, mediamque tuam centuriam diſrumpit, ac diſſipat, captiuumque Poteſtur recipit, & in ſua ſceptra, hoc eſt, Vulcani ori reponit. Quare non dubitabitis poſthac vos, qui noua hac ſcribendi ratione libros hodie imprimendos curatis, poſthabita Politiani ſententia, Erythræi potius, immo vero Poetæ ipſius Poteſtur lectionem natiuam Virgilianis codicibus repræſentare. Quid verò tandem Poeta Græcus illa diuinorum vocabulorum vſurpatione ſibi voluerit, non in eiuſdem elencho (niſi coniectura fallimur) expoſuimus.

potior. G.4,100. Æ.4,287.

potiri. 9,267,

potis. G.4,120.

potis pro potis eſt. i. poteſt. Æ.3,671. 9,796. 11,148.

At non Euandrum potis eſt vis vlla tenere. Lucretius quoque in ſenſu ita quintum de rerum natura a laudibus ſapientiæ auſpicatur. Quis potis eſt dignum palanti pectore carmen Condere pro rerum, maieſtatiſque repertis? Quiſue valet verbis tantum? quis fingere laudes Pro meritis poſſit? &c. apud vetuſtiſſimos Romanos etiam neutri generis vim habuit, quorum exẽplo dixit idem Lucretius, Nec potis eſt cerni, quod caſſum lumine fertur. & alibi. Coniunctum eſt id, quod numquàm ſine perniciali Diſſidio potis eſt coniungi, ſeque gregari. Priſcianus lib. 15. ſcribit. hic, & hęc po-

tis dici, & hoc pote. vnde Perſius, Quid pote? vis dicam? id eſt, quo modo poſſibile eſt. Ennius tamen pote etiam pro potis accipit, quem in 15. de pugna Cæcilii tribuni ita loquitur, ſed nec pote quiſquam Vndique nitendo corpus diuellere ferro, ſed & oratoriam Potis eſt inſtruit verborum ſupellectilem Ciceronis exemplo, qui in Tuſculanis quæſtionibus ait. Neque ſanguis vllo potis eſt pacto profluens conſiſtere. hinc comparatiuum potior, & ſuperlatiuum potiſſimus, aduerbiaque potiſſimum, & potiſſime.

potiri. Æ. 3, 278. 6, 624. 9, 363. 450.

Potitius. 8, 269.

Require apud Feſtum Pom. lib. 14. in dictione potitus. quanquàm locus ille ſit fragmentatus.

potitum. Æ. 3, 296.

potitur. Æ. 3, 56. 4, 217.

potitus 10, 500. 11, 493.

potiuntur. Æ. 1, 176. 12, 642.

potius. E. 2, 71. 5, 6. Æ. 3, 654. 4, 99. 10, 631. 676. 11, 114. 443. 12, 39. 188.

Potniades. G. 3, 268.

potuere. G. 1, 161. 2, 124. Æ. 1, 236. 6, 131. 7, 295. 12, 544.

potui. E. 3, 70. Æ. 4, 19. 419. 600. 7, 309. 11, 823. 12, 177.

potuiſſe. E. 6, 24. Æ. 1, 102.

potuiſti. 9, 482. 12, 804.

potuit. G. 2, 490. 3, 453. Æ. 1, 44. 246. 6, 119. 8, 384. 9, 328. 426. 429. 12, 47.

potum. E. 7, 11. 9, 24.

præque. E. 8, 17. Æ. 3, 435.

præ ſe. 9, 134. 11, 544.

præbere. G. 2, 226. 3, 301. Æ. 9, 693.

...buit. 10, 322.

præcedunt. 8, 462.

præcelſa. Æ. 3, 245.

præceperat. 9, 40. N. tr. 5.

præceperit. E. 3, 98.

præceps. E. 8, 59. G. 1, 203. 3, 236. 4, 29, 457. Æ. 3, 598. 4, 253. 565. 6, 578 9, 815. 12, 684.

præcepta. G. 1, 176. 4, 398. 448. 548. Æ. 2, 345. 5, 747. 6, 236. 632 9, 45.

præceptis. Æ. 2, 607 3, 546.

præceſſerat. Æ. 9, 47.

præcipiant. 11, 329. N. tr. 5. quàmuis illic paſſim præcipiunt habetur.

præcipit. 11, 491, N. tr. 5:

præcipitans. 6, 351.

præcipitant. Æ. 2, 317. pro præcipitantur tribus locis ſequentibus. 4, 251. 9, 670. 10, 804. 11, 3.

precipitare. Æ. 2, 37. 4, 565. dum prę cipitare poteſtas. i. fugiendi prę cipitanter.

pręcipitat. Æ. 2, 9. 11, 617. 12, 699. ſecundo loco pro præcipitatur. ſic auertit pro auertitur, inſinuat pro inſinuatur, adglomerant pro ad glomerantur, turbant pro turbantur, & pro actiui verbi ſignificatione paſſiuum, vt bellaritur pro bellant. quæ figura creberrima eſt apud Poetam. plura de hoc leges apud Seruium ſuper-tum prora auertit.

præcipitate. Æ. 8, 443.

præcipitem. G. 3, 358. Æ. 5, 175. 456. 860. 6, 594. 12, 379. 735.

præcipites. G. 1, 367. 4, 80. 547. Æ. 2. 307. 516. 3, 682, 4, 573. 5, 144. 10, 232. 11, 673. 895.

præcipiti. G. 3, 103. Æ. 2, 460. 8, 257.

præcipiunt.

præcipue. G. 2. 372. 3, 51. 101. Æ. 1, 224. 716. 2, 112. 6, 176. 7, 746.

præcipuos. 5, 249.

præ-

præcipuum. G. 3, 74. Æ. 8, 177.
præcipuus.11,214.
præciſis.8,233.
præclara.G.4,322.Æ.8,480.10.397. 12,347.
præclaram.Æ.4,655.
præconis.5,245.
præcordia.G.2,484.Æ.2,367.7,347. 9,413.556.10,452.
præda.9,384.450.4,85.
prædę. Æ. 1, 214. 9, 268. 11, 782.
Prædam. G.2, 60. Æ.2,763.3,223. 233.244.4,404. 6,361. 11,79.757. 12, 255.
prędariq;.G.1,130.
prædas. Æ.1, 532. 7,749. 9, 613. 10, 78.
prędicam.Æ.3,436.
prędicere.E.1,17.
prędicta.Æ.4,464.
prædiſcere. G. 1, 51. 252. 2, 255.
prædiuitis.Æ.11,213.
prædixit. E.1, 18. dicebat, codices manu ſcripti. Æ. 3, 252. 713.
prædo.7,362.
prædonis.10,774.11,484.
prædulce. 11, 155. vates Venuſinus à Marone ſuę animę dimidio hinc mutuatur dulce decus meum.
prędurum.Æ.10,748.
prœeunte.5,186.
prefatus.11,305.
prçfecit.6,118.564.
prçferat.E.3,4.
præferimus. Æ. 7, 237. 11, 249.
prçfert.10,211.
prçfigere.Æ.10,80.
prçfigeret.11,778.
prçfigunt. Georgic.3, 399. Æneid. 9, 466.
præfixa. 5,557. 7, 817. 9, 471. 12, 489.
prçfixo.5,157.12,489.
prçfixum.10,479.
prçfacta.11,614.
prçfugiens.8,553.
prçgnans.7,320.10,704.
prçlabi.G.3,180.
prçlato.Æ.5,541.
prçlia. E. 6, 3. G.1, 318. 2, 283. 3, 220. 265. 4, 5. 314. Æ. 2, 334. 347. 397. 670. 3, 240. 5, 375. 402. 467. 593. 7, 335.603. 744. 806. 8, 614. 678. 9, 463. 499. 10, 23. 357. 455. 661. 901. 11, 48. 307. 486. 520 541. N. li.6.ver. bellum, & prælium. Lucretius belli certamina ſæpius dixit. ſed & illud Et velut æterno certamine prælia, pugnaſque Edere turmatim certamina.631.727.731.912. 12,103. 337. 346.570.581. 628.716. 735. 812.
prælorum.G.2,242.
præmia. G. 2, 382. 3, 49. Æ. 1, 465. 609. 2, 537. 4, 33. 5, 70. quod palmæ pretium dixit inferius 111. quia idem ſunt, ut Inuitat pretiis animos, & præmia ponit. 292.308. 346.486. 9, 253. 271. 11, 78. 857. 12, 360. 437.765.
præmiſit.11,513.
prçmiſſi. 9,367.
prçmiſſus.Æ.6,34.
prçmittit.Æ.1,648.
prçnatat.6,705.
Prçneſte.7,682.8,561.
Præneſte inquit Seruius, locus eſt haud longe ab vrbe dictus ἀπὸ τῶν πρινῶν, ideſt ab ilicibus, quæ illic abundant. ita enim ſcriptura Græca hactenus deprauata emendanda eſt. verum Feſtus Pom. de eodem ſic ſcribit Præneſte dicta eſt, qui is locus, quo condita eſt, montibus præſtet. huic ſententię blandiri videtur Virgilianum

lianum epitheton altum.ſed ab vtroq; etiam diſſidet Stephanus his verbis. Πραίνεϛος πόλις ἰταλίας, ἀπὸ πραινέϛου τοῦ λατίνου, τοῦ ὀδυσσέως, καὶ κίρκης υἱοῦ ὁ πολίτης, πραινεϛηνὸς. vt non modo Præneſte fœminini, & neutri generis ſit, ſed etiam Præneſtus virile genere,& forma a Stephano dicatur.
Præneſtine. G.7,678.
prænuncia.11,139.
præpes.5,254.vide omnino Feſtũ in dictione prępetere. Ennius in 15. de pugna Cæcilij tribuni verba faciens,ita canit,Nec reſpirandi fit copia præpete ferro, de ingruentibus in eum veluti imbre telis.
præpetibus.Æ.6,15.
præpetis.Æ.3,361.
præpingue.Æ.3,698.
prępta.9,138.
prereptus.Æ.4,516.
pręripere.10,277.
præruptis.G.2,156.
pręruptus.Æ.1,109.
præſaga.10,843.
præſagi.10,177.
pręſcia.Æ.6,66.12,452.
pręſciſcere.G.4,70.
præſcripſit.E.6,12.
præſens.G.3,452.Æ.5,363.9,404.12,760.
pręſenſit.Æ.4,297.
pręſentemq;.Æ.1,95.
pręſentes.E.1,42.
pręſenti.Æ.3,611.8,495.
pręſentia.G.1,10.Æ.3,174.9,73.
pręſentis.5,656.
pręſentius.G.2,127.Æ.12,152.
pręſepia.E.7,39.G.3,214.495.Æ.11,492.N.tr.4.
pręſepibus.G.3,395.416.4,168.N.tr.1.Æ.1,435.7,17.275.
præſertim.G.1,115.2,310.
præſes.11,483.
pręſidet.Æ.3,35.6,10.7,800.12,140.
pręſidum.11,58.
pręſtans animi.12,19.Gręca figura in qua frequens eſt Lucretius,& Silius.N.tr.5. exponit antecellens.
pręſtantes.8,548.
pręſtanti. G.4,538.550.Æ.1,75.5,361.7,483.783.8,207.
pręſtantibus.11,291.
pręſtantior.6,164.
pręſtantius.12,245.
pręſtat.Æ.1,139.3,429.N.tr.5.
pręſtet.11,438.
pręſtiterit.Æ.6,39.
pręſumite.11,18.vide pręcipit.
prætende.G.4,230.
pretendere. G.1,270.Æ.9,599.11,332.
pretendi.Æ.4,339.
pretendit.8,116.
pretenta.Æ.3,692.6,60.
preter.G.1,413.Æ.3,478.6,874.7,24. fugientem Rhœtea pręter.i.pręterfugientem.10,399.
p̃terea in initio verſus, & ſentẽtię. E.2,40.G.1,204.2,83.3,548.4,210. Æ.1,53.657.3,433.4,457. 5,64.7,71.9,272.11,330.12,659.
preterea in ſecũda ſede carminis. G.1,165.4,502.Æ.1,651.4,424.5,302.6,285.7,183.243.8,355.514.11,78.285.non pauci item verſus apud Lucretium hoc hemiſtichium Multaq; præterea, prę ſe ferunt.
pretereo.G.4,148.
preterit. G.2,322.4,157.Æ.5,156.171.
preteritos.8,560.
preterlabere. 6,874. ſic ſubterlabere,& interfluit.
preteruehor.Æ.3,688.
pretexere.Æ.4,500.
pretexit.E.7,12.G.3,15.Æ.4,172.
pretexunt.Æ.6,5.
pretoria de apibus.G.4,75.
pretulerim.Æ.12,145.
preualidam.ſ.tellurem.G.2,253.

prǫualidas.G.2,190.
prǫuertere.Æ.1,725.7,807. 12,345.
prǫuertitur.Æ.1,321.N.tr.5.
prǫuidit.5,445.
prǫuſtis.7,524.
prata.E.3,111.7,11.10,42. G.1, 289. 384.3,142. 4,306 Æ.6,674.
pratis . E.4,43 8,71.G.2,384.4,271. Æ.6,707.
prato.Æ.10,836.
prauiq; tenax.ſ.fama Æ.4,188.
precamur.Æ 3,543.
precando. Æ.4, 113.413. 6,376. 8, 403.
precantem. 12,930.
precantes.11,106.
precanti.11,697.10,176.
precantis.10,598.
precantum.7,237.ſunt qui precantia in bonis,ac vetuſtis exēplaribus reperiri atteſtētur.eritq; verſus hypermetrus.
precantur 8,279.12,242.
precari.Æ.3,144. 8,127.
precati.Æ.3,633.5,529.
precatur. G.4,381. Æ.4,521.6,186. 193. 9,403. 10,251. 293.874. 11, 784.12,175.
precatus.9,624.10,420.
prece.Æ.3,437.10.368.
preces. Æ.4,612. 5,234.782.6,51.55. 8,60.574.10,153.11,158.229.
precibus . G.4,470.Æ.2,689. 3,261. 456.599.4,319.7,133.9,90.10,626. 12,800.
precięq;.ſ.vites.G 2,95.
precor.Æ.4,621.6,117.9,525.10,461. 525.12,48.179.777.
prehenſis.11,719.
prehenſum.Æ.2,592.
premat.10,54.296.N.tr.5.
premebant.11,545.
premebat Æ.4,332.7,737.8,647 10, 232.
premendo.Æ.6,80.
premens.G.3,85.4,131. Æ.8,289.
prementem Æ.1,328.
premere.Æ.1,67.N.tr.5. 10,78.
premere Latini pro premebant. 11,402.
premeret.Æ.1,471.N.tr.5.i. inſequeretur,& fugaret.
premeretur.E.1,35.
premes.G.1,157.N.tr.5.2,346.N.ibidem.3,413.N.ibidem.4,101.
premet.Æ.1,289.
premimus.9,612.N.tr.5. 11,788.
premit.G.3,508.Æ.1,58.N.tr.5.213. 250.2,530.4,148.5,187. 7,103. 8, 249.474 9,324.330. N.ibidē.793. 10,103.465. 11, 257. N.ibidem, quamuis premat habeant exemplaria.880.
premitur.G.1,241.
premunt. G.3,401.4,297. Æ.7,368. N.tr.5.10,375.N. ibibem. 12,254.
premuntur.6,827.
prendere.Æ.3,450.9,558.12,775.
prendimus.Æ.2,322.6,61.
prenſa.Æ.3,624.
prenſant.Æ.2,444.
prenſantem,G.4,501.6,360.
prenſatq;.Æ.12,404.
prenſiq;.ſ.equi.G.3,207.
prenſos.G.1,285.
preſſa.Æ.5,556.10,347. 12,322.
preſſabimus.E.9,99.
preſſę.i.onuſtę.G.1,303.N.tr.5.
preſſat.Æ.3,642.
preſſere.7,518.
preſſi.E.1,82.9,487.N.tr.5.
preſſis.G.3,310.4,140.N.ibidem.Æ. 11,600.
preſſit. Æ.2,380. N.ibidem. 6,197. 331.11,521.7,129.10,495.N.eodē. 12,908.
preſſo.G.1,411.2,203.356.Æ.5,331. 6,155.
preſſos.G.2,25.
preſſus. Æ.3,47.
pretiis.5,292.
pretio.Æ.4,212.N.tr.5.5,399.6,622. 9,213.12,352.
pretium.5,111.N.eodem.9, 332.12, 354.
Priameia.Æ.2,403.3,321.7,252.

Priami.

Priami. Æ.1,658.2,22.56.191.437. 454.484.506.527.554.760. 3,1.4, 343.5,297.9,284. 12,545.
Priamiden.Æ.3,295.6,494.
Priamides. Æ.3,346.6,509.
Priamo. Æ.1,754.2,291.344.541.9, 742.11,259.
Priamum. Æ.1,462.491.2,501.518. 8,158.399.
Priamus.Æ.1,465.2,147.533.581.3, 50.5,564.
Priape.E.7,33.
Priapi.G.4,111.
pridem.G.1,504.
Poeta non ſecus ac præeunte iam vtitur. vide ergo iampridem.
prima.E.4,18.6,1.G.1,12.147.2,266. 321.362.3,67 399. 4, 21.161.314. Æ.1,28.727.741.2,57.587.613. 3, 8.17.69.95.367. 426 544. 4, 166. 297.548.584. 5, 66.114. 375.502. 641.6,96.153.246. 7,118.127.354. 371.481. 503.554.603. 8,143.288. 340.407.9,479.10,97 157.283.561. 11,267.505.868. 12, 103.448 505. 605.626.632.
primam.G.2,336.3,48.4,286. Æ. 1, 376.545.7,51.148.9,181. 10, 324. 12,305.
primæ.7,40.542. 11,895.
primæuo.7,162.10,345.
primæuus.9,545.
primam. 5,355.7,118.136.8,561.9, 244.494.595.654.
primas.Æ.7,61.9,27.10,643.
primi.G.1,144.2,44. Æ.3, 384.422. 4,133.5,294. 308.347.566. 6, 255. 313.7,107.8,6.105.602. 9,226. 11, 613.786.879.
primis. E.5,69.6,34. G.1,64.178. cum primis pro in primis ex Lucretio deſumptum, qui ait Quorum Acragantinus cum primis Empedocles eſt. & in 2. Quum facere inſtituas, cum primis quærere par eſt.& in 5. Denique natura hæc rerum, ratioque repertа eſt Nuper, & hanc primus cum primis ipſe repertus Nunc ego ſum in patrias qui poſſum vertere voces.338. 2,253. 291.3, 503. Æ.1,307.349. 2,87.6,273.7, 468. 8,59.517.9,453. 11,573.
primitiæ.11,16.156.
primo.G.3,324.Æ.1,474.617.2,385. 469.485.5,42. 6,143.309.427 453. 7,130.361.528 11,155.423.
primo Eoo, ſubaudiamus tempore, Seruius. Æ. 3, 588. 11,4.
primo,aduerbium. G 3,187.4,310. Æ.4,176.5,654.9,576.
primorum.9,309.genitiuus ab eo, quod eſt hi primores.
primos. G.3,130.4,340. Æ.2, 479. 494.4,118. 5,857. 7,173.406.783. 8,586. 9,785. 11, 219.324. 12, 577.
primum. E.4,8.8,73. G.1, 61.136. 162.2,20. Seruius.179.304 475.3, 166.384.4,295.305.368. Æ.1,178. 193.446.454 Seruius 2,79. hoc primum ideſt maximum. Seruius. 213.375. 410.559 636.677. 3, 58. 108.205.209.437.651. 4, 239.252. 342.677.5,220.540.604. 6,18.243. 8,190.
Palatinus codex habet iampridẽ, ſicut in verſu ſequenti Deiectę. 222.542.9,80.hoc eſt,ĩ initio, Seruius.110,253.490.603.696.10,380. 11,19.852.
primum poſt cum.E.6,40.7,39.G.1, 113.428.2,340. Æ.2,117.7,39. 8, 170.408.12,76.114.735.
primum poſt vt. G.2,426. Æ.1,310. 4,259.586.6,102.452. 11,300. 12, 47. 669.
primum adiec. 5, 540. 746. 11, 664.
primus.E.1,45.aliàs primum. 2,32. 8,24. G.1,250.2,409. Æ.1, 5. 2, 146. 3, 523. 4,17.28.169. 5, 491. 497.6,761.810.819.8,134.9,51.232. 10,310.427.11,238.12,33.

primus

primus ante omnes.Æ.2,40. 5,491. vnde Seruium in G.3, ver. 300. Poſt. hinc digreſſus.
primus in initio. verſus. G.2, 408. 3, 10.77.113.182. 4,134.140. Æ. 2,40.370. 5,310.328.667.7,647.8, 319.9,35. 10,242. 11,364.380.12, 451.
primuſq;. G.1,122.Æ.2,32.263.424. 3,561.4,169.5,151 451.8,269.281. 12,258.426.
primus in fine carminis.G.3,64.Æ. 5,596.6,183.10,516.
princeps. 5,160.833.9,535. 10,166. 254.11,620.
principe.Æ.3,168.duces, & docto- res apud Poetam.
principibus Æ.1,492.
principio aduerbium.G.2,9.4,8.Æ. 2,752. 3,381. 4,56. Æ.5,109.6, 214. 724. 7,342. 9,762. 10,258. ſemper carmen inchoat, niſi pa- gella ex quinto, & ſententiam, excepto verſu ex 8. quemad- modum ſic & apud Lucre- tium.
principium.E.3,60.8,11. Æ.7,219. 9,53.
prior.E.5,10 Æ.1,325.585.4,323.5, 186 326. 6,341. 387.834 7,194.8, 469.9,319.10,458.533 prior pieta te.i.præſtantior, melior Seruius. 11,292.760.12,195.
priorem.Æ.1,552.5,155.170.
priores. E.9,54. G.2,59. Æ.3,213. 693.4,534.
prioris.7,243.
priorum. G.3, 292. Æ.4, 464. 8, 312.
priſca.6,878.9,79.
priſcę.E.4,31.
priſciq;.Æ.7,710.
priſco.7,706.
priſcos.5,598.
priſcum.8,339.
Priſtin.5,116.N.de genere nauig.10, 211.ſcilicet Tritonis. & ſic Scyl- lam in Priſtin deſinere facit, qui ſic ait poſtrema immani corpo- re Priſtis.
priſtina.10,143.12,424.
priſtinus.6,473.
Priſtis.Æ.3,427.
Priſtes beluæ ſunt marinę, quę pilis veſtiuntur, ea corporis magnitudine, vt ducentum cu- bitorum in mari Indico repe- riantur, vt ſcribit Plin. ita appel- latę, quia mirum in modum corporis tenuitate Fluctus ſe- cent. Gręci autem πρίσιν le- ctionem, πρίςιν ſectorem no- minant. Dicitur autem & Pi- ſtrix, Piſtricis per x, & r, poſt M.Ciceronis auctoritate, qui in Aratum ait, Andromedam ta- men explorans ſera quęrere Pi- ſtrix. & alibi ſparſam ſubter caudam Piſtricis adhęſit qua- tuor item aliis ex eodem loco recitandis teſtimoniis ſuperſe- dimus, quia hæc duo ſatis viſa ſunt, in re pręſertim (vt mihi videtur) non dubia. Hoc igi- tur ſignum cęleſte Cetum Gręci, & vulgus Aſtrologorum nominat: Hyginus item apud nos Piſtricem, quam & Piſtri- cem Pontanus in dialogo, cui Actio nomen eſt, memorare non dubitauit. hanc eandem eſſe cum Priſti ex eo etiam fa- cile eſt intelligere, quod Pli- nius nunquam Piſtricis, ſed Priſtarum quatuor in locis me- minit, earum coniuncta men- tione cum Balęnis quę, quia (vt puto) inter ſe magnitudine fe- rè ęquantur, inde quidam, quod Pompeius libro 2. refert, Balęnam beluam marinam, ip- ſam dicunt eſſe Piſtricem, ip- ſum eſſe & Cetum. quanquam Plinius a Balęnis Priſtas ſemp di uerſas accipit. quò magis miror Nicolaū Perotū Cornucopiæ au-

torem

torem eodẽ libro,poſtea quã eorum ineptias merito ſatis irriſerit,qui Priſtin, non Priſtim ſcribunt,a quo errore aliquãdo alienus non fuit Aldus, quod ab eo editi Virgiliani codices indicãt Piſtricem dici poſſe non admittere.Ab huius autem beluæ ſimilitudine Priſtin quoque nauim appellauit Virgilius. quare & naturæ feræ,& naui ſimul. vnde appellata eſt,ſatisfaciens Priſtin velocem dixit,& immani corpore appellauit. ſicut etiam alludens ad etymõ ait, ſic ipſa ſecat ęquora Priſtis. vt minus ſcite diſtinguat Honoratus, quom ſcribit Seruius.ſi nauem intelliges,hæc Piſtris huius Piſtris facit:ſi de belua; hæc Piſtrix,Piſtricis.ſed bone Serui Grammaticorũ Coryphęe Chimera Scylla, Tigris,cum eadem nomina nauium ſunt apud Poetam nonne voluit ea cũ ſuis mõſtris,& beluis, a quibus ſunt appellata in omnibus conuenire? an nõ cum belua hæc ex mari,vt apud Higynum, & Aratum eſt,pro ſigno in cælum relata eſt, nomen quoq;,quod ſupra ex Cicerone didicimus,marinæ Piſtricis retinuit? quid.tot illa alia cęlo colluẽtia ſigna, quibus ipſum & pingitur,& illuſtratur? nonne ex terris in cælum, prout erãt earum rerum,quas figurant, nomina,ſuſtulerunt?ſed quid ſigna loquimur cęleſtia? nonne vides,vt perpetuo Poeta noſter tot nomina virorum propria a montibus, ab oppidis,a fluminib' detorta, ea integra, prout earum rerũ fuerunt,repreſentauit? Piſtricem autẽ, ſunt, qui velint eã eſſe beluã quã vulgo Capidolium de olei copia,quod caput eius exprimentibus huberrime reddit'. de quo Capidolio caput contexuit Paulus noſter Iouius, quo libello eruditiſſimo de Piſcibus Romanis agit, qui tamen Piſtricis nullam prorſus facit mentionem.

Priſtis,nauis.Æ.5,154.187.218.

Prytaminq;. 9,787. Homeri verſus tantum coniunctione mutata. Αλκανδρὸν θ' ἀλιόντε, νομονάτε, πρύτανιντε. ad cuius exemplum hic Poetæ noſtri corrigendus eſt, vt dicat,Nemonaq;,Prytaumq;. cum tamẽ hactenus. Nemonaq; Prytaniumque.

Priuerno.Æ.11,540.

Priuernum.9,576.

prius,ſequẽte quàm. G. 1,50.3,468. Æ.1,196.476.2,741.4,24.6,328.11, 809.

prius.G.1,74.194.2,274.3,362.4,229. 396.537.Æ.2,190.596.6,136 9,122. 10,223.882.11,126.

pro. E.3,77.5,38.81.7,35. G.1,406. 4,159.456. Æ.1,28.78.663. 2,17. 183.535.3,247.604.4,337. 5,230. 483.501.815.6,352.821.8,472.648. 9,252.406.677. 10,82.825.847.11, 437.576. 12,48.112.229.552.695. 814.820.

pro.i.ante. 8,653. No.de doctorum indag.9,575.11,895 12,661.

pro virginitate.i in præmium virginitatis.12,141.878.

pro interiectio. Æ.4,590.5,793. qui huic interiectioni Pro, quæ exclamandi vox eſt,aſpirant, id contra vſum maiorum faciunt. nam a prępoſitione pro non aſpiratione, ſed ſolo accentu differt. Lucanus in.2. Tactus enim tactus pro diuum numina ſancta, Corporis eſt ſenſus.

proaui.Æ.8,54.

proauis.12,225.

proauoſq;.Æ.3,129.

probat.5,418.

probaui.12,814.

probet. Æ.4,112.

procacibus.Æ.1,540.N.de impro,

Procas.6,767.
procedere. E.3,94.4,12.Æ.4,587.5, 461.
procedit.Æ.3,592.10,451.12,121.
procedo.Æ.2,760.
Protinus,& proaui ſedes, antiqui, codices.3,349.
procedunt.12,169.
procella.Æ.1,106.7,594.
procellæ.11,798.
procellis.G.3,259.Æ.1,89. 5,791.
proceras. E.6,64. M.Tulius in lib. de legibus. populus proceriſſima dixit. lege in dictione populea.
proceres.Æ.1,744.3,58.103.6,489.8, 587.9,659.10.213.11,403.
procerum.12,213.
proceſſerat.10,751.11,94.
proceſſit. E. 6,87.9,47. Æ.3, 356. 9, 23.
proceſſu.G.3,504.
Prochyta. 9,715.hanc & Pithecuſã a Miſeno abruptam Strabo in 1. autor eſt.quam tamen in.5.a Pithecuſis ipſis quõdam diuulſam tradit poſteriorem ſententiam Plinius ſequitur,& Seruius.vnde & ſecũdum hos a profuſione no men Prochyta traxit. at Dionyſius lib.1.ſcribit a nutrice Æneę eiuſdem nominis dictam.Pithecuſam autem. & Pithecuſas numero multitudinis dicimus alteram inſulam, quæ Inarime primum Virgilio dicta eſt rationẽ in Ouidii Met.dictabimus. Prochyta vero antiquum adhuc nomen ſeruat.vide Inarime.
proclamat.ſ.o Diores. Æ.5,345.
procorum.12,27.
procos.Æ.4,534.
Procrinq;.6,445.
procubet.G.8,145.
procubuere.Æ.2,505. 9,190.237.
procubuiſſe.6,504.8,631.11,395.
procubuit.Æ.8,30.83.9,541.11,150. 418.
procudit.G.1,261. N.tr.3. hãc quoque dicendi. formam ex Lucretii veluti ſeminario in ſuum rus cultiſſimum Maro traſtulit de illo præcipue carmine ac tenui a poſſe Mucronũ duci faſtigia procudendo. nam & in fine. 3. legimus Nec noua viuendo procuditur vlla voluptas.& per initia. 4. Nam cum mittitur, exẽplo procudit,agitq; Aera. ſicut in 5. Vt propagando poſſent procudere ſecla.& paulo infra, Nec potuiſſe propagando procudere prolem.
procul. E.1,83. G.3,83.212.464 4, 353.424. Æ.2,42. 3,13.206.383. 479.522.597.701.4,70. 5,613.642. 6,10.651.808.824.7,493.8,98.151. 9,372. 503.10,447.455.537. 713. 777.11,677.838. 12,353.869.
procul de &c.E.1,77.
procul.i.prope.iuxta.E.6,16.10,835. vide Seruium in vtrunque locum.
procul à,&c.E.10,46. G.2,459. Seruius.5,35.10,401.521.
procul è,&c.Æ.3,554. 8,112.610.
procul hinc. Æ.1, 473. 6,440. 8, 478.603.635.longe à templis,Seruius.666.
procul inde.Æ.2,666.8,642.
procul in tenuem.Æ.4,278.9,658.
procul.i.haud nimis lõge, Seruius. 5,124.
procul in prora.i.in parte extrema Seruius.5,775.
procul o procul eſte profani.6,258. interpretatur illud Callimachi, qui laudes Apollini dicturus p̄fanos hac voce excludit ἑκὰς ἑκὰς ὅστις ἀλιτρός. vnde Claudianus de rap.Proſerp. 1. greſſus remouete profani.
proculcat.12,534.
procumbat. G.1,111.
procumbere.G.3,466.
procumbit.E.8,87. G.3,240. Æ.2, 426.

426.ſicut examiniſque tremens procumbit humi 605.5,481.
procumbunt. Æ.2, 493. 5,198. 8, 180.
procurate. 9, 158. Actius in annalibus Exercent epulis læti famulosq; procurant. Virgilius bis poſuit Et corpora curant. quod antea fuit heniſtichium Lucretii.
procurrens.Æ.11,624.12,267.
procurrentibus. 5,204.
procurrere.9,690.
procurrit.12,785.
procurrunt. 12,280.
procurſu.12,379.711.
procurua.5,765.
procuruam. G.2,421.
prodentia.Æ.1,99.
prodere.Æ.2,127.N.tr.5.
proderet.Æ.4,231. N.eodem.
proderit.G 4,267.
prodiderim.Æ.12,42.
prodidit.9,374.10,593.
prodigiis.5,639 6,379. promonſtrũ etiam dixit antiquitas,vt ſcribit Feſtus.
prodigium. Æ.3,366.N.tr.6.ver.ꝑdigium autem, & inferius ver. monſtra,prodigia,& portenta.
prodigus.G.4,89.
prodimur.Æ.1,257.N.tr.5.
prodire.6,159.
prodit.G.2,254.
prodita.Æ.1,474.
proditione.Æ.2,83.
producere.Æ.2,637.N.tr.5.
producit.12,900.
produxi.9,487.
Prætides.E.6,49. Prætidum nomina hiſtoriam, & furorem ex Græcis copioſe repetit Politianus in Miſcellaneis capi.60.de his quoq; fabulam perſtringit Probus Maronis haud improbus enarrator.
profani.Æ.6,258.
profanos.12,779.
profatur.Æ.1,565.4,364.
profeci.E.8,20.
profecta.Æ.1,344.
profectis.Æ.1,736. 4,111.
profectum.7,209.255.8,51.Iuuenalis profectura domo Sicula non mitior aula.Porrecta pro.
profectus.Æ.3,615.
proferet.6,795.
proferret.12,395.
proflabat.9,326.
profluet,humor.i.riuus.G.4,25.
profudit.Æ.11,154.
profuerit.G.1,452.
profugis.Æ.7,300.10,158.
profugos.8,118.
profugus.Æ.1,6.10,720.
profuit.G.1,84.3,459.509.Æ.7,303. 11,844.12,541.
profundam.Æ.4,26.6,462.
profundi.G.1,243.2,391.
profundo. Æ.12,263.ideſt mari,ꝙ longe habet fundum, vt notat Feſtus.
profundum. E.4,51.G.4,222. Æ.1, 62. 5, 614. ecce quam amat profundum, & ſimilia in ſede vltima collocare correpta etiã prima. legitur tamen Has poſquã mœſto profundit pectore voces.
progeniem de apibus.G.1,415.4,56. Æ.1,23.
progenies. E.4,7. G.2,341. Æ.1, 254. 5, 565. 6,790. 7,97. 10,30. 329.471.
progenuit.Æ.4,180.
Progne.G.4,15. Petronius arbiter,quem Quintilianus, & Macrobius citant Pro corripuit, Atq; vrbana Progne, quæ circum gramina fuſæ.
Progredior.Æ.3,300.
progreditur.Æ.4,136.
progreſſi.8,125.
progreſſus.8,337.11,608.12,219.
proh. vide prò.
prohibe.Æ.1,529.
prohibebis.G.4,105.
prohibemur.Æ.1,544.

prohibent.

prohibent.G.3,398.4,10. Æ.3,379. 9, 662.
prohibere.G.4,106.Æ.7,313.
prohibet.5,631.6,606.807.
prohibete.G.1,502.Æ.3,265.5,197.
proiecere.6,436.
proiecit. 5,402.673.859. 9,444. 12, 256.
proiecta.E.7,42. Æ.3,699. N.tr.5.& Macr. Satur.lib.6.ca.4.
pro eſto.9,577.10,587.Macrob.ibidem
proiectus.E.1,76 N.tr.5.Æ.11,87.
proiice.6,835.N.tr.5.
proijcis.11,361.
proinde.11,383.400.o amittit in ſcãſione.& apud Lucr.in 4. pro perinde,hoc eſt ita ponitur.
prolapſa.Æ.2,555.
prole.Æ.1,79.6,784.
prolem. G.2,3.3,65.101.541. Æ.1, 278.3,180.4,234. 6,717.756. 10, 696.
proles.G.3,35.4,281. Æ.4,258.6,25. 322.648.763.7,50.691.761. 8,301. 9,523.10,353.391.429.12,128.347. 830.
proludit.G.3,234. Æ.12,106.
proluit.G.1,482.3,543. Æ.1,743.12, 686.
proluuies.Æ.3,217.
promeritam.Æ.4,335.
Promethei.E.6,43.
promiſerat.Æ.10,549.
promiſi.Æ.2,96.N.tr.5.
promiſit.Æ.4,228.
promiſſa.E.8,34.N.ibidem.& dicitur promiſſa, velut porrò miſſa autor Feſtus. Lucretius in. 4. promiſſa canũ vis Ducit, & humanum lõge præſenſit odorem. Æ.1, 262. 4,552.6,346. 8,612. 9, 107.
promiſſa,ſubſtan.5,386.8,531.11,45. 152.12,2.
promiſſam.12,31.
promiſſi.7,541.
promiſſis.Æ.2,160. 5,863.
promiſſo.5,282.718.
promiſe.5,191.
promittere.8,401.9,6.
promitti.6,791.
promittit.Æ.4,487.
promitto.11,503.
promittunt.9,194.
promouet.10,195.
promptum G.2,255.
Promulumq;.Æ.9,575.
promunt.Æ.2,260.
prona.5,212.8,236.548.9,713.
proni G.3,107.Æ.3,668.5,147.
prono.G.1,203.
pronuba.Æ.4,166.7,319.
pronum.11,485.
pronus.Æ.1,119.5,332.10,586.
propagine.G.2,63.cũ id agunt agri Taruiſini cultores arfoſſar,quaſi refoſſar dicunt.
propaginis G.2,26.
propago.Æ.6,870.12,827.
Futilis ſane quidam autor tradit propaginem cum de vite dicitur, primum habere productã, ad differẽtiam, cum de homine loquimur, cuius eadem corripitur. ſed mihi reſpondeat,velim, cur nam contra eius præceptionem Lucretius in 5. dixerit, vt propagãdo poſſint procudere ſecla.& paulo poſt. Nec potuiſſe propagando procudere prolem. rectius igitur Probus in inſtitutis artium. Sunt alia, inquit nomina, quæ in vno intellectu per caſus ſyllabæ naturam vertunt vt propago in nominatiuo prima ſyllaba breuis eſt, vt Eſſe ſinent nobis nimium Romana propago, vt in ablatiuo longa eſt,vt melius propagine vites Reſpondent.
prope.G.4,238.8,Æ.8,597.
properabat.Æ.7,57.
properanda.G.1,260.lege Macr. li. 6.ca.8.& Feſtum.
properant.G.4,171.

properari.Æ.4,416.
properas.Æ.4,310.N.lib.6.ver.feſti nare,& properare.
properat.7,264.8,454.
properata.G.1,196.
properate.Æ.12,425.
propere.6,236.9,801.12,573.
properent.G 2,481.Æ.1,749.
properes.G.1,224.
properet.Æ.4,63 5.9,401.
properi.12,85.
propexam 10,838.
propinquabam.Æ.2,730.
propinquabant. 5,159. 9,371.11, 621.
propinquam.Æ.3,381.
propinquant.Æ.2,733.6,384.634.8, 101.
propinquat. 5,185.6,410.9,355.11, 597.12,154.
propinques.10,254.
propinqui.11,156.
propinquos.Æ.3,502.
propinquum.Æ.2,86.
proprio r.G.2,122.3,58. Æ.3,531.8, 280.
propiora.5,168.
propiore.Æ.6,51.
propioribus.9,275.
ꝓpius.G.1,355.4,47.Æ.1,530.2,706. 8,78.556.10,712.12,407.
proponit.5,364.
propria.G.2,428.Æ.6,871.N.tr.5.
proprię.Æ.3,167.
propriam. Æ.1,77. 3,85.N.tr.5. 4, 126.
proprios.G.2,35.E.7,31.5,229.7,331. N tr.5.11,359.
proprium.
propter.i.prope.E.8,87.G.3,14.N.tr. 5.9,680.Lucretius in.2. Cum tamen inter ſe proſtrati in gramine molli Propter aquę riuũ ſub ramis arboris altæ,&c.quę eadẽ reponit in 5.
propter. Æ.4,320.N.tr.eodem. 12, 177.
propugnacula. Æ.4,87.9,170.664.
prora.Æ.1,108. 3,277. 5,206.775.6, 901.
prorę.9,122.10,223. i. naues,quarũ proræ littori obuertuntur.
proram.G.4,117.5,165 202. 10,659.
proras.Æ.3,532.6,3.7,35. 8,101.10, 293.
proripis.5,741.
proripit.E.3,19.
proripuit.6,472.10,796.
prorumpit.G.1,98. Æ.3,572. 7,32. 10,379.
proruptum.Æ.1,250.
proruptus.7,459.
proſcænia.G.2,381.
proſcinde. G.2, 387. ſic & Lucre. in 5. Vitai cauſa valido conſueta bidenti Ingemere, & terram preſſis proſcindere aratris. idem eodem inferius Et ferro cœpere ſolum proſcindere terrę. ex quo loco etiam illud formauit Maro, Depreſſo incipiat iam tum mihi taurus aratro Ingemere.eodem modo & ſcindere dicitur. vt G.2,399. Terq; quaterq; ſolũ ſcindendum.
proſciſſo æquore.i.ſolo terræ. G.1, 97.
proſequar.G.3,340.
proſequere.Æ.12,73.
proſequitur. Æ.2,107.3,130.5,777. [illegible]76.898.9,218.310 11,107.
Proſerpina.G.1,39.4,487. Æ. 4,698. 6,142.251.402. Seneca primam huius dictionis corripuit. Vidiſti Siculę regna Proſerpinæ, quod eſt inuentu rarum.
proſiluere.5,140.
proſit.Æ.9,92.
proſpectant.9,168.10,741.
proſpectat.7,813.
proſpectum.Æ.1,185.8,254.
proſpectus.G.2,285.
proſpera Æ.3,362.
proſpexi.6,357.
proſpexit.7,289.11,839.909.
proſpicere.G.1,395.

proſpiceres.Æ.4,410.
proſpiciens.G.4,352. Æ.1,131.159. 2,733.12,136.
proſpicit.Æ.1,189.7,30.12,595.
proſpiciunt.Æ.9,34.
proſubigit.G.3,256.
proſunt.Æ.5,684.
protecti.Æ.2,444.8,662.
protectus.10,800.
protegat.G.2,489.
Protei.11,262. vide Seruiũ,& quæ nos in verbo Terei.
protendens 5,377.12,931.
protendunt.11,606.
protentus.G.1,171.
proterit.Æ.12,330.
proterret.12,291.
Proteu.G.4,447.
Proteus.G.4,422.429.528.
protinus.E.1,13.N. Marcellus commentario.5.exponit valde, vt ſit animo, & corpore valde ęger. aut, ſi aliud enunciat, refertur ad illud, vt ſit longe porrò ago item.
protinus.i.inſequenter, deinceps. G.4,1.Æ.3,291.11,691.item protinus.i ſtatim Æ.4,196.item protinus.i.iugiter,& continue.Æ.3, 416.7,601.9,337.10,340.
protinus id eſt longe.porrò. 7,514. 8,159.
protinus. Æ.2,437.545.5,485.6,[illegible] 7,408.9,148.10,561.633.
protrahit. Æ.2,123. Lucretius in 5. quo loco de his rebus, quæ vſus reperit. Sic vnum quiduis paulatim protrahit ætas in medium, ratio que in luminis eruit oras. quæ eadem in calce eiuſdem repetit more ſuo Poeta.
protrahitur.Æ.8,265.
proturbant.9,441.10,801.
prouecti.Æ.2,24.
prouectus.7,166.
prouehimur.Æ.3,72.596.
prouehor.Æ.3.481.
prouenıunt.12,428.
prouentu.G.2,518.
prouiſa.G.1,167.
prouocet.G.3,194.
prouoluēs.Æ.10,556. Lucretius in 6. per tmeſim dixit Multa ſiti proſtrata viam per proque voluta Corpora ſola amnes ad aquarum ſtrata iacebant.
prouoluere.12,533.
proxima. E.2,54.7,22. Æ.1,161 3, 397.6,434 761.7,10.8,594.9,238. 10,513.12,388.
proximus. Æ.2,311.5,388.543.6, 767.11,316.
Proximus huic longo, ſed proximus interuallo.. 5,320.imitatur Ciceronem, qui dixit Anto. Philippus proximus accedebat, ſed longo interuallo tamen proximus.
prudens.G.2,315.
prudentia.G.1,417.Æ.3,433.
pruina.G.2,376.
pruina dicta, quod fruges, ac virgulta perurat. vnde rectè pari ratione noſtrates bruoſa dicunt. alij vulgo brina a pruina vocabulo ementito.
pruinas.G.1,230.
pruinis.G.3,368.4,518.
pruna. E.2, 53. G.4, 145. Æ.11, 788.
prunas. 5,103.
prunis. i.in prunis. G.2,34.
Pſythia.G.2,93.
pube.Æ.9,154.
pubem. G.2, 167. Æ.2,798.7,429. 11,20.
pubentes.Æ.4,514.12,221.
puberibus.12,413.
pubes. G.1,343. Æ.1,403.2,477.5, 74.119.450.573.599.6,580.7,105. 219.521 6:4 794 9,74.
pubeſceret.Æ.3,491.
pubeſcit.G.2,390.
pube ſcenus. Æ.3,427.
pubi.G 3,174.
pubis.Æ.8,518.

pudeat.G.1,80.Æ.5,196.
pudendis.11,55.
pudet.9,598.787.12,229.
pudicitiam.G.2,524.
pudor. E.7,44.Æ.4,27.322. 5,455.9, 44.10,398.871.12,667.
pudorem.Æ.4,55.
puella.E.3,64.G.4,458
puellæ.E.10,9.G.1,11.391.4,476.Æ. 2,238.6,307.
puellam.E.6,62.
puellas.E.5,59.
puer. E.2,17.45.4,18.60 5,19.49.54. 8,50.9,66. G.1,19.3,6. Æ.1,271. 479.682.688. 2, 598. 3,339.487. 4, 94. 156.354 5, 74. 252.569. 199. 6, 875. 8, 581. 9, 181.217. 276.641.656. 10, 236. 605. 825. 11, 42.12,435.
pueri. E.1,46. 3,93.98.111. 6,14.24. G.4,476. Æ.1,688.2,238.766. 5, 296.349.553.561. 602.6,307.832. 7,162.379.484. 9,605.11,216.476. 12,943.
puerile.5,548.
puerilia.11,578.
puero. E 3, 14.70. 4,8. Æ.1,718.3, 341.5,569.10,70.
pueros.8,632.
puerum.ſ.amorem. E.8,45.9,52.Æ. 2,457.7,575.
pugna. 9,213.363.789.10,889. 11, 702.12,34.263.
pugnā. 9,667.10,359. 11,589. 635. 833.12,125.216.506.
pugnabis.Æ.4,38.
pugnæ. Æ.4,603. 5,365.585. 7,40. 542.611.788.8,16. 9,53.661. 720. 10,11.454.428.441. 11,78.780. 12, 54.430.560.598.630.
pugnam. G.3,26.234. 4,67. Æ.2, 438. 5,69.411.429.9,158.186. 12, 106.151.
pugnando 6,660.7,182.
pugnæ in datiuo.5,383.463.478.10, 50.259.588.615.690. 11, 528.649. 707.826.12,241.
pugnant.7,665.
pugnas. G.3,46. Æ.1,460.5,419.6, 167.7,614.9,777.11,278.837.912. 12,792.818.
pugnat.11,600.
pugnata.8,629.
pugnatori.11,680.
pugnatur.7,553.
pugnent.Æ.4,629.
pugnis.Æ.4,673. 11,86.12,871.
hinc pugil. cuius prima indifferenti vſi ſunt poetæ Chriſtiani. Sidonius. Sparta Terapicea pugilem cum Gymnade pinguem. Prudentius cōtra Symmachum libro 2. Vnctis pugil bus miles pugnabat Etruſcus. ſimiliter in pugillar,& pugillaris(nam vtrūque pro eodem accipimus) pu ambiguum eſt. Au'onius corripuit Bipatens pugillar expedi, eſt autem dimetrum iambícum vbi pugil iambus eſt prima breui. contra Iuuenalis produxit, Nec pugillares defert in balnea.
pulcher. G.2, 137. Æ.3, 119. 5, 570. 7,107. 477.657. 9,293. 310. 684.
pulcherrima. E.6, 21. G.2, 534. Æ.1,76.500. 4,60.227. 5,728. 6, 648 7,761.9,253. 11, 852.12,270. 554.
pulcherrime.10,611.
pulcherrimus. Æ.4,141.7,55.8,75. 10,180.
pulchrā. G.2,463. Æ.1,79.290. 6, 821.
pulchra.Æ.4,192.6,142.
pulchrā.G.4,218.
pulchrior.Æ.7,649.9,179.
pulchros.9,358.433.
pulchrum.Æ 2,317.
pullis.G.3,389.N.tr.5.
pullulat.G.2,71.7,329.
pullus.G.3,75.N.tr.5.
pulmone.Æ.9,701.10,387.
pulſas,395.7,702. 8,529. 11, 653. 793.12,86.320.

pul-

Digitized by Google

pulſabant.12,706.
pulſabat.10,216.
pulſabit.G.1,497.
pulſę.E.8,5.Æ.11,790.
pulſam.G.4,51.
pulſans.G.3,106.Æ.5,138.
pulſant.11,660.
pulſante.G.4,313.
pulſat.Æ.3,619.5,460. 6,647.9,415. 11,600.
pulſata.Æ.3,555.
pulſati.5,150.
pulſatos.12,286.N.tr.5.
pulſatur.Æ.4,249.
pulſatiue. 6,609. N.tr.5. Claudianus in 2.de raptu Proſerpi. Mox vbi pulſato ſenſerunt vulnera tergo. pulſare leuioris eſt incommodi,quàm verberare.
pulſi.7,217.10,143.
pulſos.G.3,411 Æ.11,731.
pulſu.7,722.12,334.445.533.
pulſum. G.3,30. Æ.3,121.8,333.11, 56.392.
pulſus. G.4, 325.Æ.1,389.6,382.10, 852.11,366.392.539.
puluere.G.1,101. vide grandia, & Macrobium Sat.li.5.ca.20.180.3, 171.4,96. Æ 2,273.609.7,163.9,33. 10,844.11,866.909.12,99.407.444. 611.
puluercam.8,593.
pulueris.G.4,87.
puluerulenta.G.1,66. Lucr.in 5.
Puluerulenta. Ceres. Æ.4, 155.12, 463.
puluerulentus.7,625.
puluis. G.2, 418. Æ.1, 482. 11, 877.
pumice. G.4, 374 Æ.5, 214. 12, 587.
pumicibuſq;.G.4,44.
Punica.Æ.1,342.4,49.
puniceæ.12,750.
puniceis E.5,17.Æ.5,269.
puniceo.E.7,32.
puppes. Æ.1, 73. 5, 635.794. 10, 297. 12, 77.
puppes in recto. Æ. 1, 403. 3,135. 277. 5, 697. 6,5.901. 8, 497. 9, 118.
puppi.Æ.3,130.519.527.4,554 5,12. 175.777.841.6,339 8,115.580. 10, 261.
puppibus. G.1, 304. 3,362. Æ.1, 187. 2, 276. 4,418. 5,132.8,693. 10,80.
puppim. Æ.1,119. 6,410 226.247.
puppis. Æ.2,256.5,198.858.10,156. 171.302.
pura. E.9,44. G.1,434.Æ.2,590. 6, 229.760.11,711.12,169.
purgat. Æ.1,591.
pur.or.G.3,522.
puriſſima.G.4,163.
purpura.G.2,495.4,275. Æ.5,251.7, 251.Lucretius in 2. melibœaque fulgens Purpura Theſſalico cōcharum tecta colore Aurea pauonum rident imbuta lepore. de hac: copioſe Plin. in naturali hiſtoria, & nos in libello de coloribus. illud igitur hoc loco tantum adnotaſſe ſatis ſit, Horatium & olores purpureos dixiſſe, qui tamen candidiſſimi ſint, ſicut & niuem ipſam purpuream Albinouanus. cur id ita, ipſi in eodem libello oſtendimus. de inuentione purpuræ fabellam quoque non illepidam ex Græcis repetit Politianus in Miſcel.
purpurea.G 3,25.
purpurea. ſ.vites.G.2,95.
purpuream.Æ.4,139. 9,349.ſcilicet ſanguinem.10,722.
purpureas. 6, 221. Lucr. per initia. 2. Nec clarum veſtis ſplēdorem purpureai.
purpurei. 9, 163. ſic in 10. Purpuream pennis, & pactæ coniugis oſtro. nam rubris criſtis vtebantur antiqui, vt in 9. criſtaque tegit galea aurea rubra.

bra & in 12.rubrę cornua criſtę. quas & puniceas nominat , vt aut puniceæ ſ.ptum formidine pennę.
purpureo. E.5,38. G.1,406. Æ. 1, 341.3,405.6,641. de dictamo. 12, 414.
purpureos. G.4,54. Æ.5,79.6,884. 12,602.
purpureum.E.9,40.G.4,373. Æ.1, 595.10,722.
purpureus.9,435.11,818.
purum.6,746.alibi,liquidum aera, & aurai ſimplicis ignem per purum. G.2,364. ſubſtantiuè, ideſt per cœlum,& auras. ſicut alibi magnum per inane.
putabant.Æ.8,522.
putando.G.2,407.N.tr.5.
putandum eſt.Æ.6,719.
putans. 5,380. 6,332. N.tr.5. 12, 728.
putaris.10.244.
putas 10,627.
putaſſet.6,361.
putaſti.11,686.
putat.6,454.
putatis.Æ.2,43.
putator.G.2,28.
putaui.E.1,20.
puteis.G 1,486.
putent.Æ.9,155.
puteos. G. 3, 329. N. de indiſcr. gene.
putes.Æ. 8,42.
putet.Æ.5,96.7,704.
puteum G.2,231.
putre.G.2,204.
putrem . Æ. 8, 596. 11, 875. ſic putreſco prima indifferenti Horatius ſerm 2. ſatyra.3. Blattarum , ac tinearum epulæ putreſcat in arca . Ouid. ideſt de Ponto. Eſtur vt occulta vitiata putredine nauis . Maro tamen libentius producit,vt in ſequentibus.
putre .G.1,215.393.3,562.
putri.G.2,262.
putris.G.1,44.

Q

QVà aduerb. E.9,7.G 1,33 90. 239.409. 2,74.163. per quam Seruius.3,349.4,126.287. 360. Æ. 1,87 405.422.2,387. 455.463.701. 753.3,114 151.269. 7,100.801. 8, 257.594. 9,508.515.555. 10,291. 362.383.476.655. quacunq; ratione,Seruius. 11,293.467.524.692. 749.762. quatenus inquantum. Seruius.12,147.273.367.507.626. vide quis.
qua poſt neſcio.G 1,413.4,55.
qua relatium. G.2, 270.479 3,8. 4,505. Æ.1,125. 4, 115.235.271. 322. 5,476.674. 6,8 94 7,514 519. 8, 49. 9, 67. 390. 399. 10, 373. 879.11,245.310. 12,320.796.873. 917.
qua poſt ne.Æ.1,686.
qua vacat, Seruius.2,606. 3,406. 453.473.8,209. 9,321.11,19.
quaq;.G.3,351 4,290.529.Æ.2,388. 5,387.
quacunq; E.9,14.G.1,407.
qua ſe cunq; per tmeſim pro quacunq; ſe.Æ 11,762.12,368.914.
quadret. G.2,278.
quadrifidam.Æ.7,509.
quadrifidas.G 2,25.legitur & quadrifigas.
quadrigæ. G 1,513. 3, 268. Æ.3, 642.
quadrigis.6,535.
quadriiuges.10 571.vide Seruium.
quadriiugo.12,162.
quadriiugos.G.3,18.
quadris.Æ.7,115.
quadrupedante.8,596.
quadrupedantum.11,614.
quadrupedemq;.11,714.
quadrupedes.Æ.3,542.
quadrupedumq;.11,875.
quadrupes.E.5,26.Æ.7,500.10,892.

apud Ennium in 7. epitheton eſt ſimiliter prima breui. Denique vi magna quadrupes equus,atq; elephanti.
quæ in accuſatiuo.i.omnia quę,& quas res. E.1,10.2,23.3,13.72.8, 62.9,26.44. Æ.4,368.371.
quæ in ſingulari. E.1,27.54.2,69.6, 12.48.7,15.46.G.1,174.420.441.2, 15. 53. 57. 178. 217. 238. 248. 254.270. 291.482.535. 3, 58.66. 4,118.321. Æ.1, 24.76. 117.284. 458.464 521.543. 586.602. 606. 620. 750. 2, 42.69.75. 142.151. 184. 285.350. 373.519. 536.564. 604. 656. 3, 27.59.94.318. 323. 443. 499.544.584. 609. 4, 211. 254.290. 349.479.485. 595. 695. 5, 4.30. 100. 356. 465. 644. 6, 36.295.398.533.541. 560 575.611. 615.653.670.721.756.888. 7, 83. 197. 208.258.309. 369.481. 554. 588.8,99.146.271.340. 9, 69.191. 238. 376. 490. 517. 536. 540. 551. 601.675.790. 10, 9.34. 72. 90. 107. 134. 153.164. 225. 371. 613.670. 675.693. 11, 108.141. 250.253. 295.312. 560.733.761. 821. 12, 37.52.139.181.313.388. 594. 637. 658. 793. 817. 863. 883. 889.
quę cum antecedenti in accuſatiuo. E.3,42.5,13.81.6,25.80.9,21. 10,2.G.1,184.3,265.Æ.1,113.192 199.745.2,5.130. 278.295.712. 3, 251.367. 463.546. 4,14.47. 284. 333.495.638. 5,707.728. 6, 478. 550. 568. 575.729. 873.890. 7, 217.738. 8, 168.173.pro qualia. 427. vide Seruium. 9, 194.236. 252.264.301.361.526 782.10,151. 162.298. 499.531. 11, 146. 240. 281.352.12,12.
quæ cum antecedenti in recto plurali generis neutri. E.4, 32. 5, 83. 10, 9. 50. G. 1, 260. 313. 319. 2, 47.103. 177. 288. 3, 3. 265. 4,274.393. Æ.1, 161.474. 609. 2,69.123.506. 3, 100. 337. 461. 4, 9.240.293.561. 5, 3.737. 6, 136.198. 461.711. 7, 37.131.,8 385. 10, 334. 642. 11, 102.294. 381. 12,32.
quę in nominatiuo plurali generis fœm. G.1,383 4,383. Æ 1,366.2, 282.5,475.6,411.7,642. 11,24.
quęcunq;. G.2,346. Æ.1,334.614. adicunq;. 2,77.3,445.652. 9,99. 260 12,143.694.
quędam.i.qualdam res. G.1,268.
quæq;.E.7,54. G.1,53.2,229. Æ.4, 526.
quærat.11,129.
quęratur.12,80.
quære.Æ.2,294.
quærebant.G.1,107.
quęrenda.Æ.3,492.11,230.
quærendi.Æ.2,198.11,388.
quęrendo.E.8,86.
quærens.Æ.4,631.
quęrentem.Æ.2,287.7,449. 8,212.
quęrenti.Æ.1,374.2,771.
quęrentibus.G 4,272.
quęrere. Æ.1,313.2,99.105. 3,44. 350.468.5,83.7,393.
quęreret.G.1,134.
quęret.Æ.5,814.
quęretur.9,278.
quęrimus.10,234.
quęris.E.2,19,
quærit. Æ.4,77.6,67,802.9,58.10, 161.395.663.
quęrite.5,637.
quæritis.Æ.1,559.
quęritur. G.4,300. Æ.4,515.5,378. 7.424.
quęro.Æ.1,384 11,180.
quærunt. G.2, 512. Æ.3,100.9,507. 10,58.
quęruntur.Æ.4,513.
quęſiſſet E.6,52.
quęſita.G 4,157.Æ.10,650.
quęſitę.G.3,549.Æ.7,758.
quęſitas.G.3,532.Æ.7,423.
quę ſitor.6,432.
quæſitum. G.4,449. Æ.4, 647. 9, 241.

241 565.
quatenus. Æ.4,692.
quæſo.Æ.3,358.8,573.12,72.
quale.i.qualis res.E.5,46.7,22.
quale habens comparationes.Æ.1, 596.6,205.270.10,135.
qualem. G.2,136.193.198.4,413.Æ. 6,453.10,492.11,68.
quales Æ.1,756.2,223.3,679.9,679. 10,264.641 11,659.
qualia.7,200.12,900.
qualis.E.8,85. Æ.2,274.591.3,641. 6,574.8,561.9,102.
qualis comparationibus deſeruens G.3, 196. 4,511. Æ. 1,320.434. 502.2,223.471 4,69.143.301.5,213. 273 6,784. 8,589.622. 9,563.710. 10,134.565.pro qualiter. 11,492. 624.12,4.331.451.
qualos.G.2,241.
quam relatiuum E.1,20.2,37.G.1, 235.346.2,90.3,464 Æ.1,19.326. 331.503.733.2,322. 3,75.381.479. 498.4,70.90.436. 5,119.250.260. 312. 563. 783. 790. 6, 239.283. 325.377.451.615. 7, 61.330.344. 361.409.452.8.84.169.194.339.476. 703. 9,285.382.488.531.669.706. 711. 10,107.402.613.818, 11,179. 500.523.556. 12, 48.177.359.674. 857.
quam poſt ante.E.1,65.G.1,50.223. 349.2,262.537. 4, 306. Æ.3.256. 387.4,27.6,141.9,116.
quam pro quantum . E. 2, 20. 3, 100. 10,33. G.2,103.106. 3,260. 4,473. Æ.4,11.193.5,450. 6,309. 436. 694. 7, 718. 8,86. 11, 170. 309.
quàm poſt aliter, & ſecus.G.1,201. Æ.4,669.12,124.
quàm poſt tam.G 1,206.3,471.Æ.4, 188.8,723.10,763.
quàm cũ magis. G.3,210 309.453. præſtat.Æ.3,431.grauio a.4,502. 5,30. 6,471. 7,788 manifeſtus. 8,16.
quam poſt prius . G. 3 , 468. Æ. 1, 196.476. 2, 742. 6, 328. 11, 809.
quamprimum . Æ.4,631.
quãuis. E.1,34.48.2,16.3,84 4,56.6, 51. G.1,38 196.3,120.306.387. 4, 206.Æ.1,3.3,454.5,542. 3,492. 8, 379.
quando aduerb.G.1,254.
præcedente ſi.G.1,259.2,128.4,228. 314.Æ.3,500.9,172.10,272.803.11, 653. 12,745.851. Serenus cõtraxit do. Quando flagella ligas ita liga gas .
quando coniunctio proſiquidem. Æ.1,265.pro quoniam. N. de doctorum indag.2,446.4,291.315.6, 50 106 188.8,172. pro quoniam. N.ibidem.9,497.10,366. 11, 384. 509.636.
quãdoquidem. E.3,55.Æ.7, 547.10, 105.11,587.
quanquam.E.8,19.G.1,470.Æ.2,12. 299.533.4,393.5,195.6,394.10,857. 11,2.415.12,746.
quanq;.G.2,226.4,278.
quanta. G.1,4. Æ.2,592.6,692. 7, 222.
quante.8,537.
quantas.6,829.
quantis Æ.4,49.6,693.
quanto.G.4,411.
quantos.Æ.6,772.12,33.
quantum.E.1,26.4,54.5,16. 7,51. 9, 12.10,74.G.2,201.291.378. 4,101. Æ.1,372.2,274. 4,445. 6,731.828. 865. 8, 403. 10,772. 11,57.154. 12,19.
quantus.Æ.1,723.756. 3,641. 6,579. 9,668 11,283.12,701.
quare. G.2,35. Æ.1,631.7,130.429. 8,273.
quarta.G.3,190.327.
quarto.G.1,433.Æ.6,356.
quartus. 10,619.
quarum. G.1, 233. 2,360.476. 3,69. Æ.1,76.6,893.10,225.
quas.E.2,52. 61.6,80.G.2,441.4,149. 345. Æ.1,311.2,156.3,21.4,488. 6, 623.

623.6,92.450.692.826. 8,538. 9,526. 10,220.460.516.11,164.508.657.12,846.

quaſcũq;.G.2,52.Æ.2,800.in ſubaudi.Æ.3,601.

quaſi non legitur in Virgilio. tribus tamen locis notat Seruius ſubintelligendum, vt Æ.1,388. ignotus, quaſi ignotus. & 2,67. turbatus quaſi turbatus. & 11,648. exultat amazon quaſi Amazon.

quaſſabat.Æ.9,521.

quaſſans.E 10,25. Æ.6,587.7,292. & mutato numero, Ille caput quaſſans. 12,894. quod faciunt ſuccenſentes, & irati. accepit autem de Lucretij. 2. vbi legitur, Iamq; caput quaſſans grandis ſuſpirat arator Crebrius incaſſum magnum cecidiſſe laborem.

quaſſante.G.1,74.

quaſſantemq;. Æ.5,469. ita legitur in Macrobianis codicibus. quanquàm vulgata Virgiliana exemplaria habent iactantem.

quaſſat.5,855.12,94.

quaſſatæ.Æ.4,53.9,91. Lucr.in 3. Nunc igitur quoniam quaſſatis vndiq; vaſis Diffluere humorẽ. & paulo infra, Poſt vbi iam validis quaſſatum eſt viribus æui Corpus, & obtuſis ceciderunt viribus artus. Macr. Saturn.li.6. capi. 7. quaſſare, inquit, eſt quàm quatere grauius, violentiusq;, verbum hoc manſit etiã in vulgi vſu, etiamſi conquaſſar frequentius vramnr. quod verbum quoq; Lucretij fuit. vt in 3. Cum cohibere nequit conquaſſatum ex aliqua re.

qnaſſatam.Æ.1,555.

quare G.4,64.

quater. G.1,412.2,399.Æ.1,98.2,242.4,589.12,155.

quaterent.11,513.

quaterni.10,202.

quatiens.7,143.10,762.11,656.12,442.

quatit. G.3,496. Æ.2,611. 3,30. 5,200.432. 6,571. 8,596. 9,608. 814. 11,767. 875. 12,338.370.

quatiunt.C.3,132.Æ.3,226.

quatuor.E.5,65.G.1,258.3,61.113.4,297.538.541.550. Æ.3,537. 5,115.639.699.6,243.587.7,227.8,207.10,518.

que complexiua coniunctio, ſiue copulatiua emittit faſtigium, quod tamen cum verbi antecedentis longius poſito acumine coalitum in eiuſdem finalem iuxta ſe retrahit, qualiſlibet precedat ſyllaba ſiue longa, ſiue breuis. quemadmodum diſiunctiua ve, & relatiua ne, & ſyllabica adiectio ce. habet autem eam vim, quam τέ apud Græcos. nec huius uſus infrequentior eſt, quàm & innumeris itaq; uerſibus eam particulam ſemel poſitam leges, ſicut & quæ exempla, vt infinita, prudentes omittimus. ea tantum ponimus quibus maiore quadam gratia, quàm Seruius agnouerit, carmẽ hoc monoſyllabo clauditur, ut G.2,340.503.3,87.316.552.Æ.1,50.82.310.452.2,206.374.642.4,88.597. 6,11.51.57.393.601. 9,412.488.495.666.11,473.675.

perſæpe etiam in uno carmine iteratura Poeta, & tum quidem pari retenta gratia, quum ipſe ſimiliter uerſum in hanc particulam cadere facit. ita tamen, ut alterum que frequentius ſecundam dactyli in quinta ſede occupet. ut his exemplis, franguntque, feruntq;.G.2,441.Rhœtumq;,Polumq; 456

plebisque patrumque. 509. te-
ctumque laremque.3,344.mor-
boque fameque.4,318.Ligęaq;,
Phyllodoceq́ue.336.tenditque,
fouetq;. Æ.. 1,22.cœlumq; diē-
que.92. hominumq;, Deumq;,
233.terræq;, mariſq;.602.terra-
que polũq;. 2,252. Athamaſq;.
Thoaſq;.262.Hipaniſq;, Dymaſ
que.340.428. matresq;, viroſq;.
797.auditq;,videtq;.4,83. Here-
bumq;,Chaoſq;.510.rapiuntq́;,
ruuntq;.581 populumq;, patreſ
que.682.9,192.lucisq́; ſuosq;. 5,
678.cœliq;, marisq́;.802. 7,301.
10,695.natiq;,patriſq;. 6,116.le-
tumq;, laborq́;.277.nauemq;,
viroſq;.336.vatemq;, virumq́;.
415.noctesq;,diesq́;.556.moreſ-
q́ue manusq́;.683.Bolamq;, Co
ramq;.775.circumq; ſupraq;.7,
32.iramq;, minaſq;. 8,60.ſoni-
tumq;,metumq;.431.lucumq;,
diemq;.601.iuuenumq;,ſenũq;.
9,309. Thamarũq;, Lamumq;.
335.12,341.mādiq́;, trahitq;.9,
340.Rhetumq;, Abarimq;.344.
voluuntq́;, ruuntq́;. 516.miſe-
retq; pudetq;.787.nomenq;, ge-
nuſq;. 10,149. terraq;, mariq;.
162.animæq;,manuſq;.376.Phe
retaq;, Demodocunq́;. 413.no-
dumq;, moramq́;.428.natoq;,
patriq;.525. 11,178.clypeumq;,
tubaſq;.10,638.fugitq́;,volatq;.
883. lacrymansq́; gemenſq;.11,
150.ripęque,lacuſq;. 12,756.Poe
tę quoque obſequitur hyperme
trumfacienti.vt,friguſq;, calo-
remq;. G.2,344.
cedrosq;, cupreſoſq;. G.2,443.
hominumq;, ferarumq;. 3,242.
hominũq;, locorũq;. Æ.1, 336.
homniumq;, Deorumq;.2,745.
vocemq;,colorēq;.4,558. 9,650.
remoſq;,rudenteſq;.5,753.
Troeſq;,Latiniq;.10,895.
Polyſytheton quoq; facit, quom
vno etiam verſu tertiò repeti-
tur. vt
Terraſq;, tractuſq; maris, cœ-
lumq; profundum. E.4, 51. G.
4,222.
Panaq; paſtoreſq; tenet, Dryadaſ-
que puellas.E.5,59.
Semina terrarumq́;,animæq;,ma
riſq; fuiſſent.E.6,33.
Lappæq;, tribuliq;, interq́; niten-
tia culta.G.1,153.
Çælumq;, Iapetumq; creat, ſeuũ-
que Typhoea.G.1,279.
Arboribusq;,ſatiſq; Notus, pecori
q́ue ſiniſter.445.
Terq;,quaterq; ſolum ſcindendũ,
glebaq; verſis.Æ.2,399.
Panaq;,Syluanumq; ſenem, nym-
phaſq; ſorores.494.
Armaq;, Amycleumq; canem,
Creſſamq; pharetram.3,345.
Scyllamq;,helleboroſq; graues,ni
grumq; bitumem.451.
Spemq;, gregemq; ſimul, cun-
ctamque ab origine gentem.
473.
Neſęæ,Spioq;,Thaliaq;,Cymodo-
ceq;.4,338.5,826.
Ignemq;,horribilemq; feram,flu-
uiumq; liquentem 4,442.
Vna Euruſq;, Notuſq; ruunt,cre-
berq; procellis.Æ.1,89.
Coniugiumq;,domumq;, patres.
natoſq; videbis.2,579.
Liminaq, lauruſq; Dei, totuſque
moueri.3,91.
Creteſq; Dryopeſq; fremunt,picti
que Agathyrſi.4,146.
Impleſſemq; foros flammis,natũ-
que,patremq;.605.
Impoſuit,ſuaq; arma viro, remũ-
que,tubamq;.6,233.
Ingemuit, Glaucumq;,Meduntæ-
q́ue,Therſilochumq;.483.
Caſtigatq́;,auditq; dolos,ſubigit-
que fateri.567.
Pomerios,Caſtrumq; Inui,Bolam
que,Coramq;.775.

Spi-

Spiculaq;, clypeiq;, ereptaq; roſtra carinis. 7,186.

Aruorum, pecoriſq; Deo, lucumque, diemq;. 8,601.

Terra, toriq; madent, necnon Thamyrimq;, Lamumq;. 9,334.

Armaq;, craterasq; ſimul, pulchrosq; tapetas. 358.

Tereaq;, Harpalychumque, & Demophoonta, Chronumque. 11,675.

Fertq;, refertq; ſonans, clypeumq; euerberat alis. 12,866.

Item Polyſyntheton facit, quom quater reponit. vt Athamaſq;, Thoaſq;, Pelideſq; Neoptolemus, primuſq; Machaon. qua figura idẽ Maro verſus ſeptem in fraſcriptos fecit gratiores, vt

Drymoq;, Xanthoq;, Ligæaq;, Phyllodoceq; G. 4,336.

Fataq;, fortunaſq; virum, moreſq; manuſq;. Æ. 6,683.

Fadumq;, Hebeſumq;, ſubit, Rhætumq;, Abarimq;. 9,344.

Halcandrumq;, Haliumq;, Hoemonaq;, Prytanimq;. 767.

Iamq; neci Sthenelumque dedit, Thamyrimq;, Polumq;. 12,341.

Chloreaq;, Sybarimq;, Daretaq;, Therſilochumq;. 363.

Hęc ipſa particula cum natura breuis ſit, interdum pro longa ponitur. vt

Liminaq;, Lauruſq; Dei, totuſq; moueri. ad cuius exempli imitationem ſimiliter Ouid. in 5. Met. ait, Syderaq;, ventiq; nocent, auidæq; volucres, & Statius in 10. Thebaidos, Tergaq;, pectoraq; galeis incluſa relinqui. quæ hac ratione, vt inquit Seruius, defenditur. aut quia omnia monoſyllaba ad artem non pertinent, & his licẽter vti poſſumus. aut certe, quia omne μόριον. i. particula, quæ ſui ſubſtantiam non habet, membrum putatur ſuperioris orationis. quod ſi eſt, Liminaq;, quaſi vna pars orationis eſt, & poteſt Que finalitatis ratione vel produci, vel corripi. hæc ille. vnde non facile dici poteſt in ſequẽtibus exemplis magis hanc porrigi poſitione duarum conſonantiũ in principio dictionis ſequentium, aut z duplicis literæ. vt in Bucolicis, & 4. Georgicorum, Terraſq;, tractuſq; maris, cœlũque profundum. & in primo, tertioq; eiuſdem operis, Lappæque, tribuliq;, & ſimiliter in 1. Tribulaq;, traheæq;. & in 4. Æn. Creteſq;, Dryopesq; fremunt. & in 2. Geor. Euriq;, Zephyriq; tonat domus. quanquam inuenio etiam in alijs ſyllabam breuem in fine dictionis interdum produci, dictione ſequente a duabus conſonantibus incipiente, vel a duplici litera, quod fieri omnino poſitione ipſarum literarum Diomedes aſſerit, & Priſcianus. quemadmodum ſi in vna, eademq; dictione, vbi proprie poſitio ipſa locum habet, conſonantes breuem ſyllabam ſequerentur.. id quod fit apud Gręcos frequentiſſime. Homerus Rapſodia. 1. ver. 178. Τὸν δ᾽ αὖ τε προσέειπε θεὰ γλαυκῶπις ἀθηνή. idem lib. 3. ver. 337. Καρπαλίμως μοι τέκνα φίλα κρήνατε ἐέλδωρ. apud nos Statius. 5. Thebaidos, Fręcceres agile ſtudiũ, & tenuiſſima virtus. Iuuenalis ſaty. 3. Contemnis, miſerę cognoſce præmia rixæ & in 3. Gibbus, & acre malum ſepe ſtillantis ocelli. idem in eodem. Occulta ſpolia, & plures de pace triũphos. & in Saty. vltima, Vindicta grauior, quàm iniuria, dignum erit ergo, quod ſimiliter apud Virgilium noſtrum in 9.

fieri

ſieti poteſt, ſecundum hanc lectionem. Ferte citi flammas, date tela, ſcandite muros. nam in tela ſunt, qui a non poſitione, ſed ſenſus perfecti ratione longam diſputent. alii, interiecta & particula, omnem tollunt figuram, vt legatur, date tela, & ſcãdite muros. notat præterea Seruius in his locis, que, vacare, ſicut qua, vt Sigua fata ſinãt, iam tum tenditq;, fouetq;. Æ. 1, 22. & ſpretæq; iniuria formæ. 31. & dixitq;, & prælia voce diremit. 5, 467. oſtroq;, auroq; rigentes. 11, 72. vbi ait que additum hiatus cauſa. item poni pro ue ibi, multosq; palus Laurentia. 10, 709. interdum pro vel, vt, ſubiectiſq; vrere flammis. vide etiam, quæ ſcribit Seruius in decimo commentario, ſuper verbo tanton'. Æ. 10, 668.
queamus. Æ. 10, 19.
quem, non referens. E. 2, 60. Æ. 1, 245. 2, 121. 745. 3, 88. 145. 187. 5, 742. 6, 161. 466. 8, 15. 533. 9, 527. 10, 670. 12, 719. 727.
quem referens. E. 3, 22. 10, 26. G. 1, 24. 3, 125. 260. 4, 323. 327. Æ. 1, 68, 550. 588. 621. 2, 83 472. 635. 726. 3, 304. 340 4, 355. 598. 653. 5, 39. 152. 226. 254. 274. 287. 493. 536. 565. 571. 814. 6, 764 778. 791. 815. 7, 56. 189. 379. 884. 601. 659. 692. 734. 762. 8, 62. 138. 342. 512. 552. 590. 9, 5. 49. 177 266. 275. 280. 304. 440. 546. 10, 217. 143. 242. 384. 420. 490. 540. 551. 591. 708. 742. 848 11, 27. 336. 364, 770. 786. 12, 44 222. 379. 544. 775. 944.
quem. i. aliquem. Æ. 1, 115.
quemuis. 8, 577.
quenquàm. E. 3, 51. 8, 35. 9, 17. Æ. 2, 127. 402.
quęq;. E. 2, 65. G 4, 224. Æ. 3, 459. 5, 561. 6, 892. 7, 642. 9, 162. 11, 731. 12, 759.
querar. Æ. 4, 677.
Quercens. 9, 684.
quercu. E. 7, 13. G. 1, 159. 349. Æ. 6, 771. 8, 616.
quercum. Æ. 4, 441. 7, 509. 11, 5.
quercus. E. 1, 17. 4, 30. Æ. 6. 28. 8, 53. G. 2, 16. 3, 332. 4, 510. Æ. 3, 680. 9, 681. 10, 423.
querelam. G. 1, 378.
querelis. Æ. 4, 360 8, 215. 10, 94.
querens. G. 4, 320. 520.
querentem. Æ. 1, 3 89.
queri. Æ. 4, 463.
queritur. G 1, 505. 4, 512.
quernas. G. 1, 305.
querno. Æ. 11, 65.
queror. E. 8, 19.
querulæ. G. 3, 328.
querulum. G. 1, 390.
queſtibus. G. 4, 515. Æ. 9, 480.
queſtu. 7, 501.
queſtus. Æ. 4, 553. N. tt. 4. ver. querela. 5, 780.
qui. E. 1, 19. 3, 8. 41. 50. 87. 8, 24. G. 1, 94. 97. 104. 111. 201. 435. 2, 105. 171. 304. 490. 493. 3, 428. 4, 89. 288. 537. Æ. 1, 1. 5. 66. 291. 382. 392. 669. 2, 56. 230. 275. 342. 345. 379. 427. 358. 663. 3, 35. 327. 334. 259. 608. 695. 4, 28. 224. 229. 247. 269. 329 607. 626. 5, 67. 258. 346. 355. 370. 439. 478. 496. 520. 543. 648. 726. 6, 57. 234. 338. 388. 406. 453. 590. 705. 760. 768. 793. 804. 810. 834. 846. 863. 7, 532. 537. 653 754. 8, 10. 37. 137. 141. 9, 51. 93. 206. 213. 238. 335. 427. 629. 723. 728. 10, 89. 200. 312. 440. 564. 779. 11, 23. 31. 219. 385. 393 417. 471. 687. 12, 134. 180. 200. 349. 461. 612. 697.
qui cum o. G. 2, 488. Æ. 1, 233.
quis cum ſ litera dici volunt Grãmatici, cum quærimus, & eſt præpoſitiuum. vt Quis te nate Dea per tanta pericula caſus Inſequitur? & Quis procul ille autem ramis inſignis oliuæ. in referen-

referendo autem Qui ſine ſ, & poſtponitur, vt Arma virumq; cano, Troiæ qui primus ab oris. & Ille (vides) pura iuuenis qui nititur haſta. quanquàm in vulgatis Chariſij Soſipatri codicibus iuuenem, non iuuenis legas. quod tamen Poeta noſter non obſeruauit, cum ait, qui caſus agat res. & ſimiliter ante eum Actius, dicens. Qui nam Tantalidarum internitioni modus ſit. vide quis.

qui in caſu nominandi plurali. E. 6,6. 10,9. G.2,351.4,539. Æ.1,240. 373.610.710.3,98.337. 5,291.486. 594.713.6,434.531.583. 610. 661. 712.757.771.7,37.98.182. quie legunt aliqui.271.430.713.715.723. 797. 8,52.385.547.602. 9,161.193. 387.600. 10,167.183 327.597.840. 11,61.109.250.330.879.12,32,241. 360.627.

qui non riſere parentes. E.4,62. Exploditur ab eruditis Seruij in hunc locum fabuloſa expoſitio. nam Quintiliano omnes ſubſcribunt. qui li.9.cap.3. ita ſcriptum reliquit. eſt figura, inquit, & in numero, vel cum ſingulari pluralis ſubiungitur: gladio pugnaciſſima gens Romani. gens enim ex multis. vel e diuerſo, qui non riſere parentes, Nec Deus hunc menſa, Dea nec dignata cubili eſt. ex illis enim qui non riſere, non dignatus Deus, nec Dea dignata. hactenus ille. Quintiliano adſtipulantur Politianus, & alij plæriq; omnes non ineruditi Politiani autoritatem ſecuti. verum Petrus Bembus ingeniorum huius ſeculi flos, & noſtræ decus Venetię in hac parte Veneto Poetæ opem tulit eo libro, quem de ipſius Culice (vt omnia) elegantiſſime ſcripſit. quippe q a Quintiliani ſententia iure optimo diſidens Qui degit caſu dandi ſcriptura ſane antiqua, & ab ipſo etiam Quintiliano lib.1. agnita, eademque Terentiana, cuius Poetæ imitandi ſtudioſus noſter ex eo videri poteſt, quòd in Æneide quoque fuar antiquum verbum, vt Terentianum non reſpuit, vt Tros, Rutuluſue fuat: nam apud eum legerat in Hecyra, Fors fuat pol. quod ſi tibi in Idylio hoc carminis tenuioris, idem non licuiſſe Poetæ videbitur: aut datiui huius Qui antiquitatem hoc loco ea venia tueatur, quam pro rerum quoque & ſententiarum magnitudine ipſe a Muſis huic eglogæ impetrauit, dum eas ita animat, Sicelides Muſæ paulo maiora canamus. & quæ ſequuntur. aut ſcribe cui. & erit ſenſus. nam cui parentes non riſerint (pergam autem in Bembiana ſententia referenda. Bembi etiam verbis vti elegantiſſimis) quoniam id accidere, niſi propter eximiam aliquam deformitatem non poteſt, hic iam ex ijs eſſe, qui Dijs chari ſunt, non videtur neque dignus, qui vitę cū muneribus maximis, tum hilaritatibus egregis perfruatur. nam & Poeta ſuperiori verſu Incip. parue puer riſu cognoſcere matrem. non id vult, quod vulgus exiſtimauit, vt puer arrideat matri, ſed vt cognoſcat matrem ab eius riſu: riſu enim ad matrem refertur, non ad puerum. magis enim (vt pergit ipſe Bembus interpretari) mulieres omnes ſuis arrident filijs, quàm aliarum. quippe quæ magis etiam illis intuendis gaudeant, neceſſe eſt, vel quoniā extra laborē ferendi ventrem, pariendi dolores, & pericula iam ſūt, vel ꝙ pueres ex ſe natos videāt quod eſt omniū rerū iucūdiſſimū. eritq; ſenſus hic vt concinior, ita a

loquen-

loquendi ſimplicitate Virgiliana non alienus. nam & locutio Riſu cognoſcere ex puritate Latinæ linguæ hunc habere intellectum videtur, vt ſit riſus ipſius cognitionis & cauſa, & ratio, non autem ipſe noſtræ cognitionis, quam de aliqua re iã habeamus, ſignificatio, & argumentum. Quid autem ſignificet Deum dignari menſa, & Deam cubili aliquem, pete ex Politiani Miſcel. cap. 89. qui amant, ſibi ſomnia fingunt? E. 8,108. prouerbium eſt. an qui a dactylus. neq; enim fit ſynalœphe, quin qui ſyllaba natura longa corripitur, exemplo Lucretii, qui ait in 5.

Pectora rerrarum qui in orbi ſancta tuetur. ſed & Poeta vocales alias naturaliter longas ſimili modo breues fecit, ſequẽte dictione in alia vocali. nec vocales modo, ſed etiam diphthongos, quod exemplo Græcorum fit, vt in elenchis ipſorum poetarum docuimus. exempla noſtri ſunt.

Nomen, & arma locum ſeruant te amice nequiui Conſpicere. Æ.6,507.

Victor apud rapidum Simoenta ſub Ilio alto.5,261.

Conati ter ſunt imponere Pelio Oſſam.G.1,281.

& in eodem quantum ad diphthongos pertinet breues legimus.

Implerunt montes, flerunt Rhodopeiæ arces.G 4,461.

Inſulæ Ionio in magno. Æ.3,211. ſed contra apud eundem noſtrum frequentius vocales in ſua naturali longitudine perſeuerant. vt

Amphion Dircęus in Actęo Aracyntho.E.2,24.

Arcebis grauido pecori, armentaque paſces.G.3,155.

Poſthabita coluiſſe Samo, hic illius arma.Æ.1,20.

Tunc ille Æneas, quẽ Dardanio Anchiſæ.621.

Antiquum in Buten, hic Dardanio Anchiſæ.9,647.

Hanc ſine me ſpem ferre tui, audẽtior ibo.9,291.

Mœonia generoſe domo, vbi pinguia culra.10,141.

Externo commiſſa duci Æneia puppis.10,156.quod & diphthõgis fit. vt

Ardea, Cruſtumeriq;, & turrigeræ Antennæ.7,631.

Stant & iuniperi, & caſtaneæ hirſutæ.E.7,53. quod item ſecundum aliquos obſeruatum eſt hac eius carminis lectione. Vla moram fecere, neq; Aonie Aganippe,E.10,12.nam Seruius ſcribit in hoc verſu Aonie Aganippe nominatiuos ſingulares, qui tamẽ ad imitationem Græcorum & produci, & corripi ſolent, quod apud Theocritum pluribus in locis obſeruatur, de quibus apud eundem poetam dicturi ſumus.

quiq;. G.1,22.113.2,185. Æ.5,67. 6,612.661.663.7,682.728.739.12, 705.

quiue.7,131.qui genus? vnde domo? 8, 114. i. quo genere, qua domo, Seruius.

qui cum.11,822.i.cum qua. venit autem a nominatiuo quis, nõ a qui. quod antiqui communi genere dixerũt hic, & hęc quis, ab hoc, & ab hac qui. autor eſt Rhemnius Palęmon, vbi de pro nomine agit.

qui te cunq;.12,61.per tmeſim. ſic quę me cunq;, qua ſe cunq; ſemel dixit, & bis quo res cũq; monoſyllabo tãtum verbo vbique

que interiecto. cæterum T. Lucretius Carus in hac figura vſur panda & crebrior, & audacior fuit. quippe qui vt vocem hanc compoſitam Quicunq; per caſus nunquàm monoſyllabo diffiderit, vt obſeruauimus, ita eã aut monoſyllabis duabus, aut vna diſyllaba dictione, aut triſyllaba, aut plurium etiam vocum interiectione diducit, atq; diſpalat. cuius rei exempla ſunt hęc. Corpus ea non eſt, qua porrocunq; tenet ſe. li. 1.

Præterea tellus, quę corpora cunque alit, auget. in eodem.

At contra quę & amara, atq; aſpera cunq; videntur. in 2.

Omnis. n. ſenſus, qui mulcet cũq;, iuuatq;. in eodem.

Inter ſe geniie res, quę ita cunq; neceſſe eſt inferius.

Atq; alij ſenſus, qui vitam cunq; gubernant. in 3.

Sin ea, quę functus cunq; es periere profuſa. infra.

Ætas poſt mortem, quę reſtat cunque manendo. inferius.

Aera qui inter ſe cunq;, oculoſq; locatus. ex 4.

Partim, quę varijs ab rebus cunq; recedunt. eodem.

Humor item deſcendit in omnia, quę loca cunq;. inferius.

Terraq; inumbratur, qua nimbi cunq; feruntur. in 5.

Plerunq; & quę ſunt altis magis edita cunq;. eodem.

Quę collata foris, & commoda cunq; venirent. in 6.

Nam fuit, vt quę ſint illus ſemina cunq;. eodem.

Nunc age Auerna tibi quę ſunt loca cunq;, lacuſq;. &

Aera, qui inter aues cunq; eſt terramq; locatus. &

Exprimat in fontem quæ ſemina cunq; habet ignis. &

Inter qui lapidem, ferrumq; eſt cũque locatus. ſed & duobus verſibus Quæcunq; diuaricauit, cũ eodem. 6. ſic ait,

Huc accedit vti nõ omnia quæ iaciuntur Corpora cunq; ab rebus eodem prędita ſenſu.

quod & in vndecunq; ſeruauit. vt in eodem.

Hæc fit item cunctas in partes vnde vacefit Cunq; locus.

Illud etiam adnotãdum. quod ait in 3. Nec repẽtis item cuius, uis cunq; animantis.

Hæc autem exempla ideo a nobis ſunt diligentius conquiſita, quò ijs facile intelligamus P. Virgilium acerrimi iudicij virũ huiuſmodi tmeſim, quę per interpoſitionem plurium ſyllabarum a Lucretio identidem inculcatur, duriorem quidem iudicaſſe, quàm quę ſuo molliori carmini conueniret. Quod iccirco in hac dictione, Quicũq; ab eo obſeruatum fuiſſe exiſtimamus, quia animaduertebat poetarum prudentiſſimus Qui per ſe poſitum quippiam aliud ſignificare, quàm ſi cũq; aſſumpſerit. Quare ipſius ſignificationis dubium lectorem non diutius tenendum putauit, quàm morula interiectę vnius tantũ ſyllabę. quam rationem in Iuq; ligatus, & inq; ſalutatum ſeruauit. nam mirus carminis artifex Maro in his, quę omnino ſenſum eundem quàmuis ſeparata retinent, etiamſi aptius per compoſitionem cohęreant, interiectione quoq; plurium ſyllabarum poeticam non vitauit figuram. vt ſeptem ſubiecta trioni. circum Dea fudit amictu. Hac celebrata tenus. Hac Troiana tenus. pręter vada feruida vexit Sed circum late volitans.

ſtrans per ouilia turbã s. quibus locis Seruius quoque hanc figuram adnotauit. vide Inque ſaiutatam.

quia. G. 1,416. 2,286. 3,272. Æ. 2,84. 4,696. 5,231. 12,808.

quia nam. Æ. 5,13. 10,6. cur. & eſt interrogantis aduerbium. quod noſter de Ennio traxit, eoq; tãtum duobus his locis vtitur, id etiam Seruio adnotante. quanquam apud Actiũ diuinum illum Pontani de numeris poeticis dialogũ diſputator ipſe quidem Actius tum acutus, tum diligens ſuper hoc loco ita diſſerit. Ineſt & ſuum quoq; numeris decorum, vt cum vel aſpera, vel ſuauis, vel miſerabilis, vel iucunda res, vel grauis, vel contra leuis verſatur in manibus, vel ſuis alijs affectibus mixta eſt, & temperata. vide igitur quibus Virgilius vſus eſt numeris in prognoſticatione illa futuræ tempeſtatis.

Heu quia nam tanti cinxerunt æthera nimbi? ad metum, ad dolorem. ad ducis curã exprimẽdã coegit tres ſimul monoſyllabas dictiones. ſummiſit deinde diſyllabã poſt alteram atque alteram triſyllabam iunxitq; quatuor ſimul ſpondeos. Quid autem hac verborum cõquiſitione diligentius, aut animi conqueſtione grauius? Nec me quorundam authoritas mouerit aſſeuerantium a Virgilio ſcriptum Heu quia non, Qui cũ nos inducemus, neq; Quia, neque Quid, ſed Qui fuiſſe a Virgilio ſcriptum. nam & litera d, pleniuſculum neſcio quid ſonat, quod hic ipſe numerus nũc tenuit, & Quia breuitate pluſculum feſtinat ſua cũ vox ipſa videatur in dolore ſiſtenda. ſed de hoc ſit ſuum cuiuſq; iudiciũ noſtra quidem hæc eſt opinio. hæc ille. Pontani ſententiæ repugnant veteres grammatici Probus, Priſcianus, Chariſius, & reliqui Quianam agnoſcentes vbi hunc locum in teſtimonium adducunt: In primis autẽ Quintilianus, cuius fidei de incolumitate Virgilianæ lectionis quis ſtandum non putet? prę ſertim quom ipſe etiam Virgilii manum citet? is igitur in 8. ait. Propriis dignitatem dat antiquitas, eoq; ornamento acerrimi iudicii P. Virgilius vnice eſt vſus Olli, Quianam. Mi, & Pone ad aſpergẽdam autoritatem. ꝙ ſi Pontani quiſpiam ſtudioſior reſponderit Quintilianum de hoc exemplo tantum intelligere: Cælicolæ magni quianam ſententia vobis verſa retro? ille ſanè ſciat hoc etiam loco Quianã maiore ſenſus cõgruitate defendi. Palinurus. n. optimus gubernator, cum intelligeret tempeſtatẽ imminere, quantam maximam, & periculoſiſſimam nunquam antea expertus fuerat, quaſi peritiæ gubernandi diffidens, hoc aduerbio pie, vt addecet Æneæ comitem, quærit ſecũ de cauſa, deq; euentu tam ingentis tempeſtatis, quaſi diceret. Quid miſeri Troes commeruimus? quid peccauimus? quoue tãdem læſo numine tanta nimborum procella immiſſa eſt, quam nunquam ſpero, me euaſurum, niſi Deus ipſe placatus vindex affuerit? ergo Tanti cinxerunt ethera nimbi ad magnitudinem exprimẽdã tẽpeſtatis pertinet; Heu qanã ad eius periculũ demonſtrandũ. quare etiam ſubdit. Quid ue pater Neptune paras. ꝙ ſi q-

nam

nam legeris, minus ſignificatur, & bona pars huius intellectus Virgiliani deperit Quid? quod, vt credamus Quianam Virgilium reliquiſſe, facit Quiane ab eodem alibi vſurpatum Quid præterea illa codicum fides vetuſtorum, quæ vt plurimũ in hanc lectionem cõſentiunt? quæ cum a vera ſcriptura deſcedunt, id ſane παραφραςικῶς faciunt. nam cum aut Quo, aut Quid legunt, Quia interpretari videntur. Quin & numerus ita auribus gratior adſonat, quàm ſi Qui legeris Ad hæc ſi celeritatem duarum pronũciandarum vocalium animaduertimus nulla intercedẽte cõſonante Quia vice quoq; monoſyllabicæ dictionis, quæ Pontano hic noſtro adprobatur, accipi poteſt. ſicut alibi Poeta Omnia, Aureo, Anreis, & ſimilibus, vt ſupra oſtendimus pro duabus ſyllabis poſuit. rurſus ſi eiuſdem Pontani moram in pronunciando requiras, quis neget in pronnnciandis duabus conſonãtibus breuibus tantum temporis inſumi oportere, quantum in vna longa vocali? vnde illa frequens ſpondei in dactylum reſolutio.

quia ne. Æ.4,538. reuera. & eſt vna pars orationis.
quibus in datiuo. E.3,38.5,36. G.1, 21.2,459.4,165. Æ.1,236.254.365. 707. 2,248.638. 3,503. 4,371. 5, 195.235.402.767.6,9.64.264.608. 713.
quibus in ablatiuo. E.3,104. 6.71. G.1,206.2,98.4,533. Æ.1,164. 335.373.582.755. 2.282.352.. 3, 493.4,13.5,192.303.6,560. 7,223. 643.
quicquàm. E.3,32.5,53. Æ.4,317.8, 140.11,415 437.12,45.882.
quicquid. G.1,36. Æ.5,710.8,401.10, 493.11,288.12,678.891.
quicunq;. E.10,38. Æ.5,83.9,209. 299.10,739.11,255.591,848.
quid.i.cur. E.1,37.9,46.10,22. G.2, 481.4,322. Æ.1,411 749.2,101.595. 3,41.480. 4,325.368. 8,395.9,12. 191. 10,63 611.878. 11,360.385. 735 12,425 620.889.
quid, quam rem. E.2,2.58. 3,23. 8, 26. G.1,353.462.2,454.3,258.264. Æ.1,80 2,749.3,368.4,595.677.5, 6.6,318. 7,197.365. 9,94.228. 10, 150.825.11,345.12,637.796.
quid facerem. E.1,41. 7,14. facie bat. 2,35. faciet. 3,16. faceret. G. 4,504. faciat. 9,399.
quid prodeſt. E.3,74, iuuãt G.3,525. Æ.4,66. iuuat. 2,776. profuit. 7, 302. iuuit 10,55. poteſt iuuare. 12,872. i. nihil prodeſt. &c.
quid? ſi. E.5.9. Æ.4,311.5,410.10,628.
quid loquar? E 6,75. dicam. G.1, 104.311. Æ 4,43. referam. G.2, 118 proſequar verſu. 3.339. memorem. Æ.6,123.601.8,483. repetam. 10,36.
quid? quæ. E.9,44. G.1,53. Lucr. in 5. Quid quæque queat res. 3, 265.
quid? qui. G.1,111.
quid tum? E.10.38. Æ.4.543.
quid tantum. G.2, 481. Æ.1,235. 749.2,776.
quid. i. ad quid. Æ 1,522. 3,56. 4, 412.6.389. Seruius.
quid moror. Æ.2,102. 4,325.6,528. d: moror. 11,175.
quid agat. Æ.4,283.12,486. agam. 10,675.
quid enim. 5,850.
quid ni, cur non, Seruius.
quid. i. quæ res E.8, 43. G.1,1. Æ.10, 19. 11,705.
quid reſtat Æ.2,70.12,793. ſuperat. 873.
quid ſtruit. Æ. 4, 235. ſtruis. 271. ſtruat. 8,15.
quidite. G.4,446. Æ 1,13 2,75.102. 151.

151.5,14.6,319.
quidam.G.1,291.4,219.
quidem. E.9,37.C.1,126.391.2,48. 125.212.3,217.501.561.4,457.489. 506.Æ.3,628.9,796.10,385.11,49. 378.12,234.808.
quidquid.Æ.1,605.2,49.
quierant.Æ.4,523.
quierunt.6,102.328.7,6.11,300.
quies.G 2,344.467.Æ.1,727. 3,495. 7,598.
quies id eſt ſomnus. Æ.2,268. 5, 857.6,522.8,407. 10,745. 12,309. 909.
quieſcam.6,371.
quieſcant.E.10,33.
quieſcent.G.4,87.
quieſcit.Æ.1,253.5,784.
quieſcunt.G.4,87.Æ.10,836.
quietam.12,559.
quietas.Æ.1,209.10,71.
quiete.5,836.9 187.
quietem.Æ.1,695. 4,5.7,414. 8,30. 10,217.
quieti.5,844.
quieto.5,216.
quietos.Æ.4,379.5,848.
quietum.Æ.1,307.
quieni.7,298
quieuit.Æ.3,718.6,226.9,445.
quin coniunctio natura longa vt
quin age. E.3,52. G.4,329. agite. Æ.5,635.
quin &. G.2,30. Æ.6,735.777.11, 130.355.
quin etiam. G.2,269. 3,457. Æ.2, 768. 4,309. 7,177.299.385. 8,485. 9,709.
quin potius.E.2,71.Æ.4,99. 10,631.
quin.G.4,481. Æ.1,283. 3,403.456. 4,547.6,33.115.824.7,321. 9,465. 10,23.470.570.11,169.hæc particula fere ſemper in principio carminis ponitur.
quin pro quòd non.G.2,516.
quina.Æ.7,538.
quinas.Æ.5,96.
quingentos.10,204.
quinos.Æ.2,126.
quinquaginta. Æ.1,707. 2,503. 6, 576.10,566.
quinq;. G.1,233. Æ.7,538.629. 12, 763.
quintam.G.1,277
quippe,G.1.268.506.2,49.4,394.Æ. 1,43.63.665.4,218.12,422.
Quirinali.7,187.612.
Quirini.G.3,27.
Quirino.Æ.6,859.
Quirinus.Æ.1,296.
Quirites,de apibus.G.4,201. Æ.7, 710.
quis,qui,quæ,quod, quid interrogatiue,infinite ponuntur.quis, & quid vtimur relatiue nunq̃. vt quæ, & quod perſæpe.& inter dum non cum ſuo antecedenti, ſed ſubſequenti ſubſtantiuo concordant: idq; elegantius tã in genere, q̃ in numero, & tam in proſa, quàm in verſu. Virgil. Nec partem poſuere ſuis, quæ maxima turba eſt. Cicero, Oẽs tenues,atq; humiles,quæ maxima in populo multitudo eſt.Interdum ad ſe trahit nomen ſub ſequens ſubſtantiuum. Virgil. cui nomen Amello & cui nunc cognomen Iulo.Liuius.cui Africano fuit cognomẽ.Huic diuerſum genus eſt,quum & antecedens cum relati,concordat,Vir. Vrbem quàm ſtatuo, veſtra eſt. quod etiam facimus ſubſequẽte ſubſtantiuo,autore Terentio. Pupulo vt placerent, quas feciſſet fabulas. & Ouidio, cecidere manu quas legerat herbas.
quis pro quibus in datiuo. E.1,73. Æ.1,99.7,444.742.799.8,516.10, 168.366 435.
quis ſine.G.1,161.Seruius. Æ.5,511. 7,570.
quis datiuus, & ablatiuus venit a quinam,vt ait Chariſius inſtitutionum gramma.li.1.nominati

uus pluralis in i litera terminatus accipit ſemp ſ, & facit datiuũ, vt Di dis coloni, colonis : ita q. quis: ſi vero ſ terminet nominatiuus, bus ſyllaba terminari debet datiuus. vt duces ducibus; mores, moribus: ques, quibus. ques autem dixiſſe veteres teſtimonio eſt Cato. qui ait Originum. 2. Queſcunq; Romæ nauigaſſent. & Plautus quæ ſunt ignoti neſcio ques ignobiles. quam vocem tametſi nouitas abdicauit, declinatio eius tamen manet. quibus crebro dicimus.
quis: id eſt nullus. negant enim huiſmodi interrogationes. E. 2,68. 9,19. 10.3. G.1,464.3.4. 4, 242. Æ.1,463.569. 2, 6.361.390. 3,186. 4,98.296.540.5,631.742.6, 841.
quis, de homine. E.3,40. G.4,445. 494. Æ.2,150.4,10.6,568.808.863. 9,36.146.228.
quis, de alijs. E.9.39. G.1,3.2,78.3, 102.4,494. Æ.1,619.2,594.3,317. 4,98. 294. 408. 5,648. 670. 6, 561.865.7,38.10,9.11,732.12,621. 719.
quis cum ſeu. G.3,49. 7,235. neu. Æ.1,417.12,566.
quis. ſ. homo. 6,501. homo, aut Deus. Æ.9,18.
quis Deus G.4,315. Æ.3,338 8,352. 9,77.601.10,72. 12,321.500.
quis. ſ. Deus. 12,634.
quiſquam. G.1,348.457. 2,315. 3, 140.559. 4,107. Æ.1,52.5,378. 6, 875.879. 7,703. 10,34.65. 11,392. 872. 12,323.761.
quiſq;. Æ.2,130.395.5,501.6,743.8, 661.9,464.10,281. 11,185.309.12, 129.457 525.552.
quiſquis. E.3,109. G.2,256. Æ.1,391. 2,148. 4,577. 6,388. 9,22. 10,493.
quiui. 6,463.
quò. E.1,21.72.3,19.88.9,1. G.1,336. 2,267. 4,9.403.504. Æ. 1,374 675. 2,150.337 520 3,7.88.101.146. 4, 429. 5,362.166.239. 323.489.670. 709.741. 6,43.198 845.8,113.399. 9,94.206. 377. 421. 490. 781. 10, 369. 649.670.679.811. 11,735. 12, 37.313 677.727.879.
quo. E. 3,9.31.69.4,8,6,23.44.75.81. 9,48. G.1,1.61.329.354. 2,95.127. 3,149.267. 461. 4,348. 372. 386. 416.505.520. Æ.1,12.259.335.446. 521.548.678. 2,73.268.322.540. 3, 22.168. 604. 608. 672. 4,98. 174. 283.497. 5,117.121.371. 599. 6, 164.319. 7,145.349.477.649.708. 8,239.331.9,80.179.269.723.772. 10,60.167.500. 696. 11,284. 12, 245.320.639.917.
quò minus. G.3,319. magis. 4,248. Æ.4,452.5,29.6,718.
quò pro vt. Æ.1,689. 3,377. 4,106. 6,718.7,388.
quo cum ex. Æ.2, 163. 648. 5,47. 8,47.
quocirca. Æ.1,677.
quocunq;. E.3,49. quomodocunque. 5,50 G.2,392. Æ. 3,654.682. 4,627.8,75.
quòme cunq;. Æ.1,614. res. 2,709. 12,203. tc. 8,74.
quo quãq; modo. G.2,226. quaq;. 270 que. 4, 120.284 quenq; Æ.3, 459.6,892 puer ipſe. 5,599.
quoniam. Æ.2,595.
quod poſt id. E.3,35.
quod. i. quam rem. E.3.70. 9,3. 6. 66. G.3,400. 4,253. Æ.2,141. 3, 154. 4,100 115. 6,97 7,260. 8,49. 402. 9,84.175. 10,19.279.628. 12, 786.833.
quod cum ſuo antecedenti. E.5, 88 G.2,158.3,280. Æ.1,28.447. 543.657. 2,179.190.545.658.664. 8,636.4.109.431.457.5,125.6,161. 206 7,307.507. 8,149.226. 9,300. 747. 10,366.421.773. 11,552. 12, 259 838.
quòd, coniunctio. E.3,74. G.4,

198.Æ.2,180.5,651.6,466.7,236. 779.8,129.650.9,135.280.11,177. 12,51.
quod niſi.E.9,14.G 1,155.
quod ſupereſt. G.2,346.4,51. Æ.5, 691.796. 9,157. 11,15. reſtat. 10, 367.
quod ſi. 6,133. 7,310. 11,166.357. 434.
quod.i.quocirca.6,363.
quod.i.quicquid.7,311.
quodcunq;.Æ.1,82.9,287.
quondam.E.1,75.Seruius. 6,83. G. 3,99.152.478.4,261 Æ.1,1.425.2, 272. 367.416. 556.678.Seruius. 3, 14.49.414.595.704. 4,35.307. 5, 389.397.412.448.496.588.621.724. 767.865. 6,448.492. 794. 876. 7, 217.378.411.699.8,479.Seruius.9, 710.10,613.11,74 105.819.12,349. 392.863.
quoniam. E.2,44.55. 3,36. 5,1.9,5. G 2,228. 4,251.437. Æ.4,324. 5, 22.224. 8,323. 9,156.720. 12,647.
quoque.in quinta ſede. E.2,53.60. 88.5,52.80.6,9.8,48.9,33.53.G.2, 49.3,8.4,251.Æ.1,203 294.411.6, 30.8,364.10,740.
quoque.in prima. G.1,82.439.477. 2,426.3,1.95.154.305.476. 4,523. Æ.1,492.632. 3,190. 5,812. 6,63. 71.816. 7,1. 8,397. 9,183.512. 10, 139.204 324.11,173.12,542.
quoq; E 4,41.9,51 G.1,215.470.3, 440.Æ.1,9.5,801.
quorum. E.2,71. 8,3. G.3,90. Æ.1, 167.441. 2,6.35.206.435.5, 235. 598.7,99.580.8,547.9,247.545.11, 670.12,234
quos.E.2,42.6,71.8,2.G.2,22.122.3, 73.163.227. 4,512. Æ.3,398.515. 654.2,356.502 598 4,37.545.5,63. 74.190.296.301 554. 713.813. 6, 129.326.385.442.482. 7,282.684. 715.726 740.8,110.500.9,155.10, 43.285.351.519. 11,81. 172. 306. 397. 12,83.261.271.279.343.501.
quos.in initio verſus. G.1,337. 2, 500.4,478. Æ.1,139.lege Seruiſ. 352.2,129.556.197.347. 3,149. 4, 409.536.5,770 6,335.428.602.666 7,19.685.717. 8,118. 9,172. 673. 782. 10,205.673. 11,106. 257. 12, 658 779.
quot.G.2,108.3,48.4,142. Æ.1,331. 4,181.9,122.10,223. 11,665.676.
quotannis.E.1,43. 5,67.79. 7,33.G. 1,198. 2,398.3,71. Æ.5,59.6,21.
quoties.E.3,72. G.1,472. Æ.3,581. 4,351.12,483.

R

Rabidæ.Æ.6,102.
rabidæ.G.2,151.
rabidum,Æ.6,80.
rabie.Æ.6,49.
rabiē.Æ.1,204.2,357. 5,802. 7,479.
rabies.G.3,496.Æ.8,327.9,64.
racemis.E 5,7.G.2,102.
racemos.G.2,60.4,269.
radiantia Æ.8,616.
radiantis.Æ 8,23.
radice. G.1,20.2,17.292. Æ.4,446. 12,773.787.
radicem.G.2,318.
radices.ſ.Amelli.G.4,279.
radicibus. G.1,319. Æ.3,27.650.5, 449.8,238.
radicis.G.2,28.
radij.G.1,447. genus oliuarum. 2, 86. 9,476. 12,163. radius inſtrumentum, quo textores ſtamini ſubtegmen immittunt. nunc quidam vulgo naueſella, nonnulli druella vocant. Siculi nauetta,aut ſcuole.lege Stoicum noſtrum.
radijs.G.1,397.Æ.4,119.5,65.6,616. 7,25.142.8,195.623.9,374.
radimus. Æ.3,700.
radio.E.3.41.Æ.6,850.
radios.G.2,444.Æ.8,429.
radit.G.3,351.
reddit agnoſcit, Seruius addita & ratione.Æ.5,170.217.

radix.

radix.G 2,31.
raduntur.Æ 7,10.
ramea.G.4,303.
rami. G.2,55.287. 500. Æ.3,650. 6,318.
ramis. G.2,81.4,558. Æ.3,25.5,71. 6,808. 7,108.154. 8,250.286. 10, 835.11,5.101.
ramo. G. 4,514. Æ.6,230.7,67.135.
ramorum G.2,489.Æ.9,384.
ramos.E.8,40.G.1,88.2,32.296.307. 370. 3,333. Æ.4.485. 6,206 282. 8,128.11,332.
ramoſa.E.7,30.de cervis alibi Cornibus arboreis.adiectiuum hoc ex Lucretij.5.deprompſit.Vt ramoſa tamen cum ventis pulſa vacillans,Aſtuat in ramos incũbens a: boris arbor.
ramum.Æ.5,854.6,406.636.7,418. 8,116.
ramus.6,139.187.196.
ranæ.G.1,378.
ranis.G.3,431.
rapaces.G.3,142.Lucretianum epitheton.
rape. Æ.2,675. rapæ a rapa ra longam habet Martialis, brumali gaudentia rigore rapa.
rapere.10,462.
rapiat.G.3,137.Æ.7,340.9,211.
rapida.12,339.
rapidæ.7,493.
rapidi.G.1,92.Æ.1,63.11,906.
rapidis.G 3,114. Æ 6,75. 7,31.156. 8,442.
rapido. E.2,10. Æ.4,241. 9,291. 7, 676. 11,852. 12,478.523.683.711.
rapidos.11,298.
rapidum. E.1, 66.expone rapidum Oaxen.hoc eſt, rapido curſu de [illegible]tem.ſicut alibi: Simoenta, & amnem appellauit rapidum, & ſimilia.neq;.n.procedit,quod ſcribit Seruius, rapidum cretæ, hoc eſt,lutulẽtum,ꝙ rapiat cretam, nunq̃.n. legeris Rapidum huius rei,ſed adiectiue tantum ſine caſu. fugit hæc tamen ratio Politianum ipſum Cap. 37. qua vna facile Honorati grammatici debuit in hac parte refellere ſententiam,ſequitur igitur, vt dicem Cretę.ſ. inſulæ fluuiũ accipiamus. de quo plura nos alibi.G.1,425.Æ.1,46.648.5,261. 11,567.
rapidus.G.2,321. 4,263.425. Æ.1, 121.2,305.5,513.6,550.10,870.11, 627.12,81.
rapiens.10,496.
rapinæ.8,263.
rapit.G.1,203.2,153.3,68.Æ.4,286. 6,8. 7,638.725. 8,21.220. 9,364. 398.10,178.308.348.486.519.660. 11,651.12,450.
rapitis.6,845.
rapiunt.Æ.2,374.4,581.5,660.
Rapo.10,748.nomen propr.viri, & dicitur pro Rapon, ſicut Tarco pro Tarcon.
rapta.E.9,18 G.3,32 4,456.504.Æ. 4,198.7,510.
raptabat.8.644.
raptam.G 4,519.
raptas. Æ. 1,532. 8,635. 9,763.11, 198.12,330.
raptat.G.3,292.
raptatus.Æ.2,272.
raptauerat.Æ 1,487.
rapti. Æ.1,32. hoc eſt ſurrepti ab aquila, vt fabuloſè canunt poetæ.autor Priapei carminis, raptus alite ſacra Miſcet amatori pocula grata ſuo, nam Ioui ad pocula ſtare finxerunt.M.Cicero Tuſcu.quæſt.1.non.n.ambroſia Deos, aut nectare,aut iuuentute pocula miniſtrante lætari arbitror: nec Homerum aud o qui Ganymedẽ, a Dijs raptum, ait,propter formam, vt Ioui pocula adminiſtraret, non iuſta cauſa, quur Laomedonti tanta fieret iniuria, fingebat hæc Homerus, & humana ad Deos

receptæ. G.3,235.
receptas. Æ.1,182.7,244.9,458.
receptat. 10,383.
receptet. G.1,336.
recepti. Æ.5,80.
recepto. Æ.1,557.3,666.9,262.
receptos. Æ.1,587.6,818.
receptum. 9,780.
receptus. 11,527.
receſſit G.4,424 Æ.2,300.595.791.
.3,53 311.4,705.5,526. 11,70.653.
12,81.129.
receſſu. 8,193.
recidere. G.4,241.
recidua. Æ.4,344.7,322. 10,58.
recincta. Æ.4,518.
recipi. Æ.2,187.
recipit. G.4,404 Æ.9,727.11,29.
reciſum. 12,208.
reciſius tempus bereue accipit I. C.Calliſtratus, digeſtis, De termino moto Poſſunt, inquit, ad tempus, vt cuiuſq; patitur ætas, relegari, id eſt, ſi iunior, in longius: ſi ſenior, in reciſius.
reclamant. G.3,261.
reclinant. Æ.12,130.
recludat. 8,244.
recludere. G 2,175.7,617.
recludit. Æ.1,362. 4,646.10,601.
recluditur G.2,423.
recludunt. Æ.9,675.
recluſis. Æ.3,92.4,63.
recluſit. G.4,52.
recluſo. Æ.9,423.
recocto. 8,623.
recognoſcit. 8,721.
recolens. 6,681.
recondam. Æ.1,685.
recondat. G.3,137.
recondit. Æ.5,302. 7,774. 10,387. 816.
recondo. Æ.2,748.
recoquunt. 7,636.
recordor. Æ.3,107.8,156.N.tr.10. autor eſt accuſatiuum pro genitiuo poni.
recti. Æ.1,608.
rectis. 8,209.
rector. 5,176.8,572.
rectorem. 5,161.
rectores. 9,173.
recubans. E.1,1. Æ.3,392. 6,418.8, 45.297.
recumbit. G.3,86. Æ.9,434.713.12, (59.
recumbunt. G 1,402.
recurrens. Æ.7,100.
recurſat. Æ.1,666 4,3.
recurſent. 12,802.
recurſus. 5,583.10,288.
recuruo. 7,513 pro curuo. & eſt pro theſis ſecũdum Probum. quem lege in artium inſtitutis, vbi de metaplaſmis poeticis ſcribit.
recuſa. Æ.2,607.
recuſant. 12,747.
recuſantum. Æ.7,16.
recuſat Æ.2,126 5,406.749.
recuſem. 11,437.
recuſent. 12,12.
recuſes. E.3,29.
recuſet. G.1,53.
recuſo. Æ.2,704. 10,297.
recuſſo. Æ.2,52.
redargueret. 11,688.
reddam. E.5,81.
reddant. Æ.2,537.
reddantur. 5,347.
reddar. 6,545.
reddat Æ.4,479.10,684.
redde. Æ.10,61.12,936.
reddemus. E.5,75.
reddere. E.3,24. G.3,491. Æ.1,413. 6,689.
redderet. E.3,21. Æ.11,103.
reddet. 6,768.8,170.9,254.
reddi. G.4,225. Æ.5,342 386 11,799.
reddidit. Æ.2,543. 5,705. 6,672. 8, 217.11,251.
reddimus. G.2,194.
reddit Æ.2,260.323.9,700.10,530. 12,785.
reddita. G.4 486. Æ.2,740.3,40.333 7,95.12,669.817.
reddite Æ.2,669.9,262.
redditus. 5,178.6,18.N.tr.5. 11,269.

reddunt.G.3 495.4,172.Æ.8,450.9,
121 id eſt,facios virgineas.
redemit.6,121.
redemptum.9,213.
redeo.E.9.23.
redeunt.E.4,6.G.3,316.
redeuntibus.Æ.8,47.
redeuntis.Æ.4,556.
redibant.7,538.
redibit.E.1,36.
rediens.G.3,11.
rediere.Æ.12,424.
rediiſſe.5,196.
redimibat.10,538.
redimicula.9,616.
redimitus.G 1,349.
redit. E.4.6. C.1,249 2,401.N.tr.5.
3,272.351.4,444.Æ.2,275.367.5,
454.6,122.9,774.11,764.
reditu.Æ.2,17.
rediture 10,507.
reditus. Æ 2,118.10,436. 11,54.N.
tr.4.
redolent.G.4,169.Æ.1,440. ita ordinat verba Diomedes redolētque mella fragrantia thymo,ne redolent thymo dicatur, ꝙ thymum dicendum cenſet quare & Naſonem vitioſe ſcripſiſſe notat Perq; locos ſacros, & olētia ſulphure fertur.ſed næ mihi ille nihil ex poetis olere videtur,cū hæc tradit, nam & Propertius ait li.4. eleg.7. Cur nardo flammæ non oluere meæ?
reducant.Æ.2,178 vide relligio.
reducat.11,914.
reducem.11,797.
reduces.Æ.1,394.401.3,96.5,40.
reducet.10,670.
reduci.9,301.
reducit.G.1,249.4,434.Æ.1,147.
reducitur.G.3,296.
reducta.Æ.5,478 10,552.12.307.
reducta valle.6,703.8,609.
Horatiu. epodon ode. 2. Aut in reducta.valle mugientium.
reductis.8,689.
reducto.9,257.10,807.
reductos. G.4,420. Æ.1,165.5,283.
reduxi.Æ.4,375.
refecit.10 234.
refecti.G.3,511.Æ. 12,788.
refellam 12,16.644.
refello.Æ 4,380.
refer G.1,339 Æ 3,170.6,152.12,76.
referam.G.2,118.3,12.Æ.11,264.
referant.G.3,128.Æ.11.240.
referat.G.3,121.Æ.8,560.N.tr.5.9,
208.
referatis.E.3,73.
referebant.G.4,527.
referebat.E.7,20.5,409.7,286.
referemus.Æ 11,127.
referens. G.2,29 4,485. Æ.2,204.5,
564.10,766.794.N.tr.5.11,183.12.
286.348.
referent E.4,21.Æ.12,186.
referentem.6,825.
referes. Æ.2,547.N.tr.5. 10,863.11.
689.
referet.E.9,55.G.1 459. Æ.1,285.
referre E.6,86.N tr.5.recenſere interpretatur. ego vero reducere domum intelligo totidem,quot paſtum egerat.G.1,176.Æ.1,313.
11,509.12,112.
referret.Æ.4,329.11,163.
referri pro referebantur. G.1,200.
p oferebatur.Æ.2,169.
referri.G.4,225.Æ.12,495.
refers.9,492.
refert.i.canit.E.6,43.ſ.Sol.G.1,441.
Æ.1,98.212. 4,333. 5,518. 7,49.
436. 8,154 9,350.798. 10,17.542.
11,124.662.fertq;,refertq;. Æ.4,
438.12,866.ſic Itq;,reditq; viam.
toties.
refert. G.2,104. 3,548 in hoc ſenſu primā hēt productā.nam refert, quaſi res fert dicitur.dixit tamē Serenus.Sin etiam rutilus refertur pectore ſanguis.
referte.Æ.7,267.10,491.11,176.
refertis.Æ.4,93.
referto.G.2,409.Æ.10,281.

referunt. E.2,66. 6,85. G.3,397.4, 180. Æ.4,392.5,605 7,700.8,307. 420 10,506.11,874.12,657.
referuntur.11,623.
refice.G.3,70.
reficit. G.3,337.11,731. Lucr.in 1. Reficit æterno deuictas vulnere amor s: vnde notant nonnulli f tũ geminãdũ, quom producitur.
refigunt.G.4,202.
refixa. Æ.5,527.
refixit.6,622. figi legẽs dicebãtur, cum populo cognoſcendæ in foro proponerẽtur, ꝙ tabulę ęreæ, in quibus inciſæ erant religebãtur. Ouidius Meta. 1. nec verba minantia fixo Ære ligabantur, vnde refigi dicebantur, cũ auellerentur, vt hic Virgilius. quare Venuleius I.C. titulo Ad legẽ Iuliã peculatus. qui tabulã, inquit, æreã, legẽ, formãue agrorũ, aut quid aliud continentẽ refixerit, vel q̃d inde immutauerit, lege Iulia peculatus tenetur. ſimiliter quæcunq; figuntur, cũ reuelluntur, refigi dicimus. idẽ Venuleius li.43. Quod vi, aut clã. lege poſtrema. ſi ad ianuã, inq̃t, meã tabulas fixeris, & ego eas prius, q̃ denunciarẽ, refixero. Paulus, titulo de verborum obligationibus. lege, nter ſic ait. Sed etſi reficiendæ nauis cã omnes tabulę refixæ ſunt. Horatius.1.ep.19. q̃ templis Parthorũ ſigna refixit. hinc clauos refixos eleganter appellabimus, quos veteres populariter dicimus.
refixum.Æ.5,360.
reflectas.10,632.
reflectunt.11,622.
reflexa.10,535.
reflexam 8,633.
reflexi.Æ.2,741.
refluens.Æ.8,87.
refluentibus.G.4,262.
refluit.Æ.8,240 9,32.
reformidant.ſ.vitea.G.2,369.
refringit.Æ.6,210.
refugis G.1,177.
refugit. Æ.2,12.380. 3,258.536. 6, 472.7,500.618.12,449.753.
refulget.8,623.
refulſit. Æ.1,406.592.2.590. 6,204. 9,374.
refunditur.7,590.
refuſa.Æ.1,130.
refuſo.G 2,163.Æ.6,107.7,225.
refutet.12,41. id eſt, quod nolim, quod abſit, q̃d Dij omẽ auertãt.
regales.Æ.1,690.7,75.
regali.Æ.1,641.
regamus.Æ.4,102.
rege. G.4,212. Æ.1,557. 7,268. 8, 292.324.9,409.11,15.
regebam.6,350.
regebat.Æ.7,46.8,325.12,624.
regẽ.G.1,36.4,75.152.201.210.469. Æ.1,25.42.66.562. 574. 2,561. 4, 196.6,765.7,251.467.679.698.8,12 126.495.563.9,223.728.10,37 149. 224. 11,17.12,10.265.289.584.
regem.Æ.6,30.
regere.6,851.
regeret.Æ.4,230.
reges.E.6,3 G.4,21.Æ.1,628.6,817. 7,37.42.181 474 642. 8,330.374. 639.12,161.826.
reget.E.4,17.Æ.4.336.
regi. Æ.1,141 3,21.51. 6,36 252.7, 101.267. 8,17.9,327.369.546. 10, 66.267. 11,129.176.359. 12,111.
regia, ſubſtan. G.1,504. Æ.7,171. 210.8,242.363.654.9,737. 11,38.
regia.Æ.1,447.635.700. puppis.i.p̃toria.la capitanea vulgo. 2,256. 783. 4,114 221 5,645. 7,56.486. 668.10,62.11,236.371.447.
regibus G.4,68.106.Æ.7,174.
regifico.6,605.
regina. Æ.1,13.50.80.277. 2,578.7, 620.8,696.707.10,705.11,478.499. 845,12,54.595.659.
Regina.ſ.Dido. Æ.1,307.500.526. 701.732.2,3.4,1.296.334.504.586. 6,460.

regina

regnet.G.4,90.Æ.1,145.
regni.Æ.1,82.567.4,267.374.8,505.9,227.11,313.334.
regnis.G.3,228. Æ.1,230.508.576.3,121.4,199.591.5,792.800.6,71.584.7,217.313.8,320.475.
regno.Æ.1,272.2,88. 3,109.249.4,355.619.5,357. 7,231.9,596. 11,539.
regnorum. Æ.3,333.4,194.12,545.
regnum.Æ.1, 21.274.2,88. codex Vaticanus habet,regumq; vigebat Cõciliis. 783.4,106.275.432.7,424.9,9.11,219.
regreſſum.11,413.
regum. E.3,106.G.2,495.504.4,95.132.Æ.2,484 6,765. 7, 316.442.453.11,353.
reiecit.5,421.
reice.E.3,96.
reice ca proceleuſmaticus abiectione. alterius i, vt re corripiatur,vt apud Statium in Thebaide,Tela manu,reicitque canes quæ alioqui cum iacio cõpoſita produicit,vt i ſequẽtibus exemplis videre eſt.quia i conſonans inter duas vocales poſita producit ſuperiorem. quare non audiẽdus Seruius, cum ait in 10.commentario Reiicit lõgam eſſe ſpe, qua per declinationem longa futura eſt, quia cum facit Reieci inter duas vocales i poſita producit ſuperiorem.nec magis, cũ illic potius poeticam ectaſim factam dicit perinde ac ſi in Reiicit vnicum i ſcribatur,cum ex analogia illam geminari neceſſe ſit. vnde & errare videtur Beda, qui de ſynalœpha, vel Diæreſi loquens ait.Maro e, & i coniunctis Tityre paſcentes à flumine reice capellas. item alibi ſeiũctis iuxta naturam Reiice, ne maculis infuſcent vellera pullis. nam in priori Reice,vt diximus. alterum i, demptũ eſt, & diuiſis vocalibus legitur,vt proceleuſmatico locus ſit ĩ altero vero Reijce e,& i diiunctim legi fruſtra monemur: tum quia i conſonans non poteſt cum e proxima in dipthõgum coaleſcere, ſicut in exemplo Paulini poetæ Chriſtiani, quod Beda citat,vbi ait Aſt alijs pictis accendunt lumina cereis. tum etiam, quia ad ſyllabæ rationem altero i omnino opus eſt.
riice illum.ſ.agnum.G.3,389.
hinc reiculas oues. appellabat opilio,quas in grege minus idoneas remouere ſolebat, quia eſſent aut ætate, aut morbo graues.
reijcit.Æ.10,473.
reijciunt.11,619.
reiectantem. 5,470. eiectantem ſcriptum inuenio in codicibus Macrobianis, vbi hoc carmen citatur.
reiecti armis. 11, 630. rebattuti vulgo.
relabens.10,307. notandum ſane finitum eſſe verſum hoc participium,ſicut in. 3. Progredior portu claſſes, & littora linquens. quod notat Seruius rarũ apud Latinos eſſe.& apud Græcos vitioſiſſimum.
relatam.Æ.1,394. vide religio.
relatu.9,595.
relatum.G.1,459.
relaxat.G.1,89.420.
relegant.G.3,212.
relegare,& relegatio verba sũt Iuris ciuilis.eſt autem genus pœnæ,quam hodie confinare dicimus.
relegat.Æ.7,775.
relegens.Æ.3,690.
relicta. Æ.2,108.3,440.5,8.222.
relictę.9,290.
relictam.G.2,406.

relictas.

relictas.Æ.3,123.
relicti.G.4,127.verbum iuris ciuilis eſt relinquere. Æ.2,357.454.
relictis.G.2,210.Æ.2,351. 3,196.4, 82.5,171.8,109. 11,500.12,443.
relicto.Æ.2,657.5,321. 12,736.
relictum.E.6,44. Æ.2,28.4,507.6, 509.
religatos. 9,352.
religauit.7,106.
religio. G.1,270. Æ.2,151.3,363.8, 349.N.tr.5.12,182.
Carminum ſcriptores per metaplaſmi licentiam,quæ parētheſis dicit,vt numeris dictio obſequatur conſonantes geminare ſolent præſertim vt Re præpoſitio alioqui breuis poſita intendatur,vt relligione relligiſo,relliquiæ,repperi,reppuli,retttuli. cuius rei exempla extant apud Poetam.ſic in redducit,relatus, refficit,relliquo. Lucr. Redducit Venus,& redductam Dædala tellus. idem Id rurſum cœli rellatum templa recepetāt. idē Nunquam relliquo reparari tēpore poſſit. at Perſius, Hæc reliqua accipito. Terentius in prolo.Phorm. Quod ab illo allatū eſt, ſibi eſſe id rellatum putet vbi Donatus ait, geminauit ll, vt Relliquias Danaū. eſt enim ſenarius iambicus. exempli Lucretiani , vbi Refficit legimus prima longa poſitione in mentem non veniebat cum hæc dictaremus, & forte index in Poetam a nobis aberat. inueniūtur etiam qui in propagine, de quo etiam ſuo loco diximus, pp geminaſſe veteres poetas tradant quemadmodum in ſeculo c, cum harū primas ſyllabas producerent.vt,qui hac ratione in ea voce diphthōgum ę ſcribūt, male omnino ſentire Pontano videantur ſimiliter,vt puto,Terra,Littus.litera, quattuor, Iuppiter in metro geminant conſonantes, vt prima producatur poſitione, quæ naturaliter breuis eſt:quamobrem in proſa oratione quinq; hæc poſtrema ſimplici conſonante ſcribēda ſunt ſicut ſuperiora illa,quæ diximus vide repperit.
relligione.Æ 2,188.715.N.tr.5.3, 409.7,172.608.8,598.
relligioſa.Æ.2,365.
religioſa quæ loca, quæ ſacra, quæue ſancta proprie appellantur,ex Iurecōſultis pete. ſede illud Martialis iuris interpretis hic adſcribendum. is Digeſtorū lib.1.ſub titu. De rerum diuiſione ſic ait. Cenotaphium quoq; magis placet eſſe locū religioſum. ſicut teſtis eſt in ea re Virgilius.hactenus ille.Maronis locus eſt Æneidos.3.vbi ait, Solēnes tum forte dapes.& reliqua quæ illic leges.
relines.G.4,229.
relinquam.Æ.4,436.12,62.
relinquat. Æ 4,432.452. 5,326.6, 841.
relinquens.G.3,438.Æ.11,830.
relinquere.Æ.4,281.
relinquet.7,361.11,845.
relinqui. Æ. 2, 659. 4, 466. 8, 216.
relinquit.E.1,31 G.1,35.3,519.Æ. 3, 446. 7,7. 9,332. 11,628.12, 470.
relinquo.G.4,148.328. Æ.3,10.10, 855.12,818.
relinquor.Æ.2,678.
relinquunt.G.3,547. 4,104.237.Æ. 3,244.4,155. 5,316.472.6,44.8, 126.9,357.10,604.
reliqui. Æ.4,315.5,650. 9,390.10, 673.12,809.
reliquias. Æ.1,34.602.3,87.4,343. 5,47.6,227.7,244.8,356.
reliquit. E.1,15. 5,35.8,91. Æ.3, 57.

57.568. 4,129.277.495.5,517. 6, 512.735. 7,123.600. 8,67. 9,475. 657.10,820.11,1.113.637.819.12, 150.382.842.
relucent.Æ.2,312.
reluctanti.G 4,301.
reluxit.G.4,385. 12,300.
rem.Æ.3,179.287.9,232. 11,343.
remeabo.11,793.
remeaſſem.Æ.2,95.
remenſo.Æ 2,181.3,143.
remetior. Æ.5,25.
remi.Æ.1,108.5,120.205.
remige.Æ.4,588.5,116.
remigijs.G.1,202.
remigio Æ.1,305. 5,280.
remigium. Æ.3,471.6,19. Lucr.6. 327.
Remigio oblitæ penaarum vela remittunt. hæc trāſlatio tam poetica eſt, vt Quintilianus in legendo hac ſe non vſurum fateatur ſicut nec Paſtorum populorum, quod Homerus dixit ποιμένα λαῶν quod autem ait De apibus dictum, id non inuenio apud Virgilium.
reminiſcitur.Æ.10,782.
remis.G.1,254.2,503.Æ.3,207.560. 563.668. 5,15.114 136. 143.153. N.tr 5.189.222.271.837. 6,320.8, 58.108.690.10,[illegible]5.294.
remiſit. G. 1, 202. Æ.2, 543. 9, 818.
remiſſos.Æ.5,99.11,239.
remittant.12,390.
remittat.11,346.359.
remittent.G.4,536.
remittit.G.2,218.4,36. Æ.10,839. 12,429.
remitto.5,419.10,492. id eſt concedo.828.N.tr.5.12,833.
remittunt. 9,635.11,206.12,929.
Remo. Æ.1,296. quanquam huic nomini pauci nunc aſpirāt, maiores tamen noſtri familiariſſime id faciebant.8,89.
remordet.Æ.1,265.7,402.
remorum.5,211.10,306.
remos.Æ.1,556 3,510.4,399.594.5, 209.663.753. 10,290.
remotæ.Æ.1,220.727.
remouit.G.1,131.
remugit.G.3,45.Æ.6,99.9,504. 12, 722.928.
remulcens.11,812.
Remuli.9,633.11,636.
Remulo.9,360.593.
remum.6,233.
remurmurat.10,291.
Remus.G.2,533.Æ.3,384.
renarrabat.Æ.3,717.
renatis.6,600.
renidenti.G.2,282.
renouare.Æ.2,3.750.
reor.Æ.4,45.5,74.56.7,273.370.12, 188.
rependam.Æ.2,161.
rependens.Æ.1,243.
repens.12,313.
repente. G.3,472. Æ.1,590.598.2, 380.465.3,90.5,315. 7,27.399.8, 238.247 388.525.9,19. 10,40.555.
repercuſſum.Æ.8,23.
reperire.5,807.9,195. hunc repertoriū apud veteres iuris interpretes, quod hodie paſſim inuentarium dicimus et Iureconſultos imitati, qui frequētius Inuētariū vſurpant. Iulianus de adminiſtratione tuto. vel curatorū. L. Tutor. Tutor, inquit, qui repertoriū nō fecit, qđ vulgo inuētariū appellat, dolo malo feciſſe videt, niſi forte aliqua neceſſaria, & iuſtiſſima cauſa allegari poſſit, cur id factū ſit. ſiquis igit inuentarium dolo non fecit, in ea conditione eſt, vt teneatur in id, qđ pupilli intereſt, quod ex iureiurando in litē æſtimatur. nihil itaq; agere ante inuentariū factū, cum oportet, niſi id, quod dilationem nec modicam expectare poſſit. Vlpianꝰ de ſuſpectis tut.& cura. L.Tutur. Tutores inquit,

inquit, qui repertorium non fecerunt. Impp. Arcadius, & Honorius Eutychiano præfec. prætori in hac verba reſcripſerunt, quæ verba in Iuſtinianum codicem relata ſunt, ſub titulo ſimiliter de tuto. & curatore. Tutores, vel curatores, inquiunt. mox cum fuerint ordinati ſub præſentia publicarum perſonarum inuentarium rerum omniū, & inſtrumentorum ſoléniter facere curabunt. Iuſtinianus quoq; eodē ſuo codice ti. de curatore furioſi, & prodigi conſtitutione, quā ad Iulianum præfectum præto. ſcripſit, quarum meminit inuētarij. quod & index, & ſyllabus, & tabula, & Græce elēchus, καὶ πίναξ dici poteſt. vt in cōmen. de lingua Latina oſtendimus.
reperit. G.4,443.
reperta. Æ.4,692.6,718.
repertæ. ſ. apes. G.4,43.
reperti. E.2,40. G.2,350.
repertis. Æ.4,128.6,610.
reperto. 9,452.
repertor. 12,829.
repertorem. 7,772.
repertum. 6,145.7,507.
repertus. 6,343.
repetam. Æ.10,36.
repetant. Æ.2,178.
repetatur. 7,371.
repetens. G 4,286. Æ.1,376.3,436.
repetent. E.7,39.
repetentem. Æ.12,439.
repetit. 7,241.
repetita. G.1,39.
repeto. Æ.2,749.753.3,184.7,123.
repetunt. G.2,329.
replebat. Æ.2,679.4,189.
replenda. 11,379.
repleti. 5,806.
repletis, G.2,235.
repleuit. Æ.7,502.
reponam. 11,594.
reponas. E.3,54.
repones. G.1,167.2,231.
reponet. G.2,202.
reponi. Æ.8,175.
reponimus. Æ.3,231.
reponis. Æ.1,257.
reponit. G.3,76. Æ.5,619.12,878.
reponite. 7,134.
repono. 5,484.
reponūt. G.2,416.3,403. N.tr.5. ver. ponere. 4,157.378. Æ.4,392.403.5,752.6,220.9,502.
reportant. G.3,375. Æ.7,285.574.11,511.
reportat. G.1,275. Æ.2,115.7,167.11,764.
repoſcent. G.2,139.
repoſcere. Æ.7,606.
repoſci. 12,2.
repoſcit. 10,374.11,240.
repoſcite. 12,573.
repoſco. 6,530.
repoſcunt. 8,495.
repoſtæ. G.3,527.
repoſtas. Æ.3,364.6,59.
repoſto. 11,149.
repoſtos. 6,655.
repoſtum. Æ.1,30. N.tr.5. ver. pone re. vide ſuppoſta.
repperit. G.2,22. Auſonius indifferenter poſuit; At qui condiderat, poſtquā non repperit aurū Aptauit coll[illegible] quem reperit laqueum. Ouid. recontraxit, in heroidibus, Medea, Quæque feros repuli doctis medicatibus ignes.
reppulit. G.4,233. Æ.4,214.7,450. vide relligio.
repreſſit. G.1,132. Æ.2,378.10,686.12,939.
repugnans. 11,749.
repulſi. Æ.2,13.
repulſum. Æ.2,545.
requiem. Æ.4,433.12,241.
requierūt. E.8,4.
requies. G.2,516. ſubaudi eſt, vel datur, uel fit, 3,110.5,458.12,553. ſupple fit, vel datur. eſt autem ſemi-

ſemiuerſus Lucretii ex. 4. Nec mora,nec requies inter datur vl la fluendi.
requies.ſ.erit.Æ.3,393. 8,46.
requies.6,600.12,58.
requieſce.E.7,10.
requieſcere. E.1, 80. Aruſianus Meſſus e locutionũ libello hoc exemplo probat, Requieſco illud tempus eleganter dici.auctor Chariſius.
requieſcunt.G.1,82.
requieuit.Æ.2,100.obſeruandum quemadmodum requies, & requieſco gaudent Nec particula præcedente.
requiras. G.1,227.3,70. Æ.2,506.
requirat.Æ.2,390.
require.Æ.3,170.6,366.
requirit.6,710.7,460.
requirunt.Æ.1,221.7,625.
rere.Æ.3,381.7,437.
reris.Æ.6,97.
rerum cum ſubſtan.E.37.G.2,490. 4,3.382.441. Æ.1,208.286. 346. 466.645.676.3,294.4,232.272.7, 37.44.600.9,131.173.188. 10,40. 100.11,3.10.12, 665.829.
cum diuerſis adiec. Æ.1,182.4, 267.5,714.8,550.730.10,666. 12, 227.589.
cum comparatiuo.aut ſuperla.G. 1,417.2,534.Æ.7,602.9,279.
res in nominatio ſing.E.3,54.Æ.1, 272.454.519.567. 2,196.322. 9, 320.10,861.
in nominatino pl.G.2,174.343. 498.Æ.2,709.783.7,592.12,203.
in accuſa. G.4, 240. Æ.1,233. 530.3,1.54. 5,690.6,267. 8,100. 471.9,723.10,14.88.12,43.
reſcis...12,390.
reſ indir 9.524.
reſecantur.G.2,78.
reſedit.Æ.1,510.2,739. 5,180.290. 7,27.8,232.503.
reſerare.12.584.
reſerat.7,613.
referet.8,244.N.tr.1.
reſeruant.8,575.
reſeruat.5,625.
reſeruent.8,484.
reſeruo.Æ.4.368.
reſidant. G.2,480.
reſident.Æ.5,643.
reſideret.5,702.
reſides.Æ.1,726 6,813.7,693.
reſidunt.6,407.8,467.9,539.
reſignat. Æ.4,244.
reſiſtant.G.4,455.
reſiſtat.Æ.2,599.
reſiſtit.G.3,502.Æ.4,76.7,586.
reſiſtunt. Æ.2,335.
reſoluam. Æ.4,27.
reſoluat.Æ.3,457.
reſoluere.Æ.2,157.
reſolueret.Æ.4,695.
reſoluit. G.1, 44.302.4,452. Æ.3, 370.6,29.422.8,591. 9,517.
reſoluta.G.4,225.
reſonant. E.2,13.7,13. G.2,328.3, 338.Æ.12,607.
reſonantia.G.1,358.
reſonare.E.1,5.
reſonat.Æ.4,668.5,228. 7,12.
reſorbens.11,627. quia Lucr.in 6. dixerat Pręterea magna ex par te mare montis ad eius Radices frangit fluctus,æſtuq; recor bet.
reſpectant.Æ.1,607.11,630.
reſperſi 7,547.
reſpexeris.E.8,102.
reſpexi.Æ.2,741.
reſpexit. E.1,28.G.4,491.Æ.9,389. 12,671.
reſpice.Æ.2,615 4,275.7,454.
reſpiciens.Æ.5,3.
reſpicies.G.1,426.
reſpicimus.Æ.3,593.
reſpicio.Æ.2,564.
reſpicit.Æ.4,225.236. 5,168.689.6, 548.8,697.10,666.
reſpiciunt.5,666.6,734.10,269.
reſpirare.9,813.
reſplendent.12,741.

reſpondent. Æ.10,8. G.2,64. Æ. 1, 589.
reſpondere. E.7,5.
reſponderit.E.8,62.
reſpondet.G 1,47 Æ.6.23.474.
reſpondit.12,18.
reſpõſa.G.3,491. Æ. 5,706.6,44.82. 7,86.92.102. 9,134.369.635. 10, 33.11,227.240.294.12,111.
reſponſant.12,757.
reſponſis.6,799.
reſponſo 6,344.
reſponſum.E.1,45.Æ.6,672.
reſtant.Æ.10,29
reſtantia.Æ.1,683.
reſtare.7,271.
reſt arem.11,161.
reſtat. Æ.1,560.2,70.N.tr.5.142.4, 324.N.ibidem.10,367.12,793.
reſtinctus.5,698.
reſtinguere E.5,47.Æ.2,686.
reſtitit.G.4,490. Æ.1,552.
reſtituant.G.2,272.
reſtituis.Æ.6,846.
reſultant.5,150.8,305.10,330.
reſultat. G.4,50. pulchre dictũ,vt notat Macr.6.ca.6.
reſupinus.Æ. 1,480.3,624.
reſurgens. Æ.4,542.
reſurgere. Æ.1,210.
reta dant. G.3,253.
retectis.Æ.9,461.
retectum 12,374.
retentat.5,278.
retexerit.Æ.4,119. 5,65.
retexit.Æ.1,360.
retexunt.12,763.
retia.E.3.75.5,60.G.1,307.3,413.Æ. 4,131.10,710.
retinacula. G.1, 265. 314. Æ.4, 50.
retinere.5,669.
retinet.8,498.10,308.
retorquens. 8,460.
retorſit.12,485.842.
retorto.12.400.
retractant.10,396.
retractas.12,889.
retractat.7,694.
retractent.12,11.
retrahitq;.10,307.
retrahunt.5,709.
retro.G.1,200.4,495.Æ.2,169.378. 753 3,496.686. 4,489.9,392.539. 794.10,573 vt plurimum in fine carminis.
retro.Æ.5,428 10,7. vtrobique re breuis ad exemplum Lucretij, Ipſam ſeq; retro partem petere ora priorem.ſic.
retrorſum.Æ.3,690.
rettulit.5,598.8,343. 11,290.426. N.tr.5. Catullus re corripuit in Berenice. Si reditũ retuliſſet is, aut in tempore primo.
retuſo.G.2,301.
reuehis.Æ.8,37.
reuelli.Æ.4,427.545.
reuellit.9,562.12,787.
reuertens.G.1,274.4,132.
reuertentes.G.1,428.
reuerti.G.2,312.Æ.2,750. 3,101.5, 130.6,720.751.
reuertor.11,410.
reuinctum.Æ.2,57.4,459.
reuinxit Æ.3,76.12,847.
reuireſcere.G.2,313.
reuiſam.Æ.2,669.
reuiſas.E.7,67.
reuiſitare plebecula,quia & viſitar. ſed corruptius aruiſitare, ſicut arfoſſar,& refoſſar.
reuiſeus Æ.11,426.
reuiſere.G.1,415.
reuiſes.G.4,546.
reuiſit.G.4,390.553.Æ.1,419.3,318. 4,396. 6,899. excepto loco quo præcedit
reuiſo.Æ.2,760.795.
reu ſunt.6,330.
reuocabat. 5,167. bat longa eſt. quia quod tradit Martianus Capella t finalis ad libitum ponitur.vt explodendi omnino ſint, qui imperite ſyllabæ metuẽtes Et carmini inſerunt, nam

Virgi-

Virgilianum non ſapit Et ecce ſimiliter illis illiſit in oſſa cerebro. In inepte additur.
reuocabo Æ.7,40.
reuocant. Æ.1,218.
reuocare. G.3,262. Æ.3,451. 6,128.
reuocat. 9,125. N. de impropr.
reuocate. Æ.1,206. 9,261.
reuocato. Æ.1,239. i. renouato. quippe qui iam propemodum extinctus erat. ſermonis Latini ignari vulgari, puto, & frequenti voce decepti qua quicquid retractatur paſſim reuocari dicitur, pro eo, quod eſſe debet abrogare, ſiue derogare legem ipſi reuocare dicunt. cum tamen ſit reuocare, vt tradit Varro de lingua Latina rurſus in cor vocare, hoc eſt renouare. quod ita eſſe Virgilianis exemplis patet. & Iuuenalis de Domitiano qui legem Iuliam iam deſuetudine antiquatã, dormiẽtemq; excitauerat, ſic inquit, q tunc leges reuocarat amaras Omnibus, atq; ipſi Veneri Martiq; timendas.
rèuocatum. Æ.5,476. 7,769.
reuocaueris. G.4,88.
reuocent. Æ.10,840.
reuocentur. G.4,282.
reuolant. G.1,351.
reuoluens. Æ.9,391.
reuoluere. Æ.10,61.
reuoluo. Æ.2,101.
reuoluta. Æ.4,691. 6,449. 9,476. Claudianus de raptu Proſerp. 3. hoc carmen ita eſt æmulatus. Attritoſq; manu radios, proiectaq; penſa. 10,256. 660. 11,627.
re[illegible]5,336. 11,671. dicitur & volutus in eodem ſenſu ſicut voluitur.
reuomentem. 5,182. alibi reiectantem reus voti. 5,237. N. de impr. lege damnabis votis, & facient vota, & voti reus. item Macro. ſat. 3. cap. 11.
reuulſa. 5,858.
reuulſam. 12,98.
reuulſas. 8,691.
réuulſis. 8,262.
reuulſit. 12,787.
reuulſum. G.4,523. Æ.6,349.
reuulſus. Æ.4,515. 5,270.
rex Eridanus. G.1,483. vide fluuiorũ. 2,98. Æ.1,56. 3,80. 353. 8,102. 185. 307. 469. 481. 9,327. 10,655.
Æneas. Æ.1,548. 579. 6,55. 7,220.
Latinus. 7,45. 81. 423 432. 556. 9,274. 11,113. 231. 238. 301. 12,657.
pater atq; hominum. Æ.1,69. 2,648 10,2. 743.
in vocatiuo. Æ.1,245. 2,77. 7,213. 10,542. 11,344.
de Ioue. Æ.3,375. 5,533. 10,112. 621. 12,791. 851.
rexit. 5,868.
Rhadamantus. 6,566.
Rhamnete. 9,452.
Rhamnetem. 9,325.
Rhamnetis 9;359.
Rhea. 7,659. Poeta imitatione Callimachi primam produxit. nã illè apud Græcos ſyllabã alioqui breuẽ additione i longã diphtõgo fecit hymno εἰς Δία verſu 10. ἐνδ᾽ ἔτι παρρασίῃ ῥείη τεκεν. ver. 28. καὶ ῥυεπ᾽ ἀμνκαρίης σχοινίνη ἐάτο πότνια ῥείη. nam eodem in hymno ſemel dixit Αὖτις ἔπει τηεὼς δ᾽ ἐρείη. vt imperite tradãt nõnulli frequentius corripi. etiãſi. Naſo Faſ 4. dixerit. Sæpe Rhea q̃ſta eſt. nam Prudentius maluit imitari Virgilium, Et ſi rea ſacram laſciui Martis amore.
Rhemi. Æ.9,330.
Rheni. E.10,47.
Rheſi. G.4,462. Æ.1,473. vide ſomno primo.
Rheteo. 6. 505.
Rhetica. ſ. vitis. G 2,96.
Riphæas. G 1,240.
Rgiphæis. G.4,518.
Riphæo. G.3,382.

V Rhiphæus.

Riphæus. Æ.2,339.394.
Rhodia.ſ.vua. G.2,102.
Rhodope E.6,30.8.44. G.3,351.
Rhodopeiæ arces. G.4,461. vide in ſulæ Ionio, & qui amant.
Rhodopen, G.1,332.3,462.
Rhœbe. 10,861.

Rhębus παρὰ τὸ ῥοιβέω, quod eſt emico, eq Mezētij nomē, vt eſt apud Homerū Iliados. 16. & 19. Xanthus & Balius Achillis. & in 8. xanthus, Podagrus, Athon, Lampus Hectoris. imitatur autem in hoc quoq; eundem poetā, qui li. 19. ſupra citato Achillem verbis ſuos equos animantē inducit apud quem Xanthus vocalis à Iunone redditus etiā domino reſpondet, vt illic cum voluptate legimus. quin & 17. ipſi immortales a Ioue facti ēt lacrymas emittunt. celebratur & Cyllarus Caſtoris equus à velocitate dictus de quo Geor.3. Talis Amyclæi domitus Pollucis habenis Cyllarus. nā hic Pollucem ipſum omnino pugilem pro fratre Caſtore, quem ex 3. Iliados equorum domitorē fuiſſe conſtat poetice accipimus. & venuſte quando & illos alterna ſe morte redimere fabulantur. & quoniam Martis equi quoq; celebres memorantur δεῖμος, καὶ φόβος, quorum meminit & Homerus tum alibi ſępe, tū Iliados E. ſubiūxit Maro, & quorū Graij meminere poetę Martis equi bijuges, & magni currus Achillis. vbi obiter adnotādum Seruiū currus accipere in recto. ait.n. pro equis, Balius, & Xanthus, licet apud eum in emēdatis codicibus Baliarchus legaſ, poteſt tamen & genitiuus eſſe currus, quem bijuges regat. nā & Achilles biga, vt plurimum vtebatur iunctis.ſ. Balio, & Xātho equis, quos ante diximus, immortalibus. hos Podarge mater equarum rapidiſſima, dum per florea prata paſceretur, ad Oceanū ex Zephyro genuit, vt idem canit Homerus. quanquā in 16. Iliados Automedō Achillis auriga ijs quoq; tertium Pedaſum nomine, loro tamen extremo iungat, & mortalem quidem equum immortaliū equorum comitem. quem Achilles egregium euerſa Etionis vrbe abduxerat, vt apud eundem Homerum diſcimus. qui item Eumeli equas ſuo præconio nobilitauit. nec minus diuitis Dardani Iouis filij trium millium equarum armentum. atq; præcipue ex his duodecim pullos patre Borea genitos quin de Rhœſi equis præſtantiſſimis in 10. dixit λευκότεροι χιόνος, θείειν δ' ἀνέμοισιν ὁμοῖοι. quē verſum integrum ad Turni equos Maro tranſtulit. Qui Candore niues, anteirent. curſibus auras. nobilium equorum exempla quædā indicat Plinius lib.8. cap.42. & nos plura in libello, quē Equū inſcripſimus. ſane commētum hoc vocalium equorum, ac immortalium vernacula poetarū muſa audacius emulata eſt. quippe quæ herouin ſuorum generoſiſſimos equos proprijs nominibus fabuloſius etiam decantauit, vt Rholandi Brigliadorum, & Veggiantinum: Baiardum Rainaldi: Rubicanum Arglifæ: Hyppogr[illegible] Rugerij: Frōtinum, & Fratalatum Sacripantis: Rondellum Oliuerij: & aliorum alijs nominibus alios.

Rhœtea. 10,399.
Rhœteas. Æ.3,108.
Rhœteia. 5,646.

Rhœteius.12,456.
Rhœteus.10,402.
Rhœti.10,388.
Rhœtica.G.2,96.
Rhœtum.G.2,456.Æ.9,345.
ridens.E.6,23.
rident.E.7,55.Lucr.in 5.Preſertim cum tempeſtas ridebat, & anni Tempora pingebant viri dantes floribus herbas. 5,182.
ridenti.E.4,20.lege Macrobium lib.6,cap.6.
rigabat.Æ.6,699.9,251.
rigat.7,738.11,698.12,308. dixit & irrigat tribus locis,
rigebant.5,405.
rigentem.Æ.1,652.8,621.
rigentes.11,72.
rigeſcunt.ſcilicet frigore,G.3,363. N.tr.5.
riget.Æ.4.251.
rigida.10,346.
rigidam.G.2,316.N.tr.5.
rigidas.E.6,28. N.tr.eodem.72.
rigido.Æ.12,305.
rigidum.G.1,509.N.tr.eodem.
rigor.G.1,143.
rigui. G.2, 485. vt irriguum fontem.
rima.Æ.8,392.
rimanti.7,508.N.tr.5.
rimantur.G.1,384. inhabitant interpretatur N.tr.5.3,534.
rimatur. Æ.6,549. N.tr.5.11,748. N.tr.eodem.
rimis.Æ.1,127. hinc grimam addita g, quod plerunque fit velant, cui frons rugis aratra ſit. rimas autem quas vulgo dicunt,hoc eſt verſus homœoteleutus, quaſi rythmos appellamus.
rimoſa. G.4,45. Æ.6,414.
ripa.G.3,144.4,23.
ripā.Æ.7,495.8,28.12,752.
ripæ.E.3,94.G.3,555.4,121.527.Æ. 6,314.410.7,106.8,240. 11,299. 12,756.
ripam.6,375.427.
riparum.6,674.
ripas. E.7,12.52. G.3,15. 4,459.6, 305.319.327.712. 7,201.8,63. 9, 105.10,114.
Ripheo.G.3,382.
ripis. G.2,414. 3,430. Æ.1, 502. 7,33. 8,57.9,118.hinc populares ſermo arriuare pro eo,quod Latini dicunt appellere,& riuare, pro finire, quia curſus nauigationis ſit confectus. cum reduces ſtant littore puppes,quòd autem dicimus riuar pro pertingere,a riuis fortaſſe deductū eſt,qui,quò perueniant, deducuntur.
riſere.E.3,9.4,62.Æ.5,181.
riſit.Æ.4,128.5,358.
riſu.E 4,60. vide qui non riſere.
rite. G.2,393. Æ.3,36 546. 4,555. 638 5,25 77.6,154.7,5.93. 8,60. 69.9,352.10,254.12,213.
ritu.7,741 11,611.ſic more feræ,& ſimilia.
ritusq;.12,836.
riuis.E. 10,29.G.1,132.4,120.Æ.5, 200. ſic in.9. ſpumanti ſanguine riuos. & in 11. Sanguinis ille vomens riuos. ſimiliter flumen & vndam de copioſo ſanguine dixit.vt in.9. Voluitur ille vomens calidum de pectore flumen, & in fine eiuſdem libri,tum toto corpore ſudor Liquitur, & piceum (nec reſpirare poteſtas)Flumen agit. & in eodem alibi,reddit ſpecus atri vulneris vndam Spumantem.item de ingenti multitudine in. 2. Georgicon, Mane ſalutantum totis vomit ædibus vndam. Æ. 6, 674. 7, 683. 8, 445.
riuo.E.5,47.Æ.8,101.
riuos. E.3,111 G.1,106.269.2,165. vulgo minere, & fere pro eodem ſiloni, vtitur autem hic

eiuſdem omnibus vocabulis, vt conquiſitus dici nõ poſſit. nam riuos metaphoricõs dixrt, metalla Græce, Latine, & proprie vene. 9,456.11,668.
riuum.E.8,87.Æ.3,350.
riuus. G. 4,19.
robora. G.1,175.2,177.305.3,377.420.Æ.2,482.4,399.5,698.753.7,610.8,518.11,137.
robore.G.2,25.64 3,332. Æ.2,260.639.4,441.5,681.6,214.8,315.11,326.553.893.
roboribus.Æ.2,186.
roboris.12,783.
robur. G. 1,162.3,285.Æ.2,230.6,181.10.479.11,174.368.
robuſta.G.1,219.
robuſtus.E.4,41.G.2,264. Lucre. in 5. Nec robuſtus erat curui moderator aratri Quiſquam & in.6. Et robuſtus item curui moderator aratri Languebat.
rogamus.Æ.7,229.N.tr.5.
rogant.E.10,21.
rogantes.Æ.8,120.11,101.
roganti.Æ.2,149.
rogaret.E.5,88.
rogaui.8,376.
rogi.10,520.
rogis.G.4,477.Æ.6,308.
rogitans.Æ.1,754.
rogitat.10,839.
rogo.8,383.
rogos. Æ.4,646. 11, 189.
rogum.Æ.4,640.
rogus.Æ.4,676.N.tr.4.
Roma. G.2,534. Æ.5,601.6,781.7,603.709. triplex Romæ vrbi fuiſſe nomen proditum eſt. unum hoc, quo vtimur, peruulgatum alterum quod arcanum fuit, unde Amaryllida ſuam, quæ proprie amorem ſignificant, in Bucolicon carmen Poeta detorſit: tertium ſacrificijs debitum de quo uocabulum Floralibus impoſitum, quod Anthuſam Græce Philadelphus interpretatur, a quo hæc diſcimus.id tu Latine vel Florentem vel aptius fortaſſe Florã, aut Florentiam vertes. uide urbem.
Romæ. Æ.1,11.12,168.
Romam.E.1,20.27.G.1,467. Æ.8,635.
Romana. G. 1, 500. 2, 176. Æ. 4, 275. 6, 870. 8, 99. 714. 12, 827.
Romanæ. G. 2, 498. Æ. 12, 167.
Romanam.Æ.1,37.6,857.
Romanas. G. 1, 491. Æ. 4, 234.
Romane.5,123.6,851.
Romani.6,810.
Romanis.G.2,172.Æ.10,12.
Romano.8,338.361.
Romanorum.8,826.
Romanos. G.2,148. Æ.1,238.281.286 6,789.
Romanum.G.3,148.
Romanus.G.3,346.
Romula.Æ 6,876.
Romule.G.1,499.
Romuleoq;.Æ.8,654.
Romulidis.8,638.
Romulus. Æ 1, 260. 6,778. 8, 342.
rorabant.8,645. gocciolauano nõ leuiter, ſed abũde. nam ros pro leui aſpergine interdum ſumitur per metaphoram: interdum pro copia ingenti humoris ut exempla ſtatim ſequentia indicant. uide etiam irrorat.
rorantes.Æ.11,9.
rorantia.Æ.3,567.
rore. E.5, 77. Theocritus in Nomeo. μὴ πρᾶκας σιτίζεται ὥσπερ ὁ τέττιξ, i, nunquid rorẽ depaſcitur, ut cicada? lege Plinium lib. 12.capi.26.5,854.6,230.
rorem. G. 2, 213. id eſt rorem ma-

marinum uulgo etiam roſmarin. adi Plinium, & Dioſcoridem. 4, 12. 431.
rores. 12, 339.
ros. E, 8. 15. G. 2, 202. 3, 326. inde roſa Veneri addita vocali, vt roſata ab epitheto, quaſi roſcida. Etruſci rugiada. vnde Bocatius rugiadoſe herbe. id eſt matutini roris humore perfuſas ſicut Poeta roſcida mala. Petrarcha venuſta metaphora in rythmis vernaculis dixit occhi rugiadoſi, quod alibi lagrimoſi.
roſa. Æ. 12, 69.
roſam. G. 4, 134.
roſaria. G. 4, 119. ipſe in Roſa Vidi Pæſtano gaudere roſaria cultu. Propertius libro 4 ad Lenam, Vidi ego odorati victura roſaria Pæſti Ouidius Met. lib. 15. Leucaſiamque petit, tepidique roſaria Paſti. Martialis Pæſtanis rubeant æmula labra roſis. & alibi, Praraq. nec bifero ceſſata roſario Pæſto.
roſas. G. 4, 268.
roſcida. E. 4, 30. 8, 37. G. 3, 337. Æ. 4, 700. 7, 683.
roſea ceruice refulſit. ideſt ſuo flori concolore. Æ. 1, 406. poetæ tum Græci, tum Latini os, ceruicem, pupillas digitos roſeos dicunt niueum candorem rubore ſanguinis penitus cum venuſtate diffuſum ſignificãtes, qualis color ſuauiter rubet in roſa, non Mileſia ſit, quæ nimis purpurea ardere quodammodo videtur [illegible]rſus alba, ſed quæ decorem vtrinque trahit. hanc lingua vernacula a colore ipſo corporis, quod formoſum ſit incarnatam, aut carnaſonem nominauit, q corpus hominis carnem vulgo appellamus plura in Stoico, nec non libello de coloribus. Æ. 7, 712.
roſeas. 12, 606.
roſeis. 6, 535. 7, 26.
roſeo. Æ. 2, 593. 9, 5.
roſetis. E. 5, 17.
roſeus. 11, 913. Lucr. in 5. Forſitan & roſea Sol alta lampade lucens. &c. & in eodem inferius, Dum roſea face Sol inferret lumina mundo.
roſtra. Æ. 7, 186. 10, 301.
roſtrata. 8, 684.
roſtris. G. 2, 508. 4, 74. Æ. 5, 143. 232. 8, 690 9, 119. 10, 295. vulgo ſpiron. Boccatius becco dela prora, dela naue fabula 17.
roſtro. 5, 187. 6, 597. 10, 157. 11, 756. becco vulgus, uocabulo Toloſano antiquo. quanquam id illis gallinacei roſtrum ſignificaret. autor Tranquillus in Vitellio.
rota. G. 4, 484. Æ. 5, 274. 12, 379. rota imperatiuum ta longam gerit.
rotę. G. 3, 170.
rotam. G. 3, 39. 184. Æ. 6, 748.
rotantia. 10, 362.
rotarum. Æ. 2, 235. 6, 616.
rotas. 8, 433. 9, 318. 11, 195. 12, 675.
rotat. 9, 441. 10, 577.
rotis. G. 2, 444. 3, 114. 180. Æ. 1, 151. 10, 594. 12, 77. 671. pars pro toto. ſic carina, puppis, prora pro naui, figura nulli non cognita.
ruamus. Æ. 2, 353.
rubea G. 1, 266.
rubeus, a, um, etſi multi non indocti inficiantur uocem eſſe Latinam legimus tamen apud autores non malos ex uuis nigris fieri uinum forte, e rubeis ſuaue. uulgo cereſuol a colore ceraſi, ut uerbum ſit omnino ruſticum. nam & bouem ru-

Digitized by Google

beum ab aratoribus probati di ſcimus: qualis fortaſſe eſt, quē hodie Veneti agricolæ Lorum ſuo vocabulo appellitant. Rubeus igitur nec prorſus idē color eſt, qui ruber à nobis, à Græcis ἐρυθρός dicitur. ſic & ruffeū equum veteres ruſtici nominabant, qui non planè ruberet, vt ruffus, ſed proxime ad eum colorem accederet. ſaſſinatum hodie quaſi ſanguinatum vulgo equiſones appellant. ruber autem, rubeus, rubidus, ruffus, ruffeus, fuluus, flauus, rutilus, luteus, ſpadix appellationes ſunt ruffi coloris. quorum diſcrimina nos diligentius in libello de coloribus ſcribimus.
rubeant. G.4,306. ſic & vere rubenti à colore, qui magis conſpicimus.
rubebit.Æ.12,77.
rubens.E.3,63.4,29.G.1,234.251.
rubent.G.2,430.
rubentem.E.10,27. G.4,182.
rubētes. G.4,47.Æ.9,270.i.rubras, purpureas, puniceas. vide purpurei criſtis. & pennæ puniceæ.
rubenti.E.3,43,G.2,319.
rubeſcebat.Æ.3,521.7,25.
rubeſcunt.8,695.
rubicunda.ſ.flaua. G.1,297.
rubigine.G.1,496.2,220. ſic Claudianus.3.de raptu Proſerp. Deficiunt riui, ſqualent rubigine prata.
rubigo.G.1,151.
ru contraxit Ouidius Met.8.ſubriq; rubigine dentes. quem ſequutus Martialis in.2. Vteris ore aliter, nimiaq; rubigine captus. vnde quidam ſyllabæ metuentes ærugine imperite reponunt. nam & Prudentius in pſychomachia, Cōdere vagina gladium ne tecta rubigo.
rubor.Æ.12,66.
ruborem.G.1,431.
rubores.G.3,307.
rubos.G.3,315.
rubra.Æ.9,50.
rubræ.12,89.
rubro.G.3,359.8,686.i. Erythræo. vulgo Mar roſſo.
rubus.E.3,89.
rudem.Æ.9,743.
rudentem.Æ.3,561.8,248.
Naſo in faſtis Intempeſtiuo cū rudit ille ſono. Perſius ru protēta, Findor vt Arcadiæ pecuaria rudere credas.
rudentes.G.3,374.Æ.3,267.N.tr.4.682.5,753.10,229.
rudentum.Æ.1,91.7,16.
rudimenta.11,157.
rudis.G.2,211.
ruebant.i.diuidebant. Æ.1,39.N.tr.5.8,648.9,182. 10,756. 11,211. N.ibidem.
ruebat.7,782.10,256.
ruens. G.4,292.
ruentem.Æ.10,338.385. 11,805.12,305.
ruentes.Æ.2,440.9,727.10,573.12,505.
ruenti.12,535.
ruentum. 11,886.
ruere.G.1,100.Æ.8,525.689. 11,142. primo, tertio, & quarto loco pro ruebant.
ruet.12,454.
Rufras.7,739. oppidum fuiſſe creditur in Campania. nūc ſine veſtigijs.
rugis.7,417.
ruina.Æ.1,133.3,414. 11,319.888. 12,610.
ruinam.Æ.2,310.465.631.8,192.9,712.11,613.
ruinas.G.4,249. Æ.1,242.
ruinis.Æ.1,651.3,476.571.
ruis.Æ.2,520.5,742. 10,811.N.tr.5.
ruit. G 1,105. N.tr.3. & 5. 2,308. N.ibidem. Lucr.in.5. Ex infinito quæ poſſint forte coorta Conruere

ruere hanc rerum violento turbine ſummam. G.1,313.324.N. tr.5.3,470.4,439. Æ.2,64.290.N. ibidem. 363.3,508 676. 4,429. 674. 5, 695.7,573.9,438 474.695. 10,729. 11,448.625. 12,123.621. 652.687.685.690.
nox.Æ.2,250.N tr.5.6,539. & fuſci tellurem amplectitur alis.8, 369. Homer' Ὀρώρει δ' οὐρανόθι νύξ.i.ruit cœlo nox:non de nocte naturali, ſed cum lux diei oculis mortalium nubibus ſubtrahitur.
ruitis.Æ.12,313.
ruminar.f.bos.E.6,55.
inuenitur etiam in voce paſſiua actiuæ ſignificationis. Varro Bimargo. Ebrius es Marce, ὀδύσσειαν. enim Homeri ruminari incipis cum περὶ τρόπων ſcripturum te ſcio receperis.
rumor.Æ.7,144. diſcrimen inter rumorem, & famam ingenioſus poeta his verſibus pulcherrime expreſſit. Quiſquis is eſt memori rumorem voce referre, Et fieri famę parſque, graduſq; poteſt.
rumore.Æ.4,203.8,90. N.tr 5. vbi notandū eſt in peruulgatis Nonij codicibus Peragūt legi, qđ trita Virgiliana exemplaria habent: Auelerant.
rumoresq;.Æ.12,228.
rumoribus.7,549.9,464.
rumpant.8,540.
rumpantur.E.7,26.
rumpas.6,882.
rumpe.G.3,43.Æ.4,569.9,13.
rumpebat.Æ.4,553.
rump[illegible]o,372.
rumpent.G.3, 328.
rumpere. Æ.8,110.9,758.10,64 N. tr.5. vox, & ſilentium quamuis contraria ſunt, rumpere tamen vocem, & ſilentium idem diuerſa ratione ſignificant.nam rumpere vocem loqui dicimus, ſicut rūpere queſtus queri, quia vox, & queſtus pectore rumpūtur.i. effunduntur. alibi ipſe rūpuntur fontibus amnes. ideſt funduntur. rumpere autem ſilētium ex eo loqui dicimus, quia cum id facimus, veluti voce rūpimus.ſic rumpere moras eſt nō morari amplius. & fere eadem ratione rumpere ſomnum dicimus.hoc eſt, quod voluit indicare Seruius commētario. 2. in uerſu Compoſito rumpit uocē. ſed ille meo iudicio id tantum annixus eſt.
rumperet.G 4,136.
rumpet.Æ.6,813.12,202.
rumpi.Æ.4,292. 12,582.
rumpit.Æ.2,129.9,671. 10,337.11, 377.legitur & rupit. 12,375 683. 699.
rumpite.Æ.3,640. i. abrumpite a ripis.
rumpitur.E.8,71.N.tr.5.
rumpunt. G.2,75. Æ.2, 494. 11, 615.
rumpuntur.G.3,428. Æ.12,527. ideſt rumpunt. Pomponius de aqua pluuia arcenda, ſi in meo fundo aqua rūpat, quæ ex tuo fundo uenas habeat.
rupe.E.1,57.77.10 14.G.4,508.Æ.1. 314.3,229.245.443.649. 5,180 6, 548.8,343.
rupem.8,190.
ruperat.11,549.
rupere.G.4,213.
ruperunt.G.1,49.
rupes pl.E.5,63.10,58. G.3,253.Æ. 1,166.10,677.
rupes ſing.E.6,28.Æ.7,586.10,693. ubiq; comparationes.
rupi.Æ.2,134 12,30.
rupibus. G.2, 187. 3, 273. Æ.1, 433.
rupimus.10,233.N.tr.5.
rupis.Æ.6,42

rupit. Æ.3,246. 5,510.543. 7,458. 622.9,432.580.10,659.
rupta.G.4,492.Æ.8,391.
ruptis G.1,473.511. 2,480.4,556.Æ. 2,496.3,27.580. 8,225.651.
rupto.Æ.2,416.7,569.
rura. E.1,47.2,28.5,58. G.1,372.2, 317.412.485.500. Æ. 1,434.4,527. 7,712.
ruris.G.1,156.168 2,212.4,128.
rurſum.G.2,78. Æ.3,229.232.
rurſus. E.10,62. G.1,98.2,232.480. id eſt. retro. 3,138. N.tr.5.335. 484. 4,185. Æ.2,401. i iterum. 655.671.N.ibidem.751.3,31.143. 422.4,531.534.546.557.688.5,92. 581.764.6,751.793. 7,491.767.9, 391.652.11,427.621. 12,280.571. 784.
ruſci.G.2,412.
ruſco.E.7,42.
ruſcus,quę myrſine agria.i.myrtus ſylueſtris, & oxymyrſine, & acæros Dioſcoridi Plinio Acoros, frutex eſt fœmellis etiã notiſſimus,quod ex eo Venetijs,& pletiſq; Italiæ locis ſcopis vtuntur, dicitur & ruſcum genere neutro.nam, ruſcum eſt,inquit Feſtus, vt ait Verrius, amplius paulo herba exilius Virgulto fruticibusq; non diſſimile iunco,cuius coloris rebus uti mulieres ſolitæ cõmemorat Cato Originum libro.7.Mulieres opertæ auro purpuraq;, ars inhæret diadema,coronas aureas, ruſcea facie,galbeas lineas,pelles redimicula. hæc apud Feſtum,verbis tamen corruptis, ac emendatorem implorantibus. hodie quoq; alioqui ruſco vulgus noſtrate ruſto,alij bruſco, quo nomine non modo officinæ medicinæ, verum etiam ipſi medici barbari vtuntur,qui ob id quoque magis ridẽdi ſunt, ꝙ & berberim ruſcum eſſe arbitrantur, & eius fructum cubebas, quas Maurice appellamus, & Galenus Carpesium vocauit. de hoc fortaſſis frutice, ꝙ frondibus horreat, vel eius acris ſaporis fructu, Bruſcum vulgo puſtule genus,& bruſcum vinum ſaporem,hominem lingua vernacula appellauit, vt in Stoico perquirimus. dictimus & hinc Ruſcio trito, & Veneto vocabulo quicquid eſt tactu aſperum.
ruſtica.ſ.Muſa.E.3,84.
ruſticus.E.2,56.G.2,406.
rutilare.Æ.8,529.
rutili.8,430.
rutilis.G.4,93.
rutilo.G.1,455.
Rutulæ.Æ.10,245.
Rutulas.12,597.
Rutuli genitiuus.7,409. 9,442.
Rutuli pl.7,472.795.9,123.161.236. 363.428.450.494.519.683. 10,20. 118.679.11,162.318.869. 12, 40. 117.229.257. 463.693.704. 928. Metropolis Ardea Rutulorum.
Rutulis.Æ.1,270.9,635.10,390.12, 216.321.
Rutulo.7,318.9,65.10,267. 11,88.
Rutulorum.8,381.492.9,113.
Rutulos.7,475.798. 9,130.188.517. 10,84.111.334.11,464.629.12,78. 758.915.
Rutulum.Æ.9,728.10,445.11,487. 12,79.505.
Rutulus.8,474.10,108.232.
ruunt.G.2,503.3,104.244.4,185.Æ. 1,87.89.N.tr.5.4,132.164 581. 5, 145.6,44. N ibidem.9,516.708. 11,461.673. 12,279.369.443.526.

S

SAbæi.ſcilicet mittunt. G.1,57. Æ.8,706.
Sabæis.G.2,117.
Sabæo.Æ.1,420.
Sabellã.8,510. Sabellam.G.2,167.

Sabellicus.G.3,256.

Sabello.Æ.7,665.

Sabinas.8,635.

Sabini. G.2,532. Sabini inter Narem,Anienen.Tyberim,& Apenninum.

Sabinis.Æ.7,709.

Sabinorum.7,766.

Sabinus.7,178.

ſaburram.G.4,195.in hac voce geminari bb auctor eſt Priſcianus. quod hic tamē omiſſum ſit propter metrum.lege Barbari gloſſemata in Plininm.

ſacello.E.3,9.Gellius li.6.cap.12.

ſacer.G.2,395. ignis. 3,566. ἱερὸν ὕδσον appellãt Græci, vt ſcribit Seruius.dicitur & ἱερονόσος in vnũ coaleſcentibus vocabulis qui eryſipelas Dioſcoridi.ignis ſacri Plinius plura tradit genera, & remedia inter quæ, quod zoſter appellatum prodat. Celſus huius morbi tantum duo genera reddit lib. 5. qui & diuerſum ignem ſacrum ab eryſipelate facit, quæ illic leges, priori ſane malo, quod deſcribit, putant nonnulli reſpondere,quem vulgo fuogo de S. Antonio nuncupant altero vero quam reſipilã dicimus corrupto Græco vocabulo eryſipelas. is proprie morbus a Galleno intelligitur,cum tumor ex tenui ſanguine interim cum bilis parte incenſo, ac feruente conſiſtit.Eſt & eryſipelas in vulneribus, de quo idem auctor Celſus. eryſipelatodes quoq;morbi quidam vocantur. Collumella li.7.cap.5.Eſt etiam inquit,ſacer ignis,quam puſulã vocant paſtores. reliqua apud eum legito, hinc puſuloſa pecus,non autem puſiloſa, vt quidam perperam legunt, ipſi Iunio appellatur. vnde puſuloſa corpora in Dioſcoride placuit Barbaro vertere,quæ igne ſacro laborant. dicitur autem ſacer ignis à contrario.i. execrandus. nam & de eo Callimachus. quã uis Græce, Mentimurque, ſacrum qui dicimus ſic Eumenides,quia beneuolæ minus ſint; & bellum quia non bonum: Parcæ, ꝙ nemini parcant: & locus ſecundum quoſdam, quòd in eo non luceat: ſimiliter Veneti vulgo Biancho Æthiopem vocitant,& Pandoram meretricem,& alia quàm plurima,quæ in Stoico colligimus. de hoc morbo ſic Lucretius in 6. Exurit ſacer ignis, & vrit corpora ſerpens Quacunque arripuit partem rapuitque per auras. & in fine eiuſdem libri peſtilentiam, quæ Athenas de depopulata eſt,diffuſius proſequens, Et ſimul vlceribus quaſi iniuſtis omne rubore Corpus vt eſt, per membra ſacer cũ diditur ignis. & quæ non parum multa ſequuntur. vnde in hunc locum & colores,& lineamenta deſcribendæ peſtilentiæ Maro tranſtulit, quæ ab Illyrico veniens totam Venetiam deuaſtauerat. Æ.5,761.6,138. 7,247.8,278.598. 11,721.

Cybelæ.Choloreus.alij ſatus Cybelo legunt.11,768.12,766.

ſacerdos. G.3,489. Æ.2,201.319.3, 80.373.6,244.645.7,86.750.8,179. 11,768.12,169.

ſacerdos.fęm. Æ.1,277. 3,460. 4, 483.509. 5,760. 6,35.41.321.544. 628.7,419.659.10,537.

ſacerdotes.Æ.6,661.8,281.

ſacra,adie.abla. E 7,13. G.3,334. Æ.2,525.3,81.10,538.11,533.

ſacra.Æ.3,57, N.tr.5.73.i.ſacrata, ſicut alibi Dictum pro Dicatum & gelida monſtrat ſub rupe Lupercal Parrhaſio dictum

Panos

Panos de more Lycæi. Æ.6,109. 7,60.242.9,408.
ſacra ſubſtan.G.1,339 2,473.476.3, 532.4,521.Æ.2,132.239 293.717. 3,19.4,638. 5,59. 6,40. 809. 8,85. 111.172.302.665.9,86.11,739.12, 13.192.317.
ſacrabat.8,715.
ſacrabo.Æ.6,73.
ſacræ. G.1,148. Æ.3,148. 6,573. 7, 608.
ſacram.Æ.2,197.
Sacranæ.7,796.
ſacraria.12,199.ſic ſanctaria Mitri datis appellat Plinius, quæ Græce Plutarchus aporrhita.
ſacrarunt.Æ.10,419.
ſacras 9,116.
ſacraſſe.Æ.7,62.8,60c.
ſacrata.Æ.1,685.2,157.245.534.
ſacratam.Æ.2,742.
ſacratas.12,213.
ſacrati.Æ.3,371.
ſacratis.7,778.
ſacrato.Æ.2,165.
Sacrator.10,747.
ſacrauerat.Æ.2,502.4,200.
ſacrauimus.Æ.5,48.
ſacrauit.Æ.6,18.12,141.
ſacri.Æ.3,67.5,110.8,270.345.
ſacrilego.7.595.
ſacris. E.8,66. Æ.3,112.4,50.301. 500.
ſacris.G.3,160.Æ.6,246.7,175.183. 9,109.
ſacro. G.2, 147. Æ.5,78.333. 360. 7,83.
ſacrorum. G.2,21. Æ.3,408. 12, 836.
ſacros.E.1,53.Æ.4,454.485.
ſacrum. G.4,319.542. Æ.2,230. 4, 703.6,484.7,391. 602.797.8,591. 10,316.11,591.12,770.
ſæpe.E.1,8.56.5,36.88.6,18,52.8,97. 9,51.55.G.1,54.181.273.316.322. 354.365.412.452.466. 2,32. 147. 186.279.303. 3,120.132.170. 317. 274.282.341.409. 416.486. 4,42. 67.194.203.217.242.274.284. Æ. 1,152.673.2,108.3,185.4,384.463. 5,273.527.801.866.8,353 380.10, 620.723.12,259.802.
ſępius.E.7,67.G.1,379.2,355. Æ.2, 456.6,696.791.8,329.
ſæua.G.2,151.3,253.Æ.1,299 4,523. 6,557.572. 7,19.287. 8,570. 9,77. 651.11,545.727.901.12,629.
ſæua,abla.Æ.2,616.
ſæuæ.G.2,128.Æ.1,8.N.tr.5.2,226. 7,329.592 10,813.
ſęuam.Æ.7,84.12,498.
ſæuas.Æ.4,566.6,819.ipſe paulò infra,ſæuumq; ſecuri Aſpice Torquatum.Lucr.in 3.Qui petere a populo faſces, ſæuaſq; ſecures Imbibit. idem in 5. Et pulchros faſces, ſæuaſque ſecures Proculcare.
ſęui.Æ.1,29.3,273.6,544.7,568.608 12,849.857.945.
ſæuior.G.3,246. Æ.3,214.6,577.
ſæuire.5,462.7,18.
ſæuis. 7,222. 8,188.482. 10,678. 12, 890.
ſæuiſſima.Æ.2,612.
ſæuiſſime.ſ.Æneas.11,878.
ſæuiſſimus.11,896.
ſæuit. G.1,512. 3,434.551. 4,456. Æ.1,153.2,418.4,306.532. 5,257. 7,461.8,5.700. 9,63.420. 10,761. 12,387.
ſæuo 5,270.N.tr.5.9,604.11,153.12, 888.
ſęuoſq;.7,664.
ſæuum. G.1,279. Æ.1,142.N.tr.5. 462.N.ibidem. 6,824.9,792. 11, 910.
ſæuus.E.8,47.G.3,248. Æ.1,103.N. tr.5.2,29.559.5,739.7,719.11,220. 12,107.406.
Sagarim.9,575.
Sagaris.5,263.
Sages.12,651.
ſagitta abla. Æ.4,69. 5,242.485. 7, 531.9,572. 10,248.754. 12,651. 746.

ſagitta.

ſagitta. 5,502. 9,578.632. 12,319. 423.856.
ſagittæ. G.2,124.4,313. Æ.12,415.
ſagittam.5,518. 9,590. 11,590.858.
ſagittas. Æ.1,191.8,166.10,131.12, 394.
ſagittis.G.3,31.4,344 Æ.5,68.311. 9,178. hinc ſaetta Petrarchæ, & alijs pro ſagitta, & fulmine, apud quem & quadrella,& ſtra li id genus legas. Patauini agricolæ, necnon Taruiſini ſitta, & ſittare verbum. alii vera à veru fortaſſe, vnde veretõ.frezza, & inde infrezzare nonnulli vel a friz ſono,quem ſtridens edit ſagitta arcu emiſſa, vel a Freto Herculeo potius,quia ibi celeri ferueat rapiditate. ſicut & Tygrim fluuium,& animal à ſagitta,quam Medi Tygrim vocant, traditur appellari, vel quia in freta dum fluuii currunt, id celerrime facere videntur, vnde fretta,in fretta,affrettare,fretto loſo,& frettoloſamente.de quibus omnibus diligentius in Sioi co.pro ſagittis autem Poeta nũc tela,nunc ſpicula, nũc arundo, nũc ferrum, & volatile ferrum variauit.
ſagittiferos.Æ.8,725.
ſagulis. 8,660. N. de genere veſt. ver.ſagum. & tr.5. ſaga, inquit Feſtus dicitur mulier perita ſacrorum,& vir ſapiens producta prima ſyllaba propter ambigui tatem vitandam. pro quo facit illud Tibulli lib.1.eleg.2. Pollicit● eſt magico ſaga miniſterio vnde forſitan vulgo ſaggio pro ſapi[illegible].
Salamina.8,158.in mari Ægeo.hodie Conſtantia patria Homeri quorundã opinione.quod teſtatur Cicero pro Archia poeta.
ſale. G.3,403.N. tr.5. Æ.1,177. 5, 866. 6,697. tertio loco ligmatis. modo eſt,ſalem,& ſalum. vnde inſula nos a Græco diximus ἅλς, quod eſt mare.δασεῖαν.n.in ſ vertimus, ſicut in ſerpo ſerpillum,& ſimilibus. ſynonyma autem maris,quòd ad rerum attinet inuentionem,pontus, pelagus, fretum, altum, profundũ, cærula,æquor, Neptuni campi, ſalis campi, aqua, fluctus, vnda, ſpumæ, æſtus, regna humida.
Salentinos campos.Æ.3,400.terrà d'Otranto.
ſalices.E.1,79.3,65.10,40.G.2,110. 434.446.4,26.182.
ſalici.G.2,84.
ſalicta.G.2,13.ſalicetum ſeminarium ſalicum. vn per ſyncopen ſalictum,quod pro ſalice hic accipitur.ſic & Iuriſconſultus arborum furtim cæſarũ. L. Viten. Arborum, inquit, appellatione vitem contineri plerique exiſtimauerunt,hedræ quoq;,arundines, & ſalictum. pro loco vero ſalicibus conſito Columel.li.1. In prata, & arua,ſalictaq;, & arundineta.Vlpianus ad legem Aquiliam. L. ſi ſeruus ſeruum. Si ſalictum maturum, inquit, ità ne ſtirpes læderes,tuleris,ceſſare Aquiliam. & de fundo inſtructo.L. Quæſitum.Arundineta,inquit, & ſalicta ante quàm cæſa ſint, ſed & ſilicta eadem forma Varroni dicitur à ſilicũ copia li.3.
ſalicti.E.1,55.G.413.
ſalicum G.3,175.
ſaliens.Æ.10,594.
ſaliẽte E.5,47. ſalire dicitur aqua ex puteis, vulgo ſorzere hinc ſalientes. Vitruuius.8.Athenis vſq; ad portum Pyræum ducti ſunt ſalientes,e quibus bibit ne mo.Frontinusde aqueductibus, Binos,inquit,ſalientes diuerſa-
tum

rum aquarum accipere. Vlpianus lib. 19. Digeſto. Funes, inquit, labra, ſalientes, fiſtulæ quoque, quę ſalientibus iunguntur, quàmuis longe excurrant, extra edificium ſunt. quanquàm pro fùnes limes proferant vulgati codices, quod tamen Accurſius diuinans funes interpretatur. ſalientes autem accipimus hìc, vnde aqua ſalit. quos Græci crunos appellant. de quibus intelligit idem Vlpianus L. Proxima cum ait, Item conſtat ſigilla, columnas quoque, & perſonas, ex quorum roſtris aquę ſalire ſolent. villę eſſe.

ſalientem.G.3,460.

ſaliere.G.2 384.

ſaligna.G.4,110.

ſalignas.Æ.7,632. ſalignus, gna, gnum quod eſt ex materia ſalicis.oratores ſaligneus vna plus ſyllaba dicunt. Cato de re ruſtica. ſi Lapis non erit, perticis ſaligneis,&c. Vlpianus Arborũ furtim cæſarum. L. Viten. Sed & ſiquis ſaligneas virgas inſtituendi ſalicti cauſa defixerit.

Salij.8,285.

Salio.5,335.347.352.

ſalis.G.3,397. Æ.1,39.3,385.5,848. 10,214.

ſalit.G.1,450.

Salium.Æ.5,356.10,753.

ſaliunca.E.5,17. Barbarus corroll. cap.7.

Salius. Æ. 5, 298. 321. 341. 10, 753.

ſalix.E.3,83.5,16.

Salmonea.Æ.6,585.

ſalo.Æ.1,541.2,209.

ſalſa.G.2,220.238. aſpergine.ſ. vndarum 5,158.

ſalſę.Æ.2,133.

ſalſas,quàmuis vulgati codices hactenus ſalſa. G.3,395.Æ.12,73.

ſalſos.5,182.237 775.

ſalſus. Æ. 2, 173. ſunt & ęrycam ſalſę, & reliquus, item humani corporis liquor, vnde Lucre. 1. Et lacrymis ſalſis humectant, ora, genaſque. etſi quidam Falſis falsò legant. cur autem id ita ſit, quęrit Ariſtote. libro.2, queſtionnm orbicularium.

ſaltantes.E.5,73.

Phęacenſes in 8.Odyſſææ ſaltãt. & Demodicus fabulam de Veneris, & Martis complexu intercinit. vbi etiam pila luditur.

ſaltem. E.2,71.G.1,501.Æ.1,565. 4,327.6,371.885.

ſaltibus. G. 3, 143. N. tr. 5. 425.

ſaltu. G.3,141. Æ.6,516.9,553.12, 287.326. hæc de ſuperatione loci,vel rei editioris,ſequentia de præcipitatione.

ſaltu.Æ.2,565. 8,257. 9,815.N.tr.5. 10,289.alibi iactu dixit, vt in 4. Georg. & ſe iactu dedit æquor in altum.

ſaltum.12,681.

ſaltus. E. 6, 57. 10, 9. 57. G.1, 16. 140. 2, 197. 391. 471. 3, 40. 323. 337. 477. 4, 53. Æ. 4, 72. 121. ſaltus, nemora & ſyluas Poeta coniungit, vt ob ſeruabis.

ſalubres.G.3,530.

ſalubri.G.1,272.

ſalubris.Æ.12,418.

ſalue.G.2,173. Æ.8,301.iſtæ ſalutationes habent etiam inuocationem, at ſequentes abſq; ea ponuntur.Æ.5,80 7,120.facit affectus,quo plenæ ſunt huiuſcemodi ſalutationes, vt verbum geminetur,vt ſalue ſaluete,

Digitized by Google

te,& item magna adiectiuum. ex hac obſeruatione illud eſt, Et longum formoſe uale, uale, inquit, Iola. & item illud Salue æternum mihi maxime Palla, Æternumque uale. 11, 97. vetuſtas mortuos ita ſuo more ſalutabat Salue, & uale. non quòd ij valere, aut ſalui eſſe iam poſſent,ſed quòd ab eis ſemel recedebãt, quos amplius uiſuri non erant. uide Seruium ſuis locis.

ſaluere.G.2,384.

ſaluete.Æ.5,80.7,121.

ſalus.G.5,510. Æ.1,559.2,354.710. 9,257.11,362.399.12,653.

ſalutant.Æ.3,524.12,257.

ſalutantum.G.2,462.
inque ſalutatam. 9,288.pro inſalutatam pro tmeſim. ſicut alibi inutilis, inque ligatus. ad quam figuram noſtrum animauit Lucretij autoritas his exemplis Perterit, exanimatque indignos, inque merentes. At quæcunque queunt conturbari, inque pediri. Voluitur in flammis innoxius, inque peditur,ut uclis ire, Inque gredi fecit exemplo quæ in corpore toto. Suſcipiunt aliæ pondus magis, inque graueſcunt. Nunc quia reſpirant alternis, inque graueſcunt.gignentur ea dem Conditione, & erunt, & creſcent. inque ualebunt. & alia.
ſeparauit quoque idem Lucre. a ſuis compoſitis Inter, per, & præter, quorum exempla index in ipſum poetam monſtrabit. hinc Maro interque legendæ, per ouilia turbans, fugientem Rhœtea præter,& præter uada feruida uexit. item con,de,pro,& ſe,quæ noluit Virgilius æmulari. uide quæ tecunque.

ſalutem. G. 4, 294. Æ. 1, 455. 467. 2, 354. 8, 476. 12, 241. 637.

ſalutis. Æ.2, 387. 5, 174. 6, 96. 10,666.

ſaluus.E.7,9.

Sameq;.Æ.3,271.

Sàmo. Æ.1,20. in Priapeis, Dodona eſt tibi Iuppiter ſacrata, Iunoni Samos, & Mycœna diues. Iuno cum Ioue altercans apud Homerum Iliados Rhapſodi δ, ſic ait Η῎τοι μοιτρεῖς μεν πολυφίλτατα εισι πόλιες Α῎ρθος τε Σπαρτητε, καὶ ἐυρυὰ γύα Μυκήνη. nec vllam facit Sami mentionem. verùm quia hic ipſius currus memoratur, lege, quæ de eo idem Homerus in 5.Iliados. vide qui amant.

Samothracia. 7, 208. Leucaſia prius appellata, vt in eius rep.ſcribit Ariſto.hodie Samandrachi.

Samum.Æ.7,208.

ſana.ſ.Dido.Æ.4,8.

ſancit.12,200.

ſancta. Æ.3,543.7,365. 8,131. 12, 648.

ſancte. pro ſanctiſſime, abſolutum pro ſuperlatiuo. Æ. 4, 576.5,80.

ſancti.G.2,473.Æ.11,785.

ſanctiſſima.Æ.6,65.11,158.

ſancto.5,603.8,72.

ſanctos. G. 2, 175. Æ. 2, 686. 3, 406.

ſanctum. Æ. 1, 430. 2, 700. 8, 382.

ſandix. E.4, 45. Plinius libro 36. capitul. 6. Virgilium exiſtimaſſe herbam id eſſe animaduertit, quod ipſe tamen inter factitios colores reponit. ſane. Æ. 10, 48. vt ſemel a Virgilio vſurpatur,

patur,ita familiaris.
ſima.Seruio enarra ori.
ſanguine.G.1,492.502.2,510.3,460. 492. Æ.2,72. 116.210. 277. 366. 502.535.551.582.667. 3,28.622 4, 621. 5,78.328 413.470.736. 6,87. 7,271 318.423.534.541. 595.766. 788.8,261.645. 9,64.333.349.422. 456 10,24.520.617.787.832. 11, 8. 24. 82. 88. 382. 422. 592. 720. 12,29. 36.79. 512. 691. 721.765. 949.
de genere.Æ.1,23. 239.554.2,74. 662.3,608.4,191.230. 5,45.299 6, 125.500.762.7,98.271.706.8,142. 10,203.12,838.
ſanguineę.Æ.2,207.9,733.
ſanguineam. Æ.4, 643. 7,399. 8, 622.
ſanguinei.10,273.
ſanguineis. E. 6, 22. 10, 27. G.2, 430.
ſanguineo.8,703.
ſanguineos.12,340.
ſanguineus.12,332.
ſanguinis.E 8,45.
ſanguis.Æ.2.639.N.tr.4.3,30.5,397 415.7,554.10,452.487.819.12,51. 422.905.
ſanguis meus. 6,835.fœminę quoque noſtrates pueris cum blandiuntur,ita eos compellant ſan gue,uel ſangue mio.
ſanie.G.3,493. Æ.2,221.3,625.domus,&c. Æ.3,618. de huiuſmodi elocutione habes ſententiam Seruii apud Macr. Sat.lib.6.cap. 8. adde tu ad ea exempla & illa
iniquo pondere raſtri. G.1.164.
Quatuor eximios pręſtanti corpore tauros.G.4,538.550.
Sunt mihi bis ſeptem pręſtanti corpore nymphę.Æ.1,75.
viuoq; ſedilia ſaxo.Æ.1,171.
poſtrema immani corpore Priſtis. Æ.3,427.
vino pręteruehor oſtia ſaxo. Æ.3,688.
ingenti mole Chimęram. 5,118. 223.
ingenti mole ſepulchrum. 6,232.
Ipſe inter primos pręſtanti corpore Turnus.7,783.
Quatuor a ſtabulis pręſtanti corpore tauros.8,207.
aſperq; immani corpore Thybris. 8,330.
Et Carmentalem Romano nomine portam.8,338.
magno corpore Nilum.8,711.
magno pondere ſaxum.10,381.
ingenti mole Latinus.12,161.
ſaniem.Æ.3,632.
ſanos.E.8,66.
ſapor.G.2.446.4.277.
ſaporem. G.2, 126. 3, 397. 4, 102. 267.
ſapores.G.4,62.
ſarcire.G.4,249.
Sardois.E.7,41.
ſarmenta.G.2,409.
Sarnus.Æ.7,738.Sarnus fluuius, & Sarnum oppidum.nunc quoque Sarno ciuitas, flumen vero Scafato.
Sarpedon. Æ.1,104. lege Seruium. 10,471.de hoc Sarpedone Iouis filio plura Homerus Iliados.5. & 12.& 16.
Sarpedonis.Æ.9,697. 10,125.vſurpatur & Sarpedontis, vide Seruium. Æ. 1, in nomine Sarpedon
Sarrano. G.2,506.hinc Columella Sarranę violę, hoc eſt purpureę, & Sarrana purpura.
Sarraſtes.Æ.7,738.
ſat. E. 3, 111. 4,54. 7,[illegible] 10, 70. G.1,68.Æ.2,103.291.314. 3,603. 9,135.11,366. ſat decurtatum a ſatis,ſicut A ab Ab: ab vero ab Abs.At ab Aſt.E ab Ex Donec à Donicum. Sed a Sedum. Sic a Sicce.Et ab Etiam. Nil a Nilum Forſit a Forſitam.quo Horatius, & Pro-

Digitized by Google

& Propertius vtuntur.
ſata. G.1,113.325. 2,350.4,331. Æ. 2,306.nomen eſt neutrale a participio deductum, cuiuſmodi frequenter Mato vſurpat. nam & culta nitentia,& culta fiauētia,& culta pinguia dixit,ſic dē ſo pingui a nomine ſubſtantiuo hoc pingue, huius pinguis. item Propertius arata pro aruis aratis. Huc pertinent nomina illa pluralis,& ſingularis numeri aduerbialiter poſita,vt tranſuerſa tuentibus hircis. & Intonuit læuum,& ſimilia, in quibus frequentiſſimus eſt Maro.
ſata. G.3,176.i. alecto. 3,331. 12, 860.
ſatæ.G.1,278.
ſatas.E.8,99.
ſate.Æ.6,125.8,36.
ſatiaſſe.Æ.2,587.
Saticulus. 7,729.in Campania.cuius hodie non extant veſtigia.
ſatio.G.1,2:).N.tr.4.2,319.
Satyros.E.5,73.
ſatis. E.1,48.6,24.9,55. G.1,502 2, 398.423.Æ.2,377.642.3,318.653. 5,786.6,487.7,311.406.470. 9,10. 140.356.653. 10,675.772. 12,883. ſatis vna, ſuperque Vidimus excidia,ſomniat hic quidem Seruius,vbi maxime vigilare videri vult. qui poſteaquā recti ſcripſit Ad augmentum, ſuperq; addit: mox ſubiungit: Eſt autem tmeſis quam tamen poſſit agnoſcere.quid enim abſurdius, quā ſuperuidimus iungere ? ergo ſatis, ſuperque locutio erit etiam M.Tulio familiaris, vt pro Q. Roſcio, Satis, ſuperque habeo, quod mihi dederis. & ad Att. ſed id ſatis, ſuperq;, & de officijs,Mihi ſatis,ſuperq; dixiſſe videor de Aſiatico genere teſtium & de natura Deorum, Contra Epicurum ſatis ſuperq; dictum. parco Lucretij exemplis,& aliorum poetarum, quia hæc ſatis, ſuperq; eſſe putamus ad ipſum ſeruium refellendum.
quantum ſatis haſtæ. 10,772. ſunt qui a Greco ἄλις ſatis deflectant, daſea in ſabeunte, qui mea quidem ſententia falluntur.
ſatis.i. ſegetibus. E.3,82. G.1,23. 106.445.2,141.423.436. Æ.3,139. 12,434.
ſator.Æ.1,258.11,725.
ſatum.Æ.2,540.10,563.
ſatuta.G.3,214.
ſaturæ.E.10,77.Æ.7,801.Barbarus volumine. 3. caſtigationum in Plinium Saturæ legit, & Pontinam paludem interpretatur ex Plinio,qui ait,Poſt Circeos Pontinam paludem fuiſſe loco, 24, vrbium capaci, deinde flumem Vfens. nam & Satyra locus alter proxime Tarentum fuit.
ſaturantur.E.10,30.
ſaturare.G.1,80.
ſaturata.Æ.5,608 7,213.
ſaturi.G.2,197.
Saturne.Æ.7,49.
Saturni, G.1,336.2,406. Æ.7,203. 12,830.
Saturnia, pluta. E.4,66.42. Æ.1, 573.
Saturnia tellus.G.2,173. Æ.8,329. eadē Italia, Heſperia, Latium, Auſonia,Oenotria.in qua vrbes 274.epiſcopales autor,Blondus.
Saturnia. Iuno. Æ.1,27. 3,380. 4, 92. 5,606. 7,428.560.572.622. 9, 2.745.802.10,659.760.12,156.178. 807.
Saturnia, vrbs à ſaturno condita. 8,358.
Saturnius.Æ.4,372.5,799.
Saturno.6,794.
Saturnus.G.2,538.3,93. Æ.7,180 8, 319.357.
ſaturo.G.4,335.

ſatus

ſatus Amone.ſ.Iarbas. Æ.4,198.5, 244.424.6,331.7,152.adi Tros Anchiſiades.656.

ſaucia. Æ.4,1. ſic poſt Saucia cura ſubdit Vulnus alit venis & cæco carpit igni. vt Lucretium ſecutus videatur, qui in 4. dixit vnde eſt ſaucia amore, Namq; omnes plerunque cadunt in vulnus.& quæ ſequuntur.vbi de Amore ac Venere non pauca.

ſaucius. Æ.2,223. N. tr. 5. 529. 7, 500.N.ibidem.11,753. 12,5.652. 762.

ſaxa,accuſa. E.8,6. G.1,110.474.3, 230.239.276. 420. 521. 4,26 135. Æ. 1,205.428.541. 2,609. 3,425. 432.555.559.566.699. promontoriū dicit,& linguā,nautæ hodie Ponta, Capo. 5,165.202.627. 6, 174.551.7,684 Feſtus, Hernici dicti a ſaxis,quæ Marſi Herna dicunt. 10,362.677. 11,131.628. hic comparatio. quæ eadem,& ſemip.G.3,237.

ſaxa,nomi. E.10,15. Æ.5,866. 7, 590.11,297.12,592.i.ſpeluncę.G. 4,50.Æ.1,143.5,678. arma.Æ.1, 154.2,467. 9,512. 11,473.529. 12, 922.i.pondus,vt 11,616. vel moles.5,439.

Saxa vocant Itali medijs quæ in fluctibus aras,Dorſum immane mari ſummo.Æ.1,112.

Hodie nautæ Scagni appellant eleganti quidem metaphora. nam ingens cum occurrit,ſedile pro mittit:vel quia ſicut in ſcamno deſidemus ocioſi, ita nauis forte ſuperuecta dorſo ſedet, hæretque immobilis ac fixa nauigatione impedita.hinc Venetiarum quoque ſexta regio Dorſum durum ab initio eſt appellata, ꝙ illic, priuſquàm locus in habitari cæpiſſet,præduꝛus quiſpiam ſcopulus,& in dorſi ſpeciē productus cerneretur, quanquā ſcio in ipſo præfectorum officio regionum (vulgo Capita ſexteriorum nuncupant) duo oſſa, quas tibias bouis eſſe dicas,huius & rei,& appellationis,quaſi ſymbolum ridicule admodum in tabella publice propoſita ſpectari ſolere,cum ſcopulus in ea ſaxeus repræſentandus eſſet.ſane vero ſcanuum crudū, & immotum ſolum agricolæ appellant, vt eſt apud Columellam.

ſaxea.G.3,145.Æ.8,231.9,711.

ſaxi.G.4,422. Æ.2,308. 4,152. 10, 653.806.

ſaxis.G.2,156.522.Æ.2,608.3,271. 706.5,204. 7,567. 8,190.233.417. 9,533.809.10,130.

ſaxo.G.1,267.2,351. Æ.1,171.183. 3,84.688.5,275.ſic ſupra Frangeret ad ſaxum. 8,478. 9,569. 10, 415.698.11,721.i.ſpelunca. Æ.3, 450.8,211.248.

ſaxoſas.E.5,84.

ſaxoſis.G.2,111.

ſaxoſumq;.G.4,370.

ſaxum.ſ.Siſyphi.G.3,39. Æ 3,625. 5, 124. 6,616. adi Beroaldi librū contra Seruium. 8,226. 350. 9, 448. 10,127.196. notat incaute Nonius in libello de numeris, & caſibus nominatiuum hic poni pro ablatiuo,cum tamen accuſatiuus ſit ſaxum. nā arduus Centaurus vel depictus,vel ſculptus,vt fit, vnde & naui longæ nomen Centauro, ſaxo minari videbatur. non diſſimulandum ſaxatiles conlumbos Varroni dici agreſtes, qui in turribus nidificant.381.12,684.896.904. Hector item apud Homerum Iliados.12.ingens manu ſaxum iaculatur.

ſcaber.G.2,214.

ſcabie.G.2.220.

ſcbiem.G.3,259.

ſcabies.G.3,441.

ſcabra

ſcabra.C.1,496.
Scææ.Æ.3,351.
Scæas.Æ.2,612.
ſcalæ.Æ.2,442.12,576.
ſcalas.9,524.
ſcalis.9,507.10,654.
ſcandit.Æ.2,237.ſcandit dextram apud Lucretium in 3.legitur.de quo nos ibi.
ſcandite. Æ.9,37. ſcandunt. Æ.2, 401.
ſcatebris. G.1,110.a ſcateo verbo. quo Ponticus imperite admodũ Melæ obijcit, tanquàm barbarum.nam Lucretius in 6. Quod genus inde mari ſpirat fons dul cis aquai Quod ſcatit. & paulò infra.Et ſcatere illa foras in ſtupam ſemina . quod verbum amat inflectare per tertium ordinem Scato,ſcatis,vt feruo fer uis.vnde ſcatere, vt feruere, inuenitur & ſcaturio,vnde ſcaturigines.
ſcelerare.Æ.3,42.
ſcelerata.Æ.3,60.7,461.
ſceleratam.Æ.2,231.9,137.
ſceleratas.Æ.2,576.
ſcelerato.12,949.
ſceleratum. G.2,256. ſceleratũ frigus iracunde Poeta dixit vt pote corporis inbecillioris, vt eius vim,quam aliquando grauiorẽ experiebatur, hoc vocabulo infamaret,quia cuncta enecat pe netrando ſicut & haſtam ſceleratam , quæ perforando interficit. nam & ipſe penetrabile frigus alibi,quod Lucr. tum penetrale,tum manale pari ratione vocat. vel certe ſit hæc potius Mantuanitas quædam,vt notat D.Hieronimus in epiſtolas Pauli,ꝙ conſuetudine patriæ ſceleratum frigus dixerit.adde tu hu iuſmodi etiam eſſe poſſe, quod ait. haſtam ſceleratam . affert & Becichimus Hieronymum de prehendere ſceleratas faces à Virgilio Mantuanè dici , quod nuſquam apud ſanctiſſ. virum, neque item apud Virgilium. nec mirum quod de Mantuanitate obſeruatum eſt, habet.n. vnaquæque ciuitas , quid ciuitas,immo ciuitatis regio, quid regio ? immo ciuium ordo ſuos quoſdam quaſi atticiſmos , & proprias loquendi rationes , rerumque priuata vocabula.nam & hodie (vt fando accepimus) Mantuana ipſa ciuitas Sacratum adiectiuum ita ſuo more modoque vſurpat, vt cum quid in ſuo genere præſtare demonſtrat,id vulgo Sacratum nuncupet , veluti fortaſſe Virgilianis temporibus Sceleratum,hac ratione nos paſſim crudum, & crudele, & terribile frigus dictitamus. ſed & patarinum frigus, necnon hominem,canem patarinum ſumma eius iniuria a noſtratibus audio appellari. Quid illa vox broio,& far broio, quæ comitiorum frequens , & propria eſt , nonne merè Veneta eſt ? apud nos nata , apud nos educata, & ſuperioribus an nis a viridario quodam principis ciuitatis, quod Broilum vocabamus , in comitia ipſa ita tranſlata , vt ſemper cum Repu.ſit floritura ? ſed & Aſinius Pollio in T. Liuio miræ facundiæ viro Patauinitatem quandam nimis faſtidioſe vitio vertere conatus eſt , vt tradit Fabius, & Pædianus Aſconius. nec mirum,quan do & Cæſarem parum diligenter,parumque ex fide ſuos com mentarios ſcripſiſſe culpauerit. Quin & Ciceronem (ſi diis placet) virum extra omnem ingenii aleam poſitũ, & eloquentiæ

Digitized by Google

Romanæ regem, ac pene Deum inimice pluribus in locis inſectatus eſt. vt etiam noſter hic labor, quo vno omnium laborem ſtudioſorum leuare contendimus à Zoilis iſtis fortaſſis non ſatis tutus futurus ſit.

ſcelere. Æ. 1,351. 2,535.
ſceleris. E. 4,13. Æ. 3,604. 8,206.
ſcelerum G. 1,507. Æ. 2, 106. 164. 3, 331 6,529. 560. 626. 8,668. 11,258.
ſcelus. E. 9,17 Æ, 1,360. 2,125. 229. 5,793. 6,511. 742. 7,307. 11,407.
ſcena. G. 3,24. Æ. 1,168.
ſcenis. Æ. 1, 434. 4,471.
ſceptra. Æ. 1,61. 82. 257. 4,597. 7, 173. 252. 422. 9,9.
ſceptris. Æ. 3,296. 7,369. 9,267. 10, 852. 11,238.
ſceptro. 9,506.
ſceptrum. G. 2,536. Æ. 1,657. 7,247. 12,206.
ſciat. G. 3,474. Æ. 5,788.
Scylacæum. Æ. 3, 553. mirum eſt, quàm naufragum Scylacæum alieno periculo infame ſuo quodamodo & ipſum naufragio iactetur impellentibus tot vndique tam variatæ lectionis veluti procelloſis ventis. quare ita ex naufragio colligendum eſt, vt tandem legatur Naufragium Scylacæum. nauifragus enim is proprie locus eſt, in quo nauem fregimus, nauigium vero ipſum naufragum. Virgil. 3. Georgicon, ceu naufraga corpora fluctus. Scylacæum vero hic per vnicum l notari poſſe, vt prima corripiatur, tum ſuadet ratio y dichrone vocalis: tum quia etiam variò pronunciari nomen hoc Scylacæi ex Strabone, Plinioque didicimus. quemadmodum & Scylla bullus, ſeu ſtirps, cum priorem producat apud poetam, Columellæ modo eadem longa, modo correpta, ſcilicet altero l ſubtracto, locatur, vt infra ſuo loco docebimus. Fuit autem Scylacæum oppidum in ora Calabriæ, de quo hic Virgilium omnino ſentire quis ambigat? cum huius Strabonis mentionem ex Geographiæ. 6 legerit ita cum Caulone coniunctam, vt ad hunc verſum Geographum reſpexiſſe dicat. nam & Scylacium per ſimmplex l, & c nominat his verbis ex Guarini Veronenſis interpretatione, vel Gazæ, vel Georgij Trifernatis potius. Poſt Sagram, inquit, Caulonia extat, prius Aulonia, quaſi Vallonia a vicina conualle nominata, ab Achi. ædificata, nunc autem vacua eſt. qui. n. eam habitant, eſt Sicilia a Barbaris eiecti illam ædificauere. Cauloniam, poſt hanc Scylletium Athenienſium colonia eorum, qui Mneſthei comites fuere, hoc tempore Scylacium vocatur. Tenentibus autem Crotoniatis Dionyſius Locris terminum ſtatuit, ab vrbeque ſinus ipſe Scyleticus nomē accepit, qui ad Hipponiatem ſinum iſthmum, quem diximus efficit, & quæ ſequũtur. vt hinc manifeſtarium Seruij errorem deprehendas, qui ſcribit; Caulō Eſt mons Calabrię. vt Horatius: Et amicus Caulon Fertilis Bacchicum in lyrico poeta Aulon legendum ſit quod etiam ante nos Philippum Beroaldum non fugit, Caulon vero, de quo hic, oppidum ſit, quod Plinius primæ regioni Italiæ conſtituit. & Cauloniam Strabo memorat, cui ſuffragatur & Mela. ſed & de Scylacæo Plin. li. 3. cap. 10. ex caſtigatione Barbari, & codicum ſynceriorum: Dein ſinus, inquit, Scyllacium, Scylletium

cum

cum condèrent, dictum.quem locum occurens Terinæus ſinus peninſulam efficit,& in ea portus,qui vocatur Caſtra Hannibalis, nuſquàm anguſtiore Italia.20.millibus paſſuum latitudo eſt.Quin de Scyllatico ſinu, ſiue Scyllatio,vt aliàs appellat, ſupra quoque idem Plinius eodem libro commeminit. Qui vero naufragium Scyllæum legere audent,ad oppidum reſpiciunt, cuius meminit idem Pli. lib.3.cap 5.in hæc verba Tauranum oppidum, portus Oreſtis, & Medama, oppidum Scyllæũ, Cratis fluuius,mater,vt dixere, Scyllæ.dein Columna Rhegia. quãquàm illic quidam pro Medama Medma,pro mater pater & Colonia Rhegia pro Columna Rhegia. neſcio quam bene legant, nam & Rheginæ Columellæ Strabo meminit in 6.ſic. A Cenyde vſq; in Poſſidonium, & Rheginam Collumellam & Euripum. &c. idem paulo ſupra. Locrorum ciuitas Medama eſt.& Scyllæo n 8. Scyllæũ, inquit, quod in Hermione, nomen a Niſi filia cepiſſe inquũt, & quæ illic ſunt reliqua. eſt & alterum Scylacæum, de quo Flaccus Valerius per initia. 3. Spumoſumque legunt fracta Scylacæon ab vnda quam ciuitatem Stephanus Scylacem appellat,& apud Cyzicum collocat,Hecatæus vero in Aſia vtrũque autem a σκύλλω, quod eſt ſpolio, & prædor, puto habere vnicum illæ originis l, vt iam de ſcriptura amplius non torqueamur.

Scilicet G.1,282,494. 2,61.245.534. 3,266. 4.225. Æ.2,577. 4,379.6, 526.750. 11, 371. 387. 12,570. in principio verſus,& fere ſemper ad ironiam ponitur. Terentius in Andria actu. 1. eſt. ſce.2. id populus curat ſcilicet.

Scylla,auis.G.1,406. monſtrum.Æ.3,420.7,302.

Scylla,nauis.5,122. Scylla nomen nauis,qua Cloâthus nauali certamine inuehitur;ſicut Centaurus,quam Sergeſtus agit:Priſtis, qua victor euadit Mneſtheus: Chimæra,qua certat Gyas: Sũt ad hæc nauium vocabula in 10.Tigris Maſſici:Apollo Abantis: Centaurus altera Cupauonis·Mincius Ocni: Triton Auletis.omnes a depictis ſeu ſculptis,vt fit,in eis moſtris,uel Dijs tutelaribus nũcupatæ. id quod Poeta expreſſim etiam oſtendit,cum de Abantis naui ita loquitur & aurato fulgebat Apolline puppis.& de Cupauonis ita Ingentem remis Centaurũ promouet.i.nauim Centaurum de depicto, vel ſculpto in ea monſtro dictam. de quo ſtatim infert,Ille inſtat aquæ,ſaxumque undis immane minatur, Arduus, & longa ſulcat maria alta carina?vt ille intelligatur.ſ.Cẽtaurus monſtrum,vndi naui nomen inditum.idem de Ocni naui, Quos patre Benaco velatus arundine glauca Mincius infeſta ducebat in æquora pinu. nã Mincius ducebat, de naui intelligitur,licet etiam non ſine gratia alludere videantur verba ad Mincium fluuium, ex quo & nauis ipſa Mincius in æquora ducebatur.item de Aulete: Hanc velut immanis Triton, & cærula concha. Exterrens freta, cui laterum tenus hiſpida nanti Frons hominem præfert, in Priſtin deſinit aluus.Spumea ſemifero ſub pectore murmurat vnda. Quibus ſane pictu-

tis hic ita graphice deſcribendis Poeta diuino iudicio indulſit, vt hanc poematis partem exornaret ſimul, & lectu redderet iucundiorem, eam etiam aſpergens delectabili Cycni fabula, & Manthus hiſtoria antiquiore. quod volumine quinto tot alioqui varijs certaminibus ſatis delectabili de induſtria facere omiſit. Fuiſſe autem omnes has proculdubio naues longas ex eo ſatis conſtat, quòd remigio impellerentur, quod & expreſſe Maro oſtendit, qui ait Et longa ſulcat maria alta carina. has cum triplici ſaltem remorum ordine aguntur. Itali galeas. Hiſpani eadem ratione galeras nominant, vt in Stoico retulimus. Sane vero vt putidum fuerit, atque omnino ridiculum quærere, quot vini cados decedenti è ſcicilia Æneæ Aceſtes dederit, & vtrum amphoras, an cados re vera dederit: itemque quo priore pede an dextro, an ſiniſtro e naui deſcendens Æneas terram Italiam attigerit (qualia Pedanus grammatiſta inſulſus, autore Pontano feſtiuiſſimo, apud inferos Virgilium percontatur) ita porrò non fuerit alienum a viro diligenti ſummeque erudito illud accuratius perueſtigare num biremibus, an triremibus, an vtriſque potius Æneas a Troia in Italiam nauigauerit, præſertim cum vocabulum triremis nullibi legas apud Maronem. & ſane diligentiori obſeruatione collegimus biremes, & triremes in Æneæ claſſe fuiſſe. de biremibus aperte in primo Phrygiaſque biremes. & in 8. geminaſque legit de claſſe biremes. cuiuſmodi etiā fuiſſe Auletis nauem ſuſpicamur, quòd de ea ita legimus in 10. centenaque arbore fluctus Verberat. quæ mihi quidem Venetis biremibus reſpondere videtur, quas fuſtas, aut galeotas appellant, quæ & ipſæ cum ad ſummum terna, aut etiam quaterna, & vicena, vt audio, tranſtra ſingula illarum latera capiant, & ſingulis, quibuſque tranſtris bini conſidant remiges, centeno quaſi remo impelluntur. vt nonagenarius numerus inceptus, quod plerunque fit, pro centenario completo ſumatur. triremes vero quis ambigat illas quatuor, quas diximus, extitiſſe, quibus hoc in libro certatur? cum de Chimera expreſſim legatur, triplici pubes quam Dardana verſu Impellunt, terno conſurgunt ordine rem. nam reliquas tres æqua certantium lex, atque conditio facile nobis intelligendum relinquit itidem fuiſſe triremes, oportet enim inter certantes ipſos inſtrumenta, quibus certandum eſt, æquari, ac eſſe paria. quo, cæteris paribus, ſola viri virtus vincat, ſolaque emineat ad quod reſpiciens Poeta ait, pares ineunt certamina. quod non tam æquatæ roſtris ac frontibus naues accipiendum eſt, q̃ pares ipſæ tū magnitudine, tū pondere triremes. par enim, vt ſcribit Boethius, ad quantitatē ꝓprie refertur, ſicut ſimilis ad qualitatem. quare de Chimæra ait Ingentemq; Gyas ingenti mole Chimæram Vrbis opus. qua ratione & Centaurū quoque nunc magnam, nunc ingentem appellat ad parem magnitudinem exprimendam

quam

quam & de Scylla, etſi paucis quidem, nobis tamen intelligendam reliquit, ſed pondere pinus Tarda tenet. nauis vero tanquàm ſynonyma ſunt apud poetam nauigia, claſſis, ratis, & cum pars pro toto carina, puppis, & interdum prora. a mateia pinus, abies. nauis partes, quæque ad eam ſpectant, tranſtra, iuga longa, fori, roſtrum, æs nauale pro roſtris æratis, frons, latus, remi, remex, remigium, palmula, tonſæ, arbore centena, verſu triplici, terno ordine, malus, arbor, antennæ, cornua velararum antennarum, vela, carbaſa, lintea, ſinus, velorum alæ, temo, clauus, rector, magiſtrum, ductor, nauta, nauita, ſocij, rudentes, funes, retinacula, & habenæ, metaphora ab equis ducta, & ſiqua ſunt alia. de minoribus vero nauigijs cymba, lintres, lembus, alnus, contus, quo ſubiguntur, & qui ſubigit, portitor.

Scyllæ. Æ. 6, 286. Lucre. in 5. Aut rabidis canibus ſuccinctas ſemimarinis Corporibus Scyllas.

Scyllæam rabiem. Æ. 1, 204. rabiē dixit propter canes. ſicut alibi latrantibus inguina monſtris. hodie Sciglio.

Scyllam. E. 6, 75. de eadem fabula ipſe in Ciri perſequitur. Æ. 3, 424. 432. 686. Scyllę, & Charibdis deſcriptio Odyſ. 12.

Scyllamq;. G. 3, 451. Scylla, quæ Dioſcoridi, & Varroni ſquilla, Hipocrati Scella. radix, an bulbus, an cyma, ſiue fructus dubitat Theophraſtus, ſed & pancration Scylla puſilla nominatur. tu lego præfatos auctores, & ad hos Barbari corollarinm capitu. 406. & 407. Scyllam per i Latinum Græci codices Ariſtotelis præferunt. Columella in hortis ſimplici l notat prima correpta. Et Scyla tyrſuto ſæpe nunc horrida ruſco. legitur tamen apud eundem ſuperius. Et quæ ſcila legit Getulis obruta glebis. vbi de Sila, intelligit, cuius genera tria, de quibus ibi dicemus. Scylla, de qua hic, Varronis etiam vocabulo a medicis hodie Squilla agnoſcitur. populariter, nec inepte Cepola canina.

ſcindebant. G. 1, 144.

ſcindebat. Æ. 7, 510.

ſcindendum. G. 2, 399.

ſcindens, Æ. 10, 765.

ſcindere. 9, 146. 11, 137.

ſcindimus. G. 1, 50. vide proſcinde terram, prociſſo æquore & vetere.

ſcindit. G. 4, 420. Æ. 1, 165. 591. 8, 142. 12, 870.

ſcinditur. Æ. 2, 39. 6, 182.

ſcintillæ. 12, 102.

ſcintillam. Æ. 1, 178.

ſcintillare. G. 4, 393.

ſcio. E. 8, 43. Æ. 3, 602. 10, 904.

ſcyphus. 8, 278. N. de genere vaſorum.

Scipiadas. G. 2, 170. Æ. 6, 843. pro Scipionidas. vide in verbo Phaethontiadas. ſic in Ciri, Illi Scipiadæque duces, &c. Lucretius in fine tertij Scipiades belli fulmen.

ſcire. G. 2, 105. Æ. 1, 686. 3, 380. 11, 344. 12, 396. 794.

ſcirent. G. 4, 489. ipſe antea in Ciri paruum ſi tartara noſſent Peccatum ignouiſſe. & ſuperius Neſciaq; humanis precibus manſueſcere corda. ſic neſcia

 falle-

fallere vita.5,131

ſciret.E 2,35.Æ.1,67.

Scyria. Æ.2,477. ſic etiam Naſo Ignara terigi Scyria membra manu. ſed Scy contraxit Sidonius, Vel Scyrias vacuaſſe colus vel ſerica fila: quod ab eo imperitia literarum Græcarum factum Hermolaus in quarto Plinij caſtigationum neſcio quàm bene nota, quom y apud Græcos anceps ſit. & idè Sidonius aliàs more Maronis produxerit.

ſcis.G.4,447.Æ.12.143.794.

ſciſſa.8,702 9,478.12,609.

ſcit.11,259.

ſcitari.Æ.2,105.

ſcitatum. Æ.2,114.

Scythiæ.G.3,197.349.

Scythiam.E.1,66.G.1,240.

Scythonia ſq;.E.10,66.

ſcopuli. G.3,253. Æ.1,167.3,536. 566.7,589.8,192.

ſcopulis.G.2,377.3,261.Æ.1,170.4, 383.445.

ſcopulo. G.4,436. Æ.1,149.5,159. 185.220.270.8,669. 12,531. hinc ſcoio Veneti per ſyncopã, Etruſci ſcoglio.

ſcopulos. G.3,276. Æ.3,272. 559. 175. 4,255. 5,169. 864. 11,274. 625.

ſcorpius. G.1,35. ſcorpios Græca hic terminatione agnoſcit Probus, vt in Sileno Manſylos, in Fhatinaceutria Iſmaros, & in Æneidos.9.Ægyptos. nam Grãmaticus per initia inſtiturorum artium dum os recti Græci terminationem in nonnullis nominibus corripi probare vult, productis, præter alia, ex ſupra citatis teſtimonijs vtitur. quanquàm opinor hæc nomina illum ambitioſius ad terminationem Græcanicam reuocaſſe. quibus ipſe Latinam Latinus Poeta dederit. nam Tros, Neritos, & Chaos, quæ illis adnumerat, neceſſariò os finalem a Græco ſeruant. neque enim aliter enunciaretis.

ſcrobibus.G.2,50.235.260.288.

ſcrupea. Æ.6,238. aduertendum in ſcrupulo primam ambiguam eſſe. Martialis Flammirijsue togæ ſcrupula tota decem. Priſcianus, ſiue potius Rhennius Fannius libro deponderibus, ac menſuris, Dramma vocant ſcrupulum noſtri dixere priores.

ſcuta. Æ.1,105. 3,237.7,722. 8,93. 539. 9,229.666. 10,313. 12,130. 563.ſcutum, & ſcutus dixit vetuſtas, ſicut clypeum, & clypeus. Turpilius Demiurgo, Quia non minus res hominem, quàm ſcutus tegit. ſanè ſuperioribus annis Gallis primum, deinde Venetis, & alijs ſcudo numi aurei vocabulum eſſe cœpit de ſcuto in eo impreſſo, in quo illorum imperii inſignia re præſentantur. vulgo arme Veneti appellitant, quia hæc proprie militaris iuris ſint, vt alia item omnia dignitatum nomina, ac tituli, de quibus à nobis iuſtum librum expectes velim. quantum autem ad elocutionum, & ſententiarum pertinet inuentionem, quære per caſus in vocabulis clypeus, parma, vmbo, ancyle, tergum, necnon orbe, orbem, orbem, oras, geſtamen, textum, tegmine, crates, & ſiqua ſunt huiuſmodi.

ſcutati.Æ.9,370.

ſcutis.8,662.

ſcuto.10,506.

ſcutorum.8,562.

ſe. E.3,19.65.4,59.6,20.74.8,97. 10, 74. G.1,44. 102.187. 409.439. 2, 154.

154.218.254.363.402. 3,318. 4,
142.368. 404.411. 422.504. 528.
Æ.1,135. 144.214.443. 492.507.
591.630.678. 701.743.749. 2,26.
59.370.388.395.455.589.621.696.
699.723. 3,151.181.205.552.656.
4,49.142.192. 253.389.487.556.
570.618. 5,279. 289. 369. 372.
383.501. 622. 657. 808.861. 6,15.
187.262.540.727.877.900. 7,204.
420.448.466.470. 476. 492. 579.
600. 8,12.32. 66. 142. 170 199.
256.465. 541.611. 9,14.32 321.
346.421.425.549.645.659. 10,66.
204.412. 575.588.633. 664. 684.
734.768. 802. 857. 892. 11,114.
406 455. 471. 544. 548.661. 669.
702.742. 762.779. 814.829. 852.
12,3. 108. 212. 234. 491. 581.
600 612. 703.860. 865.886.903.
917.

ſe.pl. E.9,7. G.1,287.301.414.511. 2,47.74.287.332.480.526. 3,484. 4,73. 180.189. 432 473.504. Æ. 1,214. 459. 675.749. 2,24.260. 339.446.454. 3,645. 4,193.443. 455.470.627. 5,433.766. 6,202. 828. 8,306.353. 359.639. 9,39. 56.121.134. 149. 457. 539. 10, 359.437. 11,121. 344 445. 632. 861.906.12,114.122.190.212.457. 552 709.

Sebetide. Æ.7,734. a Sebeto amne, qui inter Veſeuum montem, & Neapolim decurrens, vulgo fiume dela Maddalena nuncupatur. & inde fons, qui vicatim per Neapolim labitur, omnes ferè vſus ciuibus Præſtans. populariter Fornello.

ſecabant.8,674.10,214.222.

ſecabat.Æ.4,257.5,2.10,147.

ſecans.7,717.10,687.

ſecant. G 3,126. Æ.1,216.5,595.8, 96.9,103. excidunt male interpretatur Nonij. nam rectius diuidunt.

ſecantem.Æ.8,63.

ſecat. G.1,406.410. Æ.4,704. 5, 218.6,899.9,331. 10,107. id eſt ſequitur, N. tr. 5.166.440. 12, 268 368.

ſecent.12,389.

ſecet.E.10,49.

ſeceſſu.Æ.1,163.3,229.

ſecius.G.2,277.3,367.Æ.7,781. itaque ſemper præcedentem habet negationem, veluti ſecus. vnde hanc vocem pleriſque formari placuit. ſed ratio ſyllabæ repugnat, vt æſtimandum ſit.

ſecla.E.4,46.

ſeclis.8,508.

ſeclo.E.4,52.

ſeclorum.E.4,5.

ſecludite.Æ.1,566.

ſecluſa.Æ.3,446.

ſecluſum.6,704.

ſecreta. G.4,403. Æ.2,299. 568.4, 494 6,10.478.8,463.

ſecretæ.5,613.

ſecreti.Æ.3,389.6,443.

ſecretis.7,774.

ſecretos.8,670.

ſecretum.8,610.

ſecta.G.1,238.Æ.2,16.4,505.

ſectaris.E.3,75.

ſectis.G.2,30.

ſecto.G.2,278.Æ.3,464.6,214.

ſecuerunt.G.3,444.

ſecuit.Æ.5,658.9,15.

ſecula.G.1,469.2,295.Æ.1,295.449. 610.6,235.793.8,325.12,826.

ſecum. G.1,389.3,343.4,465. Æ.1, 41.54.63.225.2,179.652. 4,29.74. 475.533.598.636.662. 5,549.599. 6,158.8,687.9,727.10,159.285.11, 550.12,689.843.

ſecunda.Æ.4,45.9,282.

ſecundæ.8,283.

ſecundaret.Æ.3,36.

ſecundas.Æ.2,617.

ſecundent.7,259.

ſecundet.G.4,397.

ſecundi.Æ.3,529.5,32.

ſecundis.G.2,101.Æ.1,211. 3,683. 7,23. 8,682. N.tr.5. 9,301. 10, 502.
ſecundo.G.3,447.N.tr.5. Æ.1,160. 5,338.491.7,494 8,90.302.549 10, 21.255.266.687.11,899.
ſecundos.Æ.3,455.4,562.
ſecũdũ.E.2,38.G.3,143.Æ.5,258.loco.2.id eſt iuxta. adi Nonium de doctorum indag. & tr. 5. Vlpianus quem imperiti Vlpianus ſcribunt, tit De preſcriptis verbis.L. Duo. Duo, inquit.ſecundum Tyberim cum ambularent.Papinianus lib.43 tit. de via publica L. Ædiles Fas, inquit,quæ ſecundum ciuitatem ſunt,vias.
ſecundus.Æ.11,441.739.
ſecura.G.2,467 3,376. Æ.1,294.
ſecures.6,819.7,184.627.
ſecuri.6,824.7,304 510.12,306.
ſecuribus.G.3,364.6,180.
ſecurim.Æ.2,224.11,636.696.Boccatius ſcura.
ſcuros.6,715.
ſecurus.Æ.1,354.10,326.
ſecus. G.3,346. Æ.2,382.3,236.4, 447.8.243.391.414. 10,272. 11, 456.814.12,9.124.856.ſignum eſt comparationis, quemadmodum non aliter, haud aliter,ſic ita,ceu.inſtar,ritu,more, in morem, veluti,velut,vt, tam,quã, ſimilis,talis,tale,qualis,quale, tanti, & per obliquos.
ſecuta.E.6,50.75.10,23. Æ.6,62.9, .492.542.12,423.
ſecutæ.G,4,151.Æ.1,503.7,642.
ſecutam.6,457.
ſecuti. G.4,219. 448. Æ.3,156. 5, 561. 6,612. 8,52. 6,162. 10, 33. 672.738. 11,759. ſemper in fine.
ſecutos.7,652.
ſecutum E.6,60.11,161.
ſecutus. G.2,306. Æ.1,386.410. 3, 54.327. 5,296.6,170.7,212. 9,17. 204.559.10,893. 12,301.354.380. in vltima ſede.
ſed tamẽ. E.1,19.9,55. G.1,70.305. Æ.3,541.conduplicatur coniunctio,vt in attamen, à qua perpetuo abſtinet.ſed tamen Ciceroni etiam peculiare.
ſed. E.3,9.24 43.47. 4,43. 5,19.48. 9,11,34. 10,2. G.1,225. 2,48.63. 143.250. 283. 286. 335. 365. 541. 3,137.176.224.284. 291.354.373. 404.472.482. 4,226.274.281.551. 411.448.537. Æ.1, 64. 139. 143. 343.350.357.373. 519.679. 2,10. 101.288.325.541. 788. 3,37. 173. 186.261.337.571.586. 639. 4,98. 110.345. 366. 438. 620. 660. 697. 5,5.153. 164. 195. 328. 332. 427. 431. 463. 531. 734. 754. 6,48. 84.95.128.171. 305.315.377. 461. 511.531. 538. 564. 629. 675. 862. 866.896. 7,58. 80. 104. 239. 413. 440.525.704.731,806.8,131.162. 318.475.508. 530. 672. 9,57. 79. 140.146. 210 283. 313. 346. 378. 431.519.705.760.801.10,292.308. 411 435.468. 510. 576. 664. 698. 713.735.856.884. 11,63.149.175. 181.309. 338. 345.509. 691. 816. 874.881.12.634.765.770.811.
ſed neque. G.2, 103. 136. Æ. 12, 903.
ſed non.G.3,209.Æ.3,255.5,680.6, 140.736.756. 9,328. 10,201.302. 343.584.11,380.
ſed enim. Æ.1,23. 2, 164. 5,395. 6,28.
ſedatis.Æ.9,30.
ſedato. 9,740. 12, 18. lege placido
ſedc. Æ.1,684 2,525.568. 3,687. 4, 504.7,193.324.454.12,810.
ſedeant.12,15.
ſedeat.6,575.
ſedebant.6,411.
ſedebat.Æ.2,574.7,187.9,4.N.tr.5.
ſedebit.6,617.
ſedem. G.4,228. Æ.2,716.742. 3, 190.

190.452. 6,283.577. 7,3.229.562. 8,347.463. 10,3.11.112.
ſedens.G.4,344.514.Æ.1,298.6,555. 7,193. 8,720.9,640.10,218.409. 12,864.
ſedent.Æ.4,473.
ſedentes.11,460.
ſedentis.11,692.
ſedere.6,192.10,301.
ſederet.Æ.4,15.
ſedes.G.4,8.5,759.
ſedes.pl. Æ.1, 209.251.419. 551. 2,232.437.642.760.785.3,88.123. 161.167.6,431.639.7,52.158.175. 8,244 362.667.11,44.
ſedet.E.10,71.G.3,456. Æ.1,602. 660.4,186.5,418.N.tr.5.440.
obſidet, cingit obſidione.6,617. 7,368.611. 10,159. 11,237.726. 837.
ſedetis.7,201.
ſedibus. G.4,65 471.Æ.1,88.2,465. 611.654. 6,152.203.328.371. 7, 775.11.532.
ſedili.8,176.
ſedilia. Æ.1,171.
ſedilibus.G.4,350.
ſedis.Æ.2,634.
ſedit.10,785.11,551.
ſeditio.Æ.1,153.
ſeditione.11,340.
ſeduxerit.Æ.4.385.
ſeges.i.terra.G.1,47.4,139. N.tr.5. Æ.3,142.N.tr.eodem.
ſeges. G.2,142.Æ.3,46.7,526. 12, 663.
ſic uernacula noſtra lingua nõ ineleganter appellat, militum multitudinem, & ire in campum, & accampare, & inde ſcampare.
ſegetem. G.1,212 319.2,411. Æ. 2,304.N.tr.5.uulgo biaua, quaſi ſlaua, quæ tunc ſecari poſtulat.
ſegetes.Æ.1,72. 5,33.9,48. G 1,1. 54.152 3,198.
ſegeti.G.1,270.
ſegetis.7,808.
ſegetum.G.1,112.
ſegnem.G.1,72. Æ.5,173.10,700.
ſegnes. G.2,37. 3,42. N.tr.1. vet. ignauũ.& tr.5. 4,198. Æ.9,787. 11,21.64.736.
ſegnior.G.2,275.3,95. Æ.4, 149.N. tr.5.7,383.8,414. 10,657. 12,566. 615.vt plurimum præcedẽte negatione poni notandum eſt.
ſegnis. G.1,151. Æ.8,549.10,308 592.
ſegnities.Æ.2,374.
ſegnius.9,441.12,525.
Selinis. Æ.3, 705. ciuitas eſt Siciliæ.de qua iuriſconſultus tit. de Cenſibus.In Sicilia,inquit,Selinis,& Traianopolis.eſt & altera Selinis Ciliciæ. vnde Lucanus lib.8.Quo portu,mittitq; rates, recipitq; Selinis.
ſellam.Æ.11,334.
ſemel.G.2,422. Æ.3,431.6,487. 9, 140.10,298.11,412.418. 12,208.
ſementem.G.1,230.
ſemeſa.Æ.8,297.
ſemeſam.Æ.3,244.
ſicut ſemuſtam.
ſemianimen. Æ.4,686.
compoſita a ſemi i amittunt in ſcanſione ſequente vocali, etiã ſi eam præcedat nota adflatilis vt Semihominis Caci, quare in ſemiuſto placet i ſcribi quamuis Aldus ſemuſta,& ſemuſtum malit.
ſemianimes.10,396.11,635.
ſemianimi.12.356.
ſemianibus. ſcilicet. Rhœteus. 10,404.
ſemiferi.ſ.Caci.8,267.i.ſemihominis.Columella de cultu hortorũ. Quamuis ſemihominis veſano gramine fœta Mandragoræ pariat flores.
ſemifero.10,212. Lucr.2. Semiferas hominum ſpecies exiſtere.
ſemina.E.6,33.G.1,193.

rario

rationes medicandorum ſeminum perſequitur Colmel. lib.2. cap.9. & Palladius lib.1.cap.35. 223.2,152.268 302.324. 6,6.
ſeminat.6,206.
ſemine.G.1,22.104.2,14.317.
ſeminece. Æ.5,275.
ſemineces.9,455.12,329.
ſeminec i.10,462.
ſeminibus.G.2,57 354.N.de impr. 6,371.
ſemihominis. ideſt ſemiferi . 8, 194.
ſemiputata.E.2,70.
ſemita. Æ.1,422.4,407. 9,383.11, 524.
ſemiuiri.12,99.
ſemiuiro Æ.4,215.
ſemiuſta. 5,697.
ſemiuſtum.Æ.3,578.
ſemper.E.1,7.54.3,3.62. 5,74.78.6, 15.7,50. 8,23. G.1, 234.242.248. 432.2,119.219.3,69.356. 4,61.Æ. 1,613.2,97.163.3,217.496.4,466. 569.5,49.6,56. 7,748. 8,76.195. 271.9,247 612.775.10,327.11,122. 378.391.732.12,778.
ſenatum.Æ.1,430.
ſenatus.8,105.
ſenectæ.G.1,186.3,96. Æ.6,114.N. tr.9.9,481.11,165.12,57.934.
ſenectam.10,182.ætate ſenecta nō ſemel dixit Lucr. in 5.
ſenectus. G.3,67. Æ.5,416.6,275. 304.7,440.451. 8,508.9,610.
ſenem. G.2,494.4, 127.438.
ſenes.Æ.5,715.7,206.12,132.
ſenex.E.1.47.52.6,18. Æ.7,180.
ſeni.E.6,71.8,638.
ſeni bis.Æ.5,561 i. duodeni.& eſt ſermo poeticus . ſic bis ſenos dies,bis ſenos cycnos,& bis ſex radij,hoc eſt duodecim.bis ſeptem nymphæ,bis ſeptem Rutuli.i.quatuordecim bis denis nauibus,bis denas naues. ideſt viginti bis centum equites . ideſt ducentos . & ter denis nauibus. ideſt triginta.
ſenibus .G.2,135.
ſenior.G.3,97.Æ.2,509.544.692. 5, 179 409.704.729.823.6,304 7,46. 535.8,32.457.124.418.11,31.122. 12,401.
ſenioris.5,301.573.719.
ſenis.G.4,403. Æ.4.251.
ſenos.E.1,44 Æ.1,397.11,133.
ſenſere.G.1,136. 2,426.Æ.9,660.
ſenſibus.E.3,54.Lucr.3. Senſiferos motus,dixit,& ſenſificare.
ſenſit. G.1,48.4,334. Æ.1, 129.2, 377.3,669.4,588. 5,868.8,393.9, 354.12,495.
ſenſu.G.2,247.contemplator,qua induſtria Maro ex hiſce Lucretij ex tertio carminibus verba duo iſta fuerit expiſcatus : ſenſu torquebit . Huc accedit vti mellis lactiſque liquores Iucūdo ſenſu linguæ tractentur in ore. At contra tetra abſynthia, natura, feriq; Centauri fero per torquent ora ſapore.
ſenſum.6,747.
ſenſus E 8,67. Æ.4,22.408.7,355. 10,642.12,914.
ſenta.6,462.
ſententia.Æ.1,241.264.586.2,35 3, 59.4,287.5,748. 7,611.9,191.220. 10,6.240 608. 11,21.222.295.314. 551.12,238.
ſentes.9,382.
ſentiat.7,434.
ſentibus. E.4,39. G.2,411. Æ.2, 379.
ſentis. Æ.3,360.4,542. 5,466. 10, 623.
ſentit.10,534.
ſenum.8,287. 9,309.
ſenex apud vetuſtiſſimos Latinos communis generis fuit. propterea Tibullus Albius cum de anicula loqueretur , ſed dixit, merito tot mala ferre ſenem .

ſepem. G.1,270.2,436. inueniuntur, qui per æ diphthongum ſcribant.
ſepes.E.1,54 G.2,371.
ſepibus.E.8,37.
ſepſit.Æ.1,415.7,600.
ſepta.G.4,159.Æ.1,510. 9,551.
ſeptam. Æ.9,70.
ſeptem.E 2,36.G.2,535.3,355.381. pro ſeptentrioni per tmeſim. vide qui te cunq;.4,292.507.Æ.1, 75.174. 196.387. 5,85.404. 6,38. 646.783.800. 9,30.161.
ſeptemplicis.12,925.
ſeptena.Æ.5,85.6,21. 10,329. attēdę primo, & tertio loco præcedere ſeptē. quale eſt Ægæon qualis, centum cui brachia dicunt Centenaſq; manus.
ſeptenoſq;.8,448.
ſeptima.G.1, 284.poſt decimam.i. decima ſeptima.ſic Alter ab vndecimo tū me iam ceperat amnus. i. duodecimus. quomodo poetæ loquuntur propter metrum.4,207.Æ.1,759. 5,626.
ſeptis.E.1,33.
ſeptum.Æ.12,750.
ſeptus.Æ.1,443.9,783. 11,398.
ſepulchri.Æ.2,646.6,177.
ſepulchris E.8,98.G 1,498.
ſepulcro.Æ.2,542.3,67.4,29.6,152. 9,215.10,558.906.
ſepulchrum. E.9,59. Æ.6,232.12, 547.
ſepultam.Æ.2,265.
ſepulti.6,326.9,189 236.
ſepulto.Æ.3,41.6,424.
ſepultos.Æ.4,34.
ſepultus.Æ.3,630.
ſequaces.G.2,374. 4,230.refert Lucretij epitheton. ille in 2.Re, veraque metus hominum, curæque ſequaces, & in 3. Naturas hominum varias, moreſque ſequaces.i.qui ſequuntur cuiuſq; naturam.
ſequaci.10,365.
ſequacibus.5,193.8,432.
ſequamur. G.3,40.Æ.2,388.3,114. 188.5,22.709. 12,625.677.
ſequantur.8,547.10,258.11,809.12, 32.719.
ſequar. G.2,434. Æ.1,346. 4,114. 384.538.9,391.490.
ſequare.Æ.4,626.
ſequatur.Æ.4,109. 6,756.8,15.10, 49.679.
ſequebatur.G.3,565. Æ.11,781.
ſequendi.5,590.10,180.
ſequendo.Æ.3,671.
ſequens. G.4,487. Æ.3,368.5,805. 10,226.12,306.
ſequentem.5,227.8,333.10,193.
ſequentes. E.3,46. G.1,33. 106. 425.
ſequenti.E.8,27.
ſequentum. G.3,111. Æ.6, 200.9, 394.
ſequentur.G.1,189.440. 2,52.Æ.4, 591.12,153.
ſequere.E.3,58. Æ.4,381.
ſequeris.10,325.
ſequeſtra.11,133.
ſequetur.6,146.9,299.11,430.
ſequi.G.1,39.308. 2,361. 3,466.Æ. 2,350. 7,300.606. 10,10.66. 12, 775.893.
ſequimur.Æ.3,88.4,576. 5,629.
ſequitur.E.2,63.6,56. Æ.2,724. 3, 33.5,74.323.655.815. 8, 688.703. 9,504 10,180.651.11,695. 12,51. 195.i.fatur.366.615.
ſequor.Æ.2,701. 727.754.4,361.
ſequuntur.Æ.1,189.751. 8,592. 9, 54.162. 456.636 10,487.799. 11, 92.271.
ſera. E.1,28. G 1,251 4, 122.i.ſerò. 132.Æ 2,363.5,524. 7,16.492.8, 581.9 482.10,94
vides, vt ſemp ſe producat Poeta.Cicero tamen ante eum in Arato ait, Occidit Andromachę clarū caput, & ſera piſtrix. ſimiliter cum ſignificat inſtrumētum, quo oſtiæ clauduntur, in diffe-

differentem primam habet, Naſo, Mille domos clauſere ſeræ. Silius in 13 Obnoxi torquent obices munimina ſeræ. vt in vulgatis codicibus legitur. licet nonnulli ſyllabæ metuentes malint munimina ſeræ.
ſeræ. E. 8,88. G. 3,467. Æ. 8,509.
ſeram. G. 4,138. Æ. 6,569. 8,30.
ſeras. G 2,408. 4,144.
ſerat.
ſere. G. 1,299. 2,275. 299.
ſerebant. Æ. 6,160.
ſerebat. 12,520.
ſerena. G. 1,394. Æ. 5,104. 6,707. 8,528. 9,630.
ſerenæ. G. 1,427.
ſerenas. G. 1,100. 462. i. ſiccas aridas. ipſe G. 3, 197. atque arida differt Nubila. Sic ſereſcunt. id eſt ſicceſcunt. quod Marcellus obſeruat aduocans hoc Lucretij teſtimonium, Denique fluctiuago ſuſpenſæ in littore ueſtes Vueſcunt. eædem candenti Sole ſereſcunt.
ſerenat. Æ. 1,259. 4,477.
ſereni. 5,851.
ſereno. G. 1,260. 340. 88. Æ. 3, 518. 5,870.
ſerenos. Æ. 2,285.
ſerentem. 6,844.
ſerentes. ſ. ſarores. G. 1,193.
ſerere G. 2,433.
ſeres. G. 1,73 227. 2,121.
Sereſti. Æ. 5.487.
Sereſtum. Æ. 1,615. 12,561.
Sereſtus. 9,171. 779. 10,541. 12,549.
Sergia. 5,121.
ſeri. G. 1,161.
ſeria E. 7,17.
ſeris. G. 2,58. Æ. 7,597.
ſerit. 12,228.
ſerite. G 1,21 0.
ſermo. 12,940.
ſermone. Æ. 1,221. 752. 4,189. 277. 6,160. 470 8,309. 468. 9,657.
ſermonem. Æ. 4, 388. 12, 223. 834.
ſero. G. 5,406. in ſero aduerbio ro utimur indifferenter. Tibullus libro 1. eleg. 8. Heu ſero reuocatur amor, ſeroque iuuentus. Statius. ideſt Theb. Sero memor thalami. Iuuenalis, galeatum ſero duelli Pænitet.
ſeros. G. 1,291. 404.
ſerpant. G. 3,469.
ſerpens. E. 4,24. Æ. 2,214. 5,91. 273. 11,753.
ſerpentibus. G 1,129 2,215. Æ. 4,72. 7,658.
ſerpentis. 7,375.
ſerpentum. 8,436. 12,848. lege anguis, draco coluber, chelydris, hydra, vipera ēt per alios caſus, & orationem tuam ditabis.
ſerpere E 8,13.
ſerpilla. G. 4,31.
ſerpillum. E. 2,11.
ſerpit. Æ. 2,269. 12,239.
ſerræ. G. 1,143.
Serrane, &c. 6,844. ſic ſale ſaxa ſonabant, per ſigmatiſmon.
Serrano. 9,454.
Serranum. 9,335.
ſerta. E. 6,16. 10,41.
ſertis. E. 6,19. Æ. 1,421. 4,202. 506. 7,488.
ſerua. ver. G. 1,335. Æ. 2,789. 3,86. 11,506.
ſerua, n. 5,284. 546.
ſeruabat. Æ. 4,485. 7,52. N. tr. 5. 11,31.
ſeruabit. E. 5,12.
ſeruandi. G. 1,205.
ſeruans. G. 1,403. Æ. 1,40. 7,179. N. tr. 5.
ſeruãt. G. 3,214. 4,41. 383. N. tr. 5. Æ. 1,550. 2,450. 6,507. 9,222. 11,200.
ſeruantem. G. 4,459. N. tr. 5. Æ. 2, 568.
ſeruantiſſimus. Æ. 2,427.
ſeruare. G. 3, 160. 6,200. 8,412. 10, 288.

288.pro ſeruabant.502.616.
ſeruarent.Æ.9,43.
ſeruaſſe.E.9,10.
ſeruaſſent.Æ.2,642.
ſeruat.G.2,240.524.Æ.5,30.6,298.
338.556.10,340.12,428.
ſeruata.G.4,228. Æ.2,160.715. 4,
552.5,25.7,60.11,159.
ſeruatæ.5,699.
ſeruatam.5,283.
ſeruate.Æ.1,211.2,702.N.tr.5. 3,
266.
ſeruati.G.1,437. Æ.8,187. 12,768.
ſeruatum.Æ.3,209.N.tr.5.
ſeruauere.8,269.
ſeruauit.5,601.
ſeruent.9,161.
ſerues.Æ.2,160.10,525.
ſeruet. G.4,111. Æ.2,711.4,29.6,
402.575.
ſeruetis.5,476.
ſeruiat.G.1,30.
ſeruire.Æ.4,103.
ſeruitio.E.1,41.G.3,168.Æ.1,289.
3,327.
ſeruitum.Æ.2,786.
ſerum.6,764.12,864.
ſerum diei Latine, & eleganter dicimus, Saluſtius in bello Catilinæ. Et iam diei ſerum erat. Liuius libro.10.primæ decados. Romani apud Fabium arcebāt magis, quam inferebant pugnā, extrahebaturq; quā in quā maxime diei ſerum. Tranquillus candidus omnino ſcriptor in vita Othonis Syluij. Ac in ſerum vſq; patente cubiculo. & iterum in Aug. In ſerum dimicatione protracta, vt in naui victor pernoctauerit.
ſerunt.Æ.11,318.
ſeruo.E.2,42.3,43.47.75.
ſeruor.Æ.10,849.
ſerus.G.1,462.3,260.
ſeſe.E.3,66.6,58.G.1,336.446.490.
2,145.3,78.232. 4,66. 174.196.
420.441.444.Æ.1,165.318.2,408.
525.574. 3,215. 345.598. 4,11.
176.291.690. 5,335.546.550.618.
6,160. 169.240.337.472.777. 7,
193.286. 328.416.472. 529. 588.
700.8,225.452.547.9,53.400.444.
552.597.815.10,146.552.656.681.
796. 11,36.462.565.810. 12, 53.
227.323.372.389.441. 658.720.
Quia ſibilus eſt, geminatur ſeſe ſine aliqua figura vt magis exaudiatur. ſed meme per epizeuſim reiteratur cum impetu pronunciationis, vt in 9. Meme adſum, qui feci in me conuertite ferrum O Rutule mea fraus omnis. & in 12. meme duce ferrum Corripite ò Rutuli.
ſeta.Æ.7,667.
ſetas.G.3,312.Æ.6,245.
ſetigere.12,170.
ſetigeriq;.Æ.7,17.
ſotigeroſq;.11,198.Lucr.in.5.
Setigeriſq; pares ſuibus.
ſetoſi.E.7,29.
ſeu.E.8,6.10,38. G.1,89.3,49.4,25.
33.Æ.1,222.583.2,34.62.739. 3,
262. 4,241 5,69.6,880. 7,199.
235.605.9,279.680.10,109.11,69.
327.528.661.12,685.935.
ſeueris.8,638.
ſeuerum.G.3,37.N.tr.5. Æ.6,374.
7,713.locus ī Sabinis, licet Marcellus tr.5.hic Seuerum adiecti ue poſitum intelligat.
ſex.9,272.11,9.12,899.
ſexcentos.10,172.
ſi.E.2,27.57.73.3,28.48.75.98. 4, 3.
58.5,70.6,46.7,31.9,38.45.10,34.
38.G.1,115.168.189.429. 2,43.54.
227.233.274.310.458. 3,251.384.
391.4,42.176. 332.489. Æ.1.376.
546. 550.557. 2, 10.79.95. 102.
161.189.291.349.522.641.659.675.
689.3,107.434.551.604. 4,85.95.
232. 272.340.347. 419.568. 612.
957. 5, 17.51.64.325. 347. 353.
383. 397.417. 548. 692.798. 6,
78.

Digitized by Google

98.119.133.147.173.405.471.625. 675.770.828.871.7, 263,312.367. 371.402.548. 8,15. 147 396.400. 535.574.9,194.240 337.10,31.44. 244.713.622.628.864.11,116.285. 323. 411. 705. 12, 38.41. 233. 778.

ſi non.E.1,16.7,43.G.2,344.461.Æ. 2,54 4 18.Lucr.in 5.

ſi non fœcundas verrẽtes vomere glebas.& ſi.E.3,15.G.2,132.Æ.2, 54.433.583.690. 4,125.614 9,44. 757 11,369. vulgo eſe.

aut. E 7,23.27 9,63. Æ.3,311. 11, 368.

at. E.7,55.67. G.1,67.191.219.438. 459.

forte. G.1,202.4,28 Æ.1,155.379. 2,81.136 756. 10,724. ſors pro forte.12,183.

vero. G.1, 227.425. 4,251. Æ.9, 267.

ſi pro ſiquidem, iſtis quatuor locis interpretatur Seruius. G.1,7.17. 5,798.6,530.

modo.G.4,323. Æ.4,109.5,25.

ſi deest. & quaſi per interrogationem intelligendum, vt ſcribit Seruius in verſu, & Troia antiqua maneret. Æ.4, 312. ſed heus tu Honorate Et copula qd aliud hic præſtat, niſi ſi repreſentatur? ſi comparationibus ſeruiens. Æ.4, 669. 6, 471. 12, 324.

Si nunc ſe nobis ille aureus arbore ramus Oſtendat nemore in tanto. 6,187: aduerbium rogãtis, & optantis eſt per ſe plenum ſicut o. iũguntur tamen hæc, & pro vno ponuntur, vt in 8. O mihi præteritos referat ſi Iuppiter annos. & in 6. Eſte duces o ſi qua via eſt. & in 11. Quanquam o ſi ſolitæ quicquã virtutis adeſſet. licet hic etiam ſecundũ Seruiũ dolentis ſit exclamatio, vt mirer eundem Honoratum cõmentario 6. & 8. tradere a recentioribus hæc iungi, & quantum ad antiquitatem, vt ille ait, vnũ vacare, cum tamen tria hæc habeamus Maronis exempla, quorum, quia ipſi in mentem non veniebat, hæc falſo dictauit, & in Virgilianorum exemplorum copia ad Perſij teſtimonũ confugit; o ſi Ebullat patrui præclarum funus, & o ſi. & c. quod quidem non commiſiſſet, ſi huiuſmodi indice veluti admonitore fideliſſimo nõ caruiſſet: vt propterea quæ a nobis dictantur tã quam ab Apolline Pythio tibi edita putes.

Sibarimque. 12, 363. alij Sabarim.

ſibi.E.3,4.5,41.6,12.8,108.G.1,360. 2,22. Æ.1,608.2,130.4,28.5,60. 342.6,142.434.9,154 10,151.462. 11, 129.219. 309.657. 12, 241. 350.

ſibi.G.1,31.2,536.4,224.Æ.2,571.4. 467. 6,37.589.783.7,238. 9,600. 10,296 449.

ſibila.G.3,421.Æ.2,211.5,277.

ſibilat.7,447.11,754.

Sibylla.5,735.6,98.538.666.

Sibyllæ. Æ.3, 452. 6,10. 44.176. 236.

Sibyllam.6,752.897.

ſibillus. E.5,82.

ſic.E.1,23.2,55.5,79. 8,81.9,30. 10, 4. G.1,82.199.2, 533.3,391.4,210. 303.Æ.1,26.158.229.257.287.448. 2,34.44 355.440. 496.795. 3,375. 439.490. 667.717. 4,533 637.681. 5,26.50.146.218.459.622.668.Seruius. 6,154.44.527.690.863.886. 7, 110. 363.370. 607.668. 8,142. 325.488. 9,641.712.807. 10,569. 729.808.870.875.901. 11,501.906. 12, 282.304.361. 368.690. 914. 922.

ſic cœpit E.8,16.Æ.1,525.

incipit.G.4,386.12,47.

ortus.

Digitized by Google

orſus. Æ.1,329.7,2.9,656.12,806.
ait. Æ.1, 468. 2,296. 3,189. 4,641. 704.5,365.551.9,303.749.10,473. 11,29.520.12,622.in ſequentibus ſubintelligitur ait. 6,854. 9,234. 12,194.
alloquitur.Æ.1,592. 4,8.222.6,341. 10,228.11,820.
fatus.Æ.1,614 2,50.391.544.3,118. 4,570.5,72.351.539.10,535.quod Homerus ait, modo ὣς ἔφατο, & ſequente vocali ὣς ἔφατ'. & ὣ ἔφαθ'. interdum ὣς εἰπών.nonnunquam ὣς ἄρα φωνήσας. plerunque τὸν δ' ἠμείβετ' ἔπειτα. & quod ab epigrammatario deridetur poeta τὸν δ' ἀπαμειβόμενος, & ſimilia.
locuta.Æ.1,618.9,5.
memoratur. Æ. 1,635. 8,79. 9, 323.
effata.Æ.2,524.4,307,456.
ſic, &c.Æ.2,644.4,660.6,154.demũ ad poſtremum, hoc eſt nouiſſime.lege Seruium vbique.
affari.Æ.2,775.3,153.
effatus.Æ.3,463.7,135.9,22.
contra eſt ingreſſa.Æ.4,107.
excepit. Æ.4,114.
profatur. Æ.4.364.
fata.Æ.4,685.6,821.
affata.6,666.12,138.
locutus.5,14.303.400. 9,319.
fatur.5,547.6,1.8,115. 10,621. 12, 888.
effatur 9,295.
affatur.12,10.
orſa.6,125.562.7,435.11,123.
aggreditur.6,388.
addit.6,854.
memorans.6,699 9,250.
voce ſecutus.7,212.
precatur.9,403 10,420. 11,784.
hortatur.11,13.
exhortata.12,159.
reddidit ore.11,231.
ſequitur.12,195.
Sicanæ.8,328.
Sicani.5,293.7,795.
Sicaniæ. Æ.1,561. eadem Sicilia, Trinacria, & Triquetra.
Sicanio.Æ.3,692.quamuis Sicano ligat ſex literatorum neſcio qs : dũ imperite notat Sicanus, namque primam indifferentem habere apud Virgilium, quom tamen Sicanus Si corripiat, & Sicanius, ꝙ vna ſyllaba auctius, producat.
Sicanium.8,416.
Sicanos,E.10,4.Æ.5,24.11,317.
Silius in 14.Sydera Elhyſeis aderit gens Sicana votis.
ſicca.E.7,56.G.1,214.389.5,180.N. tr.5.
ſiccę.Æ.9,64.
ſiccant.E.2,42.
ſiccat.E.3,95.
ſiccis.G.4,427.Æ.2,358.
ſicco.G.1,363.2,31.4,97. Æ.3,135. 510.6,162.
ſiccum. G.3,423. Æ.8,261.10,301.
Sicelides.E.4,1.
ſic apud Ouidium in Saphone Sicilis primam produxit, Quid mihi cum Lesbo Sicilis eſſe volo.
Siculi.Æ.4,20.502.632.
Sichæo, pro Sichæo. Æ.4,552.
Sichæum.Æ.1,352.724.
Sichæus.Æ.1,347.6,474.
Sicyonia.G.2,519.
ſicubi.G.3,332.Æ.5,677.
Siculæ.Æ.1,38.3,410.
Siculi.E.10,51.
Siculis. E.2,21. Æ.1,553.3,696.5, 702.
Siculo.Æ.3,418 7,289.
ſicut.Æ.8,22.comparatio.
ſydera cum ad.E.5,43.62. 6,85. 9, 29.G.2,427. Æ. 1,97.107.2,153. 222. 687. 5,256.7,767. 9,16.239. 637.10,262.667. 11,37.136. 12, 196.795.
ſydera.E.5,57.G.1,204.311. 2,342. Æ.1,612.2,9.488.3,243.360. 423, 525.

515.574.599.620. 4, 81.322.489. 520. 524.578. 5,126.628. 6,338. 458.641. 795.85c. 9,93.429. 10, 161.193.11,833.12,197.
haſtenus omnia per hyperbolē,cu iuſmoxi ſunt & illa.
Daphnimque tuum tollemus ad aſtra.
Daphnin ad aſtra feremus.
Imperium Oceano, famā,qui terminet aſtris.
Imperium terris, animos æquabit Olympo.nam ſydera, aſtra, olympus pro eodem iſtis in locis accipiuntur. Quin & per Pleonaſmon Poeta ſæpius ſydera cæli dixit, & ſemel ſydera mundi, vt eſt animaduertere.
ſydera cæli. G.1,335.2,1.477.4,58. Æ.1,263.8,141.10,176.11,879.
ſydere E.1,68.G.1,1.73.3,324.Æ.2, 204.4,309.12,451.
ſyderea.Æ.3,586.
ſydeream.Æ.10,3.
ſydereo.12,167.
ſydereum Maronem ideſt diuinum appellauit Columella ita librū de cultu hortorum claudens.
Haſtenus agrorum cultus Siluine docebam Syderei vatis referens præcepta Maronis.
ſyderis.G.4,227.
Sidicinaq;.7,727.
Sidicinum Plinio, quod Ptolomæo Theanum. hodie Thiano, in agro Sueſſano.
Sidona.Æ.1,623.
Sidon vrbs Phæniciæ fuit vt,Hecateus ſcribit,in Aſia.hinc Sidonius media indifferenti legitur & Sidonia Tradis oppidum.
Sidonia.Æ.1,450.617.4,545.9,266. 11,74.
Sidoniam.Æ.1,682.4,137.
Sidonias.Æ.4,75.
Sidonio. 5,572.
Sidonios.Æ.4,683.
ſidunt.6,203.
ſydus. G.1, 32.4.234. Æ.2,700.7, 215.8,681.11,260.
Sigea.Æ.2,312.
Sigeis.7,294.
ſigna.E.3,40.G.1,229.440.464.472. 3,236.440.503.4,108.Æ.3,388.5, 590.647. 6,198 825. 7,138.605. 628. 8,52.212.498.9,384.10,258. 265.310.Lucr.Si cōtraxit Nil tamen eſſe ſigni mixtas potuiſſe ri quod fecit, quia n vt mutat conſideratur.vt minime mirum ſit primam in Sigillo corripi.
ſignans.9,181.
ſignant.G.2,269.Æ.2,423.5,317.
ſignantemque.Æ.2,697.
ſignare.G.1,126.
ſignari.Æ.12,3.
ſignat.6,780.7,4.
ſignauit.5,526.
ſignent.G.3,171. N.tr.5.
ſignificat.Æ.12,692.
ſignis.G.1,351.395.4,219.253.Æ.1, 652.5,267.536 9,263. 11,517.
ſigno. G.1,354. Æ.3,287.5,315.
ſignorum.E.9,46.G.1,239.257. Æ. 12,129.
ſignum.G.1,263. Æ.1,447. 3,239. 519.4,167.5,130.137.578. 7,513. 519.637.8,1.523.534.11,474. 12, 245.
Syla.12,715.
Sylari.G.3,146.
ſileam.Æ.3,39.
ſilebo. 10, 793. alibi Non ego te trāſierim, & quis te tacitum relinquat.
ſilent.Æ.1,168. 9,190. in 4. Cū tacet omnis ager.& in 8.& tacita refluens ita ſubſtit vnda.
ſilentes.G.1,477.Æ.6,264.
ſilenti.Æ.4,527.7,88.102. Lucr.4. ſeuera ſilentia noctis.
ſilentia.Æ.1,734.2,255.755. 3,112. 6,265.10,63.11,241.
ſilentibus.9,393.

ſilentum.6,432.i.vmbrarum.vt ſupra ſilentes vmbræ.
Silenum.E.6,14.
ſiler.G.2,12.
ſileſcit.Æ.10,101.
ſilet. E.9,57.G.1,247. Æ.2,126.4, 499.5,127.10,102.
ſiletur.G.4,189.
ſilex.Æ.6,471.602.8,233.
ſilice.E.1,15. Lucr in 1.maſculine protulit, Vnde queant duri ſilices,ferrumq; creari.
ſilicis.G.1,135.Æ.1,178.6,7.
ſiliqua. G.1,74.
ſiliquis.G.1,195.
ſilua.G.1,152.2,17.431.3,384.Æ.3, 681. 6,444. 7,677. 9,85. horrida.&c.vbi deſcribitur. 381. per ypſilon, ſi a Græco ὕλη ſylua venit, per i Latinum ſi a ſilendo deducas.
ſiluam.G.2,181.3,219.Æ.1, 318.2, 696.6,451.7,659. 10,709.11,905.
ſiluæ.Æ.2,62.3,57.4,3. lege Crinitum.5,28.6,40.8,58.10,8.63.G.1, 149.2,87.136.440.520. 3,2. 151. 200.223.Æ.2,418.4,523.5,288.6, 131,7,515.11,515.
ſiluam . G.1, 76.2, 207.414.3,245. 4,273. Æ.3, 24.258. 6,179.186. 659.8,82.350.645.10,887. pro iaculis Macr.li. & ca.6. 12,522.
Syluane.G.1,20.
Syluano.8,600.
Syluanus.E.10,24.
Syluarum.G.2,21.26. Æ.6,257.
ſyluas.E.1,5.2,60.3,46.4,3. 5,58. 6, 2. G. 1, 461. 482. 2, 483. 40. 314 4,53.329.383. Æ.2,307.4,72. 5,677.6,8.7,385.404. 8,96. 9,378. 605.11,134.813. 12,688.
ſyluestrem.E.1,2.

ſunt qui agreſtem malint ex Quintiliani,t falsò putant,ſententia. apud quem in. 9. ita legimus Agreſtem tenui muſam meditaris auena.nec.n.animaduertunt nullo iudicio,viri locum hūc Fabij haud quaq̄, ſatis fidem facere poſſe, ita eū authorem carmen hoc legi cenſere. cū Rhetor eo loco de vna tantum dictione quippe Agreſtē diſputet, quā in exēplo eſſe ſatis ſit . Citauit itaq; omnino ex Sileno illud Agreſtem tenui meditabor arūdine muſam quē verſum librarius cum deſcriberet,vbi Agreſtem tenui notauit pro eo , quod ſubdendum fuit meditabor arundine muſam . ſubiecit, ex Titiro Muſam meditaris auena,falſus ſimilitudine vocum vtriuſque carminis, & Tenui dictione utroque uerſu ſecunda ſcriptorem facile inducente in ea ipſa verba , quę illi magis in promptu erant quippe quæ primæ Eglogæ primum quoque memoriæ mandaſſe credere.par eſt.quæ lectio ita ſemel deprauata idcirco hactenus obtinuit,ꝙ nulla res fuit quę lectorem oſcitātem ad verſus emēdationē excitaret,quādo nihil intereſt, vtro modo quātū ad Quintilianū pertinet , legatur, dummodo Agreſtem habeamus in exemplo. Quod ſi ēt a Quintiliano ita verſus ſcriptus relictus ſit , non minus ipſe contenderim, aut Fabium conſimiliter hic memoriola lapſum, aut etiam omnino errare.ſi eū ita conſulto ſcripſerit.nam Poeta diligentiſſimus Syluestrē hic magis, quàm Agreſtem probauit. quod,per Sylueſtrem epitheton materia,& ſtylus Bucolicus proprie indicatur, quod hoc loco vati prudentiſſimo faciendū fuit , vt ita in principio carminis Bucolici quaſi argumētum proponeret per Melibœum hæc ad Tityrum , hoc eſt, Virgilium dicentem.

Syluestrem tenui muſam medi taris auena. quæ quidem muſa non ab agris, ſed a ſyluis potius, in quibus obſeruantur paſtores, traxis. ſe epitheton debuit, quod innuit in pręcedenti Tityre tu patulæ recubans ſub tegmine fagi. quia hæc arbor non niſi in montibus, & ſyluis naſcitur. ſed apertiſſime probat quod eſt paulo infra Formoſam reſonare doces Amaryllida ſyluas. & item illud Montibus, & ſyluis ſtudio iactabat inani. & illud Cum canimus ſyluas, ſyluæ ſint conſule dignæ. & Prima Siracoſio dignata eſt ludere verſu, Noſtra, nec erubuit ſyluas habitare Thalia. ſed maxime omnium.

Ille ego, qui quondam gracili modulatus auena Carmen, & egreſſus ſyluis (id eſt Bucolico ludicro) vicina coegi. Vt quãuis auido parerent arua colono. i. agros. vnde agricolæ appellantur, & agreſtes. quare ait Gratũ opus agricolis. vt cum in Sileno dixerit Agreſtem tenui meditabor arundine muſam. non magis id exprimendi Bucolici characteris cauſa fuerit, quam vt de ſe ipſo loquens hoc epitheto per modeſtiam ſuam muſam extenuaret. ergo illic Agreſtẽ, hoc eſt rudem ſuam fiſtulam dicit, & quæ carminis Theocritij virtutem æquare non poſſit.

Quam noſtram obſeruationem haud vanam eſſe, nec puerilem oſtẽdit ipſe Poeta, cum in perſona Tityri ita quoque de ſe modeſte ait. Ludere quæ vellem calamo permiſit agreſti. Quid? qđ & Maro huiuſmodi epitheton ex Lucretij Synopeia hic appoſuiſſe videri poteſt, in. 3. canentis.

Fiſtula ſylueſtrem ne ceſſet fundere muſam. ſed & idem Lucretius fiſtulam, quã modo tibiam appellat, quam Bucolicum carmen modulantur paſtores non in agris repertam, ſed in ſyluis, vnde muſa quoq; ſylueſtris ſit appellata his cecinit. Tibia quas fundit digitis pulſata canẽtum Auia per nemora, ac ſyluas, ſaltusque reperta Per loca paſtorũ deſerta, atq; ocia dia. quod ſi ẽt addamus hoc Syluestrem muſam à Poeta dictam, vt in Sileno Agreſtem, vt vtrunq; Lucretij epitheton referret. quis ita eſſe omnino neget cum legat paulo infra?

Tum ioca, tum ſermo, tum dulces eſſe cachini Conſuerant. agreſtis enim tum muſa vigebat.

ſylueſtrẽ animum, de arboribus. G.2,51.
ſylueſtres.G.2,302.374.
ſylueſtri.E.3,70.
ſylueſtria.G.2,2.
ſylueſtribus. G.2,183.3,411. Æ.8,348.
ſylueſtris.E.5,7.9, 673.
Syluia.Æ.7,287.503.
ſyluicolæ.10,551.
ſyluis. E.2,5.8,97. G.1, 256.2,310.323.342.404.3,149.4,261.Æ.1,2.168.556.582. 3,442.583. 590.675. 4,399. 5,301. 6,205.704.765. 7,172.491.505. 10,98.406.417. 11,531.686.
in ſyluis.E.2,31.5, 43.7,68.8, 56.10,52.G.1,159.169.4,473. Æ.3,646. 6,271.309.11,896.12,208.
Syluius. 6,763.769.
ſim.E.2,19.Æ.9,216.
ſimæ.E.10,7.
Simethia. Æ.9,584.
ſimilem.E.1,21.G.2,266.Æ.8,649.
ſimiles.E.1,23. G.2,313. Æ.5,317.594.

ſimili.

ſimili.Æ.1,140. 6,144.
ſimilis. G.3,192. Æ.1, 593.632. 4, 254.558.5,254.842. 7,502.,8,396. 9,650.12,477.754.
ſimillima.G.2,131.Æ.2,794.6,522. 702.10,391.
Simoenta.5,261.634.903. 10,60.
Simeontis.Æ.1,622. 3,302.
Simois.Æ.1,104.6.88. 11,257.
ſimplex. G.2,73.3,482.
ſimplicis.G.3,528.Æ.6,747.
ſimul.E.4,26.6,26.34.9,18. G.1,11. 3,473.4,357.381. Æ.1,148.563 2, 524.755.3,352.471.630.4,495.581. 5, 298.317.357.385. 6, 335.412. 699.7, 340.393.8,4.80.182.9,198. 221. 301.324. 358.392.423.471. 561.644.10,307. 337.856. 11,222. 294.563.610.656.827.834. 12,26. 62.88.326.442.692.
ſimul repetitum. G.3, 201. Æ.1, 517. 2,220. 5,675.318. 12,268. 758.
ſimul.i.poſtqnam.G.4,232. Æ.11, 908.
ſimulac.Æ.4,90.12,222.
ſimulacra G.1,478.4,472.Æ.2,517. 5,585.674.7,89.
ſimulacrum. ſ.Tritonię. Æ.2,172. 232.772. attēdenda Poetæ copia nam ſimulacrū, vmbra, & imago idem ſunt. ſecūdo loco equū intellige, quē cum Minerua fabricauit Epeus, & Demodocus apud Homerum canit Odyſſeę. 8.in Alcinoi conuiuio, quo ille Phæacenſium accipit opttimates. hunc Poeta noſter facundiſ. modo Inſtar montis equum appellat modo Equi molem, aliàs Equi immanis molem, interdū Ferum, nunc Dolum, quādoq: Machinam, Monſtrnm infelix, Clauſtra pinea, & deniq; lignū. nam tradibus cōtextus acernis, vt idem Poeta canitque intextus abiete coſtas. vnde Durateus.i. ligneus Homero dictus ἵππου κοσμὸν ἄειδον δουράτεον. & quæ eodē citato libro ſequūtur. quem imitatus Lucr. Nec cum Durateus Troianis Pergama partu Inflammaſſet equus nocturno Graiugenorum. eum Ariſtophanes eodem cōtractio re tamen vocabulo Duron nūcupat. vnde apud Flaccum Argouauticon.2. manet immotis nox Duria luſtris. vel vt alij habēt codices, Durica eodē, ſenſu quanq̄ ſimplicius quidā legūt Dorica pro Græca, vt-& Dorica caſtra. autē ligneo incluſis Danais expugnatum fuiſſe Iliū fabuloſe Poetæ commenti.ſed rei veritas ita habet. Equū ligneū ſimulato pro reditu Mineruę voto Græci ea magnitudine cōſtruxerunt, vt intra mœnia Troiana recipi non poſſet, niſi portæ, muriq; deponerētur. eum Sinon transfugam ſimulans perſuaſit Troianis, ſi in vrbem inducerent, futurum, vt nūquam Græci aduerſum eos amplius arma mouere poſſent. Quamobrem deiectis portis, & murorum parte equum introducunt. capientibus ipſis mox cibis ſecurè, ac nihil tale verentibus Troianis Danaum doctores ex loco, vbi in inſidijs ſubſederāt, vnde adhuc illi Argiuorum inſidiæ nomē eſt, prodeuntes apertam vrbem inuadunt, atq; hoc pacto vrbem capiunt. hæc ex Palæphato Græco authore librorum περὶ ἀπίστων accepimus quorum fragmētum extat paruum, vnde περιφραστικῶς tranſtulimus, citat hunc Probus Maronianus interpres ſuper verſu ex Georg. 3. Frena Pelethronij Lapithæ, gyroſq; dedere.licet paſſim legatur, Palæphaton in libro Ariſtō pro ἀπίστων. nam & eius libros

ita inſcriptos Suidas in collecta neis agnoſcit, quos idem autor eſt etiam βιβλία ἀπίστων titulo circunferri περὶ ἀπίστων ἱστοριῶν. huius Palæphati teſtimonio & ipſe Maro vtitur in Ciri ad Meſſalam. Docta Palæphatia teſtatur voce Papyrus. qui verſus hactenus in vulgatis codicibus perperam lectus eſt, Docta Palæphiæ teſtatur voce Pachinus: alij ſentiunt Poetas Equi commentum de monte quodam arripuiſſe, cui Equo nomen eſſet, qui Troiæ immineret, per quē etiam facile capta ſit. ad quod & Virgilius his alluſerit Inſtar montis equum diuina Palladis arte Ædificant. Equi Troiani meminit Marcus Tulius pro Murena, & libro de diuinatione necnon in epiſto. familiaribus.
ſimulans.Æ.1,356.6,517.
ſimulant.Æ.2,17.4,302.
ſimularat.6,591.
ſimulat.Æ.1,213.
ſimulata.Æ.1,714. 3,349.4,105.
ſimulato.7,385.
ſimulatos.Æ.4,515.
ſin,& at ſi. G.1,433.455.
ſin.G.2,195.483.3,179.504.
autem.G.4,67.239.
ſi.G.2,233.276.Æ.1,559.2,192.676. 8,578.10,33.625.11,324.419.12, 187.
ſinant.Æ 1,22.
ſinas.12,49.828.
ſine verbum. E.8,12.9,43. G.4,47. 90. Æ.5,163.717.9,90.291.409.10, 598. 11,505.12,25.680.
ſine.E.10,48.G.1,161. 3,42.99.274. 342.4,398. Æ.1,137.283. 2,771. 777.4,550.588.5,56.272. 694. 6, 292.368.431.534.776. 7,377. 8, 635.9,278.343.10,31.636.640.11, 846. 12,798.883.
ſinebant.Æ.4,651.11,701.12,147.
ſinent.6,870.
ſineret.Æ.6,31.11,103.
ſines.5,391.10,26.
ſinet.Æ.4,540.6,96.
ſingula.G.3,471.Æ.1,457 3,348. 6, 723.888.8,311.618.
ſingultantem.9,333.
ſingultibus.9,415.
ſingultu.G.3,507.
ſiniſter.G.1,445.
ſiniſtra.E.1,18.9,15.
ſiniſtrā. Æ.5,457.6,548.571. 9,468. 10,261.
ſiniſtræ.11,10.
ſiniſtram.Æ.2,671.10,545.
ſiniſtri.7,689.
ſiniſtris.Æ.2,443.10,110.
ſiniſtro.10,160.
ſiniſtros. 5,830.11,347.
ſinit.Æ.2,779.10,427.433.700.
ſinite. Æ.2,669.9,620. 10,15. 12, 316.
ſinito.G.3,206.
Sinon.Æ.2,259.
Sinonem. Æ.2,79.
Sinonis.Æ.2,195.
ſint,optantis.E.4, 3.G.1,118.160.2, 43.103.288. 4,393. Æ.2,123. 3, 100 262.487.6,625.711. 11, 294. 12,826.
ſint,præcipientis.G.1,444.2,284.
ſinu.G.4,362. ſinu prętenta pro ſinui,vide concubitu.Æ.3,692.4, 686.6,132 11,544.626.
ſinuatq;.Æ. 2, 208.
ſinuetq;.G.3,192.
ſinum.E.7,33. N. de genere vaſorum.
ſinum.G.3,238. Æ.4, 30.7,347.10. 819.
ſinunt.G.1,269.4,7.] Æ.7,270.
ſinuoſa.11,753.
ſinuoſo.G.1,244.
ſinus nominatiuo. G.2, 76.123.3, 424.Æ.2,23.3,551.
accuſatiuo. G.2,331.4,420. Æ.1, 247.ſeno quoque vulgo, & colfo,ſiue golfo,quaſi κόλπος. 324. 3,455.

Digitized by Google

3,455.689.5,16.831.8,712.11,775.
ſi qua nominati. E.4, 13.7,40.G.3, 83.Æ.1,607. Seruius.2, 94. 142. 159.Seruius.536. 3,433.4,327.6, 184.367.459. 7,4.401.559. 9, 41. 214 493.741 10.492.828.861.903. 11,373.502.12,932
ſiqua actiuo.9,134.406.
ſiquam. Æ.1, 22.185. 6,459.882. Seruius.8,243.9,134.512. 10,458.
ſiquam. G.3,489. Æ.1,326.6,267. 11,308.
ſiquando.o colliditur.E.2,23.G.3, 98.9,172.11,653.
ſiquãdo.G.1,259.2,128. 4,228.314. Æ.3,500.10,272.803.12,749.851. Seruij.Æn.4.verſu 291.-quando optima Dido.verba ſunt hæc.ſa ne quando do breuis eſt natura liter.ſic Serenus, Quando flagel la ligas,ita liga. Virgilius vſurpat.Siquando Tybrim vicinaq; Tybridis arua:qđ tamẽ falsò tra dit.nam Poeta do ſemper produ cit,vt aperte oſtenditur 11. ver. 384. vbi non colliditur. nam in reliquis omnibus exemplis do cadit in ſynalipham ſemper tamen longam niſi vbi in extremo carminis ponitur.in ſiquan do quoq; do ſemper producit, quod palam eſt pluribus teſtimonijs, & ſimiliter cum ſit ſynaliphe, a ſequente longa excipitur.vt magis dicendũ ſit vſurpauiſſe Serenum. at vero in Quãdoquidem do ſemper breuis ſit.
ſiquidem.G.4,6.281.Æ.1,155.185. Seruius.6,367.7,225.
ſiquibus.Æ.1,582.
ſi quicquam. Æ.4,317.8,140. 11, 415.
ſiquid.E.3,52.7,10.9,32.Æ.1,607.4, 317.382.5,688.7,273.9,446.11, 374.12,152.
ſiquis. E.2,9.7,44. G.2,49. 3,453. 474.563. Æ.4,319.328.684 5,410.
9,210.12,56.68.157.
ſiquiſquam.12, 761.
ſiquod.Æ.4,520.
ſiquos. E.5,10.G.2,265. Æ.2,420.
Siracoſio.E.6,1.
Sirenum.5,864.
Sirijſq;.G.2,88.
Sirius.G.4,25.Æ.3,141.10,273.
Syrtes.Æ.1,115.150.7,302.
Syrtibus.5,51.192. 6,60.
Syrtis.Æ.4,41. 10,678.
ſis. E.5,65.Æ.1,334.12,439.
ſiſtam.Æ.2,620.6,676.
ſiſtat.G.2,489.
ſiſte. Æ.4,634.6,465.
ſiſtere.Æ.3,7.4,489.11,873.
ſiſtet.Æ.3,117.6,858.
ſiſtimus.Æ.2,245.
ſiſtit. Æ.8,85.10,309.323. 11,853. 12,355.
ſiſtro.8,696.
ſiſtunt.G.1,480.
ſit.E.1,19.3,67.84.4,27. 5,53. 6,74. 8,43.55.89.106. 10,46.60. G.1,4. 52.416. 2, 54.178.227.248. 252. 273. 3, 136.141. 193.290. 387. 4,9. 537. Æ.1, 458. 2, 75. 350. 564. 3,59. 608. 4,290. 5,28. 6, 266.9,213. 653.723. 10,19.152. 481. 11, 295.314. 409 761. 12, 825.
ſiti. G.2,353.3,434.Æ.4,42.
ſitiens.f.aruum.G.3,137.
ſitientes.E.1,65.G.4,425.
ſitim.E.5,47.G.3,327.
ſitis.G.3,483.
ſitit.E.7,57.
ſitiunt.G.4,402.
ſitu.G.1,72.Æ.6,462.7,440.452.
ſitus.Æ.3,451.
ſiue. E.5, 5. 8,7.10, 37. G.1, 86. 3, 211.Æ.1,223.574.2,34.3,262. 4,240.7,199.235.604. 9,680. 10, 110. 11,443.529. 778. 12, 858. 892.
ſobolem.G.3,71.
ſoboles.E.4,49.G.3,308. 4,100. Æ. 4,328.

ſocer.6,830.3,317. 12,192.
ſocerisq;.11,105.
ſoceroq;.11,440.
ſoceros.Æ.2,457.10,79.
ſocia. Æ.2, 371.3,352. 8,120.11, 161.
ſociam. E.6,20.
ſociare. Æ.4,16.7,96. 12,27.
ſocias. Æ.1,604.5,36.
ſociatus.9,594.
ſocij. G.1,346.2,528. Æ.1, 202. 2, 387. 8,15.71.129.240.28 2.290.408. 454.524.532.560.617. 5,100.190. 778. 9,54. 10,299. 369.444. 505. 738.799.841. 11,272.865. Æneſi dicti sūt comites Æneæ, Feſtus. lege comites,ſodalis.
ſocijs.Æ.1,313.557.637. 2,316.429. 748.3,12.234.259. 7,35.9,8.818. 10,258.11,2.533.884.
ſociorum. Æ.3,638. 8,174.
ſocios E.8,70.vide Odyſſeæ. 10,circa finem ; Æ.1,198.221.364.394. 587.2,267.339. 795.3,471. 4,289. 375.572.601. 5,43.283. 746.795. 860.6,184.229.899. 8,56.80.491. 546.9,71.150.351.758.768.780.10, 241.287. 293.441.831. 11,12.22. 200.322,521.12,38.110.
ſociū. Æ.2,613.4,142. 5,712.6,161. 9,199.
ſocium.5,174.9,558.10,410. ſic & Flaccus Valer. Argona.3. -charis ſocium digreſſibus hærent.
ſociusq; 7,264.
ſodalis.10,386.
Sol.E.2,67. G.1,232.439.464.2,321. 3,357 4,51.401.426. Æ.1, 572.3, 284.508. 4,697. 7,218.8,97. 12, 166.
ſola.E 8,10.G.1,303,212.
ſolā.E.10,14 Æ.4,322.5,613.6,268. 11,582.
ſola in recto ſing.E 10,48.G.1,389. Æ.1,601. 3,183.365.489.660. 4, 32.82.423.462.467.543.5,651. 7, 52.8,581.9,217.257. 10,879. 11, 504. 821.
ſolabar Æ.1,243.9,489.
ſolabere.G.1,159.10,829.
ſolæ.ſ.apes.G.4,153.
ſolam.G.3,467. Æ.4,421.9,482.12, 810.
ſolamen.Æ.3,661.10,493.859.
ſolando. Æ.4,394.
ſolans.G.4,464.
ſolare.Æ.9,290.
ſolata.G.1,293.
ſolatia.E.9,18. Æ.5,367 8,514. 11, 62.hinc ſollazzo , ſollazeuole, & ſollazare vulgo.
ſolatur.E.6,47.5,41.770.10,191.12, 110.
ſolatus.5,708.
Sole.E 2,13. G.1,234.288. 2,512.3, 132.156.Æ.1,435.3, 568.4,701.5, 89.6,534.7,527.720.8,23. 9,461. 10,807.
ſolebam.E.1,24.
ſolebant.Æ.2,30 12,768.
ſolebas.E.3,26.
ſolebat.E.6,71.Æ.2,456.7,754.
Solem.E.6,38. G.1,48.399.425.440. 464.2,298.373.3,439.4,28. Æ.1, 147.2,475. 4,470.480. 6,641. 12, 172.
ſolemus.E.1,21.G.2,186.
ſolenne.12,193.
ſolennem.8,102.
ſolennes. G.3,22. Æ.2,202.3,301. 5,53.
ſolennia.E.5,74.5,605.6,380.8,185. 9,626.
ſolent.E.1,26.G.3,461.
ſolers.G.4, 3 27. verbū hoc liquidam geminat , vt placet Capellæ .
Soles.E.9,52.G.1,394.2,332.481.Æ. 1,749.3,203.
ſolet.E.10,75.Æ.2,592.6,205.
ſoli.E.10,32.Æ.3,366.6,610.10,442. 12,315.661.
Soli.G.3,302.
Solibus.G.1,66.
ſolida.Æ.6,253.9,809.

Soli-

ſolidæq;.Æ.2,639.
ſolidanda.G.1,179. inde ſodo vernacula lingua, quod & maſſizzo,& maſſa,& ſaldo,& ſaldare, ſicut à ſolido nummo ſoldato, vnde ſoldare dar ſoldo, andare al ſoldo,& ſimilia.
ſolidi.Æ.2,765.
ſolido.G.2,64.3,26.88.Æ.6,69.552. N.tr.5.9,357. Horatius pro iugi, & continuo li.1.ode.1.Nec partem ſolido demere de die. itẽ Varro Sequiuliſſe,Nauibus duo decim dum profectus. 10. amnos ſolidos eraſſet.in ſolido.G. 2,231.Æ.11,427.
ſolidum.G.2,79.Æ.11,553.
ſolio.Æ.1,510.6,396. 7,169.210. 8, 178.541.10,116. 11,301.
Solis.G.1,92.403.2,478.3,277.336. Æ.1,745 6,255.796.7,10.130.227. 8,68.195.623.12,115.164.
ſolis.G.1,220.2,117.3,249. Æ.9.139. 11,569.
ſolita.9,214.
ſolitæ. Æ.2,462.11,415.
ſolitum.G.1,413. Æ.9,129.11,383.
ſolitus.E.2,23. Æ.5,370. 9,591.
ſolium.12,849.
ſollicitam. Æ.9,89.
ſollicitanda.G.2,418.
ſollicitant.G.2,503.
ſollicitas. Æ.10,612.
ſollicitat. G.3,131. Æ.4, 380.11, 254.12,404.
ſollicito.Æ.3,389.
ſollicitos.E.10,36.
ſollicitum.G.4,262.
ſollicitus.Æ.7,81.
ſolo.E.6,64.G.2,49.263.3,117.Æ.1, 486.2,174.3,27.392 4,177.5,332. 6,192.469.7,250.8,45.75.10,102. 180.767.11,325.485.707. 12,380. 547.569.i. ſolo igni ſolo æquabo.688.
ſolo.G.4,465.Æ.9,439.
ſolorum.11,545.
ſolos.9,138.
Solſtitia.G.1,100.
Solſtitium.E 7,47.
ſoluat.Æ.4,479.12,205.
ſolue.G.3,64. N.tr.5. Æ.1,467. 5, 420 9.90.
ſoluebat.11,4.
ſoluent.E.4,14.G.1,437.
ſoluere.G.2,542.Æ.4,487.10,91.
ſoluere.G.4,214.Æ.5,581. N.tr.5. 831.
ſolues.Æ.3,404.
ſoluet.E.4,41.
ſolui.Æ.5,773.9,253.
ſoluiſti.6,510.infra At pius exequi is Æneas rite ſolutis.N.tr 5.
ſoluit.Æ.2,26.4,55.N.tr.5.5,866.8, 238.10,418.12,686.867.
ſoluite.E.6,24.Æ.1,566. N.tr.5. 4, 574.7,403. N.tr.eodem.
ſoluitur.Æ.4,530.10,305.ſe deſcu ſe, vulgo nautæ.
ſolum, aduer.E.5,48.
ſolum. E.6,36. G.1,64.2,204. 276. 356.399.Æ.1,371.3,698.4,202.5, 199.ideſt mare. 8,256. 7,111. 9, 666.10,60.
ſolũ,adiec.E.9,44. Æ.3,636.4,324. 7,389.9,200.298.438.11,220.363. 434.442.12,466.
ſoluo.Æ.4,703.10,111. N.tr.5. vbi inſyncera lectio habet populos pro Rutulos.
ſolus.E.2,4.3,83.107.5,8. G 4,517. Æ.1,668. 4,22. 5,225.370. 529. 542. 7,766. 10,442. 11,23.179. 12,16.
ſolutæ.Æ.3,65.9,116.11,34.
ſolutis.Æ 7,5.
ſoluto, G.2,386. N.tr.5.a curis libero.
ſolutos.G.1,400.12,870.
ſoluunt.G.4,199.
ſoluuntur.G.3,424 523.4,302. Æ. 1,96.12,951.
ſomni,& die.i.diei,& noctis G.1, 208.342. 2,470. 6,390.893. lege Homerũ Odyſſeæ. 19.& Macrobiũ in ſõniũ Scipionis.li.1. ca.3.

ſomnia. E.8,108. Æ.5,840.6,283. 10,642.
ſomniferi.7,758.
in ſomnis pro in ſomnijs. Æ. 1, 357.2,270.3, 151.4,353.466.557.
ſomno.E.6,14.7,45. G.1,78.4,414. Æ. 1,474.684.2,265.302.794. 4, 185.527. 572. 6,520.702. 9,224. 236.316. ſomno vinoq; . alibiq; -paſſim vino, ſomno per herbã Corpora fuſa vident. Lucre. per initia.3. Præterea molli cũ ſomno dedita membra. qui facile excitantur à ſomno, vt canes, le uiſomni appellanꝰ eodẽ Lucretio in 5. Et leuiſomna canũ fido eum pectore corda. vulgo lha il ſonno ſottile, e legiero.
ſomnos.G.3,435.530. Æ.2,9.4,81, 244. Macrob. in ſomnio Scip. libro 2. cap.3.555.560.7,88.754.
ſomnum.E.1,56.Æ.7,458.
ſomnũ.i.ĩ ſomnis. Æ.3,633.5,636.
ſomnus.G.4,496. Æ.5,147.838.8, 67.10,746.12,310. adi ſopor, & quies.
ſonabant. 5,866.
ſonandum.G.3,294.
ſonans.G.3,149.4,370. Æ.3,233.6, 50.7,686.9,125.12,886.
ſonant.E.5,64.G.3,555.4,50. Æ.4, 149.183.7,637.722.12,592.
ſonantem.G.1,76.3,269. Æ.5,521. 6,753.9,660.12,248.529.
ſonantes. E.10, 58. G. 3,184. 4, 364.Æ.1,204.5,169.11,863.
ſonanti. Æ.1,250.
ſonitia.Æ.3,442.6,551.704.12,522.
ſonare.G.3,191.ſ.pullus, vnde ſonipes pro equo. quare Poeta ait Quadrupedante putrem ſonitu quatit vngula campum., 6,557. ſic, inſonuitque flagello. & verberaque inſonuit.
ſonaret.E.6,45.
ſonat.G.2,163.3,88.239. Æ. 1,332. 6,180. 7,84 701. 9,631. 11,135. 652.774.12,477.
ſonipes.Æ.4,135. 11,600.638. pes in compoſitione fit anceps Horatius Serm.1. Omnia magna loquens modo fit mihi menſa tripes, &c. Auſonius, Qui bipes, & quadrupes ſore, & tripes omnia ſolus adi vocabula equus, equitem, pullus, feri ibgis, bijuges, bijugi, quadrigæ, quadriiuges quadrijugo, quadrii ugos, quadrupedante, quadrupedem, alipedes, iugales, geminos, Cyllarus, Rhœbe, & currus præſertim cum pro equo accipitur, vt G.1,515.3,91. 12,287. atque ex his per reliquos caſus quædam. & hinc rerum, ac verborum ad equos ſpectantium mundiſſimam ſupellectilem comparabis.
ſonitu. G.1,156.327. Æ.2, 466.7, 499.8,525.596.9,715. 10,266. 11, 614.
ſonitum. G.1,475.2,306. 3,186. 4, 333.409. Æ.2, 243.308. 3,238. 584.648.669. 5,139.7,567. 8,431. 531.9,503.667.11,458.799.12,267. 455.524.
ſonitus. G.4,72.79.151.188. Æ.2, 209.301.732.5,435.6,586. 7, 628. 11,802.
ſono. Æ.2,423.
ſonoras.Æ.1,57.
ſonore.7,462.
ſenorem. G. 3, 199. iam dixerat Lucre. & lepido quæ ſunt fucata ſonore.
ſenioribus.9,651. idem Lucre. in 6. plenæque ſonoribus aures.
ſonoris.12,139.
ſonoro.12,712.
ſontem.10,854.
ſontes.6,570.
ſonuere.9,732.11,562.
ſonuerunt.Æ.2,113.5,506.
ſonum.G.3,83.
ſonus.G 4,260.Æ.2,728. 5,649. 9, 752.12,619.

Sopho-

Sophocleo. E.8,10. Sidonius. pho correptam poſuit,Ceſſiſſent,Sophocles & Euripides.vbi ſent Sophodactylus eſt.eſt enim verſus Phalecius.

ſopitas.Æ.8,542.

ſopitos.5,743.2,410.10,648.

ſopitum. Æ.1, 684. ſane ſopire ſo producit Ouidij Metamor.7.herbis ſupereſt ſopire draconem idē ſo in compoſitione contraxit in heroidibus Purpureo iacuit ſemiſopita toro . & in Ariadne, moui Theſea prenſuras ſemiſopita manus . at Claudianus de rap.Proſerp.3.protraxit, ſemper inocciduos,inſopitoſq; manere.

ſopor. E.5,46. G.4,190. Æ.2,253.3, 173.511.6,278.8,27. conſanguineus leti.i.frater,vt canit Heſiodus. hinc Naſo Stulte quid eſt ſomnus,gelidæ niſi mortis imago?& Catullus mortem intelligens, Nox eſt perpetua vna dormienda,ſed & ſacra pagina dormire mortuos dicit carnis reſurrectionem expectantes.

ſoporæ.Æ 6,390.

ſoporatam.6,420.

ſoporatum. 5,855. vulgo addormentato.

ſoporem Æ.4,522.8,406.

ſoporiferumque.Æ.4,486.

Soractis.7,696.11,785.nunc monte San Tretto corrupto vocabulo pro Sylueſtro à D. Sylueſtro Pontifice accola.& in Sabinis.

ſorbet.Æ.3,422.

ſorbis.G.3,380.

ſorbole, Veneti ſorma diminutiua,quam plurimum amant.

ſordent.E.2,44,

ſordida.E.2,28.

ſordidus.Æ. 6,301.

ſoror.G.4,341.354 Æ.1,51.333.4,9. 47.420.424. 438.673.682. 7,487. 503. 10,439 11.823. 12,222.623. 632.676.871.

ſoror, & coniux. Æ.1,51. Iuno cur ira Iouis dicatur, refert Macrob.in ſomnium Scip.lib.1. cap.17.

ſororem. Æ.4,8.179.476.634.677. 12,138.682.918.

ſorores. G.2,494.4,351.382. Æ.7, 327.

ſorori.Æ.4,31,456.478.6,250.

ſororis.Æ.4.435.8,157.

ſororum. E.6,66. Æ 1,326.330. 6, 572. 7, 324. 454. 10, 190. 11, 215.

ſors.E.9,5.Æ.10,40.11,165.

ſorte. Æ.1,143.512. 2,201.555. 5, 132.190. 6,431.761. 11,110. 12, 54.932.

ſortem 5,490. 6,114.332. 7,254.9, 268.12,243.

ſortes.Æ.4,346.377.6,72.7,269.

ſorti.G.4,165.

Seruius.Æ.9,271.10,450.

ſortibus.Æ.6,22.

ſortire.G.3,71.

ſortiſq;.Æ.10,501.N.tr.4.

ſortita.9,174.

ſortiti.Æ.2,18.3,510.634.8,445.

ſortitus. Æ. 3,323. N.tr. 4. 12,920.

ſoſpite.8,470.11,56.

ſpadices. G.3,82. ſpadiceus color eſt palmeus. palmarum enim termites cum fructu ſuo ſpadices.& baia Græcia nuncupat. vnde & nunc baius equus qui badius Varroni, vt eſt apud Feſtum, & balius Caſſio medico nominari videtur.nam is in problematis generoſos ait equos eſſe balios.color hic alias lionato dicitur. fuit & balius Achillis equi nomen generoſiſſimi, vt immortalis. adi Gellium lib. 2. cap.26.lege & omnino gloſſemata Barbari in Plinium in verbis balius & ſpadix.

ſpargam.Æ.6,884.7,551.

ſpargat.E.3,87.Æ.9,629.

ſparge. E.8,30. adagiū.82.G.,347.

ſpargebat. Æ.4,584. 9,459. implebat,exponit.N.tr.5.locū ex quar·10 adducens.12,113.
ſpargens.Æ.4,486.N.tr.5.6,230.11,·650.
ſpargere. Æ.2,98. 4,601.637. 7,77. 754.
ſpargeret.E.9,20.
ſpargimus.Æ.12,51.
ſpargit.6,636.12,339.
ſpargite.E.5,40.Æ.3,605.
ſpargitur. 8,695.vt ſpargens haſtilia,& ſpargimus ferrum.11,191.
ſparguntur.11,191.
ſparſa. G.3,234 Æ.1,606.5,416.12,106.
ſparſas.Æ.3,126.4,665.
ſparſerat.Æ.4,512.
ſparſere.G.4,522.
ſparſerit.G.4,29.
ſparſi.Æ.8,645.hoc eſt maculis notati,& diſtincti.
ſparſis.E.2,41.quod alibi dixit - & maculoſę tegmine lyncis.
ſparſit.E.5,7.Æ.7,191.
ſparſo.5,413.12,308.
ſparſos.Æ.4,21.
ſparſuros.11,82.
ſparſus. G.4,229. hoc eſt ſpargens. participium pro participio.
Spartæ.G.3,405.
Spartum.Æ.2,577.10,92.
Spartanæ.Æ.1,320.
ſparus.11,682.N. de genere armorum,& lib.4. Cicero pro Milone, ſparorum,pilorumque multitudo.Salluſtius de coniura.Catilinæ, ſed ex omni copia circiter quarta pars erat militaribus armis inſtructa,cæteri, vt quenque caſus armauerat, ſparos, lanceas, alij præacutas ſudes portabant.
ſpatia.G.1,514.Seruius interpretatur currendo plus eorum curſus augetur.nota elocutionē Virgilianam,cuius rationem vt audio,viri etiam apprimie eruditi non agnoſcunt.3,203. Æ.5,316.325.12,129.
ſpatiatur.G.1,389 Æ.4,62.
ſpatijs. G.2,541.4,147. Æ.5,584.7,381 9,275.
ſpatio.5,203.321.327.10,219.
ſpatium. E.3,105. Æ.4,433. 6,634. 10,400 772.12,696.907.
ſpe. E.6,18. Æ.1,356. 4,235.271. 6,876. 11,18.49.437.491. 12,325. 796,
ſpecie.Æ.4,170.N.
ſpeciem.Æ.2,407.N.tr.5.
ſpecies.G 1,421.2,103.4,406 .Æ.6 208.
ſpecimem.G.2,241.Æ.12,164.
ſpectabat.G.4,367.Æ.12,136.
ſpectabis.G.1,158 N.tr.5.
ſpectabit.Æ.10,245.
ſpectacula.G.4,3.Æ.6,37. propertius nonnullis antepenultimam corripere videtur lib. 4. eleg.8.Spectaculū capta nec minus vrbe fuit. ſed tu ſpectaclum potius admittas triſyllabum.
ſpectans.E.8,68.
ſpectant.Æ.11,200.
ſpectare.G.2,437.Æ.5,655.
ſpectat. G.1,96. Æ.10,760. 11,837.
ſpectata. G.1, 197. Æ. 8, 551. N. tr.5.
ſpectator.10,443.
ſpectent.12,15.
ſpectentur.9,235.
ſpectes.E.3,48.
ſpecubus.G.3,276.
ſpecula. E.8,59. Æ.3,239. 10,454. N.tr. 6. verſi. ſpecula, & ſpeculum.
ſpeculamur.G.1,257.
ſpeculantur.G.4,166.Æ.1,520.
ſpeculata.7,477.
ſpeculator.12,349.
ſpeculatur.11,853.
ſpeculatus.5,515.10,290.769.
ſpeculis. Æ.4,586. 7,515. 11,526. 877.

ſpecus.G.4,418.Æ.7,568.8,241.258. 418.9,700. de altiſſimo pectore Antiphatis Turni enſe recluſo. ſic infra latebras animæ, & pectoris crates.
ſpelæa.E.10,52.
ſpelunca. Æ.3,424.5,213. 6,237.8, 193. ea duobus poſtremis locis deſcribitur.
ſpeluncæ. G.2, 469. 3, 145. Æ.8, 234.
ſpeluncam. Æ.4, 124. 165. 8,210. 224.304.
ſpeluncis.G.4,364.Æ.1,64.
ſpem E.1,15. G.1,224.3,73.473.4, 162.Æ.1,213.222.2,676.4,55.477. 6,364.9,291. 10,107.371.648. 11, 308.411.
ſperabant.12,242.
ſperanda.11,275.
ſperans.6,526.10,385.
ſperare.G.4,325.Æ.1,455.2,354.4, 419.6,376.7.126.
ſperaret E.2,2.
ſperaſti. Æ.2,658. 4,305. Æ.9,561.
ſperat.10,291.
ſperate.G.3,288.Æ.1,547. 9,158.
ſperaui. Æ.4,338.
ſperauimus.Æ.10,42.
Sperchius.G.2,487.amnis hic Theſaliæ,poſtea Salabria a recentioribus vocatus.
ſperem.Æ.5,18.
ſperemus.E.8,26.
ſperent.G.1,36.
ſperet.Æ.4,292.
ſpernis.E.3,74.
ſperno.Æ.7,261.
ſpero. Æ.4,382.
ſpes E.1,33. Æ.1,560. 2,137.162. 170.281.503. 805. 3,523. 5,183. 8,580. 9,131. 10,121.263. 12,57. 168.
ſpes,pl.C.1,105. Æ.3,103. 4,274.5, 672.8,514 10,524.627.11,309.12, 35.loco vndecimi ſp finalē præcedentis breuem in ſua natura manere permittunt,ſicut & ps apud Sedulium, Stare choro, & placidis cœleſtia pſallere verbis.& apud Fortunatum, Vocibus alternis diuina poemata pſallunt rurſus ſp longam efficiunt,vt Vnde ſpiſſa comas.quẽ admodum ſe apud eundem Sedulium Aduematr regnum iam iamque ſcilicet illud. adi ponite.
ſpicea.G.3,314.
ſpicula, pro ſagittis .E.10,60. Æ. 7,497.9,606. 11,575.654.774. 12, 403.
ſpicula.i.pila.5,307.7,165.625.687. 10,888.11,606.676.12,563.adi Vegetium.li.2,cap.15.
ſpicula de apibus.G.4,74.237.aculeos.vulgo beſeuio.
ſpicula. Æ.7,186. 12,408.lege pila.
ſpina.G.3,87.10,383.
ſpineta.E.2,9.
ſpinis.E.5,39 Æ.3,594.
ſpinos.G.4,145.
Spio.G.4,338.Æ.5,826.
ſpirabile.Æ.3,600.
ſpiracula.7,568.
ſpiram.G.2,154.
ſpiramenta. G. 1, 90. 4, 39. Æ.9, 580.
ſpirans.7,510.
ſpirant.5,844.
ſpirante.G.2,316.
ſpirantem.ſ.Cacum.Æ.8,304.
ſpirantes. G.2,140.3,356. Æ.7,281. 9,645.
ſpirantia.G.3,34.Æ.4,64. 6,847.
ſpirantibus.G.1,327.Æ 7,753.
ſpirantis.G.4,31.
ſpirare.Æ.4,562.
ſpirate.Æ.3,529.
ſpirauere.Æ.1,408.
ſpirauit.C.4,417.
ſpiris.Æ.2,217.12,848.
ſpiritus. E.4,54. G.3,506. 4,300. Æ. 4,336.5,648.6,726.Macr.de ſomnio.Scip.li.1.cap.9.12,365.
ſpiſſa.5,336.9,509.

ſpiſſis.Æ.2,621.
ſpiſſo.G.2,241.ſic. immani pondere cæſtus.& cadēti corpore cycnum.lege ſanie.
ſpiſſus.G.2,236.N.tr.5.
ſplendentibus.Æ.12,417.
ſplendeſcere.G.1,46.
ſplendet.Æ.7,9.
ſplendida.Æ.1,641.
ſpolia.Æ.1,490.4,93.5,393.9,457.10,504.862.11,15.193.791.
ſpoliant.5,661.12,297.
ſpoliata.5,224.6,353.
ſpoliatum 12,935.
ſpoliauerat.11,80.
ſpoliauit.6,168.
ſpolijs.Æ.1,293.2,395.504.6,855.8,202. 9,242.450. 10,449.775. 12,947.
ſpolio.10,500.
ſpolior.7,599.
ſpoliorum.11,782.
ſpolium.12,94.poetica vrbanitate Iunenalis hunc ſemiuerſum de haſta dictum figurate ad ſpeculum tranſtulit, cum ſatyra.2.dixit, Ille tenet ſpeculum pathici geſtamen Othonis Auctoris Aurunci ſpolium.
ſponda.Æ.1,702.
ſpondeat.Æ.5,18.
ſpondeo.9,296.
ſpondet.12,637.
ſponſæ.Æ.2,345.
ſponte .E.4,45. 8,106. G.2,11.47.501.Æ.4,341.361.6,82. 7,204.11,828.
ſpretæ.G.4,520.Æ.1,31.
ſpretos.G.4,233.
ſpreuiſti.Æ.4,678.N.tr.4.
ſpuit.G.4,97.
ſpumabant.Æ.8,672.
ſpumabat.11,548.
ſpumam.Æ.3,567.
ſpumant. Æ.3,534.5,141. 10,208.
ſpumante.Æ.2,209.12,651.
ſpumantem. G.4, 529. Æ.1,743.4,158.665.9,103.701.11,770.
ſpumantes.10,300.
ſpumanti.9,456.
ſpumātia.E.5,67. G.4,140.Æ.3,66.4,135.5,124.817.12,372.
ſpumantibus.Æ.3,268.
ſpumantis.Æ.1,328.6,881.Lucr.in 5.Spumigeri ſuis aduentu.
ſpumare.8,689.
ſpumas. G.3,203.449. Æ.1,39.3,208.4,583.
ſpumat.G.2,6.
ſpumauerit.G.3,309.
ſpumea.Æ.7,589.10,212.
ſpumeus.Æ.2,419.496.11,626.
ſpumis.G.3,111.516.Æ.7,465.
ſpumoſa.6,174.
ſpumoſi.12,524.
ſqualent.G.1,508.
ſqualentem.i.ſordidam. Æ.2,277.N.tr.5. 10,314. apud Nonium libello de impro. ad hunc locum maxime facientia leges. idem tr.5.interpretatur fulgētem. adi Macr.ſatur.6.cap.8.12,77.
ſqualentes.G.2,348.
ſqualentia.G.4,13.
ſqualentibus.G.4,91.
ſqualore.Æ.6,299.
ſquama.9,707.
ſquamam.Æ.5,88.
ſquamea.G.3,426.Æ.2,218.
ſquamens.G.1,154.
ſquamis.G.3,545.4,93.Æ.8,436.11,488.754 771.
ſquamoſus.G.4,408.idem in Culice Squamoſos late torquebat motibus orbes.& inferius,Horrida ſquamoſi voluentia membra draconis.
ſtabant.Æ.6,313.7,275.8,641.
ſtabat.Æ.2,88.8,233.653. 9,581.10,654.12,398.772.
ſtabili.E.4,47.Æ.1,77.4,126.
ſtabis.E.7,32.vnde ſtatua.
ſtabit.G.2.395.4,25.
ſtabula.E. 6,61. G.3,228.302. Æ.6,179.9,388.10,723.
ſtabulant.7,286.

ſtabulate.G.3,224.
ſtabuli.G.4,433.Æ.7,512.
ſtabulis. E.3,80. 6,86. G.1,355.484. 3,295.352.407.414.557. 4,14. 191.330. Æ.2,499. 8,207.213.9, 566.
ſtabulo.G.3,184.
ſtabunt.G.3,34.10,494.
ſtagna. G. 3, 329. 430. 4,18. Æ.1, 130.6,323.330. 7,150.10,765. 11, 458.12,477.
ſtagnantem.G.4,288.
ſtagnantis.Æ.3,698.
ſtagni.Æ.8,88.
ſtagnis. G.1,384.4,493.Æ.12,139.
ſtandi.5,384.
ſtans. G.3,486. Æ.3,527.5,775.8, 680.10,261.12,564.
ſtant.E.7,53.N.tr.5.10,16. G.3,273. 368. Æ.2,639.767. 3,210.277.4, 509. 6,300.652.697.779.901. 7, 553.8,592.9,229.471.10,121.359. 837.663.
ſtantem.Æ.2,460.9,576.
ſtantes.Æ.2,485.
ſtare.G.3,84.N.tr.5.Æ.7,374.8,399. 10,455.12,408.
ſtarem.12,812.
ſtares. Æ.2,56. ſtaret habet Palatinus codex,vt euitetur homioteleuton ſtares,& maneres, quanquàm alii legunt maneret, ſtares retento.11,173.
ſtaret.E.2,26.Æ.2,113.
ſtat.G.3,348.4,209.356. Æ.1,650.2. 333.750.N.tr.5.4,135.539. 5,437. 6,22.554.8,192. 10,467.N.tr.5. & Macr.ſatur. lib 1. capitu.16.771. 11,817.12,565.678. ſic Claudianus. Stat fines penetrare Noti. 718.
ſtate.9,376.
ſtatio. G.4, 8. 421. Æ.2, 23. 5, 128.
ſtatione.9,183.222.10,297.
ſtatis.12,425.
ſtatuam.E.3,63.Æ.9,627.
ſtatuent.6,380.
ſtatuere.Æ.2,150.184.
ſtatues.Æ.2.295.
ſtatui.Æ.4,655.
ſtatuis.G.3,73.
ſtatuiſſe.Æ.11,302.
ſtatuit.G.1,353.Æ.10,506.
ſtatuo.Æ.1,577.
ſtatus.Æ.7,38.
ſtatuunt.Æ.1,728.7,147.
ſtella.G.1,222,336.Æ.2,694.
ſtellantis.7,210.
ſtellas.G.1,365.Æ.5,42.9,21.
ſtellatus.Æ.4,261.
ſtellio.G.4,243.
ſtellis.G.1,137.396.Æ.3,521.4.482. 6,797.11,202.ſtellarum nomina vnde ſint, lege Macrobium de ſon.ſcip.li.1 cap.19.
ſterilem.G.1,70.Æ.6,251.
ſteriles.E.5,37.G.1,84.154.2,70.111. 440.Æ.2,141.
ſterilis.G.2,53.
ſternacis.Æ.12,364.
ſternamur.11,374.
ſterne.7,426.11,485.
ſternendus.8,566.
ſternentes.10,318.
ſternere.G.3,298. Æ.7,692.10,119. 733.12,97.464.545.
ſterneret.Æ.8,89.11,796.
ſternet.6,858.
ſternimur.Æ.3,509.
ſternit. Æ.1,194.2,306.603. 9,571. 698.702.754.10,352.697.
ſternitur.5,481.821.7,533.9,666.10, 429.730.781.11,87.ſemp in principio.verſus.
ſternuntur.Æ.2,364.10,429.
Steropeſque.8,425.
ſtet.6,471.
ſteterant. Æ.3,110.9,122. 10,223. 334.
ſteterat.Æ.2,352.12,767.
ſteterint.Æ.3,403.
ſteterit. G.2,270. ſic Stant & iuniperi & caſtaneæ hirſutæ.
ſteterunt.Æ.2,774.3,48.
ſtetimus.11,282.

ſtetit.

ſtetit. G.2,280. Æ.1,272. 2,52.163. 5,381.414.477.6,452.7,291.9,389. 12,422.537.666.938.
Sthenelumq;.12,341.
Sthenelusq;.Æ.2,261.
Stygia.G.4,506.Æ.5,855.6,385.391. 12,91 Stygiam paludem iurare grauiſſimum Dijs iuſiurādum. Odyſſeæ.5.
Stygiamq;.6,323.369.
Stygias.6,374.7,773.
Stygij. 8,296. 9,104. 10, 113. 12, 816.
Stygiis.G.3,551. Æ.3,215.7,476.
Stygio.Æ.4,638 699.6,252.
Stygios.6,134.154.
Stimicon.E 5,55.
ſtimulat.Æ.4,576.
ſtimulis.7,405. 11,337.452.728.
ſtimulos. G. 3, 210. Æ.6, 101. 9, 718.
ſtipant.G.4,164.216.Æ.1,437.
ſtipante.Æ.1,501.4,136.
ſtipat.Æ.3,465.
ſtipata.Æ.4,544.10,328.11,12.
ſtipite.Æ.3,43.4,444.
ſtipitibus.7,524.11,894.
ſtipitis.7,507.
ſtipula.E.3,27,G.1,315.3,297.
ſtipulæ.G.1,289.
ſtipulam.G.1,85.
ſtipulaſq;.G.1,321.
ſtipulis.G.3,99.
ſtiriq;.G.3,366.
ſtirpe. G.1,171. 2,312.379. Æ.12, 208.781.N.tr.5.hactenus in ſigni ficatione trunci genere maſculino,in ſequentibus vero pro ge nere ſexu ſegniore, vt G.4,322. Æ.1,630.3,94.5,297. 6,864. 7,99. 8,130.10,543.11,394. dixit tamē Pacuuius etiam maſculino genere pro ſobole, qui ſtirpem occidit meum.
ſtirpem.Æ.4,622.7,293.N.tr.4.579. 12,770.
ſtirpes.G.2,24.
ſtirpibus.G.2,53.209.307.
ſtirpis. G.4,282. Æ.3,326.5,711. 8, 629.12,166.
ſtiuaq;.G.1,174.
Styx G.1,243 4,480 Æ.6,439.
ſtomachoq;.9,699.
ſtragem.G.3,247.556. Æ.6,829.12, 454.
ſtrages.9,526.784.
ſtragis.6,504.11,384.
ſtramine.11,67.
ſtrata.E.7,54.Lucr.in 6.Corpora ſola amnes ad aquarum ſtrata iacebant.viarum.Æ.1,426.Lucre. 1.Strataq; iam vulgi pedibus detrita viarum Saxea conſpicimus. ſtrata quoque vulgo, & ſtracta.
ſtrati.G.2,183.
ſtratis. Æ.3,176.4,82.392. 8,415. Luc.4.quam lecti mollia ſtrata.
ſtratis.Æ.3,247.7,88,94.8,366.
ſtrato.Æ.1,704.3,513.
ſtratum.E.9,57.
ſtratus.Æ 10,326.
ſtrauerat.12,944.
ſtrauere.8,719.
ſtrauerunt.Æ.5,763.
ſtraui.8,562.
ſtrauit.G.1,331.Æ.9,517.10,311.
ſtreperet.10,568.
ſtrepit.6,709.9,808.
ſtrepitant.G.1,414.
ſtrepitu.Æ.8,305.
ſtrepitum. G. 2, 492. Æ.1, 426. 6, 559.
ſtrepitus.G.3,79. Æ.1,729 6.865.9, 394. ſtrepitus pedibus excitatus ſonus eſt. Tibullus lib.1. eleg. 2.Neu ſtrepitu terrete pedum.
ſtrepuerunt.Æ.8,2.
ſtricta.Æ.2,334.
ſtrictam.6,291.
ſtrictis. Æ.2, 449. 7, 526. 12, 288. 663.
ſtricto.Æ.4,580.10,715.12,175.
ſtrictum.10,577.N.tr 5.651.
ſtricturæ.8,421.N.lib.1.& de Doc. indag. quem ſi leges, omnino operæ

operæ pretium facies. hinc ſtricas,quas Veneti appellani, dici exiſtimo,quaſi ſtrictas.
ſtridebat.Æ.1,453.
ſtridens. Æ.1,106. 4,185. 6,288. 9, 419.632.705.12,319.859.926.
ſtridentq;.12,692.
ſtridente.5,502.7,531.
ſtridentem.9,586.10,645.776.
ſtridenti.E.3,27.
ſtridentia. G. 3, 536. 4, 172. 310. Æ.8,450.
ſtridentibus. Æ.1,401. 5,143.8,690.
ſtridere.G.4,556.
ſtridet.G.4,262.Æ.4,689.
ſtridor.Æ.1,91.4,443.6,558.
ſtridore.G.1,408.Æ.7,65.
ſtridorem.11,863.12,869.
ſtridoribus.G.2,162.Æ.12,590.
ſtridula.12,267.
ſtridunt.Æ.2,418.8,420.
Strymoniæque. G. 1, 120. Æ. 10, 265.
Strymoniam.11,580.
Strymonio.10,414.
Strymonis.G.4,508.
ſtringat.Æ.5,163.
ſtringe.G.2,368.N.tr.5.
ſtringentem. Æ.8,63. id eſt Tiberim radentem. N. tr.5. lege Tybris.
ſtringentia.ſ.tela.10,331.
ſtringere.id eſt decerpere.G.1,305. N.tr.5.Æ.1,556.
ſtringeret.G.1,317.Æ.10,568.
ſtringunt. E 9,61.N.tr.5.i. rare. faciunt,excidunt.12,278.
ſtrinxerat.Æ.9,577.N.tr.5.
ſtrinxit.5,294.N.tr.5.10,478.i. leuiter ferijt. hinc ſtringor nomen Lucretio in 3.& gelidas ſtringor aquai.
Strophades.Æ.3,210. antea & Plotæ.hodie Striuali.
Strophadum.Æ.3,209.
ſtruat.Æ.8,15.
ſtructa.Æ.3,84.5,811.
ſtruere.Æ.1,708.9,42.
ſtruerem q;.Æ.5,54.
ſtrueret.Æ.2,60.
ſtruis.Æ.4,271.12,796.
ſtruit.Æ.4,235.
ſtruxere.6,215.11,204.
ſtruxi.Æ.4,680.
ſtudia.G.4,5.Æ.2,39.
ſtudijsq;.Æ.1,18.
ſtudio.E.2,5. G.1,387. 3,318. Æ.2, 63.4,400.641.6,681.12,131.
ſtudiorum.G.3,498.
ſtudium.G.1,21.2,195.3,179.Æ.11, 739.ſupple vbique. Eſt excepto. G.3,163.
ſtultus.E.1,21.2,39.
ſtupa.5,682. hinc ſtopare vernaculus ſermo,quaſi ſtupare.quo verbo nonnullæ etiam Italiæ ciuitates vtuntur.
ſtupea.G.1,309.Æ.2,236.8,694.
ſtupeant.E.6,38.
ſtupefactus.G.4,365.Æ.7,119.
ſtupere.
ſtupet.G.2,508.Æ.1,499. 2,31.307. 5,406.7,381 10,249.446.
ſtupor.G.3,523.
ſtupuere.G 4,481.
ſua,nominatiuo ſing. E.2,65.7,62. Æ.3,494.6,206.9,117.185.10,467. 11,70.118.
ſua,abl.E.1,38.4,45.8,106. G.2,11. 27.47.501. Æ.1,381.2,127. 4,233. 6,82.7,204.12,660.
ſua,recto plu. E.3,62. 7,53. Æ.1, 465.3,469.5,832.10,111.438.471. 11,422.
ſua,accu. E.6,82.G.1,57.124.2,82. 234.240.402.458.4,289.Æ.5,279. 6,233.641. 8,147. 9,273. 10,260. 652. 12,2.129.393.
ſuada. 6,276. u autē amittit vim litteræ. nam & ſuadet verbum eſt ſecundum naturam duarum ſyllabarum, etſi multi triſyllabum putet, qđ & Seruius Æneido primo monet.
ſuadebit.E.1,56.
ſuadebo.G.4,264.

ſua-

ſuadent.Æ.2,9.4,81.
ſuadet. Æ.1,361.9,340. 10,724. 11, 254.
ſuæ G.4,440.Æ.12,281.
ſuam. E.10,.5. G.4, 490. Æ. 4, 633.
ſuarum.10,219.
ſuas. G.1,103. 2,427. Æ.1,420. 9, 464.12,393.
ſuaſerunt.Æ.3,363.
ſuaſi.12,814.
ſuaſit.Æ.3,161.10,10.367.
ſuaue. E.3,63.4,43. colorum quidam auſteri,alij floridi,nonnulli triſtes,& ſordidi. de quibus diligentius nos in libro de coloribus, ſed & ſuauitatem coloribus ineſſe oſtendit M. Cicero, qui ſuauem hominis colorem appellauit.& alibi,quędam ſuauitas coloris,dixit.nec ineleganter. quid enim profecto humanis oculis venuſti hominis colore ſuauius blandiri poteſt? ſunt autem ſuaues colores flauus, purpureus, candidus, & in primis roſeus.
ſuaues.E.2,55.
ſuauibus.E.2,49 G.4,200.
ſub cum ablatiuo pro ſubter, in, poſt, iuxta, per, vt in exemplis ex interpretatione Seruij. E.1,1. 57.5,57.6,55. 7,1.10.54. 9,24. 10, 14.40.68. G.1,243. 340. 2,19.72. 203.356.470.Sole.i.climate.512. 3, 55. 85. 116 172. 347. 376. 416. 435.515.547. 4,43.116. 125. 152. 182.193. 333. 366. 395. 490. 508. 511. 529. 566. Æ.1,99. 104. 167. 277.314.335.457.pro in, Seruius. 2,83.188.227. 472. 512. 3,5.229. 322.390.433 .443. 627.636. 4,67. 332.491 527.560. 582.689. 5,239. 261.285. 323 ſub ipſo id eſt poſt ipſum.516.585.624. 658.681.837. 6,101.234.256.268.284. 293. 413. 459. 599.741. 7,9.16. id eſt per noctem, Seruius.82.87.100.108. 179.254. 279. 456. 533. 561. 616. 8,28.id eſt iuxta,Seruius.43.217. 254. 292. 515. 9,15. 61. 195. 244. 330. ipſis equis .i. circa equos. 502.718.10,167.202.212.235.264. 438.464.469.497.11,23. id eſt in, Ser. 256.485. 499. 637. 849. 12, 116.180.410.546.811.831.950.
ſub, ſeruiens accuſatiuo. G.1,67. 211.446.479.2,321.402.409.3,123. 351. 4,52.362. Æ.1,666. 2,258. 442.460. 3,243.422. 576. 4,231. 243.504.618.654.660. 5,327.394. 853. 6,191.211.255.541.578.790. 7,43. 527. 660. 766. 8,24. 148. 165.538. 9,483.496.699. 10,347. 11,181.397. 803. 831. 12,14.579. 952.
ſubactis.G.2,50 Æ.1,270.
ſubactus.12,494.
ſubdideratque. 12,675. alibi, pedibuſque rotarum ſubiiciunt lapſus.
ſudit.7,347.
ſubdita. G.3,271. imitatur Lucretium in 3. qui ait Nec nimis irai fax vnquàm ſubdita percit.& ſeipſum in Culice,hæc cura eſt ſubdita cordi.
ſubducere. E.9,7. Æ.1,555. 10,50. 80.615.
ſubducite. Æ.1,577. vide contrarium deducunt.
ſubducitur.E.3,6.
ſubducta.Æ.3,565.
ſubducta.Æ.3,135.
ſubduxerat.6,524.
ſubeamus.E.10,66.
ſubeant. G.1,180.N.tr.5.
ſubeat.Æ.12,733.
ſubegit. 5, 794. 7, 214. 8, 112. 10,65.
ſubere.7,742.11,554.
ſuberunt.E.4,31.
ſubeſt.G.3,388.
ſubeunt. G.3,67. Æ.2,467.6,13.8, 125.12,408.
ſubeuntem.Æ.2,216.9,570.

ſubi-

ſubibant.7,161.8,359.9,371.
ſubibat.Æ.3,512.5,864.7,668.
ſubibit.G.2,349.Æ.6,812.
ſubibo.Æ.2,708.
ſubiecit. G.2,492. 11,813. N.tr.5. 12,66.
ſubiecta. G.3,381. 4,385.N.tr.5.Æ. 2,721.N.eodem.
ſubiectam.6,223.
ſubiectat.G.3,241.
ſubiectis. Æ.2,37.6,853. 11,186.
ſubiere.Æ.3,113.
ſubigat Æ.3,257.
ſubigebant G.1,125.
ſubigit.G.1,203. 3,218 N.tr.5.Æ.6, 302.567.N.eodem.
ſubigunt.7,627.N.tr.5.
ſubijcio.Æ.3,214.
ſubijcit. E.10, 74. N. tr.5. ſic Lucretius, ſubmittit pro ſundit, profert.vide ſubmittere.
ſubijciūt.G.4,304.N.tr.5. Æ.2,236. vide ſubdiderat.5,103.7,110.12, 288.N.ibidem.
ſubijſſe.Æ.4,599.
ſubijt.Æ.2,560.5,346.8,363.N.tr.5. 10,798.N.tr.5.824.
ſubimus.Æ.3,83.292.
ſubincertas.E.5,5.
ſubire.Æ.6,140.
ſubirent.7,22.12,899.
ſubiſſet.9,757.
ſubit. G.1, 152. Æ.1,175.404. 2, 240. 575. 725. 5, 176. 203. 281. 339. 9,344 N.tr.5. 10, 338.371. 522. 588. 877. 11, 672. 763. 12, 471.
ſubita. G.4,488. Æ.3,259. 6,290.7, 95.11,538.796.12,325.556.
ſubitæ.G.3,360.Æ.3,225.
ſubitam.7,479.9,33.
ſubitis.Æ.4,571.
ſubito . aduer. G. 2, 268 4.407. 499. Æ.1,92. 5,213. 522.723.790. 6,47. 548. 7, 694. 8, 554 637. 9,541. 10,298.407. 11, 551. 12, 421.862.
ſubito cum. Æ.1,513. 539. 2,731. 3, 137. 590. 12, 249. de ſubito dixit Lucret. in 3. Sæpe ira de ſubito permiſta cædi cedentes ſubito verbum media producta Sapho Ouidiana, quam nunc erit aura ſubitu.
Subito, adiec. Æ.2,692. 4,697. 6, 710.8,109. 9,397. 11,609.12,599.
ſubitum.G.4,554.Æ.2,680. 7,67.8, 81. 12,566.
ſubitus.5,170.7,446. 9,475.12,576.
ſubiuncta.10,157.
ſubiungere.E.5,29.Æ.8,502.
ſublapſa. G.1,200. Æ.2,169. 7,354. 12,686.
ſublata id eſt erecta. 5,642. N.tr.5. 8,175.10,502.
ſublatis. 12,26. id eſt remotis. N. tr.5.
ſublato.Æ.2,474.
ſublatum.9,203.i.ſuſceptum.N.tr. 5.749.12,729.
ſublatus Æ.2.338.
ſublegi.E.9,21.N.tr.5.
ſubleuat.Æ.10,831.
ſubligat.8.459.11,11.
ſublime. E.9,29. G.1,320. 3,108. 7, 170. 10,664. nomen pro aduerbio, excepto primo & quarto loco.
ſublimem. Æ.1,263. 4,240. 5,255. 10,144.11,67.722.
ſublimes.7,285.12,788.
ſublimi 9,682.
ſublimibus.11,602.12,133.
ſublimis. G.1,242.405. Æ.1,419.6, 357.
ſublucet.G.4,275.
ſubluſtri.Æ.9,373.
ſubmergere.Æ.1,44.
ſubmerſaſq;.Æ.1,73.
ſubmerſum.Æ.1,589.5,125.
ſubmiſſa.10,611.
ſubmiſſi.Æ.3,93.N.tr.5.
ſubmiſſo.12,807.
ſubmitte.12,832.
ſubmittite. E.1,46. N.tr.5. ſubmittere pro ſubſtituere accipit Iuſtinia-

nianus Inſtitutionum lib. 2. de rerum diuiſionem. Sed ſi gregis, inquit, vſum fructum quis habeat, in locum de mortuorum capitum ex fœtu fructuarius ſubmittere debet, vt & Iuliano viſum eſt, & in vinearum demortuarum, vel arborum locũ alias debet ſubſtituere. recte.n. colere debet, & quaſi bonus pater familias vti debet. ſublimis Poeta Lucre. ſubmittit vſurpat pro effert, producit, profert, fundit, vt in 1. tibi Dædala tellus Submittit flores. & inferius. Lætificos nequeat fœtus ſubmittere tellus.

ſubmota. 8,193.

ſubmouet. 7,226.

ſubnecte. G. 3,167.

ſubnectens. Æ. 1,496.

ſubnectit Æ. 4,139. 5,313. 10,138.

ſubnixa. Æ. 1,510. 3,402.

ſubnixus. Æ. 4, 217. N. tr. 5. enixus interpretatur.

ſubremigat. 10,227.

ſubridens. Æ. 1,258. 9,740. 10,742. 12,829.

ſubrigit. Æ. 4,183. N. tr. 1.

ſubſedit. 5,498. 11,268.

ſubſidens. 12,492.

ſubſident. 12,836.

ſubſidio 10,214. 12,733.

ſubſidunt. 5,820.

ſubſiſte. 11,506.

ſubſiſtere. 9,806.

ſubſiſtit. 12,622.

ſubſtiterat. 11,609.

ſubſtitit. Æ. 2,243. 739. 8,87. 10,711. 11,95. 12,491.

ſubtegmine. Æ. 3,483.

ſubter. G. 3,298. Æ. 3,695. 4,182. 8, 366. 418. 9,514.

ſubterlabentia. G. 2,157. ſubijcienda eſt yphen. quia diuerſę voces in vnum coaleſcunt. vt antemalorum, antetulit, anteuolans, male ſana, maleſida, maleſuada, & apud Lucretium, cæli ſubterlabentia ſigna. apud Terentium in And. ac. 1. ſce 2. ſemperlenitas. apud Propertium ſemper amicitia, apud Ouid. antemei.

ſubterlabere. E 10,4.

ſubtexere. Æ. 3,583.

ſubtrahe. 6,465. N de numeris, & caſibus. 698.

ſubtrahiturq;. 5,199.

ſubuecta. 5,721. 10,157.

ſubuectant. 11,474.

ſubuectare. 11,131.

ſubuectat. 6,303.

ſubuectus. Æ. 8,58.

ſubuehitur. 11,478.

ſubuenit 12,406.

ſubulci. E. 10. 19.

ſubuolucre. Æ. 1,428.

ſuburgei. 5, 202. nauticus ſermo l'inueſte.

ſuccedam. 8,507.

ſuccedat. 11,826.

ſuccede. 8,123.

ſuccedere G. 3,138. 418. 464. 4,227. Æ. 3,541. 7,214. 10,847. 11,103. 146. 794.

ſuccedere. 12,235.

ſuccedit. Æ. 7,36. 10,690.

ſuccedite. Æ. 1,631.

ſuccedoq;. Æ. 2,723.

ſuccedunt. Æ. 2,478. 8,606. 9,222. 663. 11,481.

ſuccenſus. 7,496.

ſuccepit. Æ. 1,179.

ſucceſſimus. E. 5,19.

ſucceſſit. Æ. 4,10. 5,93. 7,501. 8,327.

ſucceſſu. Æ. 2,386. 5,210. 12,616.

ſucceſſum. 12,914.

ſucceſſus. 5,231.

ſuccidimus. 12,911.

ſuccidıtur. G. 1,297.

ſuccincta. Æ. 6,555. 10,634.

ſuccinctam. f. Scyllam. E. 6,76. ipſi antea in Ciri illum Scylla rapax canibus ſuccincta moloſſis. Æ. 1,327.

ſucin-

ſuccinctus.7,188.12,401.
ſuccipium.6,249.
ſuccifo.9,762.10,700.
ſuccifus.9,435.
ſuccos.G.2,59.126.Æ.12,419.
ſuccumbere.Æ.4,19.
ſuccurre.9,290 404.
ſuccurrere. G 1,501. Æ.1,634. 2, 451.10,439.N.tr.5. ver. ſuccedere legit ſuccedere.512.12,813.
ſuccurrit.Æ.2,317.
ſuccurrite.11,334.
ſuccurritis.Æ.2,352.
ſuccus.E.3,6.G.1,90.
Sucronem.Æ.12,505.
ſudabit.ſ.equus.G.3,203.
ſudabunt E.4,30.
ſudant.G 1,117.481.
ſudantia.G 2,118.
ſudarit.Æ.2,582.ſic fumãtem puluere campum, & ſpumantem ſanguine Tybrim.
ſudent.E.8,54.
ſudes. G.2,25.359. Æ.5,208. 11, 473.
ſudibus.7,524.11,894.
ſudor.G.3,444.501.Æ.2,174.3,175. 5,200.
immundus.G.3,564.morbus pedicularis.phthiriatis.
ſudore.Æ.9,458. id eſt labore.12, 238.
ſudor maris Lucretio dicitur in 2. aqna marina, quia ſalſedo maris ſudorem humanum imitatur,qui eſt ſalſus.Sed quòd amara vides eadem, quæ fluuida conſtant,Sudor vti maris eſt minime mirabile cuiquàm.
ſudum.G.4,77 Æ.8.529.N.tr.1.Valerius Flac.in 2. Cum Dea ſe piceo per ſudum turbida nimbo Præcipitat.
ſues.G.1,401.2,72.520.3,497. Æ.5, 97.7,17.11,198.
ſueri.Æ.3,541.
ſuetus 5,402.414. vt parcè ſimplici vtitur,ſic compoſitis frequentiſſime vt ab ad aſſuerint aſſueſcant,aſſueſcat,aſſueſce, aſſueta, aſſuetæ, aſſueti, aſſuetis, aſſuetum,aſſuetus ab con conſueſcere,conſueta,ab de deſueta. ab in inſueta, inſuetos, inſuetum. in quibus v amittit vim literæ, quemadmodum in ſuaue,ſuadeo, & ab eius compoſitis, & deriuatis quòd ſi forte fiat diæreſis, vt in ſyluæ ab Horatio in odis, Niueſque deducunt Iouem nunc mare,nunc ſyluæ. & a Catullo in ſoluit, Quòd Zonam ſoluit diu ligatam. & in perſoluenda ab Ouidio, Nunc quoque te ſaluo perſoluenda mihi. neque non a Tibullo in diſſoluenda, Stamina non vlli diſſoluenda Deo, tunc conſonans in vocalem tranſit, quàmuis perrarò. vt apud Statium. 1, Thebaidos, quas nox inopina ſuaſit.& apud Horatium in primo ſermonum, fureſque, feræque ſueta. & item apud Virgilium in hortulo, Holus ſuaue multiplex herbæ genus. eſt enim verſus iambicus.
ſuffecit.Æ.12,739.N.tr.5.licet illic ſufficiat ſit.
ſuffecti.Æ.2,210.Flaccus.2.Et maculis ſuffecta genas.
ſufferre.Æ.2,492.N.tr.5.
ſuffice.G.3,65.
ſufficiet.G.2,191.
ſufficimus.Æ.5,22.N.tr.5.
ſufficit.G.2,424. Æ.2,618.N.tr.5.9, 810 N.tr.5.
ſufficiunt.G.2,426.4,202.Æ.9,515. 12,912.
ſuffire.G 4,241.
ſuffoſſo. Æ. 11, 671. alij autem ſuffuſo. vtranque autem lectionem agnoſcit Seruius.
ſuffuderat.G.1,431.

ſuffuſa.Æ.1,232.
ſuggere.10,333.
ſuggeritur.7,463.
ſui. E. 5, 22. 8, 92. Æ. 3, 629. 5, 174.538.572. 6,664. 11,502. 12, 540.
ſuis.E.4,46. Æ.5,54.140.6,152.463. 611.9,543.10,392.11,74.
ſuis.12,170. Lucr. in 6.nam ſetigeris ſuibus acre venenum eſt.
ſulcant.5,158.
ſulcat. 10,197. hinc quoque vulgus, & Petrarcha ſolcare in eodem ſenſu. vide ſulcos, ſulcum, ſed præcipue verrebant.
ſulci.G.1,216.
ſulcis. E. 5, 36. G 1, 134. 223. 2,24.
ſulco. G.1,46.68.2,289. Æ.1,429.6, 842.ſygmatiſmus.
ſulcos.E.4,33.G.1,113.2,518.3,136. Æ.5,142.de remigatione.
ſulcum.G.2,62.Æ.10,296.
ſulcus.Æ.2,697.de ſtella.
ſulfura. G.3, 449. innertabant quidam dictionum ordinem ſic legentes, & ſulfura viua. quod notat Marius Victorinus in libello, quem de carmine heroico ſcripſit.ſed,viuaque ſulfura, numerus fuit Virgilianus, vt habent vetuſta exemplaria oīa-quam lectionem Seruius, Macrobius,idem Victorinus,& cæteri eruditi agnoſcunt. ſed & Aldus tandem ex recentioribus per epiſtolam tamen a Petro Crinito monitus. erit itaque verſus dactylicus, quoniam in vltima ſede ipſum habeat dactylum. cuiusmodi eſt eiuſdem Poetæ tantum alter Inſeritur vero ex fœtui nucis arbutus horrida. in quibus obſeruatum eſt, vt verſus ſequens a vocali incipiat, vt finalis præcedentis ad ſubſequentem reuocari poſſit. nam quod idem Victorinus a quorundam opinione verſum, vt dactylicum vindicare contendit Bis patriæ cecidere manus, quin protinus omnia.& ipſe quidem mihi falli videtur,quia potius hypermetrus verſus dicendus eſt,vt ſit in ſcandendo omnia. quam ſcanſionem hoc loco amare Poeta videtur,quòd inſequentem verſum a conſonante incipere fecit Perlegerent oculi. cuiuſmodi exempli ſunt verſus illi non pauci, qui vocibus Aureis, aureo, Balthei, æreï, Nelei, Nerei, Oilei, Promethei, Orphei, Typhoeus, Pentheus, & ſimilibus per ſynæreſim, aut per ſynecphoneſim apud Poetam clauduntur. de quibus alio loco plura dicturi ſumus. ſed illud obiter adnotandum Et ſpumas mi ſcentargenti viuaque ſulfura. primos quatuor pedes habere ſpondiacos, ex quo anſam imprudens Victorinus arripuit falsò tradendi dactylum in fine poni in his verſibus, qui non habeant (vt ipſe ait) in cæteris omnibus dactylos. nam ſupra citato verſu erroris arguitur. Inſeritur ve rex fœ tu nucis arbutus horrida.
ſulfure.Æ.2,698.
ſulfurea.7,517.
Sulmone.10,517.
Sulmonis.9,412.
ſum. E.2,19.25. G.3,289. Æ.1,382. 3,613. 4,536.595. 6,392. 8,62. 9, 492.12,38.
ſumat.Æ.4,284.
ſume.E 5,88.
ſumere. Æ. 2, 579. 6, 501. 7, 390.
ſumit.11,720.12,949.

ſumi-

ſumite.Æ.2,103.
ſumma, nominatiuo plura. E.1. 83.Æ.2,463.10,476.accuſatiuo E.2, 47. G.2, 300. 3,314. 4, 55. 539. Æ.1,346. 2,225. 695. 758. 5.180.819. 6,678. 7,808. 12,174. 434. ablatiuo.G.1,369.3,195. 4, 352. 557.Æ.1,131.2,41.4,410. 6,357. 519. 7,70.171. 9,85.417.532. 11, 302.747.12,552.nominatiuo.ſingu.G.3,493. Æ.2,322. 4,237. 10, 100.12,572.
ſummæ. G.1,199. Æ.2,166.801.9, 151.
ſummam.10.70.
ſummas. G.2, 232. 300. 361. 3, 465. Æ.1, 151. 2, 615. 6, 245. 11, 477. 12, 493. N.tr. 5. 654. 698.
ſumme. 5, 533. 11, 785. N.tr. 5. in primo exemplo legit ſume per ſimplum m id eſt accipe tolle.ſic. Æ. 1, & genus ab Ioue ſumo
ſummi. Æ.1,669.2,302.458. 4,186. 7,558.8,25.12,381.
ſummis. G. 3, 137. 3, 370. Æ.2, 460.626. 5, 226. 9, 199. N.tr.5. 227.531.575.744. 10,766. 11,547. 837.
ſummo. G.1, 403. 3, 171. Æ.1, 110. 114. 227. 384. 741. 2, 547. 682. 3,22.655. 4,168.N.tr.5. 5, 197. 558. 6, 123. 7, 512. 8,652. 9,23.11,526.726.891.12,134.715. 853.
ſummos.12,113.
ſummotis.E.6,39.
ſummōtos.Æ.6,316.
ſummum.G.2,28.123 3,453. 4,385. 7,64.12,376.492.N.tr.5.
ſumpſi.12,31.
ſumpſiſſe.Æ.2,585.
ſumptis.G.2,125.Æ.2,518.676.
ſumunt.G.2,387.
ſumus. E.9, 3. Æ.1,202. 10,69.230. 11,412.12,231.
ſunt. E.1,81.3,63.68. 9,33. 10,3.39 50. G.1,204.281. 2,22.91.97. 3, 529.4,92.165. Æ.1,75.465.553.3, 461.469. 4,181. 5,353. 6,776.893. 7,310.607.730.8,150.9,136.10,86. 183.516.527.11,15.311.422.12,22. 182.231.627.
ſunto.Æ.4,624.6,153.
ſuo.G.2,219. 4,22.66.178. Æ.1,281. 2,639. 4,553. 6,185.780. 7,103. 8, 519.522.9,362.816.11,25.241.669.
ſuorum.5,577. 6,681. 7,317 9,725. 778.11,185.234.
ſuos.E.8,4.G.3,316.512. 4,544.552. Æ.2,293.3,347.5,600.678.10,512. 2,312.
ſupellex.G.1,165.
ſuper cum abl.E.1,81. G.4,559.Æ. 1,33 N.tr.5.704.754.i.de,Seruius 2,348 4,233.273. Seruius.6,203. 7,344 358.462. 9,61.i. vltra mediam noctem, Seruius. 10,42.i. de,Ser.727.
ſuper ſine caſu, & primo per tmeſim ſuper tibi erunt pro ſupererunt.E.6,6.vnus eram. Æ.2,567 fortuna laborum eſt. 7,559. vlla picli eſt.8,251.
ſuper.G.2,351.3,263.4,46.Æ.2,642. 722.i.deſuper.3,489.valde vehemēter.N.tr.3.Seruius eadem penè.4,497.606.684.5,330.482.697. 858.6,217.221.254.8,245.e uallo. 9,168.709. 10,158. 384. 488.556. 896.11,150.685.12,301.
ſuper cum accu. G.2, 373 .i.vltra præter.3,260.Æ.1,299.383.685.2, 486.695 4,507. 5,855. 6,239.504. 515.602.794.7,557.751.803.8,297. 9,444.10,736.841.
per anaſtrophen. 11,317. 526.562. 670.880.pro vltra.8,303 9,283.
ſupera.verbum. Æ.3,439. 8,61.nomen.6,241.787.7,562.10,251.
ſuperabat.5,519.
ſuperabit.G.2,235.
ſuperaddita.E.3,38.
ſuperaddite.E.5,42.

ſuperanda.Æ.5,710.
ſuperans.5.473 11,514.
ſuperant.G.11,189.N.tr.5.3,270.N. tr.5.317.N.ibidem. Æ.2,219.5, 713.8,95.9,314.12,676.
ſuperante. Æ. 1, 541. 2, 311. 8, 208.
ſuperare. E 5,9 N.tr.5. G.3,141.Æ. 1,248.3,368.5,155.184.
ſuperas. E.8.6. G.4,486. 6,128.7, 768.
ſuperaſtitit.Æ.6,17.
ſuperat. G.2,314.331 3,63. N.tr.5. 285. Æ.1,354. id eſt occidit. N. tr.5. 3,339. N.tr.5. 5,22. 12,639. 873.
ſuperate 6,676.
ſuperauimus. Æ. 2, 643. N. tr. 5. 11,244.
ſuperba. E.2,15. 7,544. 10,445. Æ. 12,877.
ſuperbam.6,817.
ſuperbas.Æ.1,527.2.785.
ſuperbi. G.3,226. Æ.2,504. N.tr.5. 5,268.
ſuperbia.Æ.1,533.
ſuperbis.G.2,461.Æ.1,701.4,540.7, 12.8,196.N.tr.5.721.9,634.11,715. 12,236.
ſuperbo Æ 1,643.3,475 5,118.N tr. 5.481.11,15.
ſuperbos.G.3,117 N.tr.5,217.Æ.6, 853.8,613.9,695.
ſuperbum. Æ.1,25.2,556. 3,2.326. N.tr.5. 4,424. Æ.7,630.N.tr.5. 8, 683 9,324 10,514.N.tr.5.
ſuperbus.5,473.8,202.12,326.
ſupercilio.G.1,108.Valer Flac.Argonauticon.9. Gutta ſupercilijs crebro ſtillantibus exit Electri in gemmas.
ſupercilium.E.8,34.
ſupereminet. Æ.1,505. 6,856.10, 766.
ſuperent.i.vincant.5,195.
ſupere. Æ.8,58.
ſupereſſe.G.3.127. hoc loco eſt labori, non ſuccumbere, & cedere, ſed ſupra laborem eſſe. quo 1 vero inquit Ennius in annaliũ. 3. Inde ſibi memorat vnum ſupereſſe laborem. id eſt reliquũ eſſe, & reſtare. lege ſuperſit. 5, 616.8,399.9,212.10,47.i.ſuperuiuere.N.tr 5.
ſupereſt. G.2,346. 4,51. Æ.5,225. 691.798. 9,157. 11,15. in principio verſus.
ſuperet.E.9,27.ſic in Georgicis modo vita ſuperſit.Æ.2,597.
ſuperi.Æ.2,779.
ſuperi id eſt diui.8,522. 10,34. 11, 20. ſynonyma ſunt apud Poetam Dij cœleſtes,cœlicolæ, numina,aliàs cælites,& immortales dicuntur.
ſuperiacit.11,625.
ſuperiminet.12,306.
ſuperintonat.9,709.
ſuperis. G.1,493. Æ.2,659. 3,2. 4, 379.6,584 10,40. 11,532.12,647. 817.
ſuperis.id eſt terrenis.Æ.2,91.quia ſicut Dij nobis, ita nos defunctis ſuperi habemur. vnde cœlum viuorum regionem vocat hoc verſu Sed falſa ad cœlum mittunt inſomnia manes.
ſuperne 6,658.
ſupero.Æ.2,303 3,20.
ſuperos. Æ. 2, 141. 3, 600. 5, 526. 6,459.481 568. 7,312. 11,784. 12, 234.
ſuperſint.5.325.
ſuperſit.G.3,10 hoc in loco Virgil. ἀνυπέρθετον inquit Gellius verbo vſus videtur, quod ſuperſit dixit pro longinquius, diutiuſque adſit. illud contra eiuſdem Virgilij eſt aliquanto probabilius Florenteſque ſecant herbas,fluuioſque miniſtrant, Farraque ne blando nequeant ſupereſſe labori. ſignificat enim ſupra laborem eſſe, neque opprimi a labore.hæc de Gellij lib. 1.cap.

1.cap.22.tranſcripſimus. quo in loco plura etiam de ſignificatione, & proprietate huius verbi ſupereſſe legas.
ſuperſtans.10,540.
ſuperſtes.11,160.
ſuperſtitio 8,187.12,817.
ſuperſunt.Æ.1,387.11,420.
ſuperuenit.E.6,20.Æ.12,356.
ſuperum.Æ.1,8.6,680.780.
ſuperuolat 10,522.
ſuperuolitauerit.E.6,82.
ſupinas.Æ.3,176.
ſupinatas.G.2,261.
ſupini.G.3,555.
ſupinis.Æ.4,205.
ſupinos.G.2,276.
ſupplet.Æ.3,471.
ſuppleuerit.E.7,36.
ſupplex.G.4.534 Æ.1,53.68.670 3,592.4,205.414.424.535. 5,745. 6,91.115.8,145.382. 9,624. 10,523. 11,365.559.12,930.
ſupplice.Æ.3,667.
ſupplicia. Æ.4,383.N.tr.5. 6,499. 740.11,258.274.
ſupplicibus.Æ.3,439.8,62.
ſupplicis.Æ.2,542.
ſuppliciter.Æ 1,485. 12,220.
ſuppliciūm. 7,597. 8,495. 11,842.
ſupponat.G.1,348.
ſupponite ciuibus id eſt nauibus. Æ.11,119.
ſupponunt.6,248.
ſuppoſita.7,283.
ſuppoſiti.G.3,492.
ſuppoſta. Æ.6,24. per ſyncopam pro ſuppoſita, quo modo compoſtus compoſta,expoſta,impoſta,repoſta,ſupra.G.1,364 2,158. inde ſuperum mare Adriaticū, nunc venetum, & inferum, quod Tyrrhenum.227. 4,236.Æ. 3.194. 4,702.5,10. 7,32.id eſt ſuperat 784.8,149.9,29 553. 11,510. 683.
ſupremam.Æ.3,590. 5.190.6,502. 7,220. 10, 350. ſemper in fine carminis.
ſuprema.6,213.7,128.12,653.
ſupremam.6,513.
ſupremis.11,25.Octauius Augu.in carmine pro Virgiliana Æneide Ergone ſupremis potuit vox improba verbis Tam dirum mandare nephas. vbi ſu produxit.
ſupremo.Æ.3,482.6,735.8,583.
ſupremos.G.4 460.N.tr.5.
ſupremum.Æ.2,630 3,68.11,61.N. tr.5.76 12,803.
ſuras. E.7,32. Æ.1,341.11,488. 12, 430.
ſurculus.G.2,87.
ſurdis.E.10,8.
ſurgamus.E.10,75.
ſurgat.Æ.9,191.
ſurge.Æ 3,169.8,59.10,241.
ſurgebant.Æ.1,452.
ſurgebat.Æ.2,801.3,588.
ſurgens. G.2, 182. 3, 553. Æ. 3, 130.4,129. 5,335.775.9,30. 11, 1.832.
ſurgente.G.3.400.
ſurgentem G.1,374.3,134.Æ.1,370. 4,274.10,725.12,172.
ſurgentes. G.2,333.3,29.4,12.Æ.3, 481.
ſurgentia.Æ.4.43.6 850.
ſurgentibus. G. 1, 356. 441. Æ. 6, 354.
ſurgentis.6,364.10,524.
ſurgere.E.6,40. G 1,161.397. Æ.4, 47.6,453.7,771.
ſurget.E.4,9.
ſurgit.E.5.39. G.1.447. Æ.1,586. 3, 513.6,104.8,68.N.tr.5 415.9,667. 10,28 11.342.635.12,313.
ſurgunt.G.2,14.48 Æ.1,441.3,196. 4.352.10,187.476.8 4.
ſurrexit.8,494.
ſurrigit.Æ.4,183.N.tr.5.
ſus. G.3,255. 4,407. Æ.3,390. 8, 43.74.
ſuſcepit Æ.1.179.
ſuſcepta.Æ.4,327.

ſuſceptum.6,629.
ſuſcipit.6,723 vt agnoſcit Priſci.li. de cōſtructione.alibi Poeta Excipit Aſcanius.
ſuſcipiunt.Æ.4,391.11,806.
ſuſcitat. G.1,97.4,456. Æ.2,618.5, 454.743.8,410.455.9,463.10,263. 11,728.12,108.499.
ſuſpecta.Æ.2,36.N.tr.5.3,550.
ſuſpectas.Æ.4,97.
ſuſpecti.G.1,444.
ſuſpectu.Æ.9,530.
ſuſpectus.6,579.
ſuſpendat.G.4,307.
ſuſpenderat.Æ.1,322.
ſuſpendere.G.1,68.Æ.12,769.
ſuſpendet.6,859.
ſuſpendi.9,408.
ſuſpendit.G 4,247.Æ.5,489.N.tr.5. 11,11.575.12,512.
ſuſpendunt.G.2,389.4,162.
ſuſpenſa. E.2, 66. G.1, 175. Æ.7, 810.
ſuſpenſæ 6,741.
ſuſpenſam.5,827.8,190.ipſe in Culice Hæc ſuſpenſa rapit carpente cacumina morſu.
ſuſpenſi Æ.2,114.N.tr.5.
ſuſpenſum. Æ.2,729.3,372.6,722.
ſuſpexeris.G.4,59.
ſuſpiciens. G.1,376. Æ.9,403.10, 899 12,196.
ſuſpicis.E.9,46.
ſuſpicit. Æ. 1, 442. N. tr. 5. 6, 668.
ſuſpiciunt.ſ.Æneas,& Achates. 8, 527.
ſuſpirans Æ.1,375.
ſuſtentant.12,662.
ſuſtentare.11,873.
ſuſtentat.10,339.609.11,224.
ſuſtentata.10,304.
ſuſtinet. G.2,297.515. 3,361. Æ.7, 786.8,137.10,810.884.11,750.12, 726.
ſuſtinuit.9,708.10,799.
ſuſtulerant.12,771.
ſuſtulerat.9,547.
ſuſtuleris.G.1,76.
ſuſtulit.G.2.57.Æ.2,153.5,657 861. 8,70 9,14 17.N.tr.5.564. 10,533. 11,542.
ſuſurrant. G.4,260. ipſe de laudibus hortuli Apes ſuſurro murmurant grata leui. item in Culice ſima ſuſurrantis repetebant ad vada lymphæ. & paulo infra, Ipſa loci natura domum reſonante ſuſurro Queis dabat. & inferius, quos leniter afflans Aura ſuſurrantis poſſit confundere.venti.
ſuſurro.E.1,56.
ſuta.G.4,33.
ſutilis.Æ.6,414.12,273.
ſuum. G.2.393.Æ.6.142.641.7,260. 10,395.11,744.12,525.
ſuum terga.Æ.1,639.
ſuus.G.4,190.Æ.7,321.

T

Tabe. Æ.6,442. Naſo Virgilio in quantitate conſentiens ait Tæbe liquefactas tollens ad ſydera palmas. at Lucret. vlt. produxit. Ymbribus, aut tabe nimborum arbuſta vacillent.
tabida.Æ.3,137. tabifica. ipſe de liuore ludens, Liuor tabificum malis venenum.
tabo. G.3,481.557. Æ.3,29.626. 8, 197.487.9,472.
tabulæq;.Æ.1,123.
tabularia.G.2,502.
tabulas.Æ 9,537.
tabulata. G.2,361. Æ.2,464. 12, 672. Valer. Flac.tabulata tranſtra appellauit hoc carmine. pars ardua ſummis Inſternunt tabulata toris.
Taburno. Æ.12,715. mons nunc Tabor dictus.
Taburnum.G.2,38.
tacet.Æ.4,525.

Tacie-

Tacioq;.8,638.
tacita.Æ.8,87.
tacitæ.Æ.2,255.
tacitam. G.2,254. Æ.2,568. 12,801.
taciti.Æ.2,125.3,667.4,289.
tacitis.Æ.4,364. N.de impr.7,505. 8,107. 10,227.564.
tacito.Æ.3,515.12,219.666.
tacitum.Æ.1,506.4,67.lege Macrobium ſat.6.cap.6.circa finem.6,386.841.7,343.9,31.
tacitus. E.9,21.37. Æ.4,306. 11,763.
tactas.E.1,17.
tactu.G.3,416.Æ.2,683.7,618.
tactum.G.3,502.
tacui.Æ.2,94.
nec tacuiſſem. i. canerem. G.4,123.
tædet.Æ.4,451.5,617.10,888.
tædia.G.4,331.
Tænarias.G.4,407.
tænia.Æ.7,352.
tæniola exiguum filium Columellæ.vnde forſitan noſtra tempeſtate piſcatores Togniam ſuã appellitant. niſi potius a tenendo.adi Stoicum.
tænijs.Æ.5,269.
Tago.9,418.
Taygeta.G.2,488.vide Mænala.
Taygete.G.4,232.
Taygetiq;.G.3,44.
talaria. Æ.4,239.vnde Græcis τά πέδιλα quæ plãtaria vertit Val. Flac.i.nunc aerij plantaria vellet Perſeos, aut curru ſæuos frenaſſe dracones.
tale.E.5,45.G.2,241. Æ.9,207.11,417.
talem.G.2,224.Æ.1,507.610.3,265.620.4,227.7,404.9,198.10,597.11,408.
talenta.5,112.9,265.10,526.531.11,333.
talentum.5,248.
tales.Æ.1,231.3,183.4,437.551. 5,409.723.780.6,399.7,555.8,70.9,249.10,669.11,285.12,69.
tali.E.5,53.81.Æ.1,339.410.2,521.4,48.90.276.5,280.651. 7,192.9,17.210 10,297. 11,303.585. 12,874.
talia.E.3,16.4,46.5,41.10,28. G.4,113.Æ.1,54.198.106.212.567.2,6.323.536.588.650.679. 3,344.358.628.690.4,107.222.362.408.663.6,46.53.183.529. 7,21.122.555.8,18.303.729.9,203.621. 10,298.495.530.602.651.
fatur.Æ.1,260.3,485. 5,16.79.464.532.6,34.7,330.8,559.9,280. 10,523.11,501.12,228.
dicta.Æ.5,852.9,431. 10,583.599.
talibus.Æ.1,78.374.414.563.2,195.535.3,172.4,437. 5,534.6,40. 9,788.10,97.860.12,351.
dictis. Æ.2,386.4,92.219.5,719. 6,98.124.467.7,249.284.445.8,359.611.10,448.11,376. 12,212. 238.625.
talis.E.8,85.79.G.3.89.381. 4,413. Æ.1,507.comparatio. 2,541.5,375.6,208.compara. 240.7,772.10,768. cõpara. 12,337.456.860.compara.933.
Talon.12,513.
talpæ.G.1,183. Quintil.9.cap.3. ſic ſcriptum reliquit. Fiunt ergo & circa genus figuræ in nominibus. nam & oculis capti talpæ, & timidi damæ dicuntur à Virgilio ſed ſubeſt ratio, quia ſexus uterq; altero ſignificatur.tam enim mares eſſe talpas,damaſque,quàm fœminas certum eſt.
tã.E.1,42.71.4,53.5,50.G.1,37.204.450.507.2,315. 3,247.470. Æ.1,543.572.2,373.519.589. 4,188.5,144.390. 6,373.501. 721. 7,329.787.8,571.9,19.77.249.281. 509.11,412.705.
ſed tamen.E.1,19.9,55.G.1,79.305. Æ.3,541.

tardi aſelli.G.1,273.N.tr.5.
tardis.G.1,32 2,206.482.3,14.Æ.1,750.
tardos.G.3,424.
tardum.G.2,126. Æ.5,682.9,47.
tardus.Æ.2,436.
Tarenti.G 2,197. Æ.3,551. dedit hoc epitheton Herculei Tarento, oeta quod apud Ariſtotelē in naturæ miraculis legerat Heracleam Tarēti nomen fuiſſe. ſ. ab Hercule, qui Tarantinos bello domitos in poteſtatem redegit. & quia nouerat Maronis prudentia hoc, vt fabuloſum inter ea,quę fidem non capiūt, Ariſtotelem coniecisſe, cōſulto interponit(Si vera eſt fama) ne iudicium ſuum interponeret. hæc noſtra eſt ſententia,quod ſi etiam poſthac cuipiam Seruij commentia placuerint, non laboro.
Tarpeia.Æ.11,656.
Tarpeiæ.8,652.
Tarpeiam.8,347.
Tarquinios.6,817.
Tarquinium.8,646.
Tarquitus.10,550.
Tartara. G.1,36.2,292.4,482. Æ.4,243.446. 5,734. 6,543.8,563. 9,496.11,397.12,14.205.
nigra videre bis. 6,135. idem in Ciri,Defoſſaſque domos,ac Tartara nocte cruenta Obſita.& eodem inferius. Pallentesque lacus, & ſquallida Tartara terrent.
Tartareæ.7,328.
Tartaream.7,514.12,846.
Tartareas.8,667.
Tàrtarei.6,295.
Tartareum.6,395.
Tartareus.6,551.
Tartarus.6,577.N.tr.4.
taurea.9,706.
tauri.E.5,33.7,39.G.1,65.2,140. 6,24.10,483.12,716.
taurinis.G.4,171.
taurino.G.4,371. Æ.1,372.
tauris. E.4, 41.10,785. ideſt taurinis.
tauro.G.3,58.Æ.5,473.
taurorum.6,252 8,180.
tauros. E.1,46. G.1, 210. 3,212.4,539.550. Æ.1, 638.8,203.207.316.
taurum.E.3,86.Æ.2,202.3,21.119. adi Macr.Sat.3.ca.18.5,236.382.472.10,455.
taurus.E.3,100. G.1, 45.2,146. 3,515.Æ.2,224 compera. 12, 103. compera. leges non minus pulchrum quàm lōgum de bubus, & vaccis caput.12.apud M. Varronem li.2.de re ruſtica.
Taurus auratis aperit cum cornibus annum. G.1,218. hunc locum tibi aperit Macrobij commentarius primus in ſomnium Scip.ca.18.
taxi.G.2,113.257.448.
hinc taxica quidam putant appellata, quæ non toxica vocamus.eā arborē & taxum Romani dixerunt, vt teſtis eſt Dioſcorides libro, quo venena enumerat, ſexto Gręci & ſmilacem, & milon,& thymalon,vocant,vel vt Ætius thymilon, Paulus thimiou; Galenus ēt caſton dici autumat. vulgo naxus nuncupatur non prioris literæ immutatione,quod putat Barbarus veluti taxus,ſed de nomine,quod Romanum fuit naxius,vt ia ex Dioſcoride dixmus;quanquam taxus etiam nobis de ſe epitheton integrum non inuidit.quippe qui hodie Colpo taſſo; Botta taſſa,& Baſtonate taſſe,& ſimilia vocitamus.ex hac arbore ērnū arcus,& ſcorpiones parātur. de hac tu pter Dioſcoridē, & alios antiquos.lege & in Barbari noſtri coroll. caput 695.qđ ſimi

lax inſcribitur. & legiſſe non pę nitebit.
taxos. E.9, 30.
taxum. G.4,47.
te. E.1,39. cæteris exemplis indicā dis ſuperſedemus, quę paſſim occurent. ſed illud non omittendum & pathos ab huius vocis repetitione frequenter mouere Poetam quā figuram Græci ἐπαναφορὰν vocāt cū ſentētię ab iiſdem dictionibus incipiunt, vt:
Te dulcis coniunx, te ſolo in littore ſecum, Te veniēte die, te decedēte canebat. & Te nemus Angitiæ, uitrea, te Fucinus vnda, Te liquidi fleuere lacus, & alia ſimilia, etiā per obliquos.
te amice. Æ.6,507. uide qui amāi.
tecta. E.6,82. G.1,347. 2,409. 3,316. 540. 4,62. 104. 113. 153. 179. 187. 374 434. Æ.1,636. 2,440. 672. 3,84 4,164. 260. 343. 668. 6,8. uide cubilia, latebræ, ſaltus, ſyluas, ſpelęa, luſtra, ſtabula. 211. 525. 7,127. 160. 168. 193. 290. 393. 500. 512. 585. 668. 8,99 359. 584. 9,502. 558. 11,237. 447. 12,81. 132. 596. (627.
tectam. 9,513.
tecti. G.4,296. 385. Æ.2,302. 695 3,583. 4,186. 6,29. 7,58. 279. 8,25. 366. 10,281.
tectis. G.1,379. 450. 2,242. 3,438. 4,38. 47. 256. Æ.1,631. 642. 729. 734. 2,451. 461. 489. 761. 4,457. 5,393. 6,523. 7,12. 77. 214. 337. 413. 460. 600. 538. 812. 10,5. 758. 11, 146. 213. 462. 567. 12,591. 595.
tecto. G.3,418. Æ.1,429. 2,478. 4,403. 494. 5,216. 8,455.
tectorum. Æ.2,454. 508.
tectoſq;. Æ.3,236.
tectū. G.3,344. Æ.2,679. 757. 7,170. deſcribitur. 502. 11,851.
tectus. G.2,304 Æ.2,126. 10,802.
tecū. E.3,33 9,18. 10,43. G.2,2. Æ.1,78. 2,675. 3,491. 4,108. 5,83. 6,370. 9,293. 10,902. 11,409 518.
teda. 9,76.
tedæ. E.7,49. Æ.4,18. ſic, Quo thalamum eripiat Teucris, tedaſq; moretur. 7,322.
tedas. G.2,431. Æ.4,339. 7,388. 457. 9,109. 568.
telis. Æ.4,505. 6,214. 593. 7, 71.
tegant. G.3,145.
tegat. Æ.12,53.
tege. Æ.4,637.
Tegeæ. 5,299.
Tegeæe. G.1, 18. Arcas a Tegea oppido Arcadiæ, vt in 6. ſcribit Pauſanias. meminit & Homerus hinc muliebri genere Tegeatis; maſculino Tegeates, & Tegeæus quatuor ſyllabis, vt hic, & apud Propertium. Et calami Pan Tegeæe tui. ſed & Tegeaticus apud Papinium. Et de Menalia volucer Tegeatic⁹ vmbra. Tegeæ vero, quod ab eodē diſcimus Pauſania Palladi Aleę ſacellū cōdidit Aleus Alphidamātis filius, qui Ægypto ſucceſſit. vnde Statius- tēplumq; Aleæ memorale Mineruę, & ſi Altæ pro Aleæ legant huius hiſtoriæ imperiti lege Menala.
Tegeæum. 8,459.
tegebat Æ.2,472. 8,34. 9,346. 11,12. 771.
tegendo. G.3,454.
tegens. Æ.9,488.
tegentem. 6,498.
tegentes. 11,630.
tegentur. Æ.4,123.
tegere. G.1,213. 3,558. Æ.10,50.
tegerem. Æ.3,25.
tegeret. G.4,414.
tegi. Æ.11,904.
tegit. E.7,46. G.4,422. Æ.4, 250. 477. 6,138. 444. 7,690. 732. 9,50. 10,541.
tegmen. Æ.3,594.
tegmina. 7,632. 742. 9,518. 10,476.
tegmine. E.1,1. G.4,566. Æ.1, 279. 327.

ſuffuſa.Æ.1,232.
ſuggere.10,333.
ſuggeritur.7,463.
ſui. E. 5, 22. 8, 92. Æ. 3, 629. 5, 174.538.572. 6,664. 11,502. 12, 540.
ſuis.E.4,46. Æ.5,54.140.6,152.463. 611.9,543.10,392.11,74.
ſuis.12,170. Lucr. in 6.nam ſetigeris ſuibus acre venenum eſt.
ſulcant.5,158.
ſulcat. 10,197. hinc quoque vulgus, & Petrarcha ſolcare in eodem ſenſu. vide ſulcos, ſulcum, ſed præcipue verrebant.
ſulci.G.1,216.
ſulcis. E. 5, 36. G 1, 134. 223. 2,24.
ſulco. G.1,46.68.2,289. Æ.1,429.6, 842.ſygmatiſmus.
ſulcos.E.4,33.G.1,113.2,518.3,136. Æ.5,142.de remigatione.
ſulcum.G.2,62.Æ.10,296.
ſulcus.Æ.2,697.de ſtella.
ſulfura. G.3, 449. inuertabant quidam dictionum ordinem ſic legentes, & ſulfura viua. quod notat Marius Victorinus in libello, quem de carmine heroico ſcripſit. ſed, viuaque ſulfura, numerus fuit Virgilianus, vt habent vetuſta exemplaria oĩaquam lectionem Seruius, Macrobius, idem Victorinus, & cæteri eruditi agnoſcunt. ſed & Aldus tandem ex recentioribus per epiſtolam tamen a Petro Crinito monitus. erit itaque verſus dactylicus, quoniam in vltima ſede ipſum habeat dactylum. cuiusmodi eſt eiuſdem Poetæ tantum alter Inſeritur vero ex fœtui nucis arbutus horrida. in quibus obſeruatum eſt, vt verſus ſequens a vocali incipiat, vt finalis præcedentis ad ſubſequentem reuocari poſſit. nam quod idem Victorinus a quorundam opinione verſum, vt dactylicum vindicare contendit Bis patriæ cecidere manus, quin protinus omnia. & ipſe quidem mihi falli videtur, quia potius hypermetrus verſus dicendus eſt, vt ſit in ſcandendo omnia. quam ſcanſionem hoc loco amare Poeta videtur, quòd inſequentem verſum a conſonante incipere fecit Perlegerent oculi. cuiuſmodi exempli ſunt verſus illi non pauci, qui vocibus Aureis, aureo, Balthei, ærei, Nelei, Nerei, Oilei, Promethei, Orphei, Typhoeus, Pentheus, & ſimilibus per ſynæreſim, aut per ſynecphoneſim apud Poetam clauduntur. de quibus alio loco plura dicturi ſumus. ſed illud obiter adnotandum Et ſpumas mi ſcentargenti viuaque ſulfura. primos quatuor pedes habere ſpondiacos, ex quo anſam imprudens Victorinus arripuit falsò tradendi dactylum in fine poni in his verſibus, qui non habeant (vt ipſe ait) in cæteris omnibus dactylos. nam ſupra citato verſu erroris arguitur. Inſeritur ve rex fœ tu nucis arbutus horrida.
ſulfure.Æ.2,698.
ſulfurea.7,517.
Sulmone.10,517.
Sulmonis.9,412.
ſum. E.2,19.25. G.3,289. Æ.1,382. 3,613. 4,536.595. 6,392. 8,62. 9, 492.12,38.
ſumat.Æ.4,284.
ſume.E 5,88.
ſumere. Æ. 2, 579. 6, 501. 7, 390.
ſumit.11,720.12,949.

ſumi-

Digitized by Google

ſumite.Æ.2,103.
ſumma, nominatiuo plura. E.1. 83.Æ.2,463.10,476.accuſatiuo E.2, 47. G.2, 300. 3,314. 4. 55 539. Æ.1,346. 2,225. 695. 758 5.180.819. 6,678. 7,808. 12,174 434.
ablatiuo.G.1,369.3,195. 4, 352. 557.Æ.1,131.2,41.4,410. 6,357. 519. 7.70.171. 9,85.417.532. 11, 302.747.12,552.nominatiuo.ſingu.G.3,493. Æ.2,322. 4,237. 10, 100.12,572.
ſummæ. G.1,199. Æ.2,166.801.9, 151.
ſummam.10,70.
ſummas. G.2, 232. 300. 361. 3, 465. Æ.1, 151. 2, 615. 6, 245. 11, 477. 12, 493. N. tr. 5. 654. 698.
ſumme. 5, 533. 11, 785. N. tr. 5. in primo exemplo legit ſume per ſimplum m id eſt accipe tolle.ſic. Æ. 1, & genus ab Ioue ſumo
ſummi. Æ.1,669.2,302.458. 4,186. 7,558.8,25.12,381.
ſummis. G. 3, 137. 3, 370. Æ.2, 460.626. 5, 226. 9, 199. N.tr.5. 227.531.575.744. 10,766. 11,547. 837.
ſummo. G.1, 403. 3, 171. Æ.1, 110. 114. 227. 384. 741. 2, 547. 682. 3,22.655. 4,168.N.tr.5. 5, 197. 558. 6, 123. 7, 512. 8,652. 9,23.11,526.726.891.12,134.715. 853.
ſummos.12,113.
ſummotis.E.6,39.
ſummōtos.Æ.6,316.
ſummum.G.2,28.123 3,453. 4,385. 7,64.12,376.492.N.tr.5.
ſumpſi.12,31.
ſumpſiſſe.Æ.2,585.
ſumptis.G.2,125.Æ.2,518.676.
ſumunt.G.2,387.
ſumus. E.9, 3. Æ.1,202. 10,69.230. 11,412.12,231.
ſunt. E.1,81.3,63.68. 9,33. 10,3.39 50. G.1,204.281. 2,22.91.97. 3, 529.4,92.165. Æ.1,75.465.553.3, 461.469. 4,181. 5,353. 6,776.893. 7,310.607.730.8,150.9,136.10,86. 183.516.527.11,15.311.422.12,22. 182.231.627.
ſunto.Æ.4,624.6,153.
ſuo.G.2,219. 4,22.66.178. Æ.1,281. 2,639. 4,553. 6,185.780. 7,103. 8, 519. 522.9,362.816.11,25.241.669.
ſuorum.5,577. 6,681. 7,317. 9,725. 778.11,185.234.
ſuos.E.8,4.G.3,316.512. 4,544.552. Æ.2,293.3,347.5,600.678.10,512. 2.312.
ſupellex.G.1,165.
ſuper cum abl.E.1,81. G.4,559.Æ. 1,33 N.tr.5.704.754.i.de,Seruius 2,348 4,233.273. Seruius.6,203. 7,344 358.462. 9,61.i. vltra mediam noctem, Seruius. 10,42.i. de,Ser.727.
ſuper ſine caſu, & primo per tmeſim ſuper tibi erunt pro ſupererunt.E.6,6.vnus eram. Æ.2,567 fortuna laborum eſt. 7,559. vlla picli eſt.8,251.
ſuper.G.2,351.3,263.4,46.Æ.2,642. 722.i.deſuper.3,489.valde vehemēter.N.tr.3.Seruius eadem penè.4,497.606.684.5,330.482.697. 858.6,217.221.254.8,245.e uallo. 9,168.709. 10,158. 384. 488.556. 896.11,150.685.12,301.
ſuper cum accu. G.2, 373 .i.vltra præter.3,260.Æ.1,299.383.685.2, 486.695 4,507. 5,855. 6,219.504. 515.602.794.7,557.751.803.8,297. 9,444.10,736.841.
per anaſtrophen. 11,317. 526.562. 670.880.pro vltra.8,303.9,283.
ſupera.verbum. Æ.3,439. 8,61.nomen.6,241.787.7,562.10,251.
ſuperabat.5,519.
ſuperabit.G.2,235.
ſuperaddita.E.3,38.
ſuperaddite.E.5,42.

ſuperanda.Æ.5,710.
ſuperans.5.473 11,514.
ſuperant.G.11,189.N.tr.5.3,270.N. tr.5.317.N.ibidem. Æ.2,219.5, 713.8,95.9,314.12,676.
ſuperante. Æ. 1, 541. 2, 311. 8, 208.
ſuperare. E 5,9 N.tr.5. G.3,141.Æ. 1,248.3,368.5,155.184.
ſuperas. E.8.6. G.4,486. 6,128.7, 768.
ſuperaſtitit.Æ.6,17.
ſuperat. G.2,314.331 3,63. N.tr.5. 285. Æ.1,354. id eſt occidit. N. tr.5. 3,339. N.tr.5. 5,22. 12,639. 873.
ſuperate.6,676.
ſuperauimus. Æ. 2, 643. N. tr. 5. 11,244.
ſuperba. E.2,15. 7,544. 10,445. Æ. 12,877.
ſuperbam.6,817.
ſuperbas.Æ.1,527.2.785.
ſuperbi. G.3,226. Æ.2,504. N.tr.5. 5,268.
ſuperbia.Æ.1,533.
ſuperbis.G.2,461.Æ.1,701.4,540.7, 12.8,196.N.tr.5.721.9,634.11,715. 12,236.
ſuperbo Æ 1,643.3,475 8,118.N tr. 5.481.11,15.
ſuperbos.G.3,117 N.tr.5,217.Æ.6, 853.8,613.9,695.
ſuperbum. Æ.1,25.2,556. 3,2.326. N.tr.5. 4,424. Æ.7,630.N.tr.5. 8, 683 9,324 10,514.N.tr.5.
ſuperbus.5,473.8,202.12,326.
ſupercilio.G 1,108.Valer Flac.Argonauticon.9. Gutta ſupercilijs crebro ſtillantibus exit Electri in gemmas.
ſupercilium.E.8,34.
ſupereminer. Æ.1,505. 6,856.10, 765.
ſuperenr.i.vincant.5,195.
ſupereſt. Æ.8,58.
ſupereſſe.G.3.127. hoc loco eſt laborem non ſuccumbere, & cedere,ſed ſupra laborem eſſe. quo vero inquit Ennius in annaliũ. 3. Inde ſibi memorat vnum ſupereſſe laborem. id eſt reliquũ eſſe, & reſtare. lege ſuperſit. 5, 616.8,399.9,212.10,47.i.ſuperuiuere.N.tr 5.
ſupereſt. G.2,346. 4,51. Æ.5,225. 691.798. 9,157. 11,15. in principio verſus.
ſuperet.E.9,27.ſic in Georgicis modo vita ſuperſit.Æ.2,597.
ſuperi.Æ.2,779.
ſuperi id eſt diui.8,522. 10,34. 11, 20. ſynonyma ſunt apud Poetam Dij cœleſtes,cœlicolæ, numina,aliàs cælites,& immortales dicuntur.
ſuperiacit.11,625.
ſuperiminer.12,306.
ſuperintonat.9,709.
ſuperis. G.1,493. Æ.2,659. 3,2. 4, 379.6,584 10,40. 11,532.12,647. 817.
ſuperis.id eſt terrenis.Æ.2,91.quia ſicut. Dij nobis, ita nos defunctis ſuperi habemur. vnde cœlum viuorum regionem vocat hoc verſu Sed falſa ad cœlum mittunt inſomnia manes.
ſuperne 6,658.
ſupero.Æ.2,303.3,20.
ſuperos. Æ 2, 141. 3, 600. 5, 526. 6,459.481 568. 7,312. 11,784. 12, 234.
ſuperſint.5,325.
ſuperſit.G.3.10 hoc in loco Virgil. ἀκυρολογεῖ inquit Gellius verbo vſus videtur, quod ſuperſit dixit pro longinquius, dcutriuſque adſit. illud contra eiuſdem Virgilij eſt aliquanto probabilius Florenteſque ſecant herbas,fluuioſque miniſtrant, Fatraque ne blando nequeant ſupereſſe labori, ſignificat enim ſupra laborem eſſe, neque opprimi a labore.hæc de Gellij lib. 1.cap.

1.cap.22.tranſcripſimus. quo in loco plura etiam de ſignificatione, & proprietate huius verbi ſupereſſe legas.
ſuperſtans.10,540.
ſuperſtes.11,160.
ſuperſtitio 8,187.12,817.
ſuperſunt.Æ.1,387.11,420.
ſuperuenit.E.6,20.Æ.12,356.
ſuperum.Æ.1,8.6,680.780.
ſuperuolat 10,522.
ſuperuolitauerit.E.6,82.
ſupinas.Æ.3,176.
ſupinatas.G.2,261.
ſupini.G.3,555.
ſupinis.Æ.4,205.
ſupinos.G.2,276.
ſupplet.Æ.3,471.
ſuppleuerit.E.7,36.
ſupplex.G.4.534 Æ.1,53.68.670 3,592.4,205.414.424.535. 5,745. 6,91.115.8,145.382. 9,624. 10,523. 11,365.559.12,930.
ſupplice.Æ.3,667.
ſupplic a. Æ.4,383. N.tr.5. 6,499. 740.11,258.274.
ſupplicibus.Æ.3,439.8,61.
ſupplicis.Æ.2,542.
ſuppliciter.Æ 1,485. 12,220.
ſupplicium. 7,597. 8,495. 11,842.
ſupponat.G.1,348.
ſupponite ciuibus id eſt nauibus. Æ.11,119.
ſupponunt.6,248.
ſuppoſita.7,283.
ſuppoſiti.G.3,492.
ſuppoſta. Æ.6,24. per ſyncopam pro ſuppoſita, quo modo compoſtus compoſta,expoſta,impoſta,repoſta,ſupra.G.1,364 2,158. inde ſuperum mare Adriaticū, nunc venetum, & inferum, quod Tyrrhenum.227. 4,236.Æ. 3.194. 4,702.5,10. 7,32.id eſt ſuperat 784.8,149.9,29 553. 11,510. 683.
ſupremam.Æ.3,590. 5.190 6,502. 7,220. 10, 350. ſemper in fine carminis.
ſuprema.6,213.7,128.12,653.
ſupremam.6,513.
ſupremis.11,25.Octauius Augu.in carmine pro Virgiliana Æneide Ergone ſupremis potuit vox improba verbis Tam dirum mandare nephas. vbi ſu produxit.
ſupremo.Æ.3,482.6,735.8,583.
ſupremos.G.4 460.N.tr.5.
ſupremum.Æ.2,630 3,68.11,61.N. tr.5.76 12,803.
ſuras. E.7,32. Æ.1,341.11,488. 12,430.
ſurculus.G.2,87.
ſurdis.E.10,8.
ſurgamus.E.10,75.
ſurgat.Æ.9,191.
ſurge.Æ.3,169.8,59.10,241.
ſurgebant.Æ.1,452.
ſurgebat.Æ.2,801.3,588.
ſurgens. G.2, 182. 3, 553. Æ. 3, 130.4,129. 5,335.775.9,30. 11, 1.832.
ſurgente.G.3.400.
ſurgentem G.1,374.3,134.Æ.1,370. 4,274.10,725.12,172.
ſurgentes. G.2,333.3,29.4,12.Æ.3, 481.
ſurgentia.Æ.4.43.6 850.
ſurgentibus. G. 1, 356. 441. Æ. 6, 354.
ſurgentis.6,364.10,524.
ſurgere.E.6,40. G 1,161.397. Æ.4, 47.6,453.7,771.
ſurget.E.4.9.
ſurgit.E.5.39. G.1.447. Æ.1,586. 3, 513.6.104.8,68.N.tr.5 415.9,667. 10,28 11.342.635.12,313.
ſurgunt.G.2,14.48 Æ.1,441.3,196. 4.352.10,187.476.8 4.
ſurrexit.8.494.
ſurrigit.Æ.4,183.N.tr.5.
ſus. G.3,255. 4,407. Æ.3,390. 8, 43 74.
ſuſcepit Æ.1.179.
ſuſcepta.Æ.4.327.

ſuſceptum.6,629.
ſuſcipit.6,723 vt agnoſcit Priſci.li. de cõſtructione.alibi Poeta Excipit Aſcanius.
ſuſcipiunt.Æ.4,391.11,806.
ſuſcitat. G.1,97.4,456. Æ.2,618.5, 454.743.8,410.455.9,463.10,263. 11,728.12,108.499.
ſuſpecta.Æ.2,36.N.tr.5.3,550.
ſuſpectas.Æ.4,97.
ſuſpecti.G.1,444.
ſuſpectu.Æ.9,530.
ſuſpectus.6,579.
ſuſpendat.G.4,307.
ſuſpenderat.Æ.1,322.
ſuſpendere.G.1,68.Æ.12,769.
ſuſpendet.6,859.
ſuſpendi.9,408.
ſuſpendit.G 4,247.Æ.5,489.N.tr.5. 11,11.575.12,512.
ſuſpendunt.G.2,389.4,162.
ſuſpenſa. E.2, 66. G.1, 175. Æ.7, 810.
ſuſpenſæ 6,741.
ſuſpenſam.5,827.8,190.ipſe in Culice Hæc ſuſpenſa rapit carpente cacumina morſu.
ſuſpenſi.Æ.2,114.N.tr.5.
ſuſpenſum. Æ.2,729.3,372.6,722.
ſuſpexeris.G.4,59.
ſuſpiciens. G.1,376. Æ.9,403. 10, 899 12,196.
ſuſpicis.E.9,46.
ſuſpicit. Æ. 1, 442. N. tr. 5. 6, 668.
ſuſpiciunt.ſ.Æneas,& Achates. 8, 527.
ſuſpirans Æ.1,375.
ſuſtentant.12,662.
ſuſtentare.11,873.
ſuſtentat.10,339.609.11,224.
ſuſtentata.10,304.
ſuſtinet. G.2,297.515. 3,361. Æ.7, 786.8,137.10,810.884.11,750.12, 726.
ſuſtinuit.9,708.10,799.
ſuſtulerant.12,771.
ſuſtulerat.9,547.
ſuſtuleris.G.1,76.
ſuſtulit.G.2,57.Æ.2,153.5,657 861. 8,70. 9,14 17.N.tr.5.564. 10,533. 11,542.
ſuſurrant. G.4,260. ipſe de laudibus hortuli Apes ſuſurro murmurant grato leui. item in Culice Ima ſuſurrantis repetebant ad vada lymphæ. & paulo infra, Ipſa loci natura domum reſonante ſuſurro Queis dabat. & inferius, quos leni ter aſſans Aura ſuſurrantis poſſit confundere.venti.
ſuſurro.E.1,56.
ſuta.G.4,33.
ſutilis.Æ.6,414.12,273.
ſuum, G.2.393.Æ.6.142.641.7,250. 10,395.11,744.12,525.
ſuum terga.Æ.1,639.
ſuus.G.4,190.Æ.7,321.

T

Tabe. Æ.6,442. Naſo Virgilio in quantitate conſentiens ait Tabe liquefactas tollens ad ſydera palmas. at Lucret. vlt. produxit. Ymbribus, aut tabe nimborum arbuſta vacillent.
tabida.Æ.3,137. tabifica. ipſe de liuore ludens, Liuor tabificum malis venenum.
tabo. G.3,481.557. Æ.3,29.626. 8, 197.487.9,472.
tabulæq;.Æ.1,123.
tabularia.G.2,502.
tabulas.Æ 9,537.
tabulata. G.2,361. Æ.2,464. 12, 672. Valer. Flac.tabulata tranſtra appellauit hoc carmine. pars ardua ſummis Inſternunt tabulata toris.
Taburno. Æ.12,715. mons nunc Tabor dictus.
Taburnum.G.2,38.
tacet.Æ.4,525.

Tacie-

Tacioq;.8,638.
tacita.Æ.8,87.
tacitæ.Æ.2,255.
tacitam. G.2,254. Æ.2,568. 12, 801.
taciti.Æ.2,125.3,667.4,289.
tacitis.Æ.4,364. N.de impr.7,505. 8,107. 10,227.564.
tacito.Æ.3,515.12,219.666.
tacitum.Æ.1,506.4,67.lege Macrobium ſat.6.cap.6.circa finem.6, 386.841.7,343.9,31.
tacitus. E.9, 21,37. Æ.4,306. 11, 763.
tactas.E.1,17.
tactu.G.3,416.Æ.2,683.7,618.
tactum.G.3,502.
tacui.Æ.2,94.
nec tacuiſſem. i. canerem. G.4, 123.
tædet.Æ.4,451.5,617.10,888.
tædia.G.4,331.
Tænarias.G.4,407.
tænia.Æ.7,352.
tæniola exiguum filium Columellæ.vnde forſitan noſtra tempeſtate piſcatores Togniam ſuā appellitant. niſi potius a tenendo.adi Stoicum.
tæniis.Æ.5,269.
Tago.9,418.
Taygeta.G.2,488.vide Mænala.
Taygete.G.4,232.
Taygetiq;.G.3,44.
talaria. Æ.4,239.vnde Græcis πά πεδίλα quæ plātaria vertit Val. Flac.1.nunc aerii plantaria vellet Perſeos, aut curru ſæuos frenaſſe dracones.
tale.E.5,45.G.2,241. Æ.9,207.11, 417.
talem.G.2,224.Æ.1,507.610.3,265. 620.4,227.7,404.9,198.10,597.11, 408.
talenta.5,112.9,265.10,526.531.11, 333.
talentum.5,248.
tales.Æ.1,231.3,183.4,437.551. 5, 409.723.780.6,399.7,555.8,70.9, 249.10,669.11,285.12,69.
tali.E.5,53.81.Æ.1,339.410.2,521. 4,48.90.276.5,280.651. 7,192.9, 17.210 10,297. 11,303.585. 12, 874.
talia.E.3,16.4,46.5,41.10,28. G.4, 113.Æ.1,54.198.106.212.567.2, 6.323.536.588.650.679. 3, 344. 358.628.690.4,107.222.362.408. 663.6,46.53.183.529. 7,21.122. 555.8,18.303.729.9,203.621. 10, 298.495.530.602.651.
fatur.Æ.1,260.3,485. 5,16.79.464. 532.6,34.7,330.8,559.9,280. 10, 523.11,501.12,228.
dicta,Æ.5,852.9,431. 10,583.599.
talibus.Æ.1,78.374.414.563.2,195. 535.3,172.4,437. 5,534.6,40. 9, 788.10,97.860.12,351.
dictis. Æ.2,386.4,92.219.5,719. 6, 98.124.467.7,249.284.445.8,359. 611.10,448.11,376. 12,212. 238. 625.
talis.E.8,85.79.G.3.89.381. 4,413. Æ.1,507.comparatio. 2,541.5, 375.6,208.compara. 240.7,772. 10,768. cōpara. 12,337.456.860. compara.933.
Talon.12,513.
talpæ.G.1,183. Quintil.9.cap.3. ſic ſcriptum reliquit. Fiunt ergo & circa genus figuræ in nominibus . nam & oculis capti talpæ, & timidi damæ dicuntur à Virgilio ſed ſubeſt ratio , quia ſexus uterq; altero ſignificatur.tam enim mares eſſe talpas,damaſque,quàm fœminas certum eſt.
tā.E.1,42.71.4,53.5,50.G.1,37.204. 450.507.2,315. 3,247.470. Æ.1, 543.572.2,373.519.589. 4,188.5, 144.390. 6,373.501. 721. 7,329. 787.8,571.9,19.77.249.281. 509. 11,412.705.
ſed tamen.E.1,19.9,55.G.1,79.305. Æ.3,541.

tamen.E.1,28.58 80.2,68. 3,7 4,31. 5,50. 6,9.7,17.8,20. 9,62. N.tr.5. G.1,79.118.198. 2,49.418.3,46.4, 45.130.Æ.1,251.481.2, 185.244. 585.4,396.420.5,53.186.281.520. 731.8,566.9,45.315.422. 513. 10, 276.437.509.618.752.12,377.492. 815.
attamen.E.6,50.10,31.
non tamen. G.3,452. Æ.2,534.4, 500.5,334.6,736 9,248.11,845.
& tamen.Æ.3,478. Lucr.in 5.
Et tamē interdum magno quæſita labore.
Tanagri.G.3,151.
Tanaimq;.G.4,517.fluuius,qui Silys alio nomine ab indigenis appellatur. miror autem Acronē ſcribentem hunc eſſe Danubiū. hodieq; la Tana. locus vero iuxta nauale publicum Venetorū, vbi funes nautici intorquentur & aſſeruantur, Tana cur ita appellatus ſit, Stoicus tibi noſter lector aperiet.
Tanainq;. Æ.12,513. virum fluuio cognominem fecit, ſicut alibi Lyrim.
tandem.G.4,186.344.444. Æ.2,76. 523.531. 3,131.205 278.309 612. 638.718. Seruius. 4,136.304.333. 349. 5,91.178.727. 6,2.17.61.83. 415.472. Seruius.687.718.7,259. 297.434. 8, 73.78. 468. Seruius. 489.9,778. 10,478.604.890.11,151. 493.783.12,497.800.
tādem vacat, & ornatus cauſa poſitum ſecundum Seruium.Æ.1, 335.373.2,128.5,34.
tangere. G.4,359. Æ.4,551.612.12, 933.N.tr.1.
tangeret.11,861.
tangit.9,138.N.tr.1.12,57.
tango. 12,201. ſuper hoc ritu lege Macrobium ſat.3.c.1.2. faciunt huc,& illa, araſq; tenentem araſq; tenebant.
tangunt.Æ.1,466.4,596.
tāquam.E.10,60.Lucr.in 6. Quod nos interdum tanquam recreare videtur.
tanta,nominatiuo ſing. E.1,27.G. 2,344. Æ.1,106. 533.2,42.503.3, 604.5,465.6,133.7,263.448.9,97. 10,846.11,733.
pluraliter.G.4,86.332. Æ.1,619. 5,353.390. 6, 369.832. 9,21.200. 483.10,529.
ablatiuo. Æ.2,659.8,693. 10,426. 826.11,437.
tantæ.G.3,112.Æ.1,15.37.2,283.6, 405.
tantam.5,802.8,502. 12,371.
tantarum. Æ.4,232.272.8,273.
tantas. E.3,108. Æ.1,138. 7,52.9, 784.
tanti.Æ.1,570.610.3,453.5,13.788. 6,93.7,232.8,186. 9,216.256. 10, 510.11,139.480.12, 550.922.
tantis.Æ.3,711.4,411.5,639.6,354. 7,315.
tanto nomen.G.1,153.4,353.Æ.1, 618.676.2,718. 3,317.629. 4,98. 282.5,378.6,31 188.712. 10,578. 792.11,108.12,72.620.
tanton'.10,668.12,503.
tanto,aduer. G.3,476.4,412. Æ 6, 79.12,20.
tantorum. Æ.2,107 144.5,404.11, 228.
tantos. G.2,159. Æ.3, 299.368. 4, 292.501.553.7,438.9,78. 10 759. 12,177.635.831.880.
tantum,& quātum.E.1,25.5,18. 7, 51 9,11.10,73. G.2,202.292.376. Æ.4,446.6,199.7,252.
ideſt ſolummodo. E.2, 3 28.3,50. G.1, 79.2,257. 4,450. Æ.2,23. 690.4,329.657. 5,814. 6,74.262. 547.869.9,636. 10, 256.877. 12, 835.885.
tantum tam comparat'ue non ſequente quantum,ſed elegantius ſubaudito. E.5,82.ſicut inferius tantum, tantum. 6, 29. quā elegantiā nō agnoſcentes qui-

quidam ineptū carmen pro Virgiliano in hunc locum intulere quod nos tanquam adulterinū non eo tantum argumento eiecimus, quia in Sileno primam corripiant, quod defendi poſſet ſed quia potius diuini Poetæ phraſi non congrueret tamen frigida, ineptaq; ſententia ineptioribus verbis, & numeris contenta.

tantum.i.intantum. E.6,29. G.1,102.2,100. 3,251.388. Æ.1,749. 2,776.3,415.4,150. 5,21,162. 6,502.578.876.7,319.9,282.806.10,7.11,435.

tàntum.no.E.9,17. G.3,343. Æ.2,658.4,305.419 5,4.616. 6,352.464.801.7,307. 10,400.681. 11,368.481.

tantus. G.2,301.3,112 4,205.495. Æ.2,10 594.6,133.561. 11,323.357.548.644.12,621.801.

tapetas.9,358
Statius cum huius loci declinationem, tum alterius epitheton ſecutus ſic in primo. Thebaidos poſuit altoſque inferre tapetas. eſtq; accuſatiuus Græcus. nam illi ὁ τάπης τοῦ τάπητος. vt accuſandus Chariſius ſic. qui li 1. inſtitutionū Gram. cū de varia declinatione huius nominis loqueretur. hæc ſcripſit. ſed & maſculino genere dixit. pictoſque tapetas quanquam ibi pulcros, non pictos legitur. & ſtatim ſequitur. cuius nominatiuum faciunt quidam hic tapes, qui faciat tapetas. quod ego, qui nuſquam ſcriptum puto nunquam probo. hæc Chariſius. qui ſupra tamē recte & hoc tapete, huius tapetis, & hoc tapetum huius tapeti, Virgilium declinaſſe exēplis hic ſequentibus probat. adi & N.[?].4.

tapetibus. Æ.9, 325. N. de genere veſt.

tapetis.7,277.

Tapſumq;. Æ.3,689.

Tarcho. 8,603. pro Tarchon ſicut Rapo pro Rapon cauſa metri. nā excepto hoc vno loco vbiq; Græce ponit Tarchon.

Tarchon.10,153.290. 299. 11,184.729.746.757.

Tarchontem.11,727.

tarda.G.1,163.2,52.5[?]4,479. Æ.5,154. 280.431. 6,720. 8,508. 9,610.

tradant.6,731.

tardante.5,395.12,746.

tardat 10,857.

tardatur.11,550.

tardatus.5,453.

tarde.G.2,3.

tardet.Æ.11,21.

tàrdi.E.10,19.i.pigri. quod epitheton Bootæ proprium eſt. Iuuenalis, Frigida circumeant pigri Sarraca Bootæ. & Claudianus de raptu Proſerp. 2.-præcipitat pigrū formido Booten. quanquā hic etiam mathematica adeſt ratio potuit itaque hoc epitheton, quod hubulce proprium, ſubmonere doctiſſimum Seruium. & alios Bubulci hoc loco legēdum eſſe, non ſubulci, quibus tardis eſſe non licet per porcorum celeritatem, quos ſequuntur. quorum paſtorum etiam neglecta ment o conſulto a uate fuit, cum nuſquam eos etiam Theocritus introducat, & tria tantum ſint. Quod & Ælius Donatus ſcribit. Paſtorum genera, quæ dignitatem habeant in Bucolicis, bucolici, opiliones, & omnium minimi αἰπόλος. ideſt caprarii. Quin & ille ipſe Theocriti verſus, quem hic noſter æmulatus eſt, nullam ſubulci mentionem habet ἦλθον τοὶ βοῦ ταί τοὶ ποιμένες αἰπόλος ἦλθον.

tardi

tardi aſelli.G.1,273.N.tr.5.
tardis.G.1,32 2,206.482.3,14.Æ.1, 750.
tardos.G.3,424.
tardum.G.2,126. Æ.5,682.9,47.
tardus.Æ.2,436.
Tarenti.G 2,197. Æ.3,551. dedit hoc epitheton Herculei Tarento, o&ta quod apud Ariſtotelẽ in naturæ miraculis legerat Heracleam Tarẽti nomen fuiſſe. ſ. ab Hercule, qui Tarantinos bello domitos in poteſtatem redegit. & quia nouerat Maronis prudentia hoc, vt fabuloſum inter ea,quę fidem non capiũt, Ariſtotelem conieciſſe, cõſulto interponit(Si vera eſt fama) ne iudicium ſuum interponeret. hæc noſtra eſt ſententia,quod ſi etiam poſthac cuipiam Seruij commentia placuerint, non laboro.
Tarpeia.Æ.11,656.
Tarpeiæ.8,652.
Tarpeiam.8,347.
Tarquinios.6,817.
Tarquinium.8,646.
Tarquitus.10,550.
Tartara. G.1,36.2,292.4,482. Æ.4, 243.446. 5,734. 6,543.8,563. 9, 496.11,397.12,14.205. nigra videre bis. 6,135. idem in Ciri,Defoſſaſque domos,ac Tartara nocte cruenta Obſita.& eodem inferius. Pallenteſque lacus, & ſqualida Tartara terrent.
Tartareæ.7,328.
Tartaream.7,514.12,846.
Tartareas.8,667.
Tàrtarei.6,295.
Tartareum.6,395.
Tartareus.6,551.
Tartarus.6,577.N.tr.4.
taurea.9,706.
tauri.E.5,33.7,39.G.1,65.2,140. 6, 24.10,483.12,716.
taurinis.G.4,171.
taurino.G.4,371. Æ.1,372.
tauris. E.4, 41.10,785. ideſt taurinis.
tauro.G.3,58.Æ.5,473.
taurorum.6,252 8,180.
tauros. E.1,46. G.1, 210. 3,212. 4,539.550. Æ.1, 638.8,203.207. 316.
taurum.E.3,86.Æ.2,202.3,21.119. adi Macr.Sat.3.ca.18.5,236.382. 472.10,455.
taurus.E.3,100. G.1, 45.2,146. 3, 515.Æ.2,224 compera. 12, 103. compera. leges non minus pulchrum quàm lõgum de bubus, & vaccis caput.12.apud M. Varronem li.2.de re ruſtica.
Taurus auratis aperit cum cornibus annum. G.1, 218. hunc locum tibi aperit Macrobij commentarius primus in ſomnium Scip.ca.18.
taxi.G.2,113.257.448. hinc taxica quidam putant appellata, quæ non toxica vocamus.eã arborẽ & taxum Romani dixerunt, vt teſtis eſt Dioſcorides libro, quo venena enumerat,ſexto Grçci & ſmilacem, & milon,& thymalon,vocant,vel vt Ætius thymilon, Paulus thimion; Galenus ẽt cacton dici autumat. vulgo naxus nuncupatur non prioris literæ immutatione,quod putat Barbarus veluti taxus,ſed de nomine,quod Romanum fuit naxius,vt ia ex Dioſcoride diximus;quanquam taxus etiam nobis de ſe epitheton integrum non inuidit.quippe qui hodie Colpo taſſo; Botta taſſa,& Baſtonate taſſe,& ſimilia vocitamus.ex hac arbore ẽtnũ arcus,& ſcorpiones parãtur. de hac tu p̃ter Dioſcoridẽ, & alios antiquos.lege & in Barbari noſtri coroll. caput 695.qđ ſimi

lax

lax inſcribitur. & legiſſe non pę nitebit.
taxos. E. 9, 30.
taxum. G. 4, 47.
te. E. 1, 39. cæteris exemplis indicā dis ſuperſedemus, quę paſſim occurent. ſed illud non omittendum & pathos ab huius vocis repetitione frequenter mouere Poetam quā figuram Græci ἐπαναφορὰν vocāt cū ſentētię ab iiſdem dictionibus incipiunt, vt:
Te dulcis coniunx, te ſolo in littore ſecum, Te veniēte die, te decedēte canebat. & Te nemus Angitiæ, uitrea, te Fucinus vnda, Te liquidi fleuere lacus, & alia ſimilia, etiā per obliquos.
te amice. Æ. 6, 507. uide qui amāt.
tecta. E. 6, 82. G. 1, 347. 2, 409. 3, 316. 540. 4, 62. 104. 113. 153. 179. 187. 374. 434. Æ. 1, 636. 2, 440. 672. 3, 84. 4, 164. 260. 343. 668. 6, 8. uide cubilia, latebræ, ſaltus, ſyluas, ſpelęa, luſtra, ſtabula. 211. 525. 7, 127. 160. 168. 193. 290. 393. 500. 512. 585. 668. 8, 99. 359. 584. 9, 502. 558. 11, 237. 447. 12, 81. 132. 596. (627.
tectam. 9, 513.
tecti. G. 4, 296. 385. Æ. 2, 302. 695. 3, 583. 4, 186. 6, 29. 7, 58. 279. 8, 25. 366. 10, 281.
tectis. G. 1, 379. 450. 2, 242. 3, 438. 4, 38. 47. 256. Æ. 1, 631. 642. 729. 734. 2, 451. 461. 489. 761. 4, 457. 5, 393. 6, 523. 7, 12. 77. 214. 337. 413. 460. 600. 538. 812. 10, 5. 758. 11, 146. 213. 462. 567. 12, 591. 595.
tecto. G. 3, 418. Æ. 1, 429. 2, 478. 4, 403. 494. 5, 216. 8, 455.
tectorum. Æ. 2, 454. 508.
tectoſq;. Æ. 3, 236.
tectū. G. 3, 344. Æ. 2, 679. 757. 7, 170. deſcribitur. 502. 11, 851.
tectus. G. 2, 304. Æ. 2, 126. 10, 802.
tecū. E. 3, 33. 9, 18. 10, 43. G. 2, 2. Æ. 1, 78. 2, 675. 3, 491. 4, 108. 5, 83. 6, 370. 9, 203. 10, 902. 11, 409. 518.
teda. 9, 76.
tedæ. E. 7, 49. Æ. 4, 18. ſic, Quo thalamum eripiat Teucris, tedaſq; moretur. 7, 322.
tedas. G. 2, 431. Æ. 4, 339. 7, 388. 457. 9, 109. 568.
telis. Æ. 4, 505. 6, 214. 593. 7, 71.
tegant. G. 3, 145.
tegat. Æ. 12, 53.
tege. Æ. 4, 637.
Tegeæ. 5, 299.
Tegeæe. G. 1, 18. Arcas a Tegea oppido Arcadiæ, vt in 6. ſcribit Pauſanias. meminit & Homerus hinc muliebri genere Tegeatis, maſculino Tegeates, & Tegeæus quatuor ſyllabis, vt hic, & apud Propertium. Et calami Pan Tegeæe tui. ſed & Tegeaticus apud Papinium. Et de Menalia volucer Tegeaticus vmbra. Tegeæ vero, quod ab eodē diſcimus Pauſania Palladi Aleę ſacellū cōdidit Aleus Alphidamātis filius, qui Ægypto ſucceſſit. vnde Statius. tēplumq; Aleæ memorale Mineruę, & ſi Altæ pro Aleæ legant huius hiſtoriæ imperiti lege Menala.
Tegeæum. 8, 459.
tegebat Æ. 2, 472. 8, 34. 9, 346. 11, 12. 771.
tegendo. G. 3, 454.
tegens. Æ. 9, 488.
tegentem. 6, 498.
tegentes. 11, 630.
tegentur. Æ. 4, 123.
tegere. G. 1, 213. 3, 558. Æ. 10, 50.
tegerem. Æ. 3, 25.
tegeret. G. 4, 414.
tegi. Æ. 11, 904.
tegit. E. 7, 46. G. 4, 422. Æ. 4, 250. 477. 6, 138. 444. 7, 690. 732. 9, 50. 10, 541.
tegmen. Æ. 3, 594.
tegmina. 7, 632. 742. 9, 518. 10, 476.
tegmine. E. 1, 1. G. 4, 566. Æ. 1, 279. 327.

327.9,577. 10,887.11,576. Lucretij eſt in primo. Nec res vlla geri ſub cæli tegmine poſſet. & in 3. Quare etiam atq; etiam reſoluti corporis omne Tegmine. & inferius. tegmine dempto. i. corpore.
tegunt. Æ.2,159.10,22.
teguntur. Æ.2,227.8,95.
tela iter. E.9,12.10, 45. Æ.7,673.9, 329.10,237. accu. ſine præpo. Æ. 1,192.669.2,216.422.433.459. 5, 438.501.514.582.6,57.835.7,630. 8,117.9,37.129.171.409.493.534. 555.659. 700. 10,93. 264.,329. 433.731. 801.886. 11,9.80.196. 559.578.610.735.893.12,50.465. 693.815.
per. Æ.2,358.527.664. 6,110. 9,796. 12,305.682.
ad. Æ.2,443.
nominatiuo. Æ.2,633.727.4,149. 6,400. 7,731. 10,168. 11, 545. 809.
contra. 8,448.9, 552.11,282.
tela. 8,37.
Ferte citi ferrum date tela ſcandite muros. ita membra hæc diſſoluta, ſicut dictiones quoque biſſyllabas expoſcit feſtina loquentis Caici trepidatio. ſicque ſcriptum reliquiſſe Maronem noſtrum artificioſiſſimum ex eo etiam contenderim, quod ſimili penè verſu trepidans quoque Dido in 4 ita loquitur, Ferte citi flammas, date vela impellite remos. verũ literatores iſti haud tale artificium agnoſcentes, dum ad ſyllabarum tãtum regulas reſpiciũt, quas pueri ſemel edidicerunt, Tela ne cadat in longam contra naturam Et interſerunt, legumque, tela, & ſcandite muros. ac ita membrũ quod maxima animi penſione Poeta diligentiſ. diſſoluerat, iſti ineptiſſime annectunt. quàm ſcripturam ſanè etiã antiquos fuiſſe ſecutos ex codicibus Macrobianis, & aliorum Grammaticorũ facile colligimus, quod ibi in hoc citato carmine Et ſẽper intercalatum legimus niſi fuerit id potius librariorum temeritate commiſſum. ſed & Seruij interpretis alioqui diligentiſſimi huius loci præteritio, iſtius non modo tum receptę lectionis, ſed neq; omnino in quęſtionem aliquam vocatæ, fidem facere videtur. Quin, quod magis miror, in quodam dialogo ipſius Pontani. huius Virgiliani artificii longe prudentiſſimi ita quoque ſcriptum comperimus. Alij quidam diſſolutum vt ſeruent pro Scandite, aſſumunt Aſcendite ad exemplum fortaſſe recitati iam ex. 4. verſus. vbi vela ſimiliter cadit in ſynalæphen cùm tamen Virgilius, qui muros ſcalis aſcendendos ex pſona Caici iubet, Scandite, vnde ſcalæ nominatę ſunt, libentius vtatur, quam Aſcendite. cui verbo aliàs & ſcalas addit. vt - & ſcalis aſcendere muros. ſed & alibi, ſcandit fatalis machina, muros, ponere maluit, quàm aſcendit. ſed non erat, cur vtiq; iſti in has ineptias incurrerent, ſi tela ratione finalitatis extremam poſſe producere exemplis etiam alijs Virgilianis non ignoraſſent. nam & alibi Poeta (vt nihil ſit ferè ab eo vſurpatum, quod non altero ſaltem exemplo voluerit ipſe veluti ſuæ conſtantis voluntatis, atque iudicij teſtimonio comprobare) dixit.
Dona dehinc auro grauia, ſectoq; elephanto & in 9.
Rumpe moras omnes, turbataq; arripe caſtra. vbi grauia, & turbata

bata a naturaliter correptā producit. quanquā hunc etiam verſum bonam quidam expungentes lectionem ita imprimēdum curarunt.

Rumpe moras omnes, & turbata arripere caſtra. non animaduertentes quàm vitioſe, quod etiam Seruius commentario.2. Æneidos nō tacuit ceſuram cadere in ſynalæphen. ſed eadem licentia cultus Tibullus cecinit.

Te canit agricola, magna cum venerit vrbe. & ingenioſus vates in epiſt. Didonis.

Exerces precioſa odia conſtantia magno. Quin & Que porrecta noſter dixit.

Liminaq;, lauruſq; Dei, totuſque moueri. quem Ouidius, & Papinius ſecuti ſunt, vt in Que diximus. Quin, vt tela finalem producat hoc loco præter finientis vocis rationem, quam diximus facit etiam, quod & Seruius, & Diomedes notant. ſ. ſenſus & cōſtructioni finis. ſed inquit Seruius in Grauia ſatis aſpere fieri, nam in nulla deſinit conſonātem, vt

Omnia vincit amor, & nos cedamus amori. item

At tibi Thymbre caput Euādrius abſtulit enſis. quibus duobus exemplis, vt vno pluribus ſatis habuit probare Grāmaticus, minus aſpere in his produci finalē in conſonātē deſinētē. nam ipſe nec in Tela, neq; in Turbata, vt oſtendimus, hanc licentiā agnouit. Verùm nobis, qui tria exempla recipim⁹ Virgiliana, & aliorum alibi ſimilia adduximus, & nihilo minus cum Seruio, ſētimus, huiuſmodi productionē vt pote minus aſperam, cum dictio finit in conſonantē, magis frequentari ſolere, pluribus id exemplis probandum eſt. alia igitur, quę nunc ſubeūt, ſunt huiuſmodi, in 12.

Et furijs agitatus amor, & cōſcia virtus. & G 4.

Nam duo ſunt genera, hic melior inſignis & ore. & G. 3, 76.

Altius ingreditur, & molli a crura reponit, & G. 3, 118.

Æquus vterq; labor ęquo iuuenē que magiſtri. & G. 3, 189.

Inualidus, etiamq; tremens, atq; inſcius æui. & G. 2, 5.

Muneribus tibi Pampineo grauidus Autumno. & Æ. 1, 482.

Per terram, & verſa puluis inſcribitur haſta. & Æ. 2,

Luctus vbiq;, pauor, & plurima mortis imago. & Æ. 2,

Noſtrorum obruimur, oriturq; miſerrima cædes. & Æ. 4,

Pectoribus inhians ſpirantia conſulit exta. & 5,

Oſtentans artem pariter, arcūq; ſonantem. & 5,

Nuſquam omittebat, oculoſq; ſub aſtra tenebat. & Æ. 10, 126.

Et clarus Ethemon Lycia comitatur ab alta. & 5, 337.

Emicat Euryalus, & munere lętus amici. & 11, 469.

Cōcilium ipſe pater, & magna incæpta Latinus. & 5,

Olli ſerua datur operū haud ignara Mineruæ. & 12, 23.

Multa manus, nec non animus aurumq; Latino. inter quæ exēpla etiā infra ſcripta facile venire poſſent, & ſi in illis quidam poſitione natura breues produci exiſtiment, a quibus & nos aliquando non diſceſſimus. E. 6, 54.

Ille latus niueū molli fultus hiacyntho. & Æ. 3, 606.

Si pereo, manibus hominum periiſſe iuuabit. & 7,

Suſti-

412.416.477.673. 4, 24.166.275. 5,9.30.6,23.795.799.877.7,15.120. 225.8,329 422.9,285 491.709.752. 10,102.651.11,71.191.245.12,445. 713.900.
telo.G.1,332.Æ. 1,103.3,635.8 ,111, 9. 496. 559.10,382.425 586.11,664. 689.12,294.775.
Telon.7,734.12,513.
telorum.Æ.2,468.3,46. 9,480.509. 11,583.12,284.
telum. Æ.2.544.5,497.520.6,592.9, 417.10,481.486.744.771.882. 11, 484.552.783.816. 12,8.266. 387. 442.461.787.858.887.916.
temerata. 6,840.
temere.9,329.375.
temnenda.10,737.
temnere.6,620.contemnere exponit N.tr.3.nam aphæreſis eſt. vt notat Probus , vbi agit de poeticorum metaplaſmorum licentia meminit & Seruius, & ſi alibi ſuper verbo Citatorũ, & Mittite, Æ. 1,qui & per eũdem tropum hæc dici memorat ſuis locis, vt, neque inſidiis noctis capieræ ſerenæ . pro decipieris. & Ante expectatum poſitis ſtat in agmine caſtris , pro obſtat. & mœſtumque timorem Mittite. pro omittite. & Infelix Priamus furtim mandarat alendum , pro commendarat & Nec Rutulos ſoluo,pro abſol uo. & Grateraſq;, focoſq; ferunt,pro auferunt.& Ora citato rum dextra contorſit equorum pro concitatorum.
temnis.Æ.1,669.
temnitis. Æ.1,546.
temo.G.1,171.3,173.
temone.Æ.12,470.
Tempe.G.2,469.4,317.
temperat.G.1,110.360.3,337. Æ.1, 61.150.
temperet.Æ.2,8.
tēpeſtas.G.1,418.2,310.Æ. 5,654.9, 20.per metaphoram. 7,223. 11, 423.12,284.lege Macrobium li. 6.capi. 6.
tempeſtate.Æ.2,516.
tempeſtatem fœdam. G.1, 323.
tēpeſtates.G.1,252.311.N.tr.5.Æ.1, 57.259.
tempeſtatibus. Æ.3,708. 5,772.7, 199.
tēpeſtatum.G.1,27. Æ.1,84.3,528. 10,37.
tempeſtiuam. G.1,256.lege in ſaturnaliorum.6. capi.4. circa. finem.
templa. G.2,148. Æ.3,84.4,199.6, 19.41.69 840.7,443.9,626.
templi.Æ.1,509.4,484. 7,419.
templis. G.1, 481. Æ.1,636.4,217. 8,718.11,778.
tēplo. Æ.1, 457.2,165.404.7,778.8, 653.
templum. G.3, 13.16. Æ.1, 420. 450 500. Seruius. 523.3,536.4, 457. N. tr. 7. 7. 174. 11, 477. 481.
tem pora.E.3,42.G.4,231.Æ.1,282. 4,294.423 6,691.7,37.9 107.ſ capitis. E.6,22. G.1,28 349. Æ.4, 637.5,71.246.269 539.856. 6,665. 772. 7, 135. 8, 286.684. 9, 588. 633.10,538.891. 12,120 162.173. 536.
circum.E.8,12.Æ.2,133.684.5,435. 9,808.12,162.
tempore.E.1,30.68.7,35.70.G 1,61. 484. 3, 245.267.531.566. 4,100. 563.Æ.1,627.3,309.4,627. 6,409. 8,414.9,80.11,276. 303.459 470. 783.
temporibus.5,416.
temporis.6,745.
tempus. E.3,92. 4,48.G.1,213.263 494. 2, 80. 3, 284. Æ. 2, 268. 324.522. 4, 433.475. 6, 37.537. 7,511.9,395. de capite 418. 10, 11. 367. 503. 512. 522. 11, 2. 12,96.

Digitized by Google

in inferioribus Eſt vbiq; ſubaudias pereleganter omiſſum.G.1, 213.305.2,542.4,283.Æ.5,638.6, 46.10,441.12,156.
tenaces.G.2,421.4,161.
tenaci.G.1,179.4,175.Æ.6,333.453. 12, 404.
tenacia.G.4,57.412.
tenax. G.2,134.Æ.4,188.
tendamus.11,414.
tendant.5,489.
tendat. G.3 333. Æ 12,917.
tende.G.4,400.ſic inferius contende tenacia vincla. 535. Æ. 12, 938.
tendebant.6,314.N.tr.5.
tendebat.Æ.1,660.2,29.N.tr.5.678. 8,605.i.tentoria,tabernacula habebat vulgo erat attendenda.9, 351.10,595 11,59.12,311.
tendens.G.1,514.2,296.4,498.Æ.1, 97.2,405.N.tr.5.5,233.
tendentem. Æ.1,491.6,684.9,768.
tēdere. Æ.1,558.5,21.27.686.6,198. 240.696.7,605.9,377.606.795.12, 936.
tenderet.10,521.
tendimus.Æ 1,209.N.tr.5.
tendis.6,388.9,205.
tendit. G.2,292.Æ.1,22.414.2,220. N.tr.5 321.3,592. 4,446.6,541. 578. 7,7. 9.555.10,412.571.667. 845.11,494.672.12,196.579.
tenditis.5,670.8,113.9,781.
tendo.Æ.3.176.
tendunt.G.3,396.507. Æ.2,205. 3, 268. N.tr.5.5,155. N.tr. 5.256.7, 164.8,595.10,354 11,871.12, 553.
tene.12,778.
teneant.Æ.1,312.3,686.5,164.230. 8,149.
teneat.E.8,89.G.4,24.
teneatur.Æ.1,679.
tenebam.6.352.
tenebant.Æ.2,1.209,517.757. 802. 3,355.5,159.6,477.8,204.520.603. 657.9.183.11,121.12,705.
tenebat.E.1,32.G.4,143. Æ.1,486. 626.3,587.4,331.5,1.721 853. 6, 124 Macr.ſat 3. cap.2 469.518.7, 287.8,194.308.653.9,250. 11,903. 12,55.673.773.
tenebis.G.4,405. N.tr.5. Æ.10,741.
tenebit. G.3,16.
tenebo.G.2,46 Æ.6,722.
tenebræ.G.1 248 Æ.9,384.
tenebras.8,591.9,34.150.11,187.
tenebris.G.3,401.Æ.2.92. 6,734. 7, 325 8,259 658 11,824.
tenebris.G.3,551.Æ.3,195. 5,11. 6, 238.545.8,255.9,425.
tenebroſa.6,107.
tenebroſum.5,839.
tenebunt.Æ.9,98.12,834.
Tenedo. Æ.2,203.255.
Tenedos. Æ.2, 21. in hodiernum. quoq; Tenedo.
tenemus.Æ.2,359.6,744.
tenendum G.2,371.N.tr.5.
tenēs.Æ.1,61 481.4,60.5,514.7,784. 8,299.9,29.11,559.
tenent. G.1,233. 2,12.144. 3,352. Æ 1,173.2,490.505 4,527. 5,825. 6,131.434.8,75.700.9,169.470.10, 301.
tenentem.Æ.4,219 Macr.ſat.3. ca. 2.5,168.6,485.7,204.
tenentes.6,787 8,640.9,229.
tenenti.12,754
tenentur.10,109.
teneo.Æ.4,380.
teneor.Æ.2,159.
tener.E.1,8.6,34.G.2,331.
tenera. E.2,51.7,12.8,15.10,7.G.1, 112.N.tr.5.2,372 3,15.326.Æ.11, 578.
teneræ.G 2,543.
teneram.G.1,20.
teneras. E.7,6.10,49. Æ.2,406.3, 449.7,809.
tenere.6,284.11,149.
tenerem.E.9,45.
tenerent.G.1,355.Æ.1, 240.
teneret.Æ.4,461.7,735.
teneri.Æ.4.90.5,384.9.598.
teneris.E.10,53.G.2,272.363. 3, 74. 4,308.

Digitized by Google

4,308.Æ.11,572.
tenero. G.2,23.
teneros.E.1,22 3,103.
tenerum.G.3, 109.vt legitur in co dicibus Macrobian s, & erit hemiſtichium Lucretianum ex.2. Aera per tenerum liquidis loca vocibus opplent.
tenes.G.4,322 N.tr.5.
tenet.E.5,59. G.1,116.N.tr.5.Æ.1, 143.404.674.2,530.613. 4,308. 5, 121.154.171.338.382.775. 6,235. 7,412.589.8,557.10,157. 226.238. 535.802.11,723.12,754.
tenet.ora defixa.7,250.
Lucr.in calce.2. Et tenet omnia paulatim tabeſcere, & ire.i.adi cat.tenere ſermo polyſemus eſt. ſignificat n.apprehendere,poſſidere,habitare,conſtringere, diri gere,morari, impedimento eſſe implere, perficere,ſeruare,tueri defendere operire.& apud iuriſperitos teneri eſt obligatum eſſe. tenere itē rē dicimus. intelli gere. vnde iocus is Plautinus.Tenetis rem? ſi tenetis,ducite, ne rumpamini- nec minus locuple tem huius verbi ſignificationē apud Maronem noſtrum diligēs lector agnoſcet.
tenetis.Æ.1,374.N.tr.5.9,377.
teneto.Æ.3,388. 408.
tenetur. Æ.2, 533.10,120.236.12, 819.
tenorem.G.2,337.Æ.10,340.
Lucr.in 5.vbi de mari verba facit. Verum labendi conſeruans vſq; tenorem.Claudianus.3.de raptu Proſerp.Explorat abiēs trū cos, rectique tenorem Stipitis, & cerro prætentat brachia nixu. hoc eſt teretem trūci proceritatem.
tentabunt.E.1,50.
tentamenta.8,144.N.tr.5. ver. tentare..
tentamus.Æ.3,520.
tentanda. G.2,365.3,8. Æ.2,176.N. tr.5.
tentant.G.4,194. Æ.2, 334 3,240.
tentanti.G.4,328.
tentantum.G.2,247.
tentantur.G.1,207.
tentarat.G.3,563.
tentare. E.4,32. G.3,77.Æ.2,38.3, 32.146. N.tr.5. 364. 4. 113.413. 5,499.8,113..11,437.505. 12,364. 806.
tentas.Æ.10,87.
tentaſti.11,716.
tētat.G.3,232. N.tr.5.441.Æ.1,725. 8,231.11,350.761.12,104.
tētatura. G.2,94. ipſe de Venere, & vino ludens, ſic copia vini Et tentat greſſus, debilitatque pedes.
tentaturum.Æ.4,293.
tentauit.12,484.
tentenr.11,912.
tentet Æ.9,67.
tentoria.Æ.1,473.
tenuant.G.3,129.
tenuem.G.2,217. 4,311.Æ.4,378.7, 534.9,658.699.10.636.
tenuere.Æ.1,16. 2,282.3,192.5,8.6, 224.
tenues. G.1,75.177. N.tr.5. 2,75.3, 335.4,410.N.tr.5.500.Æ.3,791.5, 526 690. N.ibidem. 740. 861. 6, 292.7,14
tenues pluuię.G.1,92. frigidæ exponit.N.tr.5,4.472.
tenui.E.1,2 6,8.G 1,68.2,289.3,166. 4 6.Æ.4,264.8,409. 10, 511. 11, 75.
tenuia.G.1,398.2,121.4,38.vidæ genua.
tenuis.i.vehemens. G.2,93. N.tr.5. 349. 4,6. Æ.3, 448. 7,6 11, 524.
tenuis.vbi.G.2,180.
ideſt infœcunda interprete Marcello commentario,5. verſus autem erit ἀκέφαλος ex Macrobij ſententia, ſi a proceleuſmatico inci-

incipiat Tenuis u.quales Virgiliani hi omnes.

Tenuia nec lanæ per cęlũ vellera ferri.

Abietibus iuuenes patrijs, & montibus æquos.

Arietat in portas, & duros obijce poſtes.

Genua labat, vaſtos quatit æger anhælitus artus.

Genua labat,gelidus concreuit corpore ſanguis.

Parietibuſq; premunt arctis, & quatuor addunt.

Parietibus textum cæcis iter, ancipitemq;. vel ſcande ſecũdũ Terentianum, & Probum, vt in Genua diximus. Tenuis u. vt ſit dactylus. v conſonãtes facta Ton poſitione producta. cui ſcanſioni ſuffragari videtur Lucretij ex.2.verſus,

Propterea quia corpus aqua,naturaque tenuis. nam tenuis χορεῖος per eſt τριβραχυς.i. tribus breuibus cõſtans ὁ καὶ ἔβραχισυ'λλαβος λέγεται, quo quia pede nõ fertur,ſedes vltima hexametri,claudicatio. ſ.Probiana ſcanſione ſuſtentanda eſt. & ita χορεῖος in trochæum commutandus.quo pede pro ſpondæo licẽter vtimur in hac ſede niſi & χορεῖος ferendus ſit,ſicut creticum quoq;.i. amphimacrũ apud Virgilium defendit Terentianus ſic Ponite ſpes. vt prẹter ſpondæum, & dactylum legitimos alijs quoque pedibus, quod plerique eruditorum opinati ſunt verſus hexameter incedat. de qua re alibi longam diſputationem ſuſcepimus.

tenuiſſe.Æ.3,283.4,46.

tenuiſſent.G.3,3.

tenuit. G.4,483.N.tr.5.Æ.1,136.5,258.332.8,482.9,285.10,846.

tenus,prӕpoſitio poſt ponitur tã in proſa,quàm in carmine. iungitur ablatiuo ſingulari cũ quo etiam interdùm in vnum coaleſcit,vt hactenus, quatenus, pubetenus.quotum primo, ac poſtremo Maro vtitur. ſed & per tmeſim ſecuit.cum dixit 5, 603. Hac celebrata tenus. & Æ.6,62. Hac Troiana tenus: cum ablatiuo ſimiliter diſiunctim, vt Æ.1, 741.Primaque libato ſummo tenus attigit ore. & Æ.2,533. 10, 536. capulo tenus abdidit enſem. plurali vero genitiuo tantùm ſociauit Poeta,vt G. 3, 53. Et crurum tenus à mento palearia pendent.& 10,210. cui laterum tenus hiſpida nanti Frons hominem præfert. dixit tamen Ouidius Metaph.5.

Pectoribuſq;tenus molles erectus inauras,in eodem, Pectoribuſque tenus media ſublimis in æde.

tepebat.Æ. 8,196.

tepefacta. G.4, 428. Æ. 9, 333. 419.

Naſo, & Horatius hunc colorẽ æmulati ſunt, hic ita, In patris iugulum ferrum tepefecit acutum.ſic ille, Sanguine Tlepolemus Lyciã tepefecerat haſtam. ecce ergo,vt Poetæ ex notiſſima cruoris natura, qui quidem cum ex venis animantis fluit, calidus fluit,poeticos hos dicendi colores traxerunt. vt vulnera to aliquo terram eo profluente tepefieri,& ferrum, ſeu haſtam, aut tale quid in vulnere tepefactum dicant. at vero hiſtoricus ſatis habuiſſet in ingenti cæde facta abunde profuſi ſanguinis copiam enarrare nullo epitheto caloris appoſito. te-

pẽ

pĕ autem quantum ad ſyllabam pertinet, calĕ, liquĕ, ſtupĕ, madĕ, labĕ, patĕ, quæ Poeta cũ facio componit ĕ vocalem literam corripiunt. at Catullus. Alta tepefaciunt per mixta flumina cęde protupe. porrecta.
tepefactus. G.4,308.
tepentibus. G.2,330.
tepeſcit. Æ.9,701.
tepidi. G.1,296.
tepido. G.1,117. Æ.3,66. 11,212.
tepidum. G.1,399. Æ. 6, 248. 9, 455.
tepiduſq;. 8, 106.
ter myſtice. E.8,74. G.1, 345. 4, 493. Æ.2, 174. 6,229. 7,141. 10, 873.
terque, quaterq;. G.2,399. Æ.1, 98. 4,589. 12, 155. i. ſæpius. finitus numerus pro infinito. lege Macrobii commentarium. 1. in ſomnium Scip.
ter, aut quater. G.1,411.
quid ſi pro terq;, quaterq; accipiendum ſit?
ter. ideſt ſæpius. Æ.1,120. 3,421. 6, 506.
ter. G.1,281 4,384. Æ.1, 487. 2,792. 3,566. 4,690. 6,700. 8,230. 10,685. 885. 11,188.
terat. G.4, 114.
tercentum G.1,25. Æ.1,276. 4,510. adi Parraſium (nequis ſua gloria fraudetur) commentario. 1. in raptum Proſerp. 7, 275. 8,716. 9,370. 10,182.
ter denis. Æ.8, 47. 10,213. uide ſeni.
Tereaq;. 11,675.
quartus caſus Græcè declinando, quo gaudet Poeta. nã & Corinea, Chlorea, Orphea, Mneſthea, Theſea, Nerea, Idomenea, Demophoõta, Noemenaq; dixit & alia ſimilia.
terebyntho. 10,136.
terebramus. Æ.3,635.
terebrare. Æ.2,38.
Terei. E.6, 78. vide Seruium, & quæ nos in dictione Promethei contra Seruium diſputamus.
terens. G.1,386.
teret. G.1,192.
teretes. Æ.6,207. 7,730.
tereti. E.8,16. Æ.5, 313. 7, 665. 8,633. 11,579. Poeta iuuenis in viro bono, Securus, mundi inſtar, habens, teres, atque rotundus.
terga, de aruis. G.1,97. 2,236.
de arboribus. G.2,271.
de ſerpentibus. G.3,426. Æ.2,208. 219. 474. 5,87.
de varijs. G.3,80. 4,13. Æ.1, 639. 5, 97. 405. 6,243. 422. 7,20. 9,706. 10, 482. 784.
de homine. Æ.2,57. 11,81. 630.
terga dare. G.4, 85. Æ. 9, 794. 10, 365. fugæ nudant. 5, 586. vertere. 6, 491. vertebant. 8, 706. dedere. 9, 686. dant. 12, 463. dabo. 645. dabant. 738.
tergeminamq;. Æ.4,511.
tergemini. 8,202.
tergent. 7, 626. præterget, & perterget, verba ſunt Lucretiana, digna animaduerſione, pro præſtringit, prælambit, ſenſimque pertranſit. is in. 4. Et quaſi præterget pupillas, atque ita tranſit. & poſt paulo; Et noſtros oculos præterget longior ora.
a tergo. G.1,174. 367. 3,408. Æ.1, 190. 2,455. 8,697. 9,322. 12,292.
a tergibus dixit Lucr. in 2. pro a tergo.
tergo. G.3,361. N. de improprijs. Æ. 1, 372. 2,231. 3,242. 5,168. 403. 7,94. 8,183. 10,646. 718. 867. 12, 415. 432.

tergora. Æ.1,215.N.tr.5.
tergum. Æ.1,300. 5,351.9,764.N.tr. 5.11,653 i.ſcutū.9,412. quis dubi tet hinc vulgo nos targa, targhetta, targon nominitare?
teris. Æ.4,271.
terit. G.1,298. Æ.5,324.
teritur. G.2,519. Æ.9,609.12,273.
terminet Æ.1,291.
terminus. G.4,206. Æ.4,614.
terna. E.8,75. Æ.1,270.8,565. vide Seruium. quem tamen Valla reprehendit in elegantijs.
terni. 5,560.580.
terno. 5,120. vide triplici ord.
ternos. E 8,77. Æ.5,247.
terra. E.8,93. G.1,278.330.2,136.3, 335. Æ.1,535.3,164.205.539.4,37. 178.7,644. 8,243. 9,334.485.10, 321.378.676. 11,286. 12,645.691. 778.884
terrā. G.2,27.313.347. Æ.1,545.633. 3,60.387.4,306.349.466. 5,18.6, 84.383.508.807.10,75.277.831.12, 893.
à. E.8,40. G.1,458.
ſub. G.3,377.4,43 Æ.2,472.
mariq;. 9,492.10,162.
terræ, nominatiuo. E.6,37. G.1,184. 480.2,37.45.109.179.324. 3,429. 432. Æ.1,302.614. 3,72.193. 6, 776.
genitiuo. G.1,63.83.86.2,301. Æ 1, 602.3,528.4,184.5,656.795.6,580. 595.10,57.
datiuo. G.2,29.290.318. Æ.6,358. 652.7,35.290. 10,555. 11,22.87. 103 205.12,303. Lucr. in terram defodere dixit, vt in. 5. Nec noua defodere in terram virgulta.
terram. G.1, 1.147. 155. 495 2, 237.259.354.513. 3,160.171.256. 499.534.4,97. Æ.1,111.137.482. 2,251. 3,29.93.273. 4. 241.444. 491. 6,365.7,369.539 748. 8,719. 9,608. 10, 296. 349.489. 12,196. 543.
ē terram. G.3,524. Æ.2,566.3,781. 5,243.447.6,310. 9,542. 11,501. 828.12,855.927.
terrarum. E 6,32. G.1,26. Æ.1,237. 4,607.5,695.
terras. E.3,61 4,14.51. G.1,288.2, 345. 3,239.525. 4,52. Æ.1,62.228. 240 284.399. 3,364. 4,256.269. 352.451.523.654.5,627. 6,58.724. 7,323.10,3.193. 11, 625. 12,451. 860.
terras, pro eo, quod vulgo paeſe. Æ.2,800. 3,4.44.170.364.396. 4, 281 6,692. 7,239.8,26.428. 9,19. 224.
terras. deſcribitur diei ortus. Æ.4, 6,7.148.8,26.9,459.
terrea. G.2,341.
terreat. Æ.8,401.
terrebat. 8,349.
terrebere. G.1,460.
terrebis. G.1,156.
terreniq;. Æ.6,732.
terreno. 11,850.
terrent. Æ.2,728.755.4, 9.9, 133.11, 643.12,894.
terrentur. 8,109.
terrere pro terrebat. Æ 2,98. 8,40. 9, 591.
terres. Æ.1,234.10,879.
terret. Æ.4,353.
terrete. 12,875.
terribilem. 8,620.9,503.
terribiles. 6,277.8,266.
terribili. Æ.4,465. 6,299.7,667.
terribilis. 12,498.947.
terrificant. Æ.4,210. ſic horrificam horrificis, horrifico, horrificū, & horrificant dixit, vt terribili mo nitu horrificant. in quo vſit̄ auto re Catullo. is in epithalamio ait Horrificans Zephyrus procliuas, incitat vndas.
terrifici. Æ.5,524.
terrificos. 12, 104. Lucre. Terrificas capitum quatientes numine criſtas.
terris. E.3,104. G.1,182.2,52. 474. 479.538.3,242. 4,117. Æ.1 7.19.

464.760. 2, 556. 3,127. 147. 383. 620.4,568.613. 5,717.803. 6,18. 312.782. 8,170. 10,583.807.lege pluit. 12,803.
territat. Æ.4,187. 11,351. 12,262. 852.
territus.5,453 9,793.11,699.12,752. in quinta ſede vbique.
terror.11,357.
terrore.8,705.
terroribus.Æ.7,58.11,448. 12,617.
terrorum. 7,552.
terruit.Æ.2,111.8,298.
tertia.Æ.1,269.3,117.5,339.11,210.
pluraliter.Æ.3,37.645.5,266.6,859. 11,631.
tertius.5,314 495.10,175.
teſſera.7,637.
teſta.G 1,392.
teſtæ.G.2,351.in Moreto,-teſtiſque tegens ſuper aggerat ignes. pro tecta. vulgo quoque Veneti il teſto.
teſtatur. Æ 4,519. 6,619.8,346.11, 221.12,581.
teſtatus.7,593. 12,496.
teſtentur.Æ.3,487.
teſtes.E.5,21.ſupple eſtis.
teſtibus.E.8,19.
teſtis.Æ.5,780.9,288.12,176.
teſtor. Æ.2,155.3,599.4,357.5,803. 9,429.12,201.
teſtor,abſolute Æ.2,432.11,559.vide iurare, iurari, adiuro, obteſtantur.
teſtudine.G.2,463 4,464. Æ.1,509. N.tr 1.2,441.9,505.514.
tetendit.Æ.2,688.6,685.10,823.11, 859.
teter.10,727.N.tr.5.
tetigere. G.1,303. Æ.9,135.N.tr.1.
tetigiſſe.7,266.
tetigiſsēt. Æ.4,658.Catullus in epithalamio, Iuppiter omnipotens vtinam nec tēpore primo Gnoſia Cecropiæ tetigiſſent littora puppes.
tetigit.Æ.3,324.662.4,259.
Tetricæ.7,713.N.tr.3. quē locū omnino vide locus aſper in Sabinis.
tetrum.Æ.3,228.N.tr.5.
Teucri. Æ.1,566.2,48.5,474.9,114. 10,430.11,164.
Teucri, nominatiuo.Æ.2,252.366. 459.3,352.4,397. 5, 181.293.450. 530. 6, 212. 9,34. 39.510 516. 636.779.791.10,58.11,92.134.434. 12, 117.193. 642. 738.744. 770. 836.
Teucri ſanguine.Æ.1,239.4,230.6, 500 648.
Teucria.Æ.2,26.
Teucris datiuo. Æ.1,303.2,247.5, 66. 6, 54.90. 7,155.276.359.388. 470 8,551. 9,130.719. 10, 8.44. 62. 105. 158.512. 617. 12, 189. 629.
Teucris. Æ.2,427.11,279.12,60.
Teucrorum. Æ 1, 42.93.252. 515. 630.2,326.5,7.8,470. 9, 805. 11, 321.285.
Teucros.Æ.1,308.629. 2,571. 747. 3,186.4,349 6,41.67. 7,193.301. 476 547 578 8,10.136. 161.397. 9, 68. 149.248. 10, 21.28. 260. 309 690.866.11,116.178. 175.449. 585.842. 872. 12, 78. 506. 812. 824.
Teucrum Æ.1,559.2,281.3,53. 4, 48.537. 5,592.675.690. 6, 562.7, 344.8,154.9,55.226. 10, 528.684. 11,690.834. 12,78.562. pro Teucrorum.adi virum.
Teucrus.Æ.3,108.
Teucros habet vetus lectio Tiberij Donati, vt ſit terminatio recti Græca Τεῦκρος verum, q̃d Chariſius notat Virgilium extuliſſe Teucrus. & Euandrus, id ſi hoc loco non ſit, nullo ſanè loco ſit.
Teuthra.Æ.10,402.
texamus.11,326.
texatur.G.1,266.
texendæ.G.2,371.

texent.G.4,250.
texere.Æ.11,681.12,539.
texi.12,145.
texit.E.10,71.G.1,468. Æ.2,430.3,45.6.228.10,424.
texta.G.4,34.
textilibus. Æ.3,485.Lucr.in.2.
Textilibus picturis oſtroq; rubẽti lacteris.
textis.Æ.2,186.
textum.5,589.8,625. Catullus in epithalamio, Pinea coniungens inflexæ texta carinæ.legimus & contextum nomen apud Lucretium in.1.
texunt.E.9,42.Æ.5,593.11,65.
thalami. G.4,374. Æ.2,503 4,18.550.6,94 280.10,498.
thalamis.G.4,189.Æ.7,97.
thalamo. G.4,333. Æ.4,133.392.495.6,397.528. 7,253.8,372. 10,594.
thalamos.10,389 649.
thalamum.6,623.7,388.
thalamus.6,521.
Thalia.E.6,2.G.4,338. quid ſi hæc nympha ſit Palicorum mater ex Iouis compreſſu:de qua re leges Macrobium Sat.li.5.ca 19.
Thamyrumq;. Æ.9,334.12,341.
Thaſiæ. G.2,91.
Thumantias. Æ.9,5. ideſt Iris.quæ & Thaumantis Claudianus.li.3. de raptu Proſerp. Iuppiter interea cinctam Thaumantida nimbis Ire iubet, totoq; Deos accerſere mũdo illa colorato Zephyros tranſgreſſa volatu. &c.
Theano.Æ.10,703.
Theatri.5,288.N.in differen.664.
theatris.Æ.1,431.
Thebana.9,697.
Thebas.Æ.4,470.
Themillæ.9,576.
Thermodontis. 11,659. ſic lege dimetro ſpondiaco. eſt & aliquot manu ſcriptorum codicũ lectio quinq; ſyllabarum Thermodoõtis verſu Adonio, & ſi Stoa epographus in primis ſyllabis dactylũ imperite admodũ agnoſcat, Seruio etiam huius ſententiæ tã quam authore vſus. ex cuius tũ verbis quis non facile ſtatuat, vtram lectionẽ magis probarit? ſed & Pontanus,quod pudet referre,falſo putauit Thermodoõtis hic pari numero ſyllabarum, pariq; dimenſione cum Hippocoontis a Virgilio dici. Quin & ſuperi hac ipſa re in ſecundo de aſpira.ſic tradit. Latini vltimũ o,quod eſt Græce ω,i. magnũ ferè ſemper ſoluũt & Thermodoõ dicunt.aliter.n. ea vox bene locari non poſſet in verſu heroico putarunt igitur iſti o in ſecunda ſyllaba corripi,cum tamen ὠμέγα ſit,quæ omnino longa eſt,niſi in ὀμικρὸν vertas more Dorum.
Therone Æ.10,312.
Therſandrus.Æ.2,261.ita legendũ ex Homero,Pauſania, Atheneo, & aliis pro eo,quod Aldus ſcripſit Tiſſandrus,& Teſſandrus neſcio qua ratione adducti.
Therſilocumq;. 6,483.12,363.
theſauris. G.4,229.
theſauros.Æ.1,363.
Theſea 6,122.383.
Theſeidæ.G.2,383. qui & Cecropidæ.Æ.6,21.
Theſeus.6,618.duabus ſyllabis.
Theſtilis.E.2,10.43.
Thetidi.G.1,400.
Thetin.E.4,32.
Thetis.G.1,31.5,825.
Tethys, & Tethyos, Tethya, Tethyn cum e exili in prima ſyllaba, & th aſpirato in ſecunda ſequente y Græco primã producit.eſt.n.u τηθύς. Heſiod. in Theogonia, τηθὺς δ' ὠκεανῷ ποταμοὺς τίκτε δινήεντας. Homerus Iliados ξ. Ὠκεανόν τε θεῶν γένεσιν καὶ μήτερα τηθύν.Martialis

Et quem ſupremæ Tethyos vnda ferit. Ouid. Faſt. 5 pars credidit eſſe Tethyos has neptes, Oceanique ſenis. Flaccus in 2. Quum palmas Tethys grandæua, ſinuſque Suſtulit. Fuit hæc Cœli, & Veſtæ filia, Oceani ſoror, & vxor, & nympharum mater. authores Heſiodus, & Orpheus poetæ apud Græcos, apud nos Salluſtius, & alij. Naſo tamen eam Titani filiam eſſe dixit libro ſupra citato, Duxerat Oceanus quondam Titanida Tethyn. hanc idem canam appellat, & ad canam deſcendit in æquora Tethyn. Oceanumque ſenem. quia, vt ſcribit Seruius, marini Dei ſenes ſunt, albentque eorum capita ſpumis aquarum. vnde & Nereum grandæuum Heſiodus vocat, & Maro. ponitur autem pro mari, quòd vniuerſam terram ambit, ſicuti eius maritus Oceanus, qui & Amphitrite vocatur, vt ex ſupra citatis exemplis palam fit. & dicitur παρὰ τὸ τιϑὴ, quod eſt nutrix, quia humore cuncta alantur. vel, vt Socrates Hermogenem docet apud Platonem in Cratylo, quia fontis nomen eſt reconditum τηϑὺς διαττώμενον. id eſt ſcaturiens, & tranſiliens fontis imaginem præ ſe ferunt. ex vtriſque vero hiſce nominibus nomen Tethys eſt compoſitum. Thetis vero Thetidis, & Thetidos, Thetin, & Thetida cũ th priori aſpirat, & exili altero i ſubſequente Latino, mater fuit Achillis ex Peleo, filia vero Nerei, & Doridis, vt idem canit Heſiodus, vt ſentit Septimus, Chironis qui Nereus in Pelei, & filiæ nuptiis dictus ſit. ea primam corripit. Heſiodus. πλεῖ δ' ἀριστῆα ϑεὰ Θέτις ἀργυρόπεζα. Catullus in eius nuptiis de vtraque ſic.

Tene Thetis tenuit pulcherrima Neptunine. Tene ſuam Tethys conceſſit ducere neptem? hanc & æquoream Naſo nuncupat. Iuppiter æquoreæ Thetidis connubia vitat. eadem Nereis a patre vocatur apud eundem Poetam, Nereis ingreditur conſueta cubilia fluctu. ponitur & hæc pro mari, ſed interiori quidem, vt a Poetis video obſeruari, veluti eius pater, & mater Doris, & Nereus. Claudianus in primo de raptu Proſer. Hinc latrat Getula Thetis. Statius, Quum Thetis arentes aſſuetum ſtringere ripas Horruit ingenti venientem Iſmenon aceruo.

Thyras. Æ. 4, 302.

Thyaſis. 7, 581.

Thyaſos. E. 5, 30.

thymbræ. G. 4, 31. vulgo Saturea.

Thymbræ. Æ. 3, 85.

Thymbræus. 12, 458.

thymo. E. 5, 77. Hyblæ. 7. 37. hinc Claudianus credis examina fundi Hyblæum rapturam thymum. electas autem has herbas inuolant apes thymum, apiaſtrum, roſam, violas, lilium, cythiſum, caſſiam, melilotum, cerynthum, meliſophyllum. G. 4. 169. 181. 241. Æ. 1. 440.

thymum. G. 4, 112. 270. 304. ecce quemadmodum thy ponit vbiq; breuem. Macer tamẽ qui de herbis carmine ſcripſit, quem inter poetas non annumero, produxit, Si deſit thymum, pro thymo ponere thymbram. & hoc thymum dixit.

Thyrſide. E. 7, 16.

Thyrſim. E. 7, 69.

Thyrſis. E. 7, 2. 20.

thyrſos. Æ. 7, 390.

Thoan-

Thoantis. 10,415. genitiuus Latinus,nam Græce θόας θόαντος.
Thoas.Æ.2,262.
tholo.9,408.
thoraca.10,337.11,9.487.
thoracas.7,633.
thoracis.12,381.
Thraca.12,335.Thraca non eſt quidem imminutum a Thracia, vt vulgus putat, ſed Græcum integrum.nam illi Θράκη καὶ Θρήκη, quod nos Thracia dicimus. huius Græcanicæ vocis Virgilianā vſurpationem approbat Flaccus 2.Argonaut.quin & maiori ipſe audacia adiectiue ſic poſuit, & ingens Thraca palus pro Threicia:quo in loco Pij eruditionem deſideres.
Thraces.Æ.3,14. Traces ſunt Raſſiani, quatenus anguſtias Thermopylarum incolunt. Thracia, quam Euripides domicilium Martis conſtituit,Perca,Aria,& Scython antea appellata, nunc Rhomania a Rhomano imperio illuc tranſlato, & Rhomæi ipſi populi. huius Metropolis Byzantium, quod prius Agios, & Athuſa nominatum eſt,dum ex ruinis Conſtantinus Imperator excitat, Conſtantinopolis dicitur, & mox noua, vel ſecunda Roma appellatur.
Thracius. E.4, 55. Æ.5, 536. 565. 9,49.
Threicia. 6,120. ipſe de Orpheo in luſibus.Threicius quondam vates Fide creditur canora.
Threiciæ.11,659. ipſe de 12.laboribus Herculis,Threiciam ſextò ſpoliauit Amazona baltheo.
Threiciamque Samon, quæ nunc Samothracia fertur. 7,208. hodie Sanmandrachi.
Threicijs.5,312.
Threicio.Æ.3,51.
Threicios.10,350.
Threicius.6,645.
Threiſſa.Æ.1,320. id eſt Threicia, Tracia & eſt ſolutio pro Threſſa.Flaccus,Argonauticon.2.charasque toris inducere Threſſas. & inferius, Ipſi vrbem, Threſſæque regant. huius formæ eſt & Creſſa genus Pholoe. licet Creiſſa non faciat, quia Creſſa per u tantum ſcribitur, quæ ſolutionem non recipit. Threiſſa vero ei diuiſas ſyllabas habet, quia a θρήισσα eſt voce Æolica, etſi aliter Seruius per ei dipthongon, vnde fit reſolutio. veniunt hæc a Thres, & Cres, vt ſcribit Seruius.in Etymologico autem ſic traditur.Thraix,ex quo Treices,& p ſynæreſim θρᾶξ, Threſſa fœmina, & Thraiſſa. Athenienſes autem Tratta dicunt. adi Stephanum in verbo θράκη Thyle.G.1,30. θούλη Stephano, & Dionyſio.
thura.E.8,65.G.1,57.8,106.
ture.Æ.1,421.11,481.
thurea.G.2,117.Æ.6,225.
thuricremis. Æ.4,435. epitheton Lucretij.a t.enim.in 2.Thuricremas propter mactatus concidit aras.adi veliuolum.
thur feris. G.2,139. idem in culice illi Panchaica thura.tus,vt multi volunt, ſi à tundendo deducas, Latina vox erit, & carebit aſpiratione.ſed illorum quidem maior, & probabilior opinio eſt, qui a Græco dici putant, quod eſt θύω.i.ſacrifico cui ſententiæ Pontanus noſter accedit.
tiaras.Æ.7,247.
Tyberim.G.1,500.Æ.8,715.
Vibius in opuſculo de fluminibus.
Tybris, vel Tyberis idem Albula, qui ex radicibus montis Apennini ex Herruria Romam decurrit, quodam Tuſcos diuidens.

dens.
Tyberina.Æ.1,17.12,35.
Tyberine.6,873.7,797.
Tyberini.10,833.
Tyberino.11,449.
Tyberinus. G.4,369. Æ.7,30.8,31. 9,125. vide infra Tybri, & ſimilia.
tibi.E.1,27.54. reliquas huius pronominis ſedes demõſtrare iam deſino,quia plures ſunt, quàm vt moroſo, & delicato lectori operæ ptetium videa ur cunctas enumeraſſe. loca autem, quæ enarrator Seruius an madue rtit,ſunt hæc. E.8,29 G.1,34. 343.2,5.174.Æ.3,477.8,84. vacat, & tantum ad ornatum pertinet,vt ait Ser ius,ſicut mihi.5,162.quã tu diligentius con fidera. tibi poſt emam habet ambiguam Iuuenalis, Hæc ſoli commiſſa tibi cælare memento..
tibia. E.8,21.25.31 36.42.46.51.57. 61.Tibia paſtores habuit inuentores in ſyluis,ſicut fiſtula inuẽtorem Pana,quam ex ſeptem ci cutis compegit.tibiæ ſyluarum inuentum Lucretius longo carmine proſequitur. ponitur igitur pro muſa ſylueſtri,bucolico ſtylo.veluti fiſtula,auena, ſtipula,calamus, arundo, quæ ſymbola Bucolici carminis ſunt. quibus Poeta epitheta, adi cit tenuitatem ſtyli ſignificantia, vt tenui auena,gracili calamo, leues calamos,ſtridenti ſtipula, agreſti arundine, fragili cicuta. quare & ſylueſtrem muſam dicit, & agreſtem, & deductum carmen id eſt tenue, & similiter ludere, modularis, meditaris, dicere carmen, dicere verſus,reſonare ſyluas,egreſſus ſyluis.i.carmine Bucolico.inuocat autem paſtor Thaliam, Siceli des muſas,Pierides,Libethrides nymphas,Arethuſam, quæ ſub tegmine fagi recubanti, & in vmbra ſedenti Poetæ aſpirant. poſt curatum tamẽ ſemper gregem,nec aliter,vt animaduertere eſt diligentiori lectori. hinc enim eſt, paſtorem Tityte pingues Paſcere oportet oues deductum dicere carmem. & ſeruabit Tityrus hædos, & caper tibi ſaluus,& hœdi. & Siquid ceſſare potes, requieſce ſub vmbra. vnde reprehenſio illa Poſthabui tamen illorum mea ſeria ludo. & Semiputata tibi frondoſa vitis in vlmo. Quin tu aliquid ſal tem potius, quorum indiget vſus. & quæ ſequuntur. ocium etenim agere non debemus, niſi cum nobis negocium non eſt.
tibia. Æ.9,618. 11,737. Poeta in Culice, nam turba iocoſa Obſtrepit, & Phrygio tibia curua ſono.
Tybri.8,72.580 10,421. Græcus appellandi caſus,atque ideo extremam contrahit.
Tybridis.Æ.3,500.7,303.436.
Tybrim. Æ.3,500.5,83.797.6,87.7, 151.242.715.8,331 11,393.
Tybris.Æ.2,782 8,86.ὁ Θύβρις, mu tata aſpiratione in tenuẽde quo Dionyſius Θύβρις ἐλισσόμενος καθαρὸν ῥόον εἰς ἅλα βάλλει, Θύβρις εὐροεὶ τῆς ποταμῶν βασιλεύτατος ἄλλων. Θύβρις ἐς ἱμερτὴν ἀναπέμπεται ἄνδιχα ῥώμην. Ῥώμην τιμήεσσαν ἐμῶν μέγαν οἶκον ἀνάκτων. ſed quidam malunt aſpirare. vnde Aldus modo harum, modo illarum partium ſcripturam variat.
Tybris,nomen propr.viri.8,330.10, 124.
Tyburq;.7,630.Colu.de cultu hortorum,Et Turni lacus & pomoſi Ty-

ſi Tyburis arua.
Tyburti. Æ.7,671. 9,360 Seruius. 11,519.
Tyburtia.7,670.
Tyburtum 11,757.
Tydide. Æ.1,101. vocatiuus Græcus.adi Seruium.
Tydides.Æ.1,475.2,164 197.10.29. 11,404. 12,351. Tydides, Tydiden. ὁ τυδείδας, τὸν τυδείδην. Tydides,qui antea fuit,Proteus Aldi temporibus factus eſt.nam in eius libris modo Tydides, modo Tytides, modo Tydeides variatum eſt.quod fecit vir ille, vt literarum alternitatem euitaret,quarum alteram dum fugit, incurrat alteram neceſſe eſt.
Tydeus.6,479.
tignis.G.4,307.
tigres. E.5,29. G.2,151.4,510. Æ.4, 367.6,805
tigri.10,166.vide Scylla.
tigridis.11,577.
Tigrim. E.1,63. Manilius in 4.ti corripuit.Et Tigris, & rubri radiantia littora Ponti. antea Sylis.nunc Sat accolæ vocitant.9, 730.
tigris. G.3,248. 4,407. tam feras, quàm fluuius per i notari debet.nam & Græci; ὁ τίγρις, καὶ ἡ τίγρις.
tilia.G.1,173.
tiliæ.G.2,449.4,141. Serenus producta antepenultima enunciauit.Fraxinea in flammis, quæ fundit tilia ſuccum.ab hac tilate pro eleganti, vt in ſtoico expoſuimus.adi Phillyrides.
taliam.G.4,183.
Timaui. E.8, 6. G.3, 475. Æ.1, 248.
Tymber.10,391.
Tymbre.10,394. per metatheſim pro Tymber,vt notat Probus.in quo metaplaſmo mirum eſt, quam ſint audaciores poetę Gręci, vt apud eos adnotabimus.
time.Æ.2,607.
timeant.9,152.
timebat.Æ.2,130.
timens.Æ.4,298.5,165.
timētem. G.4,530. Æ.2,729.8,222. 10,612.12,875.
timeo.Æ.2,49.
timet.Æ.1,665.4,502.11,550.
Timeten.12,364.
timidi.E.8,28.G.3,539.
timidis.E.6,20.Æ.6,263.
timidos.G 3,409.
timidum.G.3,422.
Tymætes.Æ.2,32.10,123.
timor. Æ.4,13. 8,40.224.557. 9,89. 385.11,14.
timorem. Æ.1,206 454. 6,352. 9, 719.
timores.5,812.
timoris.11,383.
tympana.G.2,444. Æ.9,619.Tympanum tubam Cybele tua mater initia Catullus de Berecynthia Aty.adde tu tibias,& cymbala,ex eodem carmina.
timuerunt.G,1,469.
timuiſſet.E.6,50.
timuit.Æ.5,505.
Tyndarida.Æ.2,569.
Tyndaridis.Æ.2,601.
tineæ. G.4,246. ſic & Auſonius ti corripuit,I tineam, carienq; pati te charta neceſſe eſt. Serenus contra produxit, Natura interno cum vincere tinea ſerpens.
tingue.G.2,8.
tinguere.G.2,481.Æ.1,749.
tingueret.7,811.
tingui.G.1,246.legitur & tinguere
tingunt.G.4,172.Æ.8,450.
tinguntur.G.3,492.
tinnitu.Æ.9,809.
tinnituſq; G.4,64.
tinxerat.ſ.enſem.12,91.
tinxit.Æ.3,665.

Tiphys

Tiphys. E. 4, 34.

Typhoea ſæuum. G. 1, 279. τὸν τυφωέα & ea pro vna ſyllaba accipit per ſynizeſim Poetæ vſitatam, ſicut Iſmarus Orphea, & alia non pauca. vel Typhoea ab accuſatiuo Τυφωῆα. & verſus erit hypermeter. nam ſequens incipit vocali Et coniuratos.

Typhoea tela. Æ. 1, 669. denominatiuum quad triſyllabum. e autem corripitur. quoniam Dorici ſolent ex ει abijcecere. i. vt Τυφωεῖα τυφωΐα, ſicut ἀχιλλεῖος ἀχίλλιος. alij ſcribunt Typoia. vt apud Claudianum. Auſa tonante manus? rupit ne Typhoia ceruix. ſubtracta. ſ. ε ex ει diphthongo. quam ſcripturam agnoſcere videtur Ser. licet in eo erret, quòd Cerealia, & Cerealea ſimili ratione dici autumat, cum ſit hoc nomen Latinum, & Latina obſeruatione variare poſſit.

Typhoeo. Æ. 9, 716. tribus ſyllabis per ſynizeſim.

Typhoeus. 8, 298. Typhoeus, Typhoeos, Typhoei, Typhoea, & Typhoea, o Typhoeu. ὁ Τυφωεύς, τοῦ Τυφωέος, τῷ Τυφωεῖ. Τὸν Τυφωέα, καὶ Τυφωῆα, ὦ Τυφωεῦ. Latine Typhoeus, Typhoei, Typhoeo. & quàmuis regula Romana dictat Typhoeum, Typhoea tamen dicimus in accuſatiuo, vt ait Poeta, qui & Anthea, Cęnea, Ciſſea, Chlorea, Cretea, Ilionea, Idomenea, Mneſthea, Nerea, Orphea, Rhætea, Theſea, & ſimilia. ſimiliter & in vocatiuo o Typhoeu, ſicut Orpheu, Protheu, nam Grecam declinationem magis in iſtis caſibus præponimus, ſed in ablatiuo Latinam ſequimur regulam, quoniam Græci eo caſu carent. dicimus enim ab hoc Typhoeo, ab hoc Tydeo ſecundum Romanos. vt ſine dubio quę per ευς apud Græcos efferuntur, apud nos iidem in eus exeuntia ſecundæ ſint declinationis. in quibus obſeruandum eſt eus, ei, eo, eu terminationes Poetas pro vnica ſyllaba per ſynizeſim accipere, & interdum ea in accuſatiuo. hinc itaque genitiui illi apud Poetam Promethei, Protei, Nerei, Ilionei, Terei. quam figuram nimirum in Latinis etiam dictionibus obſeruauit. nam balthei, aureis, vitreis, ærei, ferrei dixit. & ſimiliter aureo, alueo, eodem, eadem, & alia huiuſmodi per ſynizeſim poſuit. Typhoeus igitur tam apud Latinos, quàm apud Græcos nomem erit triſyllabum. neque vllo pacto Typhæus per œ diphthongon notabitur, vt imperitiſſime ſcribi præcipit Tortellius & a nõnullis etiamnum obſeruatur. media enim ſyllaba per ω notatur, vt vidimus, non per o i diphthongum, & poſtrema ευ diphthongum habet, quæ nunquàm a ſe ita dimittit, vt cum o coaleſcens diphthongum faciat Tortellianam œ, & us ſola vocalis remaneat. Homerus in catalogo.

Εἰν Ἀρίμοις ὅθι φασὶ Τυφωέος ἔμμεναι εὐνὰς Lucanus li 4. Cõdit Inarimes æterna mole Typhoeus. Ouid. Metamor. 5. Electat, flammamq; fero vomit ore Typhoeus. tyranni. G. 4, 492. i. Plutonis. Claudianus, tremeſilent dicente tyranno.

tyrãni. ſ. Pygmalionis. Æ. 1, 365. 7, 342. i. Mezentij 8, 483. 10, 448.

tyranni. Æ. 4, 320. 7, 266. in bonam partẽ vtrobiq;. & cõſule Seruiũ

tyranno.12,75.
Tyren 10,403.
Tyri.Æ.1,350.
Tyria vrbe.Æ.1,344.4,224.
Carthagine pro Carthagini.
Ty: am.Æ.1,392.
Tyrias.Æ.1,24.
Tyrii. Æ.1,16.427.711.751. 4,162.
321. o Tyrii.Æ.1,340.700.736.4,
111.544.10,55.
Tyrinthius.7,662.8,228.
Tyrio. G 3,17. Æ.4,262. Valerius
Fl.2. Tyrio vibrat torus igneus
oſtro.Tyrios. G.3,307.Æ.1,342.
665.4,104.468.
Tyriuſq;.Æ.1,578.
Tyro.Æ.4,36.43.
Tyros.Æ.4,670.
Tyrrhena.7,209. 8,458.507.551. 11,
581.12,272.
Tyrrhenæ.10,691.
Tyrrhenam. Æ. 7,43. 10,71. 11,
450.
Tyrrhenas.7,426.
Tyrrhene.11,686.
Tyrrheni. 8,555.603. 10,787. 11,93.
171.733.835.
Tyrrhenis.7,647.
Tyrrheno.6,697 7,663.
Tyrrhenos.11,504.
Tyrrhenum æquor.mar de Toſcana,mar de Piſa.Æ.1,71.7,242.11,
517.727.12,290.
pro Tyrrhenorum.11,171.
Tyrrhenus.G.2,164.
pinguis inflauit ebur. G.2,193.
nam tubicines Hetruſci optimi.
vnde Virg.8.Tyrrhenuſque tubę
mugire per ęthera clangor pinguem autem Tyrrhenum dixit,
nō modo quia tubicines vt plurimum huiuſce habitudinis
ſint. ſed etiam Hetruſci Catullus in Egnat um. Si vrbanus eſſes,aut Sabinus,aut Tyburs,Aut
parcus Vmber, aut obeſus Hetruſcus.11,612.
Tyrrhi.Æ.7,532.
Tyrrhidæ.7,484.9.28.
Tyrrhus.7,485.508.
Tiſiphone. G.3,552. Æ.6,571. 10,
761. Effigies Culicis ad paſtorē.
Obuia Tiſiphone ſerpentibus
vndique compta,Et Flammas,
& ſæua quatit mihi verbera pœnæ. reliquam illic legiſſe nepigeat Manium turbam.
Titan.Æ.4,119.
Titania.Æ.6,580.725.
Tithoni. G.1,448.3,48. Æ.4,585.9,
460.
Tithonia.8,384.
Valer. Flac.3. Argonauticon.ita
auſpicatur, Tertia iam gelidas
Tithonia ſoluerat vndas Exuerat que polum.
Tityon.Æ.6,595.
Tityre. E.1,1.4.13.19.39.3,20.96. 6,
4.9,23.G.4,566.
Tityrus.E.1.39. 5,12.8,55.
titubata.Æ.5,332.
Tmarus.9,685.
Tmolus. G.1,56. 2,98. Tmolus, &
Tmolos ὁ τμῶλος, τον τμῶλον.
τύμωλος inquit, Stephanus οὕτως ὁ τυμῶλος κατὰ ποιητικὸν σχηματισμόν. cui ſubſcribere videntur Strabo, Plinius, Solinus, &
alii. qu Lydiæ hunc montem
faciunt, non Lyciæ, quod Seruius falsò tradit. ſed in primis
Ouid.qui & integro, & contracto nomine vtitur Metamor
Deſeruere ſui nymphæ vineta
Timoli.& alibi riget arduus al
to Tmolus in aſcenſu, cliuoque
extenſus vtroq; Sardibus hinc,
illinc paruis finitur Hypæpis.
quàmuis Aldus per i ſcribat, &
ſimiliter Pontanus in libro de
aſpiratione. quam ſcrip uram
etiam Barbarus, aliique eruditiſſimi, qua ratione ſequantur,
non intelligo. qui vero hoc verſu Tymolus ſcribunt tribus ſyllabis, vt dactylum faciant pedē
pri-

primum Ouidiano exemplo, & nominis literatura imperitiæ coarguuntur. quemadmodum & nullius iudicii, qui Tmolius, etſi ex vetuſtis codicibus, vt aſſerunt cupidius arripiunt, ac reponunt. quum Phaneus diuerſæ formæ ſit, quæ indiligentia in Poeta maximo ferenda non eſt. ergo per Et copulam Tmolus in ſequentem verſus ſuſtentādus eſt, quæ & geminata carminis venuſtatem quandam parit. nam, quod ait Ferettus, neceſſe eſt vs produci ratione principii pedis, meræ nugæ ſunt, quæ imprudenti grammatico excidere, niſi forte pro principii Finientis legas. de quo etiam ipſe viderit. Sunt & qui ſcribant Tmolos per o, vt ſit terminatio recti Græca, quod licet ſit ὀμικρὸν, Æolico tamen more produci poteſt, ſicuti ex quorundam ſententia Fagos apud eundem Poetam Georg. 2. Caſtaneæ fagos. Eſt & Tmolus, ſiue Tymolus fluuii nomen de monte cognomine in terra, vt diximus, Lydia. Tmolum item, Telegonumque fratres Nereus ex Turones puellæ matrimonio ſuſcepit. de quibus apud Lycophronem in Alexādro legimus. fuit & tempus, quo aurium iudicium viguit, cum Dmolum per D notarent, quò pronunciationem ipſam redderent molliorem. qua ratione & Petrarcha in vernaculis rythmis ed pro & non ſemel vſurpauit. quæ vero ad hunc locum a Philippo Beroaldo in libello contra Seruiū, neque non a Crinito de honeſta diſciplina lib. 18. ſcripta ſunt, quoniam ſatis ea probamus, noſterque labor in aliorum ſcriptis recitādis verſari non ſolet, ad ipſos authores lectorem re

mittimus
togatam. Æ. 1,286.
pro Romanis poſuit Labienum imitatus, qui in Epheſo ait, Licētiam, ac libidinem vt tollam, patis togatæ ſtirpis & infra. idcirco ope noſtra dilatatum eſt dominium togatæ gentis. Macr. ſatir. 6. cap. 5.
tolerabile. Æ. 5,768.
tolerare. 8,408. 515.
tollant. G. 3,25.
tollat. ſ. virtutem, & gloriam. Æ. 11,444.
tolle. 6,370. 10,451. 624.
tollemus. E. 5,51. Æ. 2,158.
tollent. G. 2,350. 3,207.
tollentem. G. 3,421. N. tr. 1. ver. tollere. ſimile eſt Æ. 2,381. Attollentem iras, & cærula colla tumentem. 12,904.
tollere. G. 3,9. Æ. 1,70. N. tr. 1. 138. 2,635 pro tollebant. 6,492.
tollet. Æ. 6,876.
tolli. 5,390. 11,59. 12,795.
tollimur. Æ. 3,564.
tollit. G. 4,273. Æ. 1,107. N. tr. 1. ver. tollere. 1.696. 2,222. N. tr. eodem. 3,673. 5,369. 375. 7,529. 8,141. 541. 9,127. 10,144. 250. 278. 892. N. eodem. 11,455.
tollite. Æ. 3,601. 8,439. N. in differ. inter tollere, & auferre. 10,295. vide quomodo ſubiunxit huic verbo abducite, auferte, ferte verba eiuſdem ſenſus. ſ. ad pathos exprimendum.
tollitur. G. 3,111. Æ. 7,408. 9,567. 11,745. 12,462.
tollo. 12,39.
tollunt. G. 2,47. 174. Æ. 6,202. 8,452. 9,637. 10,262. 357. 11,37. 206. 622. 879. 12,114.
Tolumnius. 11,429. 12,258. 460.
tona. 11,383.
tonant. 8,419.
tonanti. 5,820.
tonare. 8,529.

tonat.

tonat. G.1,371.3,261.Æ.3,571. 12, 757.quære intonuere, intonuit. tonat ore ter centum Deos. Æ. 4, 510. ſicut, vox hominem ſonat.
tonde.G.2,368.i.ramos.
tondebat.G,4,137.
tondent.G.1,15.3,312.pro tondentur, Priſcianus.
tondentes.Æ.3,538.
tondenti.E.1,29.
tondentur.G.1,290. 2,431.Lucr.in 2. Nam ſæpe in colli tondentes pabula læta Lanigeræ reptant pecudes ipſe in Culice; Tondentur tenero viridantia gramina manſu.
tondere.G.3,561.
tonitru.Æ.4,122.5,694.8,391.
tonitra, an tonitrua dici debeat diffidetur,nā & vera rectius dici, & teſta,quam genua, & cornua autor eſt Chariſius.
* Ouid. humanas motura tonitrua mentes.Metamor.1.
tonſa.G.4,302.Æ.5,556.
tonſæ.G.3,21.Æ.5,774.7,28.
tonſas.G.1,71.
tonſis G.3,443.4,277.377.Æ.1,706. i remis.10,299.
tonſum.G.3,448.
tophus.G.2,214.
toriq;.Æ.9,334.errant,qui huic voci aſpirant,cum Latina ſit.eſt.n. a torquendo dict⁹. nam torus erat ex tortis herbis.
toris. G.3,81. Æ.1,712. 4,207. 6, 604.
tormenti.8,487.
tormento.11,616.12,922.
torno.E.3,37.G.2,449.
toro Æ.2,2. 4,508 650.659.691. 5, 388.9,220.7,460.8,177.
toros. Æ.3,224.6,674. 11,66.12,7.
torpent.G.3,370.9,499.
torpere.G.1,124.
torpor.Æ.12,867.
Torquatum.6,825.
torqueat.G.1,174.Æ.11,284.
torquebat.11,773.12,901.
torquebit.G.2,247.
torquens. G.3,350.433. Æ.7,448. 666.9,402.
torquent. Æ.3,208.532 4,583. alibi,ſpumas ſalis ære ruebant. & proram pelagi detorquet ad vndas.& Obuertunt pelago proras. & terræq; aduertere proras. & Aduertit ſubito proras. & terris feſtinem aduertere proram. Æ.5,831.9,665.12,578.
torquentem.G.1,309.
torquentia.G.3,254.
torquentur.G.2,448.N.tr.5. vide flexa,curuans,curuatus,lunatis,ſinuat.
torquere.E.10,59.Æ.7,741.
torques.Æ.4,208.12,180.
torquet.Æ.1,112.12 r.N tr.5.4,269. 482. 5,165. 6,551 797. 9,93.671. 724 10,585.12,536.
torquibus.G.3,178.4,276. ghirlande Tuſci, zoie,& corone alij.vide circulus, & baltheus.
torre.Æ.7,506.
torrebimus.G.2,396.
torrem.Æ.12,298.
torrens. G.4,425. Æ.2,305.7,567. 10,363.
torrent.5,103.
torrentem.G.2,451.
torrentes.Æ.9,105.10,114.
torrentia.E.7,52.
torrentibus.Æ.6,550.
torrentis.10,603.
torrentur.7,720.
torrere.Æ.1,183.
torrete.G.1,267.
torrida.E.7,48.G.1,234.
torſerat.Æ.12,461.
torſerit.ſ.telum.10,334.
torſiſti.5,497.N.tr.5.
torſit. G.4,529. Æ.3,669.4,220.6, 547.11,578.12,670.858. vides, vt frequenter torquere vtitur pro iecere, ſed & adiectis

Præ-

præpoſitionibus in, & con idem ſignificauit, cum dixit contorquens, contorquent, contorſit, contorta, contortum, intorquens, intorquere, intorſerit, intorſit, intorto. Quin & infraſcriptis verbis variauit. quæ cui copia erit curæ, vt legat, colligere non grauabor. acta, acti, concita ſaxa coniecit, coniecta, coniectis, coniecto, conijce, conijcite, coniiciunt, contenderet, contenta, direxerat, direxit, direxti, dirigere vulnera, dirigit, emiſſa, emittit, fundunt, iaciens, iacit, iaciunt, iacta cuſpide, iactabant, iactant vulnera, iecit, iniecta, iniectis, immittit, impulſa, intendiſſe, miſſa. ſpargens, ſparg mus, ſpargitur, tendat, tendere, tenderet, ſternitur, & ſim lia.

torta. G. 1,349. Lucr. frequenter tortari pro torqueri, & in ſpiras orbeſque volutari.

toti. Æ. 8,429.

tortile. 7,351.

torto. G. 3,106. Æ. 7,378. 568.

tortos. G. 3,38. Æ. 4,575.

tortus. G. 4,121. Æ. 5,276.

torua. E. 2,63. epitheton ab oculorum ſæuitia, quæ ſumma in hac fera eſt. ex quo & Ariſtoteles leonem Charopon voca..quem Catullus doctiſſimus caſium appellauit id eſt glaucum. quia glaucis oculis præditum hoc animal aſpectu horribili apparet. quales & Bellonæ oculi ſunt, quæ ideo perpetuo epitheto γλαυκῶπις ἀθηνη. ab Homero dicitur. hinc & Hercules mortalium ferociſſimus Charops cognominatus eſt, quaſi iracunde intuens. ch ra etenim Græce ira Latine dicitur. quo epitheto. vt militibus congruo, Toruus Abas Virgilius dicitur, toruus Procuſtes Naſoni. quin ex eodem horrore non Charybdis modo ipſa, ſed & Charon cæſius ſenex ille horribilis, ac dirus appellatus eſt. quamobrem de eo Maro noſter omnis antiquæ eruditionis conſultiſſ. ait, Stant circum lumina flammæ. ſicut de æque horribilis Polyphemi oculo, quod torua ſub fronte latebat. & de immani Cyclopum genere, Cernimus aſtantes nequicquàm lumine toruo Ætneos fratres. & quæ alia ſimilia apud Poetam leguntur. torua fronte. ſ. Polyphemi. Æ. 3,638. 6,467. torua pro torue nomen pro aduerbio. figura poetis Græcis, & Latinis frequentiſſima, nam & ipſe dixit, tranſuerſa tuentibus hirquis. acerba ſonans. acerba fremens. crebra fremit. ſera comantem Narciſſum. Multa gemens, quod quinquies vſurpauit. Multa reluctanti. vana tumentem.. Flos apprima tenax. quæ omnia in accuſatiuo pluralis generis neutri aduerbialiter poſita ſunt. ſed non minus frequenter eundem caſum ſingularem generis item neutri pro ſuis quenq; aduerbiis vſurpauit. vt, toruumq; repente Clamat. Magnum ſtridens Horrendum ſtridens. quod bis dixit. Horendum ſonuere arma, horrendum intonat armis. Intremuit leuum. inexpletum lacrymans. immane ſpirans, ſupremum congemuit. longum vale. longum lætabere. Æternumq; vale. lugubre rubent cometæ. Sole recens orto. quod & in proſa dicimus ſed & hæc inter aduerbialiter prolata Seruius adnotauit. Nauibus infandum amiſſis pro infandè. tum pendere pœnas Cecropide

iuſſi miſerum ſeptena quotannis Corpora natorum. miſerabile cæſis Hoſtibus inſultans, pro miſerabiliter. quâquàm poſſint eſſe etiam interiectiones dolentis. quod magis placet nec Seruius non agnoſcit . Illud vero notabilius,quod Lucr. in 6.per-initia dixit.neq; te in promiſſis plura morabor.i.plus

torux.G.3,51. boues perpetuo epitheto poetæ toruos vocant, ꝙ præcipua frontis aſperitas in hoc pecore apparet.Claudianus vitulã non blandius ambit Torua parẽs.i.vacca.vnde toruitas, vt Pompeio placet, quaſi taurorum acerbitas,ducta.

toruam.Æ.7,415.

toruo.Æ.3,677.

toruos.6,571.

toruumq;.7,399.

toruus.10,170.

toſta. 8,180 hinc toſto aduerbium temporis. quo lingua communis Italiæ vtitur pro eo, quod aliter preſto,vt in Stoico plenius expoſuimus.

toſtas.G.1,298.

tot,nominatiuo. E.9,53. G.1,505. Æ.4,182. 9,132. 10,213.470. 11, 430.677. accuſatiuo. G.2,155. 3, 47. Æ.1,14.51.104. 208.236.646. 4,183. 5,615.6,59. 7,198.228.328. 421. 8, 570. 9,785. 10,33. 57. 482.568.888. 11,349 384. 12,272. 500.ablatiuo.Æ.1,244.2,14.556. 7,329.447 9,453.10,568.

tot natorum. 5,645. tot quot,'aliquot Chariſius inter aptota nomina ponit ſecutus præcepta magiſtri ſui . hæc alii inter aduerbia numeri reponebant. alii inter pronomina.

tota,nominatiuo. E.7,31. G.2,139. 3,58.150.Æ.1,189.11,500,12,719. accuſatiuo.G.3,178.250.472.Æ. 6,596.abl.G.3,321.Æ.2,421.439. 4,68.100.401.592. 5,156. 6,886.7, 548.712.11,468.

totæ.G.3,365.Æ.12,548.

totam. Æ.2,611.4,300.6,150 726. N.tr.5.7,43.375.8,716.10,309.11, 349.395.12,594.608.

totas i. integras. G.3, 377. Æ.11, 631.N.tr.6. notandum autem in verſu Georgicon Noniana exẽplaria legere totaſque vt ſit hypermeter verſus . nam & ſequitur;carmen a vocali incipiens Aduoluere &c.atque ita, vt diſpungat Nonius inter Robora,& tot aſque neceſſe eſt.

totidem. G.2,100.4,143 Æ.4,183. 9,121 determinatum per numerum præcedentem. G.4,540.Æ. 1,709.3,204.6,44. 8,208.519.567. 10, 518. 12, 763. determinans quantitatem ſubintellectam. 10,83.376.

toties. G.1,489. Æ.1,411. 2,582.4, 536. 5,851. 6,122. 7,366. 10,483. 11,360.12,37.485.

totis.E.1,11. G.2,462.7,77.793. Æ. 9.664.686.11,450.12,528.

totius. G.4.4. Lucr.contra corripuit, Mutat enim mundi naturam totius ætas.

toto. E.1,67.4,9.7,43. G 1,475.512. 3,367.479.4,527.555.Æ.1,33 132 721.2,113.3,175.4,253.398.416.5, 456.683. 695. 6,259 423. 494. 7, 300.356.459.786.8,427.497. 9,29. 276.326.410.812. 10,127.569.11, 60,87.199.313.529.683. 828.906. 12,101.283.501.718.920.

totos.G 4,507.Æ.1,276.

totum.E.3,41 8,9.G.2,308.3,341.4, 416 Æ.1,88.461.4,231.363.410.5, 142.340.7,258.8,153 230.553.689. 9.106.245 347. 10,115.170. 269. 546.626.816.11,781.12,907.

totus.G.1,435.Æ.3,91.10,539.12,928

trabali. 12,294.i.ingenti,arboreo. vt in 12. telumque coruſcat. Ingens,arboreum.

trabe. Æ.2,431.3,191. i.naui.adi Scyllaq;.12,603.
trabea.7,188.612.
trabeamq;.11,334.
trabes. Æ.1,453.556. i.arbores. 2, 448.6,181.
trabibus.Æ.2,112.adi Macrobium lib.6.cap.9. 4,566.9,87. i.arboribus.12,674.
tractabile.Æ.4,53.
tractabilis.ſ.Æneas.Æ.4,439.
tractæ.6,558.
tractanti.G.3,502.
tractim.G.4,260. ſine intermiſſione,iugiter exponit Seruius.contra Siſenna apud Plautũ in Amphitryone pro lente accipit, vt (referente Chariſio lib.2.) notat Comminianus. Quid ſi ego illum tractim tangã,vt dormiat? Nonius vero diutine,lon tractu etiam hunc locum adducens. ego autem Poetam Lucretiano ſenſu aduerbium hoc intelligere affirmauerim. eius ex. 3. de moribundo homine verba ſunt. Denique ſæpe hominem paulatim cernimus ire, Et membratim vitalem deperdere ſenſum, In ped bus primum digitos liueſcere, & vngues, Inde pedes, & crura mori, poſt inde per artus Ire alios tractim gelidi veſtigia leti. quanqnàm quid prohibet etiam apud comicum Mercurium hoc aduerbio de cædendo ſine intermiſſione Soſia cogitare?
tractos.ſ.tauros.Æ.8,210.
tractu.G.2,154.182.3,183.Æ.3,138. id eſt plaga,regione.
tractuſq;. E.4,51. G.4,222.ipſe in Culice, Aerios nemorũ tractus, ſyluaſq; virentes.
tractus flammarum lon. G.1, 367. ex Lucretij ſynœpeia. ait enim in 2. Nonne vides longos flammarum ducere tractus idem in 1.æui tractu dixit, Quod neque clara ſuo percurrere flumina curſu Perpetuo poſſunt æui labẽtia tractu.
trade.Æ.5,713.
tradiderit.Æ.4,619.
tradidit.E.3,2.
tradit.Æ.11,710.
traducere.E.8,99.
traducitur.G.3,157.
traham.G.4,117.
trahantur.G.4,398.
trahat.G.3,173.
trahebam .Æ. 2, 92. Ceres apud Claudianum, Sola domi luctu ſenium ductura relinquor.
trahebant.Æ.2,58.3,140.
trahebat.G.3,485. Æ.1,512.N.tr.5. 752.10,795.
trahebatur.Æ.2,403.
traheæq;.G.1,164.addidit literam. nam pro eo, quod eſt pluraliter trahæ,traheæ dixit.
trahens. G.4,94. Æ.1,375.4,701.
trahentem.Æ.3,425.5,468.
trahere.7,315.
traheremq;.12,812.
traherent.6,537.
traheret.8,511.
trahi.G.4,60.557.
trahit.E.2,65. G.1,95.142.3,98,238. 424. Æ.2,307.321.466.499.5,89. ſic & præcedẽti libro verſu.701. 6,753.9,340.713.11,816.
trah tur.12,374.
traho.Æ.3,647.
trahunt. G.2,188.3,536. Æ.5,709. 12,585.
trahuntur. G. 1, 235. Æ.11 ,481. N.tr.5.
traiecerat.6,536.
traiectaq;.Æ.1,359.
traiecto. 5,488 9,419. 10,339.348.
traiectus.Æ.2,273.
traiicit.9,634.10,400.11,685.
tramite.5.610.6,679.11,515.
tramitis.G.1,108.
tranant.G.3,270.Lucre.in 1.Et rapidos

pidos tranant amnes. 10, 265.
tranat. Æ.4,245. ſic & nare apes ad ſydera cœli dicuntur a Poeta. Claudianus in raptu Proſerpinæ de Cereris draconibus ita cecinit, Nunc ſpiris Zephyros tranant.
tranauimus.Æ.6,671.ipſe in Culice, at mea manes Viſcera letheas cogunt tranſnare per vndas. & inferius, Elyſium tranandus agor delatus ad vndam.
tranquilla.Æ.2,203.
tranquillo.5,127.
tranſq; caput iace. E.8,102. hoc & Leucothea monuit Vliſſem apud Homerum.Hinc Flaccus lib.3. luſtramina ponto Ponè iacit. G.3,213. Æ.6,312.415. 7,65.
trans æquora tranſmiſſæ claſſes. Æ.3,403. trans in compoſitione ns retinet, niſi præponatur his verbis trado, traduco, traijcio, trano, etiamſi ſecus eſt apud Plinium. a transfero tamen eruditiores & tranſlatum, & tralatum dicunt.
tranſadigit. Æ.9,432. 12,276.508. in principio carminis. pro quo tranſigit. Valerius Flac.in 3. ſecurigerumque Nealcem Tranſigit, & Canthipallentem vulnere Cydnum.
tranſcribi.7,422.
tranſcribunt.5,750.
tranſcurrere.9,111.
tranſcurrunt.5,528.
tranſeat.5,326.
transferet.Æ.1,275.
transfixa.11,645.
transfixo.Æ.1,48.
transformat. G.4,441. Æ.7,416. metamorphoſim Græcum verbum exprimit. quo titulo Naſo ſuum opus transformationum inſcripſit. Nonius tamen de doctorum indag. commutat legit in primo exemplo.
transfoſſi.Æ.9,544.
tranſierim.G.2,102.Æ.10,186. vide ſilebo, & tacitum.
tranſierint.Æ.1,270.
tranſijt.10,785.817.
tranſilit.10,658.12,859.
tranſire.C.4,503.
tranſit. Æ. 9, 413. 11, 719. 12, 926.
tranſmiſit.Æ.3,329.
tranſmiſſe.Æ.3,403.
tranſmittere.i. vt primi tranſmitterent.6,313.
tranſmittunt. Æ. 4, 154. Flac. in 3. iamque ipſe recenti Stat tumulo placida tranſmittens agmina lauro.lege Macrob.lib. 6.cap.4.
tranſportare.Æ.6,328.
tranſtra.5,663.752.10,306.
tranſtris.Æ.3,289.4,573.5,136. Veneti vulgo banchi. at in cymbis geſtatoriis traſti.
tranſtulit.Æ.2,327.
tranſuerberat. 10, 336. 484. 11, 667. vide eiuſdem ſenſus haurit, perforat, perfoſſum, traiecta, traiecto, traiicit, tranſadigit, transfixa, transfixo, tranſiit, tranſilit, tranſit, & ſiqua ſunt alia.
tranſuerſa.E.3,8.Æ.5,19. locutionem ex Bucolicis imitatur Valer. Flac. lib.2. quem iam miſeros tranſuerſa tuentem, Letaleſque dapes, infectaque pocula cerno. eſt autem odientis ſignum limis oculis aſpicere, & taurinè, vt inquit Plato, vnde toruæ bouis epitheton apud Poetam. lege torua tuentem, & Probum, vbi de aduerbiis agit.
tranſuerſas.G.4.26.
trapetis.G 2,519. hæc trapeta, tæ, & hoc trapetum, ti dicimus.

traxe-

traxere.Æ.8,192.
traxerit.5,624.
traxi.6,351.
traxiſſe 5,786.10,888.
traxit.Æ.2,551.N.tr.5.631.4,101.5, 85.6,396.
trecentos. 10, 173. adi ter centum.
tremebant.8,850.
tremebunda.10,522.
tremefacta. Æ.2,228.629. 10,102. 12,449.
tremefactus.Æ.2,382.
tremefeeerit.6,803.
tremefecit.9,106.10,115.
tremenda.8,335.
tremendum. G.4,469. Æ.2,199.N. tr.5.
tremens.ſ.equus.G.3,189.Æ.2,52. 5,481.
trementem. Æ.2, 175. vide tremebunda. 550. 6, 396. 8, 669. 12,94.
trementes.Æ.4,643.12,761.
trementi.ſ Entello.5,431.
trementia.Æ.1,216.
trementibus.Æ.2,509.
tremere.Æ 3,90.
tremerent.Æ.3,627.
tremiſcit.12,916.
tremiſco. Æ.3,648.
tremiſcunt.5,694.11,403.
tremit.G.1,330.Æ.5,198.9,715.11, 645.12,445.artus.G.1,84. Lucr.in 3. Concidit, & ſpumas agit, ingemit, & tremit artus.
tremor. G.2, 469. 3, 250. Æ.2, 121. 6,55. 7,446. 11,424.N.tr.5. 12,448.
tremuere.8,296.
tremuerunt.G.1,476.
tremulis.E.8,105.
tremulo.Æ.7,9. legito Macro.lib. 6.cap.4.
tremulum. Æ.8,22. Lucret. in 1. tremulum riſum dixit,qui con cutiat totum corpus. Fiet vt riſu tremulo concuſſa cachinnent. licet quidam malint temulo.
tremunt.Æ.9,733.
trepida. Æ.4,642. 6,800. 9,756. 11, 300 12,901.
trepidæ.G.4,73.N.tr.1.Æ.7,518.11, 805.893.12,589.
trepidant. Æ.4,121. 9,418.N.tr.1. ver. trepidare.
trepidanti.10,788.
trepidantia.G.4,69.
trepidare pro trepidabamus.Æ.2, 685.pro trepidabant. 6,491. 9, 538.
trepidat.12,403.737.
trepidate.9,114.N.tr.1.
trepidi.Æ.3,616.666.9,169.10,283. 12,730.748.
trepido.Æ.2,735.4,672.8,5.
trepidos.9,233.12,583.
trepidus.Æ.2,380.6,290.7,638.
tres.E.3,105.Æ.1,112.188. 3,203.5, 308.560.772. 6,355.484. 8,429. 564.9,329.10,351.12,514.
tres quoque Threicios Boreæ. 10, 350.adi Gellium lib. 13. capitu. 19. & quæ nos in dictione vrbes diſputamus.
tria.G.4,483.Æ.6.421.infra triſauci.ttibulaque. G.1,164. tribulũ, li,& hæc tribula, læ fœminino genere dicitur, & primam producit. erat vero tribula, ſiue tribulum tabula ſaxo, vel ferro aſperata, qua frumenta tererentur, in frequenti etiam nunc Italiæ vſo.Varro, E ſpicis in area excuti grana, quod fit apud alios iumentis iunctis, & tribulo. at tribulus, li pro ſpinæ genere, qui vt lappæ, vt infelix lolium, vt auenæ ſteriles, triticeam meſſem fatigat, eandem contrahit. eſt & herbæ fructus tribulus ad cu ius ſimilitudinẽ tribuli oli mili tares dicti. fructus hodie trioli,

vel trigoli, quaſi tribuli, vel potius trigoni a triquetra ſpecie dicitur. in lacubus, & paludibus Ferrienſibus frequentiſſimus. tribulare vero, & tribulationes voces eccleſiaſticis ſcriptoribus vſurpatiſſimæ, quibus etiam paſſim vtimur, a quibus tribulis (ineſt enim his omnibus veluti quædam lædende ocaſio) figurare m:luerint. ratio ſyllabæ apud Poetas ſimiliter eccleſiaſticos commonſtrabit, ſi modo verbi originem attenderint ſcriptores illi vt plurimum indiligentes. præterea admonendi ſumas, quòd hic, & hæc tribulis, & hoc tribule antepenultimam corripit, & producit mediam.

tribuliq;. G. 1,153.3,355. N. citat locum ex primo Georg.

tribus. E. 8,77. G. 3,190.

tricorporis. Æ. 6,289.

tridentem. Æ. 1,142.

tridenti. G. 1,13. Æ. 1,149. 2,418. 610. Valer. Flac. in 1. volat immiſſis caua pinus habenis, Infinditque ſalum, & ſpumas vomit ære tridenti id eſt roſtro trifido.

Trieterica. Æ. 4,302.

trifauci. 6,417.

triginta. Æ. 1,273 3,391.8,44. at vero Iuuenco, & Manilio poetis placuit extremam corripere. is in 2. ait, Ter triginta quadrum partes per ſydera reddent. ille vero Argenti triginta minas.

trilicem. Æ. 3,467.7,639.

Trinacria. Æ. 3,384 440.554.5,450. eadem Triquetra, Sicilia, & Sicania.

Trinacriæ. 5,555.

Trinacriam. Æ. 3,582.

Trinacrij. Æ. 3,429.5,300.530.

Trinacrijs. 5,573.

Trinacrio. Æ. 1,200.

Triones. Æ. 1,748.3,516.

Trioni. G. 3,381.

triplex. Æ. 10,202. tri Naſo correptum enunciauit in Triſtibus. Cauſa namque triplex vaticinatur opus.

triplici. E. 8,73. Æ. 5,119.6,549.8, 714.10,784.

triplici crinita iuba. 7,785. Flac. in 3. & triplici pulſans faſtigia criſta. Iunonis item galea terribilis fit tribus criſtis apud Homerum in 5. Iliados. ait enim, Κρατὶδ' ἐπ' ἀμφίφαλον κυνέην θέτο τετραφάληρον.

tripodas. Æ. 3,360. de tripode, qui ſine lauri foliis in Bœotia erigi non poterat, lege Palæphatum, vbi de Ladone narrat. Æ. 9,265.

tripodes. 5,110.

triſte. i. res triſtis. E. 3,80. N. tr. 5. Æ. 2,184.5,7.6,223. 7,596 9,262.11, 259.

triſtem. 5,411.

triſtes. E 2,14. G. 4,531. Æ. 1,242.3, 366.6,534.7,617.11,534

triſti. C. 3,448. N. tr. 5.4,252. Æ. 6, 185.383.438.7,545. 8,29.197.822. 11,470.839.12,160. ergo ab hoc triſti dicimus, nec in e moueri poteſt.

triſtia. E. 6,7. G. 2,247.4,256. Æ. 2,115. N. tr. 5.548. N. eodem. 3, 301.4,243.5,840.10,612.

triſtibus. G. 1,485. Æ. 7,787.

triſtior. C. 4,235. Æ. 1,232.

triſtis. E. 10,31. N. tr. 1 G 3,67.517.4, 135.319.355. Æ. 2,337. vide Fabiũ lib. 8, cap. 6,275.315.695.11,589. 12,409. adi contriſtat.

triſtiq; lupini. G. 1,75. i. amari adi. N. tr. 5. & Macr. li. 6, cap. 5.

triſtius. Æ. 3,214.

triſulcis. G 2,439. Æ. 2,575. Flaccus Argonau. 2. de Hydra Lernæa peſte, atque ordine curua triſulco Fulmineus quatit ora fragor.

trita.

trita.G.4,63.
triticeam.G.1,219.
Triton.Æ.1,148.6,173.10,209.
triremis nomen. nam & nũc quoque ſuum cuiq; nauigio nomẽ inditum. ſic Scyllam, ſic Pegaſum nomina nauium fuiſſe putat Palæphatus περὶ ἀπίςων, non monſtra, vt Poetæ fabulati ſunt.
Tritoneſq;.5,824.
Tritonia. Æ.2,171.615. 5,704. 11, 483.
Tritonidis.Æ.2,226.Tritonia, atq; Tritonis Pallas, inter alia cognomenta dicitur, quæ & Tritogenia. Feſtus, Tritogenia, inquit, Minerua a ripa Tritonis fluminis, vbi primo ſit viſa. hoc Pomponius Mela, & Lactantius, ſiue Luctatius Papinius interpres in Libya ſtatuit, at Siculus Diodorus in Creta. Euſebius ſane chronicus lacum vocat, vbi regnante Argis Phoroneo virgo apparuerit. verùm Heſiodi interpres, caput, inquit, ab Æolibus dicitur τριττώ, vnde Tritogenia Pallas, quòd ex Iouis capite proſiluerit, at Calliſtheni placuit, quòd hæc Dea τρίτημηνος, id eſt tertia menſis die nata eſt, inde nomen cepiſſe. ſed forſitã inde magis dicta ſit, quòd eadẽ Luna creditur. quæ tertio poſt coitum die apparere incipit. hæc & reliqua huius Deæ cognomina diligentius in Homeri indice conſectamur.
tritura.G.1,190.
trinere.G.2.444.
Triuia.Æ.7,774.
Triuiæ.6,13.35.7,516. nunc il lago di Nemo. 778. 10,537. 11,566. 836.
triuiis.E.3,26.Æ.4,609.
triuiſſe.E.2,34.
triumphata.Æ.6,836.
triumphatas.G.3,33. participium ſine verbi origine. triumphor enim non dicimus. ſed tale eſt vt placita, nupta, inacceſſa, inJdicta, & ſimilia.
triumphi.Æ. 11,54. παρὰ τὸ τρίαμβος.
triumphis.Æ.4,37.6,814.
triumpho.Æ.2,578.8,714.
triumphos.G.1,505 2,148.
Troades.Æ.5,613.Perſius, Nę mihi Pulydamas, & Troades Labeonem, vt aliqui legunt. nonnullis tamen magis placet Troiades dictio quadriſyllaba, ne vis ſyllabæ inferatur.
Troas. Æ.1,34.133. 5,265. 10,89. 12,824.
Tros.Æ 1.176.236.751. 7,21.9,136. 533.689.756.811. 10,31.895. 11, 620.12,231.281.704.
Troes.Æ.1,528.fuimus.2,325. adagium. adi Politiani Miſcell. cap.88.
Troiam. G.2,385. Æ.1,379.736. 2, 108.637. 3,149.340.5,61.6,335.7, 244.ἡ τροία, καὶ τροίη. eſt autem Troia regio Aſiæ, quæ referente Stephano prius Idæa, de inde Teucris, poſt Troia a Troe dicta eſt. ergo apud Græcos prior longa dipthongo, qua apud nos diſſoluta, i ex perpetuo vocali Grę ca fit conſonans, quę inter duas vocales poſita vim habet duplicis conſonantis, vt μαῖα, Maia. vnde & Maiia, & Pompeiius per duplex ij vſque ad Ciceronis tempora ſcriptitabant. at Troius, a, um, quia Græce Τρώιος Τρώιη Τρώιον. eandem producit. habet enim ώ.
Troia. Æ.1,123.253.2,56.161.290. 461 581. 625. 703.763. lege Seruium.3,3 42 596.4,312.5,38.599. 804. 7,296.521. 9,644. 10,60.11, 350.779.
Troiaque nunc pueri, Troianum,

dicitur agmen. 5,602. de Troia luſu lege Seruium. ſed & Troiam vulgo nunc Rhauennates appellant Scropham ea, puto, ratione, qua quodam tempore Troianum porcum nominabãt, qui quaſi incluſis animalibus prægnãs, vt ille Troianus equus grauidus armatis fuit, in menſam inferri ſolitus ſit. quam rem Cincius in ſuaſione legis Fanniæ obiicit ſeculo ſuo. quanquam etiam ab illa ſue cum albo colore, tum triginta natorum fœtu inſigni, quam Troiano Æneæ & Helenus in 3. & Tyberinus in 8. Æneidos vrbis locum, & laborum requiem ſignificaturam vaticinati ſunt, quanque Æneas idem Iunoni mactauit.

Troiæ. G 1,503 3,36 quis intelligendus, docet Parrhaſius vir eruditiſſ. in raptum Proſerpinæ Claudiani. Æ. 1,599. 210 242. 380. 477. 569. 601. 683. 2,11. 34. 573.622.660. 3,15.86.322.5,190. 555.626. 633 756 787.811 6,56. 68.650.840.7,121. 262.8,471.587. 9,202. 10,27.45.110.214.469.11, 288.

Troiam. E.4,37. Æ.1,28. 3,60.342. 555.603.751. 3,349.462.503.595. 614 5,637.7,233.8,391.398.9,547. 10,74.378.

Troiana. Æ.1,471.703.2,63. 4,162. 6,62.7,144. 8,182.545. 9,180.11, 34.131.597.

Troianæ. Æ.1,628.6,767.10,360.

Troianam. Æ.4,342.425.8,36.

Troianas. Æ.2,4.7,364.10,609.

Troiane. 7,260. 8,188. 10,598. 11, 125.12,359.

Troiani.7,723.

Troianis.5,793.11,421.

Troiano. Æ.1,23.554. 3,335. 4,191. 7.318.11,230.

Troianos. 5,420.688. 9,128. 10,77. 11,826. 12,806.

Troianum.5,602.

Troianus. Æ.1,290. 4,124.165. 5, 757. idem cum a Poeta, tum ab aliis quos ipſe de eo, aut ad eũ loquentes toto ope facit, variis pro rei ratione modis appellatur. vt Poetæ copiam pariter, & prudentiã admireris. appellationes aũt hæ ſunt. virũ, inſignẽ pietate virũ, pius Æneas, meus Æneas, cũ de filio Venus loquitur, magnanimũ Æneam, Veneris filius, natum, de ſe ipſo ad matrẽ, Dardanio Æneæ. Rex Æn. pater Æ. pater optime Teucrũ, nate Dea, Troius Æ. nate a Venere, & Anchiſe parentibus, ab eodem Anchiſe, nate Iliacis exercite fatis, ſanguis meus, ò dulcis coniux a Creuſa vxore, dux Troianus, Dardanium ducem, heros, Dardanus, ſatus Anchiſa, Anchiſa generate, Magnanimus Anchiſiades, maximus Æneas, maximus heros, diuum genus, ſate ſanguine Diuũ, Tros Anchiſiade, Troius Æneas pietate inſignis & armis, dux inclyte Teucrum. quære reliquas poſtremis ſex libris.

Troilus. Æ.1,478.

Troiugena. Æ. 3,359.

Troiugenas.8,117.

Troius. Æ.1,600.5,417.6,403.7,221 8,530.10,584.886. 12,122.502.

trophæa. G.2,32.

trophæis. Æ. 11,224 384.

trophæum. 10,542.785. deſcribit. 11,7. 790. æmulatione Maronis Claudianus trophæi formam, quod Iuppiter de gigantibus in Sicilia fixerit, pluribus verbis deſcribit li.3. de raptu Poſerp. Locus erat prope flumen Acim. vide truncos.

Troſq; parẽs. G.3,36. ὁ τρώς, τȣ̃ τρώος, τὸν τρῶα, οἱ τρᾶες, τοὺς τρῶας.

Tros,

Tros,&c.Æ.1,578.6,52.126.10,108. 250.12,723.
Troum.9,113.11,161.12,137.
truci 10,447.
trucidant.Æ.2,494.12,577.
trucis.G.1,370.
trudentes.G.3,373.
trudit.G.2,335.
truditur.G.2,31.
trudunt. G.1, 310. 2, 74. Æ.4, 405.
trunca.G.4,310.Æ.3,659.11,9.
truncas.6,497.
trunci.G.2,78.
truncis.Æ.8,315.
trunco. G.3,233. Æ.10, 835. 12, 105.
truncos. G.2, 302.426. Æ.6, 207. 11,83.
tropæum dicit, cuius formã per initia libri luculenrur deſcripſerat. Ingentem quercum, &c.
truncum.9,332.10,555. 12,382.
truncus.Æ.2,557.11,173.
tu Attici. Σὺ dicunt, Dores Τὺ, vnde nos tu tranſumpſimus. E. 1,1.42,16.71.3,13.20.25.31.58.75. 109.4.8.5,2.15.19. 80 88.6,54. 7, 35.8,6 48.10,46 G.1, 24.344.2, 39.241. 3,73.393. 4, 45.62.106. 448. 534.566. Æ.1, 82.293.411. 621.687. 2,160.606. 717 3,159. 381. 388.394 4,47 94. 113.265. 494 548.608. 5, 420.691.789. 6, 30.91.95.260. 365. 374.669. 834.845. 851. 883 7, 1.41. 49. 336.733. 8,263.511.572.643. 9, 290.381.404 422.481.495. 10,81. 324. 11,58.73.364.373. 384.463. 506.517.857. lege Seruium. 12, 57 152. 158.178. 438.664. 810. 947.
tuq; o.G.1,12. Æ.6,65.196.8,72.11, 158.
tua nnminatiuo ſing.E.1,58.10,22. G.4,354.Æ.1,254. 2,429.678. 4, 125.5,564.6,96.353.867.695.763. 7,365.548. 8, 132. 9,84 212.288. 486 10,30.44. 233. 302.423.812. 11,172.178.385.845. 12,808.872. 937.
tua nominatiuo plurali. E.1, 47. 8,10 9,17.30. G.1, 17. 3,41. 12, 894.
tua,accuſatiuo. E.2,12.3,90.4,54. 8,8.9,50. G.1,29. Æ.1,670 3,155. 371.4,27.6,115.378.689.759.7,221. 422 8,78.302.516. 9,271.626.10, 34.612.619.632. 791.827.848. 11, 410.558.12,148.
tua, ablatiuo.Æ.1,102.4,273.5,692. 10,31.849. 12,932.
tuæ.Æ.1,403.4,104.8,377. 9,302.
tuam.Æ.4,314.682.11,560.
tuarum.Æ.1,330.4,267.5,714.
tuas.E.6,7.Æ.2,81.6,72.
tuba.5,113.139.9,503.
tubæ.8,526.
tubamq;.6,233.11,424.
tubarum.G.4,72.Æ.2,313. 7,628. 11,192. utrum a tuba lituus auguralis appelletur, an tuba a lituo augurum lituus dicta ſit, diſces tu quidem ex Gellii libro 5. cap. 8. quem locum pene ad verbum in ſua tranſtulit Saturnalia Macrob.vt eiuſdem authoris plæraque alia, nulla etiã furti ſuſpicione, quippe qui huius facti veniam in præfatione operis ſit deprecatus. hinc tubicem, vt mihi quidem videtur qui tuba canit, ſicut tibicẽ, qui tibia,& ſimilia. licet Chariſius noſter.lib.1.ea parte,qua de nominatiuis ad regulam redactis loqui incipit,ita referat. Et ſunt maſculina in en. hic tubicem tuba longa tubicinis, liticen ex lituo tubæ genus liticinis: cornicen ex cornu minore, cornicinis: tibicem ex tibia tibicinis: fidicen ex fidibus fidicinis.
tuebitur.Æ.2,523.
tuemur.12,34.

tuenda. G.3,305.
tuendo. Æ. 1,717. 8,263. vide viden do.
tuendum. 9,175. N. tr. 5.
tuens. 9,794 12,82.
tuentem. 6,467. 12,792.
tuentes. 5,575. N. tr. 5. 10,397.
tuenti. Æ. 2,604. 9,65.
tuentibus. E.3,8.
tueri. G.1,21. Æ. 1,568 2,188. 4,451. 6,688. 7,443.
tuetur. Æ. 4,362.
tuguri. E.1,69. ium ſyllabis terminata neutra, & maſculina per ius in genitiuo geminat i. vt huius peculij, ſcrinii, dolii, alii, Iulii, Æmilii, & ſimilia. q̃ vtiq; genitiuus numero ſyllabarum minor eſſe nominatiuo non debet ſed regulam Poetarum non modo licentia repudiauit, verum & oratorum quandoq; vſus, vt in multis veterum inſcriptionibus animaduertere licet. in quibus huiuſmodi genitiuos per vnum i notatos frequenter inſpicias. ſanè huic noſtro ex omniũ Grammaticorum conſenſu, placuit per ſynæreſim tuguri, Patauui, & Lyci, vt notant quidã, pro Lycij dicere. quod minus offenſionis in medio verſu hæc pronũciatio præ ſe ferat. nã de peculi, oci, Lauini, quod ĩ extremo verſus collocata ſunt, non per æque pronunciandum cenſeo. quòd ſi ne vlla offenſione enũciationis duplicatam analogiæ vocalem retinere poſſint. quæ tamen per ſynizeſim pro vna accipiatur, ſicut in aureis, aureo, alueo, & ſimilibus verſum duabus ſyllabis, vt ſæpe monuimus finientibus.
tui genitiuus a tu. E.7,40. Æ. 7,360. 8,144. 9,291. ride qui amant. 12, 29.659.
tui. 5,804.
tuis. E.5,34.65. 8,12. G.2,4. Æ. 4,218. 360. 5,393. 792. 8,404. 9,296. 406. 654. 10,94. 532. 11,400.
tulerat. 7,105.
tulere. G.2,501. Æ. 1,131. N. tr. 1. ver. tollere. 5,582. 11,186. 800.
tulerint. Æ. 2,600.
tulerit. G.2,271.
tulerunt. E.4, 61. media correpta. adi Seruium, & recentiores. 5,34. G.2,422. 454. Æ. 1,609.
tulimus. Æ. 3,327. N. tr. 1.
tuliſſem. Æ. 4,604.
tuliſſet. Æ. 2,94. 756. 4,679. 5,356. 6, 879. 9,338. 11,285.
tulit. E.5,89. G.1,484. 4,252. Æ. 1, 318. N. tr. 1. 540. 2,407. 555. 3,43. 95. 599. 5,290. 7,118. N. eodem. 8, 256. 9,407. 578. 622. 10, 578. 11, 761. 12, 371. N. eodem. 493. 847. 860.
Tullaq; 11,656. nomen virginis bellatr cis, quales Larina, Tarpeia, Camilla Iuturna.
Tullus. Æ. 6,814. 8,644.
tum. E.2,49. 6,28. 35. 62. 10,33. G.1, 137. 145. 181. 278. 411. 449. 2,325. 358 3,54. 83. 193. 227. 248. 357 435. 474. 4,187. 255. 260. 340. 406. Æ. 1, 108. 155. 168. 194. 218. 295. 361. 509. 625. 742. 2,190 413 489. 697. 3,141. 175. 182. 187. id eſt præterea, Seruius. 266. 289. 525. 543. 554. 4,242. 250. 520. 693. 5,132. 148. 159. 244. 300. 424. 455. 461. 500. 513. Seruius 737. 822. 6,3. 20 69. 176. 220. 252. 330. 558. 577. 776. 897. 900. 7,76. 138. 152. 418. 448. 580. 614. 620. 670. 770. 8,100. 160. 179. 222. 285. 328. 397. 459. 503. 624 660. 9,3. 112. 254. 332. 365. 388. 444. 526. 590. 646. 689. 702. 799. 812. 10,103. 261. 335. 342. 445. Seruius. 554. 589. 601. 736. 783. 11, 33 72. 92 241 670. 696. 724. 747. 759. 775. 820. 12, 6. 10. 131. 135. 175. 213. 218. 444. 713. 906.
cum. E.3,10. 5,89. 9,67. G.1,45. 308

Æ. 5, 866.

vero.E.6,27. G.3,505. Æ.1,489. 2, 105.228.309.624.4,397.450.571.5, 172.227.659.720.7,376.519.9,73. 11,633.832.12 257.454.756.vbiq; in initio verſus.at iu medio. 12, 776.

tum iam.E.8,39. G.1,360. 2,405.4, 137. Æ.7,737 8,349.10,533. 11, 578.

quid tum?E.10,38 Æ.4,543.

tum in medio verſus. vbi perſonę loquuntur, aut precantur.Æ. 1,68.734.2,775.4,114.6,192.9,735. 10,62.116.11,501.

tum initio verſus. cum quis ſimiliter loquitur, aut precatur. Æ. 1,565.598. 3, 102.182.4, 632. 5, 348.382.409.685.799. 6, 562.573. 713.867. 7, 292.552. 8, 35. 115. 126. 313. 394.532. 558. 9, 295. 10, 100.251.466. 11, 12.122.336. 820.

tument.G.2,324.Æ.6,49.

tumeo licet primam corripiat', tuber tamen. quod ab eo fit producit.quod in multis vſu venire animaduertimus.præſertim vbi fit aliqua literarum immutatio.

tumentem.G.3,421.Æ.2,381.8,86. 11,854.

tumenti.7,810.

tumeſcant.G.2,479.

tumeſcere.G.1,357.466.

tumida.Æ.1,146.6,407.

tumidi.8,671.

tumidis.G.2,102. Æ.5,125.

tumido.Æ.3,357.10,387.

tumidum.Æ.2,472.3,157.5,820.11, 393.

tumidus 9,596.10,21.

tumuli. Æ.5, 44. 7,6.10,493. 11, 233.

tumulis .G.2,276.3,475.

tumulo. E.5,42. Æ. 3,40.63.5,93. 605.760.6,380.8,112.9,195. 11,6. 104.594.853.12,136.

tumultu. Æ.2,122.486.3,99. 6,307. 857. 8, 4.371. 9, 397. 11, 225. 447.662.12,269.757.

tumultum.11,897.

tumultus.G.1,465.

tumulum. E.5,42. Æ.2,742.3,304. 322.5,76.86. 371.664. 6,380.505. 754.874.12,562.

tumulus.Æ.2,713.3,22. vtrobique deſcribitur.

tunc. G.1, 136.215.305.341.456.2, 368. Æ.1,181.2,246. 3, 223.234. 4,408. 5,759.808.6,505. 8, 423. 9,183. 10, 517.663. 11,209.379. 475.

tunc, cum aliquis verba facit, tum frequentius vtitur.Æ.1,339. 4,222.6,125.8,154.9,234.425. 11, 241.

tundens.6,598.

tundit.10,731.

tunditur.G.3,382. Æ.4,448.5,125. leges ab eo compoſita contundet, contundit, contuſos, extuderat, extudit, extunderet, obtuſa, obtuſi, obtuſior, obtuſis, rotuſo.

tunicaq;.8,457.

tunicæ.9,816.

tunicam.10,314.818.

tunicas.G.2,75.11,777.

tunſæ.Æ.1,485.

tunſis.G.3,133.Æ.11,37.

tunſum.G.4,267.

tuo.G.2,147.Æ.3,696.6,460. 8,72. 569.9,495.12,180.802.

tuorum.Æ.1,261.403.758. 2,283.3, 488. 6, 868.7,365. 12, 439 .653. 820.

tuos. G.3,277. Æ.1,769. 2,661.6, 789. 7, 797. 8,378. 10,592. 12, 840.

turba. Æ.2,580.3,233. 6,305.325. 611.667. 7,381.813.8,300. 9,792. 10,432.11,13.155.372.880.12,444. 607.

turba ex Græco ἀπὸ τῆς τύρβης. vnde τυρβάζω turbo. Labeo

aij.

ait turbam multitudinis hominum eſſe perturbationem, & cœtum, ſed rixam duorum de his plura Vulpianus in lege Prætor ait. titulo Vi bonorum raptorum.
turbabat. Æ. 1,399.
turbabis. G. 3,412.
turbam. Æ. 1,195. 5,152. 6,753. 12, 248.
turbans. 9,339.
turbant. 6,800.
turbantur exponit Seruius. quid ſi Poeta eruditiſſimus turbãt abſolute dixerit? ſicut Vſque adeo turbatur agris, reſpiciens ad remotiorẽ Turbandi uerbi ſignificationem, pro eo, quod conuaſant, & fugam parant. nam turbare conuellere eſt. i. decoquere, & animo fugiendi colligere farcinulas. unde conturbare, & conturbator Martiali. Conturbabit Atlas, & non erit uncia tota, Decidat tecum qua pater ipſe Deum. & alibi Conturbator aper uilius eſurio. ſimiliter iuriſconſultus, Si piſtor turbauerit. id eſt decoxerit.
turbante. Æ. 6,857. 9,397.
turbantiq;. 9,692.
turbantur. 12,620.
turbare. 9,409. 11,401.
turbaret. 12,556.
turbari. Æ. 4,566.
turbaſti. 12,633.
turbat. Æ. 1,519. 12,70.
turbata. G. 3,259. Æ. 5,668. 6,75. 9,13. lege tela. 11,3. 297. 12, 599.
turbatæ. 8,435. 11,618.
turbatam. 11,796. 12,160.
turbati. Æ. 8,49. 9,538. 735. 11,451. 869. 12,302.
turbatis. 7,767. 9,124.
turbatumq;. 8,223.
turbatur. Æ. 1,12.
tuetur hanc lectionem Seruius reiecto turbamur. agnoſcit item & Fabius libro primo. capi. 8. ſed ipſemet Poeta ab hac ſtare uidetur ex Seruij interpretatione, cum ait, Et ſeptem gemini turbant trepida oſtia Nili. id eſt turbantur.
turbatos. Æ. 12,325.
turbatus. Æ 2,67. 3,314.
turbauit. Æ. 3,449. 12,246.
turbentur. G 2,106.
turbet. Æ. 3,407.
turbida. Æ. 4,245. 353. 6,534. 12, 283.
turbidus. G. 2,137. 3,350. Æ. 5,696. 6,296. 9,57. 10,648. 763. 11,742. 814. 876. 12,10. 671. 685.
turbine. G. 1,320. Æ. 1,49. 87. 446. 2,416. 3,573. 5,594. 9, 91. reſolo uulgo. 11,284. 596. 12, 320. 351.
turbinis. 10,603. 12,923.
turbo. G. 3,470. Æ. 1,515. 10, 665.
turbo uolitans. 7,378. ſimilitudo eſt eadem Tibulli, Nanque agor ut per plana citus ſola uerbere turbo, Quem celer aſſueta uerſat ab arte puer. Comminianus Flauio Soſipatro libro de analogia, referente, ſic inquit. Turbo turbonis ſi proprium ſit hominis, nomen, turbinis ſi procellam uoluerimus exprimere aut in eo, inquit Plinius, qui eſt in luſu puerorum. ſed Cæſar de analogia. 2. Turbonem non turbinem etiam in tempeſtate dici debere ait, ut caro carnis non autem ut homo hominis. hactenus Comminianus. cuius etiam haud multo poſt de eadem re, eadem Chariſio recitante, uerba hæc ſunt. Turbẽ, inquit, Tibullus, Nanq; agor, ut

ut per plana citus ſola uerbere turben. quem Maro turbonem ſeptimo uocat, toto uolitãs ſub uerbere turbo & ita putant dici debere hic turben, quia & homo, & tempeſtas, & buxum eodem poſſint nominatiuo peribe ri hæc ille. ſed enim uulgati omnes Tibulli codices turbo legũt non turben. quin & Maronem, ſi meam ſententiam requiras, turbinem declinare affirmauerim, non turbonem, quod falſo ſuſpicatur Cõminianus. quum Poeta non ſecus ac Turbo. turbinis, & turbine ſemper dixerit. vnde & turbinare uerbum traximus ex analogia i uocale antepenultima retenta. Turbonis autem, quod proprium hominis nomen tãtum putamus etiamſi Cæſar in ſignificatu procellæ ita quoq; dici debere ait, meminit Horatius ut gladiatoris libro. 2. ſerm. Corpore maiori rediit Turbonis in armis. in qua ſententia eſt & Flauius Soſipater, cum lib. 1. ubi de extremitatibus nominum agit, ita ſcribit. Turbo ſi ſit proprium nomẽ, Turbonis facit ſi appellatiuum, turbinis. nam ſiue uentus, ſiue, quo ludunt pueri, hic turbo dicitur, nõ ut quidam ſtulte hic turbem dixerunt puerorũ. nam Virgilius dixit torto ſub uerbere turbo. trotolo pueri Veneti, quaſi trochulum.

turgent. E. 7, 48. G. 1, 315.
turmæ. Æ. 5, 560. 11, 503. 518.
turmas. G. 3, 179. Æ. 5, 550. 10, 239. 310. 11, 599. 620.
Turne. 7, 421. 596. 8, 538. 9, 6. 10, 514. 11, 175. 363. 502. 12, 32. 56. 625. 653. 872. 888.
Turni. 7, 344. 398. 650. 8, 493. 9, 73. 108. 549. 593. 10, 143. 151. 456. 463. 478. 561. 11, 114. 217. 336. 376. 12, 45. 97. 138. 243. 469. 597. 697. 765. 861. 865.
Turno. 7, 366. 371. 724. 8, 17. 9, 115. 126. 327. 369. 691. 10, 240. 276. 446. 503. 629. 11, 123. 223. 371. 825. 12, 9. 38. 74. 183. 232. 368. 539. 799. 913.
Turnum. 7, 434. 8, 614. 9, 3. 738. 10, 75. 308. 440. 471. 615. 624. 665. 11, 178. 221. 896. 12, 148. 317. 466. 557. 645. 652.
Turnus. 7, 56. 413. 475. 577. 783. 9, 4. 28. 47. 269. 462. 526. 535. 559. 573. 740. 789. 797. 805. 10, 20. 453. 479. 490. 500. 532. 647. 657. 677. 11, 91. 129. 441. 459. 486. 507. 910. 12, 1. 164. 220. 324. 337. 353. 380. 446. 502. 509. 614. 631. 666. 689. 729. 742. 776. 927. 943.
turpans. 12, 611.
turpantem. 10, 832.
turpe. G. 3, 52. N. tr. 5.
turpes. E. 6, 51. G. 2, 60. 4, 96. 366. N. tr. 5. podagras. G. 3, 299. N. tr. 5. epitheton morbo congruentiſſimum, ſummo cum dolore diſcimus, cum eo iam indigne laborare, miſereq; in dies deturpari ſpectamus decora Franciſci Contareni ſummi amici noſtri membra, viri patricii cum ingenio ſingulari, tũ eruditione præſtanti.
turpi. G. 3, 96. 557. Æ. 2, 400. 4, 194.
turpia. 5, 358.
turpis. G. 3, 441. Æ. 6, 276. adi. N. tr. 5. & Quintil. li. 8.
turres. Æ. 2, 445. 4, 86. 9, 160. 11, 466. 12, 132.
turribus. G. 4, 125. Æ. 4, 187. 9, 460. 470. 575. 677. 10, 121.
turrigeræ Antennæ. 7, 631. 10, 253. adæ qui amant, turrita, & ſimilia.
turrim. Æ. 2, 460. 12, 673.

verba ſunt Chariſii Soſipatri ex primo inſtitutionum gram. hec,

Omnia

Omnia nomina tertiæ declinationis accuſatiuum in em faciunt exceptis his puppis. puppim enim facit. ſitis ſitim. ſecuris ſecurim, turris turrim, peluis peluim, & turrem tamen habes apud Virgilium lib.2. Turrem in præcipiti ſtantem. idem de analogia, ex C. tamen Iulio Romano. Febrim, inquit, vt tuſſim, ſitim, ait Plinius. eceptis tribus, cætera accuſatiuo in em exeũt. hæc Fl. Soſipater. ergo turrẽ hic legendum tam ex Chariſii ſententia, quàm ex Plinii regula. at vero Gellius, vt Chariſio antiquior, ita Plinio poſterior turrim hic ex euphonia agnoſcit li. 13. ca. 19. quem arbitror ſequendum.

turris.Æ.6,554 8,530.540.

turrita.6,786. vide turrigeræ.

turriti.Æ.3,536.

turritis.8,693.

turtur.E.1,59.

Tuſci.Æ.10,199.11,629.

Tuſcia & Tuſco vocibus quidã aſpirãt primæ literæ, quod a thure Tuſciam dictam putãt. quod Iulius Modeſtus ἀπὸ τοῦ θύειν tractum dicit. quamuis Flauius Soſipater tus a tundendo ſine aſpiratione dicat. ſed enim non aſpiraſſe veteres antiqui codices indicio ſunt, nec minus monumẽtorum inſcriptiones, quod ego ſequendum arbitror, cum Grammatici veteres Tuſciam a Tuſco rege magis dictam velint non autem a thure, licet ea gens religioni dedita fuerit quã quæ maxime.

Tuſcis.Æ.10,164.

Tuſco.8.473.10,203.11,316.

Tuſcorum.12,551.

Tuſcum.G.1,500.

Toſcani vero hodie Venetus dicuntur ſerici artifices cuius appellationis cauſam in Stoico attulimus, ad hęc cur eodem apud nos cenſeantur nomine præpoſtere, & nunquam ſatis damnatæ Veneris ſectatores.

tuſſis.G.3,497.

tuta.E.2,40. Æ.1,168.587.3,387.4,88.298.373.5,171.796.6,238.358.7,632.8,603.9,366.10,805.11,871.882.

tutę.ſ.apes.G.4,193.

tutamen.Æ.5,262.

tutare.Æ.2,677.

tutari.7,469.

tutatur.5,343. tute.E.3,35. tautologia, ſicut egomet ipſe, vt apud Chariſium adnotatum eſt. Terentius autem tute frequẽtiſſime vtitur. at Lucretius etiã accedente met, tutemet.

tutela.G.4,111.

tuti.Æ.9,61.11,527.

tutior.Æ.3,377.

tutiſq; 10,713.

tutiſſima.G.4,421.

tuto.G.2,332.Æ.3,78.12,381. vbi Arunſtius Celſu (vt ex Comminiano refert Chariſius lib.2.) non eſt, inquit, vt falſo, & raro. hęc. enim Latina ſunt.

tutos.Æ.1,575.9,43.

tutum.Æ.1,395.2,620.5,862.

tutus.Æ.1,247.5,813.8,323.

tuum.E.5,27.45.51.9,27. Æ.1,613.628.4,492.5,737.10,851.11,848.12,146.

tuus.E.4,10.9,16.Æ.1,80.671.4,94.5,412.495.7,8.

V

VAcantes.G.3,477.

vacare.Æ.3,123.

vacat.10,625.11,179.

vaccę.E.6,60.9,51.G.2,524. 3,177. Æ. 4,61.

vaccam.6,251. taura Varroni appellatur, quæ ſterilis vacca eſt.

vaccinia.E.2,18.50. 10,39.
Claudianus in initio. 2.de raptu Proſerp. Sanguineo ſplendore roſas,vaccinia nigro Induit.
vacet.Æ.1,377.
vacua. G.4,90. Æ.2,528. 4,82.7, 379.
vacuas.G.3,3.Æ.6,269.12,592.
vacuis.G.2,225.3,143.Æ.2,761.12, 476.
vacuo.Æ.5,515.12,710.
vacuos.G.2,54. Æ.4,588.
vacuum.G.1,62 3,109. Æ.12,906.
Lucr. in.2. Non per inane meat vacuum. & paulo infra,Cũ per inane meant vacuum.
in vacuum poterant ſe extenderet rami.G.2,287. ideſt in luminis aureas,vel oras ſe tollere,exire,edere,efferre.vt ſpõte ſua quę ſe tollunt in luminis auras. & alibi Furtiuum partu ſub luminis edidit auras. Lucr. in primo. atque horas in liminis exit. & paulo poſt,- & viuida tellus Tutores teneras effert in luminis oras. vacuum autem appellat aera, quoniam ſpaciũ ſine fine modoq; eſt,vt canit idem Lucr. per inita ſecundi.
vada.Æ 1,540.N.tr 1.3,557.70.65, 158.615.6,320. 7,24.198.242. 9, 670. Græce βράχη, vnde breuia Virgilius.
vade Æ.3, 462. 480. 4, 223. 5, 548.
vadentem.ſ.Sibyllam.6,263.
vadimus.Æ.2,359.396.
vadis. Æ.1, 116.130. 5,221.8,91.9, 713 10,303.678.
vadit.8,702.
vadite.11,176.
adiectis ꝑpoſitionibus e,& in dixit euadere,euadio,euado,euaſerat,euaſiſſe,euaſit, inuade,inuadere,inuadit,inuadũt, inuaſerat,inuaſiſſe,inuaſit.
vado.11,628.
vadoſi.7,728.
væ miſeræ,&c.E.9,28.
Soſtrata Terentiana, uæ miſeræ mihi.
uagantur.G.3,540.Æ.5,560. 6,886. 11,273.
uagatur. Æ.2,17.4,68.
uagina. Æ.4,579.6,260.9,305. 10, 475.896. vagitus. 6,406.
uale.E.3,79.Ouidii quoque autoritas docet uale e finalem modo producere modo, corripere poſſe,ut in 10 Metamor. Supremũque uale,quod iam uix auribus ille,& triſtiũ primo eleg. 7. Idq; quod ignoti faciunt uale dicere ſaltem.G.4,497. Æ.2,789.5,738. 11,98.827.
ualeam.E.9,38.
ualeant.6,554.
ualens.5,431.
ualent.E.9,12.8,403.
ualentes.G.2,70.426.
ualeret.12,798.
Valerus.10,752.
uales.Æ.4,334.12,892.
ualet. Æ.3,415.5,67.9,807. 11,873. 12,911.
ualida.11,552.12,98.
ualidæ.10,320.
ualidam.G.4,331.Æ.1,124.10,401. 11,651.696.12,93.
ualidas.6,833.
ualidiq;.8,419.
ualidis.G.2,237.367.447. Æ.2, 50. 5,15.500.10,294.
ualido.G.3,172.Æ.4,441.
ualidum.10,815.compoſita pręualidam, prævalidas, inualidas, inualidi,inualidum,inualidus.
uallant.Æ.11,915.
ualle.E.2,40 Æ.2,748.5,288.6,703. 8,232.609 9,4.
uallem.G.3,331.8,204.
ualles.E.5,84.6,84. G.2,391. Æ.1, 190. 7,565.802. 11,522. i. uallis. operæ pretium feceris, ſi Seruiũ ſuper hunc locum legas, adi itẽ

conualle

conualle conualles, conuallibus.
valli.9,142.
vallibus.G.1,374.2,485.4,277.Æ.3, 110 4,156.9,244.
vallis.10,120.
vallos.G.1,264.2,409.
vallum Æ.9,146.506.524.
valuiſſe 11,229.
valuit.5,510.7,305.12,782.
vana.Æ.1,356.4,12.6,284.8,42.259. 10,631.11,854.
vanæ.10,593.
vane.11,715.
vani.Æ.1,396.N.tr.5.
vanis.G.1,226.N.eodem.12,53.
vannus.G.1,166.
vano.Æ.11,52.
vanos.G.3,79.
vanum.Æ.2,50.N.tr.5.
vapor.5,683.698.7,466.
vaporant.11,481.Lucr.in 5.Inuidia quoniam ceu fulmine ſumma vaporat Plerunq;,& quæ ſunt al tis magis edita cunque.
Vare.E 6,7.9,27.
Vari.E.6,12.
uaria.G.2,9.Æ.11,475.12,665.
uariæ.G.1,145.181.3,264.Æ.5,822. 7,32 8,723.
varians.9,164.ipſe in Moreto.Inter dum feſſæ ſuccedit læua ſorori, Alternatq; vices.
uariare. 12,223.
uariarum. G.2,468.Æ.6,285.
uarias.G.1,133.383.Æ.4,286. 7,90. 8, 21.
uariauerit.f.Sol.G.1,442.
uarij Æ.12,915.
uarijs. Æ.4, 202. 5, 442. 605. 6, 708. 7,58.8,95.685.9,464. 11,222. 730
uario. Æ.1, 752. 3,128. 4,564.6, 160.8,309. 10,97.11,455.12,217. 486.
uarios.E.4,42.9,40. G.1, 453.2,463. 478.521.Æ.1,208.2,284. 4,701.5, 89.10,160.352.12,228.
uarium.G.1,51.Æ.4,569. citat primum locum Plin.li 18.ca.24.
uarius.11,296 425.
Varo.E.9,26.35.
uaſtā. Æ.3, 414.656. 6, 296.503. 8, 446.
uaſta.7,228.302. 9,323. N.tr.5. 12, 734.
uaſtabant.8,374.
uaſtabat.Æ.1,475.626.
uaſtæ. Æ.1,166.10,57.
uaſtant.G.4,16.Æ.8,8.
vaſtas.Æ.1,150.
uaſtatorum.9,772.
vaſti.G.4,422. 430.Æ.11,208.
vaſtis. Æ.1, 337.3,13.5,198.368.8, 250. 10,768.
vaſto.G.3,222. 4,362. Æ.1, 56.122. 249. 3,197.431.605. 617. 5, 447. 821. 6, 237.741. 8,193.217. 424. N.tr.5.9,530.10,716.12,553.
vaſtos.Æ.1,90.3,421.647. 5,432.10, 271.
vaſtum. Æ.2,780.3,191. N. tr.5. 8, 295.10,693. hinc uaſto,& uaſtare uocum uſum Italia ex reliquijs antiqui patrij ſermonis.i. Romani adhuc ſibi retinet. niſi ꝙ aliquantulum uerbornm intellectum uariauit, & multorū etiam oppidorum proprium eſt, ut aſsūpta g litera magis dicant guaſtare,& guaſto, quàm uaſto & uaſtare.
uatem.E.9,34 Æ.2,122 3,358.443. 456.6,415. 7,41 435.442.
uates.G.3,491.4,387 450. Æ.3,187. 246.463 712.5,524. 6,65. 78.125. 161.189.259.372. 398.419. 562. 662.669.7,68.
uati.E.7,28.Æ.3,433.11,774.
uatis.5,636 6,82.211. 8.340.
uatum.Æ.4, 65.464.8,627.
uber. G.2,234. 7,262.adi exuberat exuberet.ubero pro exubero uer bum ſimplex Columellæ. & ubertim Valerius Catullus protulit. huber ſunt, qui à uerbo Græco

Græco deducant ὕω, quod eſt pluo *v* in u productum uerſo, ac b litera hiatus, cauſa interſerta. ſed magis placet Pontano, cui ſententiæ & nos accedimus, ut ab humeo dicatur, hubere ſicut turber a tumeo, utrobique m litera in b uerſa humecta.enim fœracia ſunt omnia, ſicut arida in fœcunda. nam & Maro noſter cum ait Cogite oues pueri, ſi lac perceperit æſtus, Vt nuper fruſtra preſſabimus ubera palmis. ui detur nobis innuere uoluiſſe hubera ab humendo dicta.ſi inquit, eſtus humorem prę ceperit. ideſt arefecerit, fruſtra hubera exhauſto omni humore, lacte calētia exprimemus.utrinque igitur huber recipit aſpirationem quā tamen ſuo iure ēt eruditorum conſuetudo repudiauit.

Vbera.E.2,42.3,99.4,22.Æ.9,31.G. 2,524 3,178.396.Æ.3,392.642. 8, 631.11,572.
ubere. E.3,30. G.2,18 5.275.3,187. 309.317.Æ.1,535.3,95.164.5,287. 6,428.7,484.
uberrima. G.4,141. Æ.3,106.
ubi aduerbiū temporis. E.3,97.7,8. G.1,73. 350.442.446. 2,107. 312. 353.3,95.130.167.190.271.441. 482. 4,186.234.434.474. Æ.1,409.719. Seruius. 2,347.507. 3,219. 410. 441.4,118.474. 5,126.6,271. Seruius.340.684.748.897.7,373. 541. 611.9,98.10,457.721. 11,19. 59. 737.
iā.E.4,37. G.1,312.3,130.4,58. 189. Æ.2,634.
uerum. G.1, 418.4,89.405.443.Æ.3, 670.7,591.
inde.G.2,367.3,327.Æ.3,69.5,139. 6,201.8,407.10,888.
ergo.G.4,77.Æ.3,238.4,474.
poſt. G. 4, 544.552.Æ.4,80. 5,362.
qualis. Æ.2,471. 4, 143. 8,589. 9. 563.11,492.624.12,451. in initio uerſus comparationibus ſeruiēs & ubiq, cadit in ſynalœpham. accipitur autem pro, cum, quod poſuit his in locis.G.3,196. Æ.1, 434.2,223.12,331.
ubi,ſimiliter comparationibus accommodatum. Æ.1,596.4,302. 6,311.707. 7,716. 8,22.12,523. 908.
hæc dicta. Æ.1,85. 2,790. 5,32.315. 6,628.7,323.471.8,175.541.10,633. 12,81.441.
tum.6,897.12,498.
isq;. 7,549.11,702.
aduerbium loci.E.9,60. G.2, 123. 180.266.528.3,14 144. Æ.1, 104. 209.369.420.697 2,596.608.781.3, 711.88. 4,481. 5,131. 6,196.473. 540.632.796.7,11.131.764. 776. 8, 479.9,351.585.618.10,141. 11,30. 589. 12,68.690.768.
ubi interrogatiue. Æ.3, 312.4,595. 5,391.10,73.897.
o ubi.G.2,486.uide o.
aut ubi,aut ubi.G.4,49.

ubi.& ibi naturaliter pyrrhichii ſunt,ſed ratione finalitatis plerunq; iambi fiunt.prima.n.ſyllaba ſemper breuis eſt, ultima indifferens.Tibulli.2.eleg. 5. Laurus ubi bona ſigna dedit,correptionis exemplorum plena ſunt huius,& aliorum Poetarum omnia monumenta. ex quo fit, ut Ouidius in ubicunq;bi ponat ad placitum corripit.n.lib.2,amorū nocuerſu,

Te Dea munifica gentes ubicūq; loquuntur.A1.7.metamor. produxit inquiens,Seruor ubicunq; eſt,uni mea gaudia ſeruo. locat autem ubi fere in primo pede ita,ut duas dactyli breues conſtituat.

ubicunq;.7,400.
ubiq;. Æ.1, 605. 2, 368. 755. 11, 646.

Vcalegon.Æ.2,312.
vdæ.7,533. adiectiuo hudus da,dũ aſpiratio quidem præponi deberet, quod contrahitur a nomine humidus;vel fit,vt quidam arbitrati ſunt a Greco ὕω d litera interiecta; vel quòd ſit vdus quaſi ſudus. quanquam ſunt, qui & nomen ſudor a Greco magis deducunt.ſed vt tenuetur u eruditorum vſus obtinuit.
vdiſq;.G.3,446.
vdo. G.2,77.3,388.429. Æ.5, 357. 681.7,354.
ve,cum copulat,breuis eſt, cũ minatur,longa.G.1,92.2,337.3,372. Æ.1,418.597.686.2,7.602.785. 3, 629.681. 4,87.170.426.530. 5,52. 784. 6,104.375.609. 7,262. 332. 524.605.8,187.206.378.9,213.408. 436.487. 10,71.108.558.627.712. 11,265.780.457.592.790. 12,186. 205.715.904.
neùe. G.1,80.2,298.302.4,47. Æ.7, 202.9,115.
ve poſt relatiuum,qui,quæ, quod, vel quid, quod eſt notandum.
quidùe.G.4,446. Æ.1,13.2,75.102. 151.3,368.5,15. 6,319. 10,150.
quo.Æ.1,374.3,88.9,377.
quæ.Æ.1,543.12,313.
quos.Æ.4,409.
quibus.6,560.
qui.6,712.7,131.9,376.
quis.9,211.228.12,321.621.
quem.10,670.
quas.11,509.
ve vacãs ex Seruii interpretatione.Æ.5,68. de hac inclinatiua leges apud eundem Seruium commentario 10.ſuper eo verſo tanton'me crimine dignũ Duxiſti? adi & particulam neu.cum qua coaluit ve,amiſſa vocali e.vt cũ tanton'dicimus,& viden'pro tãtone, & videſne,& ſimilia.
vectæ.Æ.3,325.7,65.
vectare.6,391.11,138.
vectes.7,609. N.tr.4.
vecti.Æ.1,528.7,228.
vectis,G.1,206.
vector.E.4,38.
vectos.Æ.1,380.6,335.
vectum.6,692.7,124.
vectus.Æ.1,125.12,651.
vehat.E.4,34.G.1,462.
vehatur. Æ.10,165.
vehebant.5,105.
vehebat.Æ.1,117.
vehercre.11,44.
vehit.6,326.8,688.10,209.
vehitur.G.4,289.12,162.
veho.Æ.1,383. lege compoſita aduectum, aduehitur,auecta,auectos,conuectare,conuectat,conuexa,cõuexo, deuecta,deuexit, deuexus, euexit, inuecta, inuectas,inuectus,inuehitur,præteruehor,prouecti,ꝓuectos,prouehimur,ꝓuehor,reuectus,ſubuectant,ſubuectare,ſubuectat,ſubuehitur,item deriuatiua,vectare,vexaſſe, vexatus, lege etiã uexerit,vexit.
vel pro etiam.E.3,50.8,69. N.tr. 13. G.2,289.3,202. N.eodem.6,769. 11,256.Seruius.438.
vel.E.8,58.9,21. G.1,313.2,321.482. 3,24.443.4,269.Æ.1,320.750.Seruius.2,276.4,24.479. 5, 649.691. 706.6,319.844.873. 7,720.808. 10, 135.286.603. 11,406. 12,68.345. 803.
vela.G.1,373.Æ.1,39.2,136.3,9.191. 207.268.357.455.532.683. 4,546. 574.5,32.281.797. 7,23.8,708.12, 264.adi ſynonyma carbaſus, lintea,ſinus.
vela da,&c.G.2,41.
vela fauorem ac cipit ſumpta a re nauali translatione, ſicut pelagus patens carminis facilitatẽ ſic alibi Da facilem curſum, & Ferte ſimul Fauniq; pedẽ, Dryadeſq; puellæ. vt pedẽ intelligas

pro

pro eo, quod vulgo dicimus la pozza. quo ſenſu etia Catullus dixit Siue vtcūq; Iuppiter Simul ſecundus incidiſſet in pedem.ni ſi metricam rationem accipere quæ ſuis pedibus.conſtat einſdē quoq; figurę eſt Poetæ aliud Atque equidem extremo ni iā ſub fine laborum Vela trahā, & terris feſtinem aduertere prorā.& quoniam reciproca eſt trāslat.o a nauibus ad equos aliàs dixit Sed nos immenſum ſpaciis confecimus æquor, Et iam tempus equum fumantia ſoluere colla.
velabat.Æ.8,33.
velamen.Æ.1,653.715.
velamina.G.3,313.Æ.6,221.
velamur.Æ.3,545.
velamus.Æ.2,249.
velantur.G.3,383.
velare.Æ.3,405.
velat.Æ.5,72.ſuperius,aduelat tēpora lauro.
velatarum.Æ.3,549.
velatas.Æ.3,174.
velati.11,101.12,120.
velatos.7,154.
velatum.5,366.
velatur.5,134.
velatus.10,205.
velauitq;.8,277.
velet.7,815.
velim.Æ.2,800.9,212.
Velini.7,517.712.
Velini lacus hodie il lago di Piè di Luco.vnde Velini fontes. pro huius loci defenſione, & aliorum Poetæ egregię ſtat Pōtanus in Anto.contra Hygini temeritatem, quam refert Gellius lib.10. cap.16.
Velinos.6,366.
velint.5,291.486.
uelis uerbum.G.1,26. Æ.1,737.11,528. Anianus. Siue decus buſti, ſeu uelis eſſe decus.
uelis,nomen. Æ.1,473.3,472.477. 4,587.5,28.281.829.6,302.7,7.10, 218 229.
uelit.G.2,105.Æ.2,104.4,111.488.7, 340.558.12,571.
ueliuolū. Æ.1,228.epithetō,quod nauib' dedit Ennius, Lucretius ante Maronem noſtrū mari tribuit Liuium poetam ſecutus.ait enim in calce quinti, Tum mare ueliuolum florebat propter odores.quod idem in principio operis uariauit inquiens, Quæ mare nauigerum,quæ terras frugiferētes.uide hic Seruiū, necnō Macrobium Satyr. libro 6. capi. 5.
uelle. G.4,448 Æ.4,540. 6,751.12, 810.pro uolebant. 9,539.
uellem.E.1,10.Æ.4,16.11,111.303. 584.
uellent.6,436.
uellera.E.3,95.4,44.G.1,398.2,121. 3,307.389.562.4,334.
uellere. G.4,108.Æ.8,650.9,506.10, 889.11,19.
uelleribus.Æ.4,459.7,95.
uelleris atri. 6,249. alibi Nigram hyemi pecudem. & in carmine deuotionis urbiū & exercituum legimus Ouibus atris tribus.
uelles.11,153.
uellet.Æ.2,653.
uellit aurem. E.6,4. prouerbium eſt. ipſe in Coppa iuuenali operi Mors aurem uellens uiuite, ait,uenio. Æ.2,480. 10,381.11, 566.
uellitur.Æ.3,28.
uelo. Æ.1,404. a uele imbrocate uulgo.
uelocem.5,116.11,532.760.
ueloces G.3,405.Æ.5,253.
uelocis.G.2,530.
uelocius.Æ.4,174.
uelorū.Æ.3,528.alibi mutua trāslation e Remigio alarū dixit, iteq;

ab equis ſumpta, claſſiq; immittit habenas.
velox. G.4,344. Æ.5,444.
velum. Æ.1,107.
velut. G.4,433. Æ.1,86.5,439 7,586. 10,405.693.707. 803.11,809. 12, 365.473.521.715.908.
veluti. Æ.1,152.2,304.379.626. 4, 402.441.469.6,707. 7, 462.9,59. 435.730.12, 67.103.684.749.
venabere. G.3,410.
venabor. E.10,56.
venabula. Æ.4,131.9,553. N. de genere armorum.
venam. G.3,460. Latine etiam venam ſecare, & incidere dicimus Cicero & ſanguinem mittere vtitur, & detrahere. Græci φλεβοτομεῖν, quod quidā nullo exēplo Latinitatis fleubotomare dicunt ſermo vernaculus trare, cauare, tore ſangue. ſed & vnico verbo, & eo quidē ſatis ingenioſè excogitato exprimit ſalaſſare, quaſi ſanguinem laxar: dixetis, & quoniam id etiam adhibita hirudine efficimus, non minus ingenioſè eam ſanſugam veluti ſanguiſugam vulgus de re appellitat.
venantis. Æ.7,493.
venantum. 9,551.12,5.
venas inflatus. E.6,15. vnde quidam vinum, quod per venas veniat. G.1,91. ideſt per rimas.
venatibus. 9,407.
venator. 11,678.12,751.
venatrix. Æ.1,323.9,178.11,780.
uenatu. 7,747.9,605. pro venatui, ſic curru ꝓ currui, ſinu pro ſinui portu pro portui, concubitu pro cōcubitui, metu pro metui, amplexu pro amplexui, aſpectu, pro aſpectui Poeta vſurpauit ex vetuſtiſſimorum Latinorum more, qui fuit teſte Gellio li. 4 cap. 16, vt nomina maſculina, & fœminina quarti ordinis emitterēt genitiuum in uis, vt ſenatuis domuis, & caſum dandi nō magis per ui ſyllabas, quo nūc facimus quam per u terminare ſolerent. vide concubitu.
venatu. Æ.9,245.
venatum. Æ.4,117.
venatus. 8,318.
vendebat. Æ.1,488.
vendidit. 6,621.
venena. E.8,95. G.2,130.
veneni. E.4,24. Æ.4,514.12,857.
venenis. 7,190.341.
veneno. G.2,465. i. amore. Æ.1,692. 2,221.7,354 9,773.10,140.
venenum. G.2,378.4,236.
venerabar. Æ.3,34.
venerabere. G.4,547. Æ.7,597.
venerabile. 6,408. 12,767.
veneramur G.4,391. Æ.3, 79.697.
veneranda. G.3,294.
venerande. Æ.9,276. Poeta in Ciri. ad Octauium, Octaui venerāde meis adlabere ceptis Sācte puer & paulo infra, Et tu ſancte puer venerabilis. &c.
venerans. 12,220.
venerare. G.1,338. 4,535.
venerat. Æ.2,343. 6,457. 10,719. Poeta verbū cum ad, e, in circū, con, per, præ, pro, ſub compoſuit vt ſuis locis cernere licet.
venerata. i. veneranda. Æ.3,460. N. tr.3.
veneratur 5,745.
venere. E.10,19. G.1,145. Æ.2,331. 6,163.191.201.8,328.
Venerem. G.2,329.3,64.97.137.210. 4,199. Æ.4,92.8,699 11,736.
Veneri. E.3,68.7,62. Æ.5,760.7,231. 9,125.
Veneris. E.8,78. Æ.1,329.2,787.3, 475.4,33.6,26.7,556.10,132.
venerit. E.9,67.
veni. G.2,7. Æ.4, 339.8,145.365.10, 901. 11,856. nec veni pro nec veniſſem, vt ait Comminianus de ſo-

Digitized by Google

ſolœciſmo,poſuit indicatiuum m odum pro ſubiunctiuo.
venia.11,107.
veniam verbum.E.3,49.
nomē.G.4,536.Æ.1,523.3,144.4,50. 435.11,101.358.
veniant.G.2,108.Æ.1,522.7,551.
venias.G.1,29. Æ.6,389.
veniat.E.3,88.G.1,37.90. Æ.1, 663. 4,637.
veniebat. E.2,4.G.4,486.
heniemus.E.1,66.9,62.Æ.2,716.
ueniendi.Æ.1,418.6,488.
ueniens. E 8,17. Æ.4,258. 5,344. 373.7,218.9,668.746. 10,544.11, 145.
uenient.E.7,11.8,28.Æ.6,85.
ueniente.E.9,13.G.4,466.7,587.10, 241.12,540.
uenientē.G.2,405.Æ.3,652.12,510. 595.
uenientes.10,277. 12,446.
uenienti.12,299.
uenientibus.G 1,390. Æ.6,291.
uenientis.E.5,82.Æ.6,889. 10,456. 11,802.
uenientum.G.4, 167. Æ. 1,438.6, 755.
uenies.Æ.2,781.
ueniet.G.1,190.Æ.1,287.
Venilia.Æ.10,79.
uenimus. G.4,449.Æ.1,532. 2,743. 6,671.
uenio.5,726.8,382. 10,881.
uenire.Æ.1,623.7,470.i.imminere. N.tr.5.
ueniret.11,42.
uenis. G.1,135.3,482 4,238. Æ.6,7.
æris metalla G.2,166.
uene quoque uulgo. uide metal la,& riuos ęs autem,& argentū, cæteraq; metalla primus rimari cœpit Lynceus ut autor eſt Palæ phatus,&ſi fecus eſt apud Pliniū hinc ipſe quoq; exiſtimat locū fabulę datum,ut ille etiam quę ſub terra laterent,vulgo proſpicere crederetur, quod in huiuſmodi metallorum inquiſitionē, quas ipſe ſecum intra terræ uiſcera circumferret lucernas, eas ibidem relinqueret, illinc euadens, metallo tantum educto.
de amore.Æ.4,2.
uenis.uer.Æ.2,283. 6,532.
ueniſſe. Æ.4,191.7,768. 8,129.
ueniſſem.5,400.
ueniſſet.Æ.1,755.11,286.
ueniſti.6,687.N.tr.5.
ueniſtis. Æ.1,373.2,117.8,172.
uēnit. E.1,30. 4,4. 10,19.24. G.2, 320.519.Æ.1,6.56.352.357.2,119. 334.3,136.417.662.5,346.6,515. 7,499.750.8,319. 9, 705.11,421. 538.733.
uenit. E.3, 30.50. 7, 47. 8, 109. 10, 77. G 1, 216. 322. 2, 58. 130. 3,496. 4,97.418.549. Æ.1, 701.4,39.5,504. 8,525.9,412.633. 11,149.
ueniro.E.3,77.7,40.
ueniunt. G. 2, 11. Æ. 7, 98. 9, 544.
uenti.E.3,73.81. G.2,263.4,9. Æ.1, 137.2,416.3,69.196.337.5,20.763. 6,362.7,27. 9,91.10,356.676. 12, 367.455.
uentis. E.2,26. G.1,356 436.2,133. 3,302. 4,9.298. Æ.1,47.323.528. 555. 2,649.794. 3,253.563. 683. 705. 4,381.546.5,211.319. 6, 75. 702.7,23.394. 8, 682.707. 10,69. 405.
uento. G.1, 334. 369. 432.456. 3, 275.4,60 419.484.Æ.1,70. N.tr.5. 186. 311. 347. 2,25.180. 758. 3, 473. 4, 46.249. 6,209. 9,536. 12, 685.
uentorum. G.1,318. Æ.1, 145.5, 570.
uētos. G.1,51.352.2,360.3,233.318. Æ.1,57.2,116.3,77.115.514.4,245. 257.430.705.5,26.59.527.607. 7, 807.9,60.10,37.82.99.248.12,105. 345.

uentos ferre gaudia.10,652.prouerbium.ipſe quoq; in 11.inq; Notos uocem uertere procellæ. Catullus in epithala. Quæ cuncta aerii diſcerpant irrita uenti. & eodem, Irrita uentoſæ linquens promiſſa procellæ Penelope Ouidiana, Fallar, & hoc crimen tenues uaneſcat in auras. itē eiuſdem Dido, Atque ijdem uenti, uela, fidemque ferent.
uentoſa æquora.G.1,206.Æ.6,335. Catullus in epitha. Quæ ſimul ac roſtro uentoſum proſcidit æquor.11,390.708.
uentoſas.12,848.
uentoſi.E.9,58.
uentoſis.Æ.8,449.
uentrem.G.4,122.
uentris.Æ.2,356.3,216.
uentum.uerſ.G.3,98.Æ.4,151.6,45. 8,362.10,710.12,739.803.
uentum,no Æ.5,16.446.
uētura.G 4,393. Æ.2,47.125 3,458. 6,790.8,550.6,643.
uenturæq;.G.4,156.
uenturam.Æ.2,194.
uenturi.Æ.6,66.8,627.
uenturo.E.4,52.
uenturos.Æ.3,158.186.10,99.
uenturum.Æ.1,26.6,346.
uenturus.8,576.
uentus.G.1,422.432.463. 2,311.Æ. 3,130.269.411.448.568.5,777. ad uentorum uim, & eorum uarios effectus pernoſcendos,itēq; copioſe, & ornate uerbis, & ſententiis Virgilianis, hoc eſt ſummi poeticis pertractandos, hæ dictiones, quas infra colligemus ſuo loco inuētæ mirifice cōferēt quæret igitur lector aura, auræ, aurai, auram, auras, flamina, flamine, flatibus, flatu, flatus, nimbi, nimbis, nimbo, nimborum, nimbos, nimboſa, nimboſus, nimbus. procella, procellæ, procellis, tempeſtas, tempeſtate, tempeſtatem, tempeſtates, tempeſtatibus, tempeſtatum. turbine, turbo, uortex. item uētorum propria nomina Africus, Aquilone, Aquilonibus, Auſter, Auſtri, Auſtrinos, Auſtris, Auſtro, Borea, Boream, Boreas, Cauri, Caurum, Cori, Euri, Noto, Zephyri, adi ad hæc frigus opacum, & Orion.
Veuulo.Æ.11,742.
Venulus.Æ.8,9.
Venus. G 3, 267.4,516. pro res Venerea.Æ.1,233.329.330.390 415. 622.695. 4,107 5,779. 8,370.590. 10,16.332.608. 760. 12, 411.416. 785. eadem Poetę eſt Cythræa, Acidalia mater, Dionæa mater, apud Græcos, & Latinos hæc quoq; cognomina inuenit, Dione, Cythereia, Cythere, Cytheris, Paphia, Cnidia, Cypris, Cypria, Cyprogenia, Idalia, Erycina, Aphrodite, Aphorgenia, Philomedea, Cluacina, Myrtea, Verticordia, Lybentina, Libitina, Epithymbia, Calua, Armata, Barbata, Syra. Mylitta, Alita, Mytra, Pyrenea, Celias, Apaturia, Acræa, Iſthmia, Erotrophos.
vepres. G.1, 271. 3,444. 8,645. N. tr. 4. contra Horatius ve produxit, Corna vepres, & pruna ferunt.
uer E.9, 4. G.1,313.2,149.323.338. 4,77.
uera.G 4,42.Æ.1,409.2,78.149.161. 3,316.551.6,100.8,301.
ueræ Phrygię.9,617.
veras.Æ.1,413.
uerba.E.9,45.G.2,129.3,283 Æ.1, 714.3,337.3,5.460.650. 6,231.7, 237.8,155.404.11,688.12,318.912
uerbena.12,120.
uerbenaſq;.E.8,65.G.4,131.
uerbera. G.1,309.3,208.252. Æ.5, 147.6,558.7,336.451. 10,586.12, 876.

uerberat. Æ.3,423.5,377.9,669. 10, 208. i. ferit,ut in 3.& in 5. Certatim ſocii feriunt mare . 893. 11,756.compoſita diuerberat,diuerberet.euerberat, tranſuerberat.
uerbere.G.3,106.7,378.
uerbis. G.3,289.Æ.2,96.372.7,330. 10,64.11,107.380.
uerbo.6,647.10,547.
uerborumq;. 9,280. de noſtro hoc Indice hæc dici poſſunt.
uere.E.10,74.G.1,43.215.340.2,319. 324.3,272.429.4,22.134.
Ipſe in Culice uer dulce appellat, Florida cum tellus gemmatis picta per herbas Vere notat pulci diſtincta coloribus arua. uulgo prima uera quod Latini, uer nouum, quod, ut canit in Ciri Poeta, quoſcunque nouant uernantia tempora flores. unde & hodie dicimus a tẽpo nouo. quod eſt uere nouo.
uerè.Æ.6,188.9,617.
uerebar.9,207.
ueremur.E.9,63.
uereor.Æ.1,675.
ueretur.E.3,4.
uergant.G.2,298.
uergat.Æ.12,727. compoſitum inuergit.
ueri.Æ.2,141.4,188.7,452.10,630.
ueribus.G.2,396.Æ.1,216.5,103. uide ueru.
ueris.Æ 3,434 6,894.
ueritam.Æ. 4,96.
ueriti.E.9,3. Æ.6,613.
uerius.12,694.
uero.& tum . E.6, 26. Æ.1, 489.2, 105.228.309.624. 4, 397.450.571. 5,172.227.659.720. 7,376.519. 9, 73.10,647.11,633.832.12,257.494. 756.776.ſemper in principio excepto ultimo.
uero.G.2,69.475.3,314.322. 4, 554. Æ.2,438.699.4,93.279.7,8.8, 219. 532.9,275.424. 10,762.821.11,36. 127.214.278. 12,216.704. in principio.
nec. G.2,109.4,191. Æ.6,392.431. 801.in principio uerſus.
uero nomine. G.3,280.
uerrant.Æ.1,63. N.tr.5.uerro Græce σαίρω.
uerrebant.8,674.
uerrens.G.3,201.Lucr.in 5. quoniam uerrentes æquora uenti Diminuunt.
uerrimus.Æ.3,668.
uerrit.ſ.bos.G.3,59.
uerrũt.Æ.3,208.N.tr.5.5,778.6,320. Catullus Cærula uerrentes abiegnis æquora palmis.
uerſa.G.3,222.4,85 5,141. 10,7.
uerſã. Æ. 1,482. ideſt tracta. ſed infra 9,609.uerſu accipe in uſus rei ruſticæ conuerſa, qua ante in bello utebamur,uel uerſa,ne ea parte, qua ferimus hoſtem, iuuencos increparet.
uerſabat.Æ.4,630.
uerſæ.G.3,273.
uerſando.G.1,119.
Patauini agricolæ, necnon Taruiſini Verſuro uomerem nuncupant.uide uertebat,uertere, uertunt,inuertent,inuertere, inuertiſſe,mouendus,mouens,mouere,mouit, dimouit, ſcindemus, ſcindere, proſcindere,ſollicitanda,prorumpit, exercebit humũ, exercet tellurem, exercete tauros,incumbite aratris,ingemere infindere ſulcos.
uerſans.Æ.5,702.
uerſant.G.4,83.175.Æ.6,362.N.tr. 5.8,453.
uerſans,Æ.5,702.
uerſant. G.4,83,175.Æ.6,362.N.tr. 5.8,453.
uerſanti.11,551.
uerſare.Æ.2.62.7,336. N.tr.5.uer. uertere. 11,704.
uerſas.10,268.12,664.
uerſat.E.9,5.G.3,258.N.tr.5. Æ.1, 661.

661.4.286.563.5,408 460.8,21.619. 9,747.10,285.11,669.753.
verſemus. E.10,68. paſcamus.verſantur.n. modo in hanc partem modo in illam,vbi lætiora pabula ſeſe oſtentant. ſic errare pro paſci,quia id errando fit.
verſi.Æ.9,686.756.10,573. 11,618. 12,462.
verſibus.E 7,23. G.2,42.386.
verſicoloribus. Æ.10,181.i.pictis.
verſis.G.2,399. 3,24.31. Æ.1,395,8, 210.10,512 11,93.287.
verſo.G.1,98.Æ.3,448.7,777.10,208. à verrendo.11,412.684.
verſos.G.3,120.Æ.11,264.629.
verſu.E.6,1.10,50.G.3,339 triplici. 5,119. i. ordine terno remorum.
verſum.G.1,506.7,190.
in verſum diſtulit. G.4,144.
Ipſe Æ.3. Quæcunq; in folijs deſcripſit carmina virgo Digerit in numerum. Pius Bononienſis in 4. Lucretii ita corrupte citat hūc verſum Hic etiam flexas in verſum digerit ulmos.
verſus. E.5,2.8,21.25.36.42.46.51. 57 61.
vertamus.Æ.5,23.
vertat.E.9,6.
verte.Æ.12,891.
erteban t.8,706.
vertebat.7,539. ſic Valer.Flac.primo.Argonauticon,Amoniã primis Pelias frenabat ab amnis.Iã grauis,& longus populis metu illius,omnes Ionium quicunq; petunt,ille Othryn, & Hæmũ,Atq; imum felix verſabat vomere Olympium. & Papinius primo Thebaidos,Dum q; viter anguſtæ ſqualentia iugera Dirces Verteret.
uertentem.8,438 N.tr.5.
uertere G 1,2.147.2,33. Æ. 1,532.2, 652.3,146.4,455 439.5,810 6,491. pro uertebant, ſic defendere.& alia.7,112 10,88.12,825.
vertere.G.3,148.365.Æ.10,593.11, 798.
uerteret.G.1,239.Æ.1,24.
uertet.G.4,411.
uertex.G.1,242.adi Macro.in ſomnium Scip.li.1.ca.16.
uerti.Æ.2,625.7,101.309.
vertice.G.1,482.2,291 310.440. 3, 11.4,529.Æ.1,118.167.229.407.2, 308.629.682.3,679.4,152.168.247. 445.698.5,35 444.759. 6, 779.805. 7, 567.674.784.8,139.351.681. 9, 29.682. 732. 10, 187.230. 270. 701.11,526.577 642.683. 12,493. 684.
vertiſſe.7,407.uide uerſare.
vertit. Æ.1,241.264.N.tr.5. 6,101. 7,328.9,718.800.10,646. 11,734.
uertitre.6,833.11,282.
uertitur. Æ.2,250.3,376.5,626. 7, 784 9,29.646 10,529.
vertunt.5,586.7,725.9,165. 11,619. ex 2. loco adi uerſando, uertebat.
uertuntur G 1,421.Æ.1,162.12,915.
veruq;.7,665.lege Fl.Soſipatrũ duobus in locis lib.1.
uerum,coniunctio. E.1,25.3,2.35. G.1.418.3,563.4,88.147.200.405. 443.Æ.2,602.3,448.670. 4,603.7, 591.11,587.12,832.
nomen.8,332.12,435.
verus.6,456.11,892.
ueruuos. G.2,168. ſicut ſcutati tercentum,& clypeata agmina, & pilata.
ueſana. 9,340. 10,724. alias male ſuada. ue particula tum intentionem ſignificat, tum minutionem,ut uetus, uehemens,ueſcũ uegrande, ueſtibulum,ueiouis, uecors,& ueſanus,qui conſtituta mente non eſt. huc adde uepenis, ut legimus apud Martialē. de quo ibi. ſuperiora Gellius partim li.5.ca.12.partim lib.16. ca.5. & Macr.li.6.ca.8.
ueſano. Æ.10,583. ipſe de ludo,

Sperne

ſperne lucrum vexat mentes veſana libido.

veſcas.G.3,175. adi hic Seruium, & contra Seruium Beroaldum annotatione.58. item Marcellum commẽtario 3.& Gellium lib.16.cap.5. Pius Bononienſis ſuper eo ex Lucretij primo verſu, Nec mare quę impendent veſco ſale ſaxa pereſa, a Seruio ſtat contra Beroaldum. in quo anis recte ſentiat, nos in annotationibus noſtris in Poetam philoſophum dijudicabimus.

veſcentes.Æ.6,657.

veſcitur. Æ. 1, 550. N. tr. 5. 3, 339.
Lucr. in 5. Nam quæcunque vides veſci vitalibus auris. 622. 8,182.

veſcunque.G.4,131.

Veſcuo.G.2,224.mons eſt Campaniæ ardẽs Veſeuus, qui & Veſuuius, vnde & Veſuuia rura Columellæ, & Veſeuius idem Flacco Vesbius. Sylio, & Martiali Veſuius, & papinio Veſuinus apex. vt falſum omnino ſit, quod ſcribit Seruius eum montem eſſe Liguriæ ſub Alpibus poſitum, quum ille Veſulus appelletur. de quo Poeta eo verſu, Veſulus quem pinifer affert. Statius in ſyllaba huius nominis prima Virgilio conſentit. Syl. 4.Creſcit,& inſani ſolatur damna Veſeui. at Sylius eam produxit lib.6.Monſtrantur Veſeua iuga, atque in verticiſummo.

veſper. E.6, 86. G.1,251. 462. 3, 336.N. tr.4. 4,186. 434. 474. Æ. 1,378.8,280.Heſperus bis Cræce pronunciauit, & ſemel Lucifer.idem Veſperugo Plauto. dicitur & Veſperug. quod erat in Solis puluinari iuxta ędem Quirini.

veſpere. Æ.5,19.

Veſta.G.1,499.Æ.1,296.

Veſtæ.Æ.2,567.5,744.9,259.

Veſtam.G.4,384.Æ.2,296.

veſte. Æ.2,722. 4,518.687.5,179.6, 359.406.645.7,167.8,712.10,539. 12,169.609.

veſtem.Æ.4,139.5,619.685.

veſter.E.8,38.Æ.5,672.

veſtes, accu. G. 2, 464. Æ.3, 483. 4,648.6,221.7,349.11,72.12,769. 825.

veſtes, nominatiuo.G.3,363. Æ.1, 643.5,112.7,248.

veſtibat.8,160.Lucr.in 5.
Tum demum pueris æuo florente iuuentus Occipit, & molli veſtit lanugine malas. hinc veſtis pro pube. idem Lucret. eodem ſuperius, & impubem molli pubeſcite veſte, Et pariter mollem malis demittere barbam. vnde veſticeps pubes, & inueſticeps impubes, inueſtis quoque puer imberbis a Palladio, lanuginem autem ipſam, quam florem Virgilius appellat. Lucr. mollem barbam. barbulam primam Lucilius nuncupauit. legimus & in vetuſta ſententia. iamprimum opacat lanugo genas. veſtibat autem dixit pro veſtiebat, veluti nutribant, nutribat, polibat, lenibat pro nutriebant, nutriebat, poliebat, leniebat. Propertius li. 3.eleg.12.Atque hinuli pellis totos operibat amantes. Catullus in epitha. Vellera virgati cuſtodibant calathiſci. Terentius in Eun. neque ſcibat, neque per ætatem potuerat. nam poetæ metri gratia plerunque e vocalem abijciunt, quos vernaculus ſermo ſecutus poliua, veſtiua, & ſimilia enunciat. adi Chariſium, vbi de tertia coniugatione producta ſcribit.

veſtibu-

veſtibulo.Æ.6,575.7,181.
veſtibulū.G.4,20.Æ.2,469.6,273. 556.veſtibulum quid ſignificet, & quæ huic vocabulo ratio ſit, exponit Gel.lib.15.cap.5.& poſt eum Seruius apud Macrobium lib. 6. capitu. 10. iiſdem ferme veſtigijs inſiſtens, vtrobique vero Poetæ verſus citantur ex ſexto.
veſtiet E.4,45.
veſtiga.Æ.6,145.
veſtigans.12,557.
veſtigat.12,467.482.ipſe in ſuo Moreſo,Veſtigatq; focum.
veſtigauit.12,588.
veſtigemus.7,132.
veſtigia .E 2,12. G 2,258.402.474. 3,59. N.tr.5.171.195. Æ.2,711. 753. 3,244 659.669. 4,23.5,331. 592. 6,30.159.197.331.547.7,689. 9,392.797. 10,646. 11,290. 573. 765.788.
veſtigia primi pedis.5,566.id eſt extremam partem,N.tr.5.& 7. nominatiuo. E.4,13.31. 6,57.Æ. 8,209.10,283.
veſtire.G.2,38. hinc Claudi.de raptu Proſerp.3. Itur in æterno veſtitos gramine campos.Catul.in epithala. Veſtibulum vt molli veſtitum fronde vireret.
veſtis. Æ.1,408. 2,765. 8,659.N. tr.1. verſu inueſtes. 723.9,26. 614.
veſtit. E.3,39. G.2,219. Æ.6,640.
veſtra. E.10,34. Æ.1,577.2,189.7, 231.10,106.11,687.12,262.
veſtræ.Æ.3,498.
veſtram.Æ.2,192.
veſtras. Æ.1,144.379.3,103. 5,672. 7,239.11,311.
veſtri.E 10,35.Æ.1,136.9,254.
veſtris.E.10,32.Æ.1,542 2,192.712. 3,715.7,214.9,261.783.
veſtro.E.3,85.G.1,7.Æ.1,141.2,432. 703.6,266.
veſtros.12,778.
veſtrum. E.9,10. 10,70. Æ.2,154. 703.10,188.id eſt tuum, uide Seruium & quæ diximus in dictione vos.
Veſulus.10,708.vide Veſeuo.
Vetabant.8,398.
vetabat.Æ.2,84.
vetabit.9,214.
vetabunt.E.10,56.
vetant.Æ.1,345.
vetat.Æ.3,380.8,111.
veterem.G.1,378.Æ.3,82.6,449.
veteres.E.3,12.9,4 G.2,381.523.Æ. 1,362.7,795.8,600.10,184.
veteris. E.9,9. Æ.1,27.219.4,23 7, 204.254.
veterno.G.1,124. Martialis,Veterno,reſinaque pigriores. vel remoraque, vt alij legunt. quamuis alij velint primum eſſe iambum, vt in veterno ve corripiatur. ſed is Poeta iambo rarò vtitur.
veterrima.Æ.2,513.
veterum. G.1,176. Æ.2,448.484.5, 102.181. 5,39.576. 6,527.739. 7,177. 8,187.356. 9,786. 11,280. 12,27.
vetitis.9,547.
vetitos.6,623.
vetitum.Æ.10,9.
veto.12,86.
vetor.Æ.1,43.
vetuit.G.1,270.
vetus.Æ.8,332.12,823.
vetuſta.9,284.10,388.
vetuſtas. Æ. 3, 415. 10, 792. 12, 686.
vetuſto.Æ.3,84.Macro.ſatur.lib.3. ca.6,8.478.11,142.
vetuſtum.Æ.2,713.
vexaſſe. E.6,76. Lucr. ſecundum ita incipit Suaue mari magno turbantibus æquora ventis E terra magnum alterius ſpectare laborem. Non quia vexari quempiaſt iocunda voluptas. idem in primo. Sed quia multa modis

modis multis mutata per omne Ex infinito vexantur percita plagis. Anneus Cornutus Virgiliũ improbabat, qui de Scylla ſæuiſſimo maris monſtro vexaſſe dixerit, tanquàm id verbum leuis, paruiq; eſſet incommodi. ſed ingentis calamitatis vſum notate Gellius lib.2.capitu.6.& Macro.lib.5.cap.7.multis exemplis, & rationibus probãt. quod & vtroque priores Aſconius Pædianus, & Probus animaduerterant. adde tu ad eas rationes, quòd Poeta cum ſcyllã vexaſſe rates, & nautas laceraſſe canibus dixerit, id imitatione M Catonis feciſſe videtur. cuius verbã hæc ſunt. Cumq; Hannibal terrãm Italiam laceraret, atq; vexaret ſed & huiuſmodi verborum forma graue, magnumque incommodum ſignificari voluit cum iactatam ventis claſſem, & quaſſatam ſæpius vſurpat, & ſimilia.
vexatus.Æ.4,614.
vexerit.9,100.
vexit.6,356.7,24.198.364.
Vfens.7,745.8,6.10,518.12,641.gelidus.7,802. fluuius labitur per agrum Priuernatem.
Vfentemq;.12,460.
vi. G.1,169.2,479. 3,107.220.4,398. 450.Æ.1,8.275.2,491.N.tr.5.494. 3,56.414.454. 5,641.855. 6,349.8, 243.452. 9,399.532. 724.747. 11, 744.12,93.263.552.720.916.
viam.E.9,1.23.59.64. G.1,238.2,79. 278. 3,8. ſic viamque affectat olympo.482. Æ.1,405. 2,494.3, 383.6,95.194.295.367.9,243.356. 10,373 879.i. ratio, & cauſa, vt exponit.N.tr.5.11,143.151.
viam.G.2,22.Æ.2,739.10,487.
via. Æ.9,67. a naturaliter producta corripitur, vt quidam ſentiunt. Seruius tamen cenſet via eſſe caſus nominatiui. legitur & quæ via, quam lectionem & Seruius agnoſcit, approbatque.
viæ. G.1,41. Æ.1,362.3,202.569.5, 273.7,199.215.8,717.9,376.
viam. G.1,122. ire. 3,77.141. 164. 347. Æ.1,386.422. 2,731. 3,395. 520.529.685. 4,468.478.5,28.526. 609 807. 6,260.629.899.7,297. 9, 196. 10,49. 113.422.477.685.765. 864. 11,128.884. 12,368.388.405. 626.913.
itque reditque viam. 6, 122. ſicut Mille fugit, refugit uias.
viarum.G.2,284.Æ. 1,426.N.tr.5.2, 332.737. 3,714.6,633. 8,210.594. 9,385.11,530.
vias. G.1,89.419. 2,477. Æ.2,364. 697.769.3,695.5,582.6,796.8,113. Mille fugit, refugitque vias.12, 753.tale eſt Itque, reditq; uiam toties.
viator.G.4,97.Æ.5,275.10,805.
vibrant.11,606.
vibrare hodie brandire.vide coruſcant, criſpans, quaſſabat.
vibranti.9,769.10,484.
vibrantibus.Æ.2,211.
vibratos.12,100.
vibratus.8,524.
viburna.E.1,26.
vice.Æ.6,535.
vicem.G.3,188.4,166.
vices. Æ.2,433. 3,376.634. 9,164. 175.222.
vici.11,160.vide vincit.
viciæ.G.1,75.
viciamque.G.1,227. vulgo vezza.
vicinia E 9,28. G.2,224.4,23. Æ.1, 2.3,500.506.5,759.
vicinæ G.1,511.Æ.11,299.
vicine. E.3,53. Quintus Rhennius Palæmon Vicentinus, qui Tiberij, mox Claudij tẽporibus principem locum inter Grammaticos tenuit, arrogantia fuit tanta, vt, cum M. Varronem porcũ appellaret, ſecum natas, & mori

turas

turas literas iactaret, nomẽ quoque ſuum in Bucolicis non temere poſitum, ſed præſagiente Virgilio vate, fore quandoque omnium Poetarum, ac poematum Palæmonem iudicem gloriaretur. nam & hic vicine Vicentine interpretabatur. porrò Mantuæ vicina eſt Vicentia.
vicin.E.1,51.
vicinia.G.4,290.
vicino.E.1,54.
vicinoſq;.Æ.3,382.
viciſſe.11,712.
viciſſim.E 3,28 5,50.i.alternis. a vicenda Etruſci. Æ.4,80. 5,827.6, 531.7,435.11,123.12,462. contra deinde.
viciſti.12,936.
vicit.Æ.1,126.6,688.
victa G.1,180.Æ.7,440.452.
victæ.8,722.11,402.
victam Æ.1,41.4,434.5,156.
victas.8,471.
victi.E.9,5 Æ.10,757.11,307.12,34. 568.
victima. E. 1, 34. G. 2, 147. 12, 292.
victis. Æ.1,289. 533. 2,354. 367. 452.4,344.5,353. 10,903. 11,104. 12,799.
victo ſcilicet equo. G.3,102 Æ.5, 367.
victor.G.2,171.307.3,114.499.4,85. 561. Æ.1,196.626. 2,95.329. 3, 439. 5,160.261.310.331.337.471. 484 493.6,168. 8,50.61.203.362. 562.686. 9,560. 10,569.602 859. 11,444.92.247.397.565. 12,383.
victor regnat ſcilicet ignis. G.2, 307. ſic alibi ouantes flammas.
victor.ſ.ego Virgilius.G 3,9.i.effector propoſiti, u. uota proceſſerunt. uoti compos. id eſt ἐπιτυχών. ſic & uerſu 17. Illi uictor ego.ſ.Virgilius id eſt animi compos, vt interpretatur. N.tr. 5.& alibi Ille ſedens uictor flammas deſpectat ouantes. 10,409.
victorem. Æ.5,245.372.540.9,573. 640 757.10,463.11,141.
uictores. Æ.2,368.7,656.9,450. 10, 757.
uictori.5,250.366.9.268.
uictoria. G.3,112. Æ.2,584.10,528. 11,289.436.12,183.626.
uictoribus Æ.3,288.5,111.
uictoris.G.3,27.227.Æ.3.324.
uictoſq;. Æ.1,72. 2,320.668. 8,11. 713.12,17.184.
uictrices.E.8,13.
uictricia.Æ.3,54.
uictrix ſcilicet animi compos. 7, 544. N.tr.5. illa.ſ. Camilla. 11, 764.
uictu.G.1,156.pro uictui, quoniam datiuus quartæ declinationis, & genitiuus, & datiuus quintæ in carmine hexametro, aut elegiaco non facile collocari poſſunt. idcirco poetæ ablatiuo uice datiui utuntur. niſi hunc malis (quod aliqui tradidere) regularem eſſe datiuum quòd obliqui caſus numero unitatis non debent eſſe maiores nominatiuo plurali. nam & Ser. in eo Virgilij Libra die, ſomnique pares, nullam apocopem agnoſcit pro diei, ſed regularem dicit eſſe genitiuum die. quod uerum eſſe ex Salluſtio probat dicente in proſa, dubitauit acie pars. uide & quæ in concubitu, & uenatu diximus uictu facilem. Æ.1, 449.
uictum. E.4,59.7,69. Æ.10,842.12, 640.936.943.
nomen G.1,149,2,460.3,320 Æ.3, 142.649.
uictus, particip. E.3,21. C.3,225.4, 443.Æ.2,699.4,370. 9,337. 12,20. 254.833.
uictus animi. G.4,491. meminiſſe debe-

debemus participia inſtantis temporis ſemper etiam fieri nomina appellatiua, quæ tus quidem genitiuum admittunt. unde Poeta fidens animi dixit furens animi, præſtans animi, metuens pericli, cuius egentes, egentem rationis, uirtutis, uocis, patiens operum, Phœbi, pericli. ex præterito item participia nomina fuit appellatiua, quare hic uictus animi legimus, & alibi lætus laborum, fortunatus laborum, & expertos belli, ſicut per nomen adiectiuum dubius, amens, inops, infelix, maturus, præceps, egregius animi, felices, operum dies, uana ueri, ingratus ſalutis, indignus auorum, & alia non parum multa.

uidear. E.7,41.

uideas. E.7,56. G.1,387. nec in hoc ab imitando Homero abſtinuit, dum internarrandum uelut ad aliquem dirigit ſermonem. ſic & alibi. totumque inſtructo Marte uideres Feruere Leucaten. & pelago credas innare reuulſas Cycladas. & talia adi Macrobium li.5. cap.14.

uideat. G. 3, 476. Æ. 1, 186. 4, 617.

uidebant. Æ. 2, 125. 8, 360. 9, 471.

uidebat. Æ.2,279. 730. 3,174.

uidebat. Æ.1,470. 6,860. 9,352. 639.

uidebis. G.1,365. 456. Æ.4,490. 566. 6,873. 11,53. 12,679. 839.

uidebit. E.4,15. Æ.2,579. 11,394. 12, 645.

uidebitur. E.4,16.

uidebo. E.1,77. Æ.5,634. 10,671. 12,63.

uidebunt. 7,101.

uidemur. 12,911.

uidemus. G.1,452. 2,32. Æ.3,220. 522. 585. 655. 11,349.

uiden' ut. 6,779. pro uideſne. & notandum ut fermè ſemper ſequi ſolere. ipſe in Culice. uiden' ut flagrantia tædis Lumina collucent infectis omnia templis Tibullus, ſi vereare, precor, videre vt felicius extis. Statius, Illa dedi, viden', vt ingulam conſumpſerit enſem? & quæ alia infinita paſſim occurrunt. nam & Terentius dixit in Eunucho ac. 2. ſce.2. Viden ocium. & cibus quid faciat alienus. den' autem naturaliter longa eſt, nam a vides eſt, quod producit e. vt Nonne vides, vt tota tremor pertentet equorum Corpora, ſed adeo eius immutata eſt natura abiecta s, & ex ne particula retenta n, vt ea breuis vbique inueniatur, licet Seruius dicat, quòd eam breuem Poeta poſuit ſecutus Ennium. pari modo ain' pro aiſne, ſatin pro ſatiſne, ten' pro tene, egon' pro egone, ſin vero producitur ſylla ba, en, quin, non.

videndi. E.1,27. Æ.2,137.

videndo. G.3,215.

videns. E.1,70. Æ.6,419. 8,19.

vident. Æ.2,485. 6,163. 8,99. 529. 9, 317. 780. 12,408.

videntem. Æ.2,555. 9,345.

videntes. G.1,354.

videnti. E.6,21.

videntur. G.3,108. Æ.1,400. 498. 5, 231.

video. Æ.3,26. 9,20. 10,674. 12,149. concurrere pro concurſurum eſſe, Ser.

videor. E. 9, 35. 10, 58. Æ. 9, 195.

videre. E. 3, 10. 6, 14. 9, 54. G. 1, 491. 2, 438. 3, 23. 182. Æ.2. 28. 6, 134. 490. 818. 8, 107. 222. 9,683. 10,573. 11,892. 12,447. 937.

vide-

viderem.11,270.
viderent.G.1,392.
viderer.Æ.4,330.
videres.E.6,27.8,676.i.aliquis vide re poſſit . vide videas, cernas, eredas.
videres. Æ.4,410. 11,43. 12,636. 810.
videret.Æ.3,52.11,417.797.
videri.E.3,65.6,24.Æ.2,591. 8,604. 10,267.
videri pro videbatur. Æ.2,461. 6, 49.12,216.Fl. Soſipater,cum de ſolæciſmo, vt ait Cominianus, loqueretur,ſic inquit Per qualitates verborum fit etiam ſolœciſmus, vt At vero Rutulis impar ea pugna videri Iamdudum pro videbatur poſuit infinitiuũ verbum pro finitiuo . hæc ille. ſed magis eſt ſtilus hiſtoricus, & quidem elegans, cum infinitis tam paſſiuis, quam actiuis pro indicatiuis vtimur. quæ figura illis cum Poetis communis eſt, vt alia pleraque. hinc apud noſtrum parari, defendier. & frequentius infinitiui actiui celerare, colere, confugere, detrudere, effundere, fidere, glomerare, incidere, incumbere, prodire, ruere, ſpumare, ſumere, tēdere, terrere, trepidare, velle, vertere, & alia non pauca pro ſuis præteritis imperfectis indicatiuis.
videris.G.3,465.4,414.
viderit.Æ.1,269.9,729.10,744.
viderunt.9,144. 10,139. 11,147. 12, 542.
vides præcedente nonne. G.1,56.3, 103.250. Lucr.in 5. Nonne vides aliquam lōgis certaminis ollis Poſſe dari finem.
Vides.E 10,48. Æ.1,342 587.2,609. 3,316.4,416.6,323.760.8,117.356. 9,210.739.11,179.12,33.
videt.E.5,57.7,8.G.1,243.Æ.1,132. 2.460.514 3,518. 4,83.469.5, 612. 6,454.549.703. 7,89.290. 9, 396.555.10,652.12,2.861.918.
videtis.Æ.2,350 3,497.11,309.
videtur.G.1,396.Æ.4,467.
vidi.E.1,43.2,25.3,17.8,38.99. G.1, 193.197.318. Æ.2,5.347.499.561. 746.3,537.623.4.358.655.6,582. 585.12,638.
vidimus.E.10,26.Æ.1,588.
vidiſſe. G.4,127. Æ.3,431. 6,454. 487 8,353.
vidiſſet.5,411.
vidiſti.E.3,14.Æ.9,269.
vidiſtis.Æ.1,326.
vidit. G.2,502.4,459.502. Æ.2,507. 519.3,596.4,453.587.6,495.684 7, 610. 9,549. 10,365.441.454 721. 790.821. 11,40.263.854.909. 12, 222.324.446.
viduaſſet.8,571.
viduata. G.4,518. Ciri effigies ad paſtorem Cogor adire lacus viduos a luminē Phœbi.
vigebat.Æ.2,86.
viget.Æ 4,175.
vigila.10,229.
vigilanda.G.1,313.
vigilantem.Æ 9,345.
vigilantia.G.2,265.
vigilantibus.Æ.5,438.
vigilaſne.10,228.
vigilate.Æ.4,573.
vigilemq;.Æ.4,200.
vigiles. Æ.2, 266. 335. 4,182. 9, 221.
vigilam.9,159.
viginti.Æ.1,638.9,48.
vigor.G.4,418.Æ.6,730.
vigorem.9,611.
vijs.5,590.11,237.
vilemq;.G.1,227.id eſt frequentē, N.de doctorum indag. phaſelū etiam Columella appellat, quē Plinius Phaſeolum, & Græci phaſiulon,& phaſiolon, & phaſilon.vulgo quoque variatur faſol,faſiol,faſuol.
viles.Æ.11,372.

vilibus. G.1,274.
vilior. E.7,42.
vidis G.1,165.
villarum. E 1,83.
villis. G.3,386.446. 4,377. Æ.1, 706.
villoſaq;.8,266.
villoſi. 8,177. Maro in Moreto. & cinctus villoſæ tegmine capræ. villoſi dixit. ſicut ſetoſi, ramoſa, frondoſa, nemoroſa, herboſa, viroſa, fumoſa, vndoſa, aunoſa, animoſa, & huiuſmodi formæ alia, eius rei, quam ſignificant, copiam demonſtrantia. villoſi pelle ſic muta eleganter ſecundum Maronem id eſt tergo villis oneroſo. vt tergum Getuli immane leonis Dat Salio villis oneroſum, atque unguibus aureis. uel Tegmine terribili impexo ſeta. ut Ipſe pedes tegmen torquens immane leonis Terribili impexum ſeta, uel pelle fulua. ut, quem fulua leonis Pellis obit totum præfulgens unguibus aureis. uel exuuiis horrentibus. ut Dat Niſo Mneſtheus pellem, horrentiſque leonis Exuuias. uide leonis.
uim. G 4.399. Æ.1,73. adde ui. fortitudinem. Æ.2,452. N.tr.5.5,454 6,400. 10,77.547.695. 11,750. 12, 199.799.
uimen. G.4,123. Æ.3,31.
uimina. G.2,245.414.
uimine. G.2,241.3,166.4,34. Æ.6, 137.11,65.
uimineaſq;. G.1,95.
uiminibus. E.2,72. G.2,446.
uina, accu. E.5,71. G.1,132. 3, 364. Æ.1,199.728. 5,98.238.248. 776. 6,244. 7,134. 147. 9,319. 350.
uina. G.2,97. Æ.4,455.8,275. pro uina aliàs latices, latius Lenæos, laticem Lyæum, Læneum honorem, pocula.
uincant. Æ.10,43.
uincantur. Æ. 9,92. vide uicit.
uincat. G.2,518. adi ruperunt.
uiolentia ullius. Æ.11,354. nonne condimentum, quaſi quoddam ſuauiſſimum numeris affert uliteræ alluſio, quæ in principiis cõtinuatarum dictionum fit. ſicut alibi per continuationem inſequenris uerſus. ut, aliter nec uiribus ullis Vincere. &, uerba uocantis Viſa uiri. quam ſiue figuram, ſiue ornatum placet cum Põtano meo nominare alliterationem, quòd e literarum fit alluſione. de qua plura nos alibi, & exactius dicturi ſumus.
uincere. G.2,123. N.tr.5. 3,289.560. Æ.5,194.6,148.10,43.
uincet. E.7.64. Æ.6,823.
uinci.12,527.
uincire. Æ.1,341.
uincit. E.10,69. G.1,145. γνῶμαι cuiuſmodi & alia. Non omnia poſſumus omnes. Vſque adeo ne mori miſerum eſt? Stat ſua cuique dies. dolus, an uirtus quis in hoſte requirat? quid non mortalia pectora cogis Auri ſacra fames? & mille ſententiarum talium, ne inepte faciam nota referendo, quibus ueluti ſyderibus intermicat diuini carminis uariata maieſtas. C.2,295.
uincite. Æ.5,196.
uincla. G.4,412. Æ.2,147.4,59.6, 395.7,16.12,30.
uinclis. C.4,396.405. Æ.1,58.2,153. 4,518.8,651.11,492.
uinclo. Æ.4,16.7,203.
uinclorum.5,408. ſic circlos, maniplis, maniplos, periclis, periclo, periclum, ſecla, ſecli, ſeclo, ſeclorum per ſyncopam.
uincor. Æ.7,310.
uinctæ. G.2,416.
uincti. Æ.12,120.
uincturaq;. G.2,94.

uin-

vinctus.Æ.1,299.
vincula. E.6,19.23. 8,78. G.4,399. Æ.2,134.236.5,510.543.8,458.9,118.10,233.
vincula,nominatiuo. Æ.1,172.2,406.vide retinacula, funem,funes eodem ſenſu,quibus.ſ.religantur naues. vulgo nautæ caiat-rudentes rudentum ſemper ꝓ iis accipit, quas unc ſartias appellant. quanquàm ſemel funem pro rudentibus poſuit hoc verſu, Vela dare, & laxos iam iamque immittere funes.i. laxare rudentes.
vindemia.G.2,6.89.522.
vindicat.Æ.4,228.N.11.5.
vinea.E.4,40.G.2,390.403.
vineta.G.2,298.357.
vinetis.G.2,319.
vinitor.E.10,36.G.2,417.vindemiator,qui Græce τρυγητῆρα.
vinoq;.Æ.2,265.3,630.6,227.9,165.189.236.316.
vinxerat.11,81.
viola.E.5,28.ἡ ἰωνιὰ,καὶ τὸ ἴον. harum plura ſunt genera vnde ipſe in Ciri.Et violæ omne genus. quem locum te adire ne pigeat. multos enim flores, frutices, herbulaſque leges, quæ alibi apud noſtros non vernant. eſt autem τὸ ἴον λευκοῖον.i.viola alba. τὸ μελάνιον. nigra. τὸ λευκεῖον, matronalis. τὸ φλόγινον, flammea,vel flammula.
violabile.Æ.2,154.
violæ. E.10,39. Claud.2.de raptu Proſerp. violas ferrugine tingit.cum ait, & dulci violas ferrugine tingit. G.2, 275. Æ.11,69.
violare.7,114.
violari.12,797.
violaria.G.4,32.
violarit.11,591.
uiolas.E.2,47.
uiolaſſet.Æ.2,189.
uiolauerit.12,67.
uiolaui.11,277.
uiolauimus.11,255.
uiolauit.11,843.
uiolem.Æ.4,27.
uiolentaq;.10,151.
uiolentia,11,354.376.12,9.45.
uiolentior.G.2,107.4,373.
uiolentus.Æ.6,356.
uipera. C.3,417.545. uide ſerpentum.ſed & in Culice Poeta iuuenis deſcribit ſerpentem.
uipeream.Æ.7,351.
uipereo.7,753.
uipereum.6,281.
uir.E.7,7.i.maritus.idem G.3,125. Quem legere ducem, & pecori dixere maritum. uide Nonium de impro. cæterum Macrobius lib.6.capitul.6.Seruium inducit exponentem Vir gregis pro capro,& id quidem inepte ſatis. nam & a Poeta ſubiungitur Ipſe capere. Æ.6,792. 10,361.598.734.11,125.632.
uirago.12,468.
Virbius.7,762.777.
uirebit.E.7,59.
uirentem. G.3,146.
uirentes.G.4,304.ſic Lucr. carmen finit campoſq; uirentes.
uirenti.6,679.
uirentia. G.4,18. alibi Poeta Muſcoſi fontes. & Flumina, muſcus ubi. & uiridiſſima gramine ripa. & in Culice, Quæ ſubter viridem reſidebant cærula muſcum.Lucre.in 5. Humida ſaxa ſuper uiridi ſtillantia muſco.
uirere.6,206.
uires. G.1,86. 2,286.427.3,209.215.229.Æ.1,218.2,617. 4,175.5,191.415.446. 455. 466.680. quod ait Homerus ἀκάματον, πῦρ. 6,114.771.833. 8,687. 9,611. 717. 764.802.10,786.11,71.401.539. nominatiuo.G.3,285. Æ.1,668.2,170.639.

639. 5, 396. 684. 7, 301. 8, 478. 509. 499. 10,202. 12,424. 912.

vireſcunt. G.1,55.

viret. G.2,21.

vireta. Æ.6,638. vireta agnoſcit Seruius(vt coniicio) per t tãtum a virendo. exponit enim virentia, ſubdens, Et eſt ſatis vſurpatum. quod ideo dixit, quia huiuſmodi nomina ab appellationibus arborum & plantarum formare tantum ius ſit, vt pote ab oliua oliuetum, a pinu, vel pinea pinetum, a roſa roſetum, & ſimiliter alia, non aũt ab herba herbetum. nec a flore floretum, nec item a virore viretum, ſed vireċta habet interdum vetus lectio per ct. quam dictionem Grammatici tradunt a viridi actu compoſitam. alii ut a carice carecta, ita a virice virecta deflectunt. quam ſane vocem etiam Politianus vſurpauit.

virga. G.1,266. 2,117. Æ.6,144. 7, 190.

virgæ. G.2,358. Æ.6,409.

virgam. Æ.4,242. ῥάνδον caduceũ. æmula Maronis mens cum hæc de Mercurii virga Latinis hominibus caneret, intuebatur in hoſci Homeri, tanquam exemplum quoddam verſiculos, quibus ille vltimum Odyſſeæ ſic exorſus eſt.

Ἑρμῆς δὲ ψυχὰς κυλλήνιος ἐξεκαλεῖτο Ἀνδρῶν μνηστήρων. ἔχε δὲ ῥάνδον μετὰ χερσὶν Καλὴν χρυσείην. τῇτ' ἀνδρῶν ὄμματα θέλγει ὧν ἐθέλει. τοὺς δ' αὖτε, καὶ ὑπνώοντας ἐγείρει. ſed de hac ipſa virga meminit idem ĩ eiuſdem poematis. 5. & Iliados poſtremo. concinit item Venuſinus lyricus in hæc uerba, Tu pias lætis animas reponis Sedibus, virgaque leuem coerces Aurea turbam ſuperis Deorum Gratus, & imis. eius formam habes apud Macrobium Saturn. libro primo capitu. 19. itemque apud Plinium lib. 29. cap.3.

virgatis. 8, 660. virgatis id eſt ſegmentatis. cuiuſcunque coloris ſint illæ quaſi vix quædam in virgarum modum deductæ, ſectæque. quibus veſtibus pueri, mulieres, & milites potiſſimum vtuntur. vulgo ſtricati, & diuiſati. & inde liurea in militaribus veſtimentis dicta. vel expone virgatis id eſt virgis purpureis intextis, vel alio modo ſectis, aut diuiſſis. nam & Iulius Pollux tradit, in tunicis virgas purpureas intexi ſolitas, quæ paryphi vocarentur. vnde Seruius alluſum ait ad Gallicam linguam, qua virgæ diceretur purpura. hodie quoque id ligni, quod ex India mittitur ad nos, rubri coloris gratia verzi infectores appellant, & virgellatam carnem dicimus, quæ rubet, ueluti uirgis percuſſa. uirgatus enim eſt etiam uirgis cæſus. ſic apud Valerium Flac. in 3. Eurynome quæritur, noſtroſque toros uirgata tenebit, Et plauſtro direpta nurus inde uirgatores, qui uirga percutiunt, & uirgindemia iocanti Plauto. Ianus Parrha. uir apprimè Doctus inter cætera præclara ſui ingenii monimenta commentarios etiam in raptum Proſerpinæ Claudiani nobis reliquit ſanè admodum eruditos. in quis ille nihilominus memoriola lapſus falsò tradit Maronem uirgatas tigres appellare propter macularũ uariecta-

rietatem, quæ in eis appareat. fuit etiam ſuperiore ætate quiſpiam, qui quod procul dubio Ouidianum eſſet in transformationibus carmen pro Virgiliano citauit, deiecerat igne Typhoea quin & Chariſius quod maioris momenti eſt (vt hic interim caſtigem locum) in primo ſic inquit. item maſcalina ſemper pluralia hi antes, hi carceres a coercendo, & carcere. proniq; in carcere pendent. cum tamen apud Virgilium ſcriptum ſit, pronique in verbera pendent. pro quo proferendus ſane fuit ex primo verſiculus, Imperio premit, ac vinclis, & carcere frenat. lapſus igitur memoria nobis inter alia commoda veluti manum porrigent huiuſmodi elenchi, ſi modo eos euoluere non pigebit.

virgea. G. 1, 165. 3, 320. Æ. 7, 463.

Virgilium. G. 4, 563. in hoc quidem ab Homero deſciuit, quod ille neque de patria ſua quicquam prodidit, nec proprium nomen ſuis poematis intexuit. at Virgilius & huic diuino carmini ſuum nomen inſeruit, & ſe eius autorẽ aſſeruit vindicatis etiã ſibi Bucolicis contra temporum iniuriam, & maleuolorum. ibi quoque nomen patrię cum quadam iactatione poetica adiecit. Primus Idumeas referam tibi Mantua palmas. & quæ ſequuntur, de quorum operum, & Æneidos quaſi poſſeſſione per omnia ſecula retinenda ſollicitus, hoc etiam veluti præludio heroici carminis ita canit, Ille eg[illegible]i quondam, &c. & q[illegible]cuſet, ꝙ ita ſuæ [illegible]ini non inuideone, hoc eſt, per genio carminibus, & quadam ſingulari induſtria, atque egregia arte elaboratur, ſe nemo aliquando uellere, quod ipſe de ſe canit, & per ora virorum uolitare & cognouerit, & contenderit. quod expreſſit, cum ait Me vero primi dulces ante omnia Muſæ, Quarum ſacra fero ingenti percuſſus amore, Accipiant & quæ ibi habentur. quod cum effecerit, in ſtatione illa ſummus tamen poetis conceſſa nominis etiam immortalitatem aliis. Niſo. ſ. & Euryalo polliceri non dubitauerit. exclamat enim ad illos Fortunati ambo, ſiquid mea carmina poſſunt, Nulla dies vnquam memori uos eximet æuo, Dum domus Æneæ Capitoli immobile ſaxum Accolet, imperiumq; pater Romanus habebit. nam & Horatius, Exegi monumentum ære perennius, &c. Ouid. item, Iamque opus exegi, quod nec Iouis ira, nec ignes, Nec poterit ferrum, nec edax abolere uetuſtas, & ſimiliter uates omnes, quibus hæc propriæ uirtutis quaſi agnitio quædam, & perfecti iam operis prædicatio ſumma cum laude conceſſa eſt.

virgineæ. Æ. 2, 116. 7, 362. 389. 11, 507. 565. 12, 70.

uirgineæ. 9, 120.

uirgineas. Æ. 2, 168.

uirginei. Æ. 3, 216.

uirgineo. 11, 68.

uirgineum. G. 1, 431. Æ. 11, 804.

uirginibus, G. 2, 487. Æ. 1, 340. 11, 533.

uirginis. Æ. 1, 319. 2, 413. 4, 511. ſ. Ius. 7, 791. 11, 604. 791. 808.

uirginitate. 12, 141. 878.

uirginitatis. 11, 583.

uirgis. 11, 65.

uirgo. i. iuſtitia. E. 4, 6. ſ. Hero, G. 3, 263. altera. ſ. Cydippe. 4, 339.

uir-

virgo. Æ.1,331.497. 2,403. 3,321. 445.5,240.610.825.6,45.7,72.479. 806. 11,479. 557. 655. 676. 718. 762.12,69.
virgo vocatiuo.E.6,47.52.Æ.1,331 6,104.319.560.7,308.331.11,483. 508.536.664.841.
virgulta. E.10,7. G.2,3. 328. 346. Æ.3,23. 5,661. 6,704.7,677. 12, 207.522.
viri, vocatiuo. G.1,210. Æ.2,373. 668. 4,573. 9,158. 252.376. 11, 14.in recto. G.4,475. Æ.1,536.5, 433.501.530.6,41.306.712.7,444. 682.8,693. 10,142.11,677.12,117. 552. genitiuo. Æ.1,618. 3,591. 4,3.423. 440. 461.495. 6,191. 8, 644. 10,280.398. 423. 11,9. 12, 906.
viribus.C.2,360.5,99.Æ.2,50.5,67. 226.368.500.809.6,147. 7,258. 8, 404.441. 9,431.531. 744. 10,357. 431.459.474.638.748.811. 11,750. 12,218.528.782.
viridante.5,388.7,495.
viridanti.5,539.
viridem. G. 4,291.Æ.3,24.125. 5, 129.
virides.E.2,9.G.3,162.4,30.121.Æ. 5,110. 330.8,96.
viridi. E 1,76.81.2,30.5,13.6,59.8, 87.9,20. G.1,315. 2,219. 3,13.Æ. 3,314. 5,246.295.494. 6,192. 7, 800.8,83.
viridis.E.7,12,46.10,74. G.4,539.6, 304.
viridiſſima.G.3,144.
virilem.Æ.9,311.
viriles.Æ.3,342.
virilis.Æ.7,50.
viris, datiui. E.3,7. G.1.313. Æ.1, 95.268.521. 5,201.9,620. 10,610. 737.
ſexti caſus. Æ.1,444.497. 7,644. 9, 509.11,306.
Viro.E.6,66.Æ.2,146. 5,262.386.6, 233.890.7,155. 8,13.441. 10,82. 692.11,696.12,319.425.
viro.i.marito. E.8,32. Æ.4,192.7, 53.268.
viro vir.10,361.734.
virorum.Æ.3,102.8,356.
viros.G.2,265.4,223. Æ.1,244.570. 646. 2,158.452.797.3,8 5,177.6, 74.169.231.336. 615. 814.856. 7, 168.296.653. 8,176.434.9,57.193. 318 455.462.692.796.10,119.305. 11,48.61,257.12,688.825.
viros & decernere.12,709 per ſyna lœphen excluſo os ſcanderent dem.quemadmodum & in fœtus obijcitur us, vt in Georgicis, Aut ouium fœtus, aut vrentes culta capellas.nam t'aut v ſpondeus eſt.
viroſaq;.G.1,58.
virtus. E.4,27. Æ.2,367.390.4,3.5, 344.363.455.754.6,130.8,131.500. 9,741,795. 10,410.712.872.N.tt. 5.11,312.386.444 12,714.
virtute.5,258.7,257.8,548.9,641.11, 441.12,20.827.
virtutem.Æ.3;342.6,806.9,634.10, 368.12,435.
virtutes.Æ.1,570.
virtutibus.E.4,17.
virtutis. Æ.10,469.752. 11,27.415. 12,226.
virum.E.4,37.Æ.1,5.14.155.550 2, 280. 3,299 4,656. 5,379. 6,174. 415 390.863. 7,69. 8,164. 9,527. 10,644. 11,224.632.645.747. 12, 482.
virum. G.2,142.174 295.340. 3,9. 252.382. Æ.1,91.123. 2,18.313. 782. 4,195. 5,148.369.6,453.651. 683.784.872. 7,535. 8,93.197. 9, 357.471.479.777.10,312.662.672. 11,192.205.607.12,328. frequentiſſimus, vt videtis genitiuus poeticus conciſus pro ſuo integro virorum, quo ſemel tãtum Poeta vtitur.ſolent enim carminum ſcriptores inter alias dictiones genitiuos quoq; plurales ad ſua metra haud ita facile

venientes vnius ſyllabę demptione, illos reddere quàm maxime numeris obſequentes, vnde apud hunc noſtrum decurtati (ſic enim Cicero appellat) genitiui infraſcripti Achiuûm, Æneadûm, agreſtûm, Argiuûm, caprigenûm, cœleſtûm, cœlicolûm, Corytûm, currûm, Danaûm, Dardanidûm, Deûm, Diuûm, equûm, Graiugenûm, Graiûm, Lapithûm, magnanimûm, Maſſylûm, omnigenûm, Pelaſgûm, Telesboûm, Teucrûm, Tyrthenûm, Troiugenûm, ſociûm item genitiui participiorum, quibus ſemper detrita i vtitur, vt cadentum, fauentûm, furentûm, loquētûm, morientûm, natantûm, potentûm, precantûm, quadrupedantûm, recuſantûm, rudentûm, ruentûm, ſequentûm, ſilentum, venientum, & ſiqui alij. rurſus addit ſyllabam, cum alituum dixit pro alitum metri cauſa, vt Alituum, pecudumque genus ſopor altus habebat. idque Lucretium ſecutus dicentem in 6. Corporibus tamen alituum, genuſque ferarum. ſunt item alij apud alios poetas contracti nō pauci. ſunt & aurium cauſa apud veteres oratores genitiui imminuti. de quibus ſatis multa Cicero in libris de perfecto oratore. & nos alibi dictauimus vide Scipiadas, Phaetontiadas, & vixet.

virum. i. maritum. Æ. 2,744. 3,299. 4,656.

virum vir. 11,632.
annominatio, ſicut viro vir, & alia quamplurima, & notandi quidem verſus monoſyllabo finiti contra Seruij cenſuram.

virus malum. G. 1,129. 3,281. 419.
malum venenum ſic appellauit, vt, aut mala tactu Vipera. quin & venenum ipſum ſubſtantiue malum dixit, vt, penituſq; in viſcera lapſum Serpentis furiale malum. viri in caſu patrio vſurpauit Lucret. in 2. Liquit enim tetri ſupera primordia viri Aſpera. idem in 6. Tum fit odor viri plagæ manabilis inſtar. nam regulariter virus facit. ſic & geli pro gelu in 5. Aſſiduusque geli caſus mortalibus aufert.

vis, verbum. E. 3,28. Æ. 6,817.

vis, no. G. 1, 198. 4,37. Æ. 6,553. 7,432. 10,857. 898. 11,148. 12,150. 203.

vis non ea id eſt poſſibilitas, Ser. Æ. 1,533.
odora canum vis. Æ. 4,132. claudit verſum ad exempla Lucretij, cuius eſt in 4. promiſſa canum vis. & in 6. cum primis fida canum vis. & quoniam hoc ipſo monoſyllabo gaudet idem Lucret. ſæpius verſus terminare, iccirco noſter non refugit ponere, furit intus aquæ vis. 7,464. ita enim legimus non aquai, vt in dictione pictai contra Probum diſſeruimus. item, aperit ſi nulla viam vis. 10,864. quem verſum etiam gratiorem facit alliteratio vſitata Poetæ. item, ſiqua tibi vis. 11, 373. vt longe errare videatur Ser. qui in 8. ait hoc eſſe vitioſum, monoſyllaba finiri verſum, niſi forte ipſo monoſyllabo minora explicentur animalia, cum Poetæ tamen verſus extent trecentis plures (nequis ab eo parciſſime factum exiſtimet) monoſyllabo terminati. centum, & eo amplius, quæ particula. inclinatiua totidem pene verbo ſubſtantiuo Eſt. reliqui

qui vero varijs monoſyllabis, qui facile lectori occurrent. faceſſat igitur hinc tua minus obſeruata obſeruatio, per paucorum tamen grammaticorum Grammatici. Sciendum inſuper eſt vis pro multas vires poſuiſſe Lucretium in 2. Et quo quiſque magis vis multas poſſidet in ſe, Atque poteſtates. Quintilianus, & Salluſtius. Male in aſſuetum ad omnes vis controuerſiarum. nec ignorandum vim, & poteſtatem iungi a pluribus antiquorum ſolere. declinatur hæc vis, huius vis, huic vi, hanc vim, ab hac vi, & in plurali hæ vis, has vis, o vis, pluraliter vero tantum hæ vires, virium, viribus, vires, o vires, a viribus.

viſa, ſingu. G.3,510. Æ.1,330. 2,773. 3,206. 4,287. 557. 5,610. 722. 768. 6,871. 7,73. 406. 12,147.

plurali. G.1,479. Æ.3,90.4,461. 8,525.

viſæ.6,257.

viſcera. G.3,559.4,302.555. Æ.1,215.3,875.5,103.6,599.833.7,374 8,180.644.

uiſceribus. Æ.3,622.10,727. Lucilius uiſcus aprugnum dixit. & Lucret. Viſceribus uiſcus gigni, ſanguenque creari. quo uet ſu fidem faciens Chariſius ſan guen genere neutro enunciari ſubdit, ubi etiam nomiuis ſingularis uiſcerum adnotandum eſt uiſcus. ita corrupte habent in uulgati codices. tu pro ſingularis pluralis ſcribe. uel nominatiuus lege, non no minis.

uiſco. G.1,139. N.tr.5.4,41. recte exponit Ser. in Bucolicis. quem Nicolaus Perontus in commentarijs linguæ Latinæ erroris meri to coarguit.

uiſcum. Æ.6,205. ab hoc ſumitur comparatio. Plautus in Bacchidibus hic uiſcus dixit, Viſcus merus ueſtra eſt Blanditia. Græce. ἰξία.

uiſenda. G.4,309.

uiſendi. Æ.2,63.

uiſentem. 8,157.

uiſi. Æ.3,150.

uiſis. Æ.3,172.

uiſo. 10,787.

uiſu, ſupinum. Æ.1,115. 3,621.6,277.7,78.8,234.9,465.521.10,637 12,252.

nomen. Æ.2,212.382.5,90.6,710. 8,109.10,447.11,271.

uiſum. G.4,394. Æ.2,428.624.3,2.4,456.6,409.9,375.

uiſura. G.2,68.

uiſuri. Æ.5,108.

uiſurus. 8,576.

uiſus. ſ. erit. G.4,89.

uiſus, ſupple eſt. Æ.2,271.682.732. 8,33.9,111.

uiſus, nomen. Æ.2,605. 3,36. 4,277.

uita. G.2,467.3,10.4,252. Æ.4,705. 5,724.6,608.661.735. 10,629.819. 11,831.12,952.

uitæ. E.4,53. G 4,326. Æ.6,428.728. 828.7,771.10,468.11,180.

uitales. Æ 1,392. ætheriam auram, ut, ætheria ueſcitur aura.

uitam. E. 4, 15. G. 2, 532. 538. 3,547. Æ.2, 92. 145. 532. 637. 641.3,315.646. 4.340.550. 5,230. 517. 6,663. 7,534. 8,409.577. 9, 497.687.704. 10,69. 11,118.617. 12,879.

uitas. G.4,224. Æ.6,292.433. N. tr.5.

uitauiſſe. Æ. 2, 433. alliteratio.

uite E.10,40. G.4,269.

uitea. G.3,380.

uitem. G.2,289.407.

uites. E.1,75.3,11. G.1,2 284 2,191. 273.

Digitized by Google

273.299.4,331.
vites,recto. E.9,42. G.2,91.97.416.
viti.G.1,265.
vitibus. E.5,32.G.2.221.233. 397. 410.
vitio.E.7,57.
uitioſæ.G.2,453.
uitis. E.2,70.3,38.5,32. 7,61. G.2, 262.
uitiſator.Æ.7,179.
Actiuis in Bacchis,ut refert Macro. ſatur.6. O Dionyſe pater. optime uitiſator Semela genitus Euchia. ſed Lucret. duabus dictionibus in fine. 2. Triſtis itẽ uetulæ uitis ſator æqua fatigat. cuius eſt in 5. felici compoſitione uitigeni. Namque Ceres fertur fruges, Liberque liquoris Vitigeni laticem mortalibus inſtituiſſe. & in 6. Vitigeni latices in aquai fontibus audent Miſceri.
uitium.G.1,88.
uito.Æ.3,367.
uitrea.7,759.
uitreis.G.4,350. aquarum epitheton eſt uitreus non modo amnium lacuum,ſed & Oceani. ut apud Claudianum in primo de raptu Proſerpinæ, Cœperat & uitreis ſummo iam margine texti Oceanum ſinuare uadis. de amnibus illud, Aquæ ſtrepentis vitreus ambit liquor & Columella,vitreoque Si er qui defluit amni,quare & in aquis habitantes nymphas vitreas appellamus.Papinius,vitreæ iuga per fida Circes. quibus & vellera eiuſdem coloris tribuit poetice admodum Maro,cum in Georgicis canit,eam circum Mileſia vellera nymphę Carpebant hyali ſaturo fucata colore, quippe ὕαλος,vitrum,& ὑάλινος vitreus. vt in primitiuo produxit Ouidius ea lege, quam in dictione volucrum dabimus. ait enim Metamor.13.Splendidior vitro, tenero laſciuior hœdo. at Horatius corripuit ſermo.3. O fons Blanduſiæ ſplendidior vitro. eſt enim verſus Aſclepiadæus, vbi or vitro dactylus eſt, vel creticus. illud obiter admonendus eſt lector, quod iam figlinæ vitreare appellant a tectorio quo dam antiquis ignoto, quo penic llo vaſis inducto, quaſi vitro, fictilia ſolidiora fiunt. & ne inbibant, incruſtari ſolent id loricare, & loricam eam incruſtationem dicere non ineleganter poſſumus.
vittâ. E. 8, 64. G. 3, 487. Æ.4, 637. 6,665. 7,418. 8,128. 10, 538.
vittæ.Æ.2,133.156.7,352.
vittas. Æ.2,168.221.296. 3,370.7, 237.403.
vittis. Æ.3,64. 81. 5,366. 6,281. adi tænia,tænis,infula. Etruſci benda, mulieres Venetæ binda. quanquam etiam vulgo vettam nominant, qua caput tegunt.
vitula.E.3,77.109. G.4,547. primo loco faciam vitula agnoſcit propemodum Seruius per caſum auferendi. me minus Macrob lib.3. capitu.2. quam locutionem vſu approbat Columella. qui libri ſecundi capite vltimo ſcribit, Niſi prius catulo feceris. cæterùm Marcelius commentario. 5. vitulam caſu quarto nonnullis legere videtur, quòd ait Facere rem diuinam, religionibus exhibere.Plautus Aulularia. Mulſi congialem plenam faciam tibi fideliam. Virgilius Bucolicis, Cum faciam vitula pro frugibus ipſe venito. vitulãque afferunt quondam exempla-

plaria habuiſſe. ſed nouerint utrobſeruatores ad pauca reſpicientes, vitulã facere non æque eleganter dici, ac fideliam facere, etiamſi rem diuinam facere recte dicamus.
vitulam. E.3,29,48.85.
vitulos. G.2,195. 3,157.164. 4,434. 5,772.
vitulus. G.4,299.
viuamque. G.2,27. viui radices deſcribit. ita enim appellat Columella cum radicibus ſurculos.
viua. G.3,449.4,226 Æ.6,391.
viuacis. E.7,30. G.2,181.
viuendi. Æ. 10,846.
viuendo. 11,160. diu viuendo. vt O Lycida viui peruenimus. non abſimile eſt illud, multoſq; per annos Multa virum voluens durando ſecula vincit. Lucretij quoque eſt Multaque viuendo vitalia vincere ſecla.
viuens. 10,849.
viuentes 10,519.
viuere. Æ. 1,222.7,749.9,613.
viui. E.9,2. G.2,469.
viuida. Æ.5,754 10,609. Lucr. in 1. Ergo viuida vis animi peruicit &c. & paulo infra, & viuida tellus Tuto res teneras effert in luminis oras.
viuidus Vmber. 12,753. i. canis.
viuis. Æ.3,311. 6,154.654.8,485.11, 111.12,214. id eſt viuentibus. de hominibus, at vltimo de pecudibus.
viuit. G.3,454. Æ.4,67. 5,681. ipſe de liuore Viuit pectore ſub dolente vulnus.
viuite. E.8,58. id eſt valete. nam renunciantis eſt, non bene optãtis. quale eſt Tibullianum illud lib 4. O valeant ſyluæ, deficiantque canes. & libro. 2. eleg.3.
O valeant fruges. item apud Valerium Catullum Cum ſuis viuat, valeatque mœchis. & apud Terentium in And. ac.4. ſce. 2. valeant, qui inter nos diſſidium volunt. ſic & ſalutem literis dixit, qui ſtudia deſeruit.
viuo, verbum. Æ.8,576. 10,855.
viuo, no. Æ.1,171. N. de impro. 725. N. tr. 3.2,719.3,688.
viuos. 6,848.
viuum. G.3,442. Æ.6,531.
viuuſq;. 12,235.
vix, E.1,13. 3,102.8,14. G.1,201.2, 213. N. tr. 5. 3,195.317. 370.492.4, 327.438. Æ.1,387.2,334.3,313. 4, 545. Seruius. 5,263. N. tr. 5.270. 693. 847. 857. 6,340.356.498. 7, 646.9,544.10,659.11,551. Seruius. 903.12,34.113.233.899.
vix. i. mox. Æ.1,38.2,172. 3,8. Seruius vbique.
vix ea. Æ.1,590. 2,323. N. tr. 5.692. 3,90 655.6,190.8,337.520. 11,296. 12,154.650.
tandem. Æ. 2,128.5,178. 11,151. eſt & vix rectus, huius vicis, vt notat Chariſius.
vixet. 11,118. poetæ, quod ſuperius, admonuimus, vt ſunt numeris aſtrictiores, ita verborum licentia liberiore; metri cauſa ſint, neceſſe eſt. Quamobrem plenas oratores voces ſibi in vſum poeticum concidunt. ex qua ſupellectile apud Maronem ſunt vixet pro vixiſſet, expleſſe pro expleuiſſe, extinſem pro extinxiſſem, extincti pro extinxiſti, direſti pro direxiſti, acceſtis pro acceſſiſtis, iuſſo pro iuſſero, porgite pro porrigite, vnde & vulgo progere. item repoſta, compoſtas, expoſta, inpoſta, ſuppoſta, repoſtas ſubtracta id eſt quas voces etiam vernaculus ſermo conſectatus eſt.

nam poſtu dicimus, & ſimilia. item fumant pro fumauit, petit pro petiuit, iit pro iuit, leniit pro leniuit, & quæ notat Seruius, dictas pro dicatas, parta pro parata, ſacra pro ſacrata. eiuſmodi ſunt uincla, licet frequentius ponat uincula, uinclis, uinclo, uinclorum, gubernaclo, gubernaclum, circlos, manipli, maniplos, oraclum, pericli, periclis, periclo, periclum, ſecla, ſeclis, ſeclo, ſeclorum, ut taceam nos, ſe, & alias huius uerbi uoces, quibus contractis libenter Poeta utitur. mandarat, abiiſſe, ſeruaſſe, admorunt. item abduxere, & id genus alia, quæ ſunt poetarum & oratorum communia.

uixi. Æ.4,653.

uiximus. 10,862.

ulceris. G.3,454. N.tr. 6. uer. ulcus, & uulnus.

ulciſci. Æ. 2,576.

ulciſcimur. Æ.3,638.

uligine. G.2,184.

Vlyſſes. Æ.2,44.97.164.261.762. 3,628. 9,602. 11,263.

hic & Ithacus ab Ithaca patria. quam inſulam hodie Compare uocant. & Æolides hortator ſcelerum dicitur a Poeta. de quo etiam intelligit, cum ait, Artificis ſcelus. ab alijs Lucretius, Dulichius, Nariſius cognominatus eſt. Grece autem eſt Ὀδυσσεύς, & interdũ. Ὀδυσεύς per vnum ſ metri cauſa. Homerus Ὀδυσσεύς, τὸν δ᾽ ἂν διογενὴς ὀδυσεύς ἠμείβετο μύθῳ. fuitq; apud Priſcos Latinos Vilys, ſeus, poſt autem Vlyſſes factus eſt. & a quibuſdã Vlyxes. nam & ab Homero Δίξα ſcribitur per ξ. quod Dores Δίσσα, hoc eſt bina, notãt gemino &. Quantum autem ad epitheton. Durus non melaret Macrobium lib.5. capitu.7. Dius Vlyſſes legere, vt ſit mimiſis Homerica Δῖος Ὀδυσσεύς, ſicut dia Camilla. ait. n. Poſtremo Graiæ linguæ quàm ſe libenter addixerit, de crebris, quæ vſurpat, vocabulis æſtimare. Dius Vlyſſes, ſpelæa ferarum, Dædala tecta, &c. Chariſius vero pari ratione Diuus agnoſcit. nam cum de epitheto loqueretur, ſic inquit, epitheton ornat (ita enim ſarciendus eſt locus mutilatus) ſicut Diuus Vlyſſes. deſtruit, ſicut ſcelerumque inuentor Vlyſſes. indicat, ſicut Lariſſæus Achilles. nos magis Dirus probamus. nam quemadmodum ſuo Vlyſſis fauens Homerus illum hoc epitheto, alijſque perpetuo ornat; ſic in gratiam ſui Æneæ eius hoſtem dirum appellauerit, quem etiam alijs epithetis infamat. & ſimiliter. Æ.2,7. & duri miles Vlyſſi. quod paſſim habetur Diui rectius legendum eſt. ſcilicet ne hoſtem commendet Æneas a tolerandis laboribus militaribus, qui duri ſunt, & qui in eis durant. vt duri laudantur & fortes. niſi forte duri id eſt immitis, & crudelis exponas. ſed id ſine dubio magis exprimit vocabulum Diri. ad hæc vt Dia Camilla apud Poetam, dia ſententia, apud Horatium. dia poemata apud Perſium. denique in Hoſtilii libro ſecundo belli Hiſtrici Dia Minerua, & in Catullo Diæ legere potuiſti non ita ſane Dius in genere maſculino inuenias, bone Macrobi, quæ cauſa fortaſſe fuit, cur Diuus Vlyſſes mallet Chariſius legere.

Vlyſ-

Vlyſſi. E. 8, 70. Æ. 2, 7. 90. vulnere . ideſt quod ab Vlyſſe accepit. 436. 3, 613. 691. vbi in fine carminis & caſu generandi , quo modo ſæpiuſcule Achilli pro Achillis , & ſemel acris Oronti vice Orontis , & fortis Achati pro Achatis, vt legit Chariſius caſu', vt dixi generandi : quoniam vtuſtiſſimi Latini nomina , quæ in ευς apud Græcos proferuntur & genitiuo caſu πλειονοσύλλαβα, vt Αχιλλεὺς, Αχιλλέος, ὀδυσσεὺς ὀδυσσέως. ea in Eus ſyllabas enunciabant ſecundo ordini tribuentes , vt Achilleus Achillei , Vlyſſeus Vlyſſei , quemadmodum Orpheus Orphei, Theſeus Theſei. vnde apud Horatium carm. 1. ode . 6. Nec curſus duplicis per mare Vlyſſei . eodem libro ode. 15. Matroniſque Phrygum claſſis. Achillei . quam hic ſcripturam etiam enarrator Acro agnoſcit, cum ait Veteres declinationes iſta habent Achillei, ut Vlyſſei. uerſus enim utrobiq; eſt Aſclepiadem ternarius acha talectus, qui conſtat ſpondeo, & duobus choriambis , & ultimo pyrrhichio , uel iambo Vlyſſei, Achillei . ſed & hoc eiuſdem Poetæ carmine ex epiſto. 1. remigium Ithacenſis Vlyſſei. Priſcianus libro 6. probat ab Achilleus genitiuum mittere Achillei. ſicut & Ouidiano illo Nericius Machareus comes infelicis Vlyſſei . ut per ei ſyllabas genitiui Achillæi ; & Vlyſſei apud hunc noſtrum quoque antiqnitatis obſeruantiſſimum quantum carminis mollities ferat , ſcribi poſſint. quæ ſyllabæ κατὰ συνίζεσιν pro una longa accipiuntur . ſicut & alibi Ilionei , Oilei , Nelei , Nerei , Protei , Promethei , Penei , Terei . quam figuram & in recto Eus . & in obliquis eam Eu amauit, cum Orpheus , Typhoeus, Penthe us, Protheus. Caphareus, Aconteus Idomeneus Rhœteus , Nereus , Cæneus , Chloreus, Mneſtheus , Cyſſeus, & ſiqua talia dixit per eus diphthongum Græcam . item duabus ſyllabis Orphea, Orpheu, & ſimilia . idque non modo Græcis factitauit dictionibus Græcos imitatus, ſed & in Latinis pleriſque. nam aureis, æreí, ferrei , balthei duabus ſyllabis poſuit , & Tartarei tribus , vt alia omittam , quæ in dictionibus aureis, & Typhoeus adnotauimus . at hodie ευς diphthongi in es longam prolata Achiles , & Vlyſſes dicimus . in quo Dores ſequimur , qui pro φιλεὺς φίλης , ὀρφεὺς ὄρφης , & ὄρφην dicunt, pro τυδεὺς τύδης ſicut conta Poetæ Græci fecerunt ευς pro ης proferentes , vt Ἀντιφάτευς pro Ἀντιφάτης . Γηρυονεὺς pro Γηρυόνης, Δαρεὺς pro Δάρης . quorum exempla affatim ſuggerent Græci elenchi noſtri . quanquam Seruius in Bucolicis Teri pro Terei , Promethi pro Promethei , Proti pro Protei per ſynæreſim ſcribi affirmat. quam fortaſſe ſcripturam præcipue in Vlyſſi, & Achilli antiqui apud Maronem receperint uerum aliter. docet commentator Æneidos Alper . cuius uerba leges apud Seruium in. 8. ad uerſum Arma rogo genitrix nato tibi filia Nerei . cum quo facere uidetur Donatus , qui in Andria eo loci Etiam puerum inde abiens conueni Chremi . . Chremi adnotauit dictum , ut Vlyſſi, & Achilli apud Virgilium.

vinctus.Æ.1,299.

vincula. E.6,19.23. 8,78. G.4,399. Æ.2,134.236.5,510.543.8,458.9, 118.10,233.

vincula,nominatiuo. Æ.1,172.2, 406.vide retinacula, funem, funes eodem ſenſu,quibus.ſ.religantur naues. vulgo nautæ caiat-rudentes rudentum ſemper p iis accipit, quas nunc ſartias appellant. quanquàm ſemel funem pro rudentibus poſuit hoc verſu, Vela dare, & laxos iam iamque immittere funes.i. laxare rudentes.

vindemia.G.2,6.89.522.

vindicat.Æ.4,228.N.tr.5.

vinea.E.4,40.G.2,390.403.

vineta.G.2,298.357.

vinetis.G.2,319.

vinitor.E.10,36.G.2,417.vindemiator,qui Græce τρυγητῆρα.

vinoq;.Æ.2,265.3,630.6,227.9,165 189.236.316.

vinxerat.11,81.

viola.E.5,28.ἡ ἰωνιὰ,καὶ τὸ ἴον. harum plura ſunt genera vnde ipſe in Ciri.Et violæ omne genus. quem locum te adire ne pigeat. multos enim flores, frutices, herbulaſque leges, quæ alibi apud noſtros non vernant. eſt autem τὸ ἴον λευκοῖον.i.viola alba. τὸ μελάνιον. nigra. τὸ λευκεῖον, matronalis. τὸ φλόγινον, flammea,vel flammula.

violabile.Æ.2,154.

violæ. E.10,39. Claud.2.de raptu Proſerp. violas ferrugine tingit.cum ait, & dulci violas ferrugine tingit. G.2, 275. Æ. 11,69.

violare.7,114.

violari.12,797.

violaria.G.4,32.

violarit.11,591.

uiolas.E.2,47.

uiolaſſet.Æ.2,189.

uiolauerit.12,67.

uiolaui.11,277.

uiolauimus.11,255.

uiolauit. 11,848.

uiolem.Æ.4,27.

uiolentaq;.10,151.

uiolentia.11,354.376.12,9.45.

uiolentior.G.2,107.4,373.

uiolentus.Æ.6,356.

uipera. C.3,417.545. uide ſerpentum.ſed & in Culice Poeta iuuenis deſcribit ſerpentem.

uipeream.Æ.7,351.

uipereo.7,753.

uipereum.6,281.

uir.E.7,7.i.maritus.idem G.3,125. Quem legere ducem, & pecori dixere maritum. uide Nonium de impro. cæterum Macrobius lib.6.capitul.6.Seruium inducit exponentem Vir gregis pro capro,& id quidem inepte ſatis. nam & a Poeta ſubiungitur Ipſe capere. Æ.6,792. 10,361.598. 734.11,125.632.

uirago.12,468.

Virbius.7,762.777.

uirebit.E.7,59.

uirentem. G.3,146.

uirentes.G.4,304.ſic Lucr. carmen finit campoſq; uirentes.

uirenti.6,679.

uirentia. G.4,18. alibi Poeta Muſcoſi fontes. & Flumina, muſcus ubi. & uiridiſſima gramine ripa. & in Culice, Quæ ſubter viridem reſidebant cærula muſcum.Lucre.in 5. Humida ſaxa ſuper uiridi ſtillantia muſco.

uirere.6,206.

uires. G.1,86. 2,286.427.3,209.215. 229.Æ.1,218.2,617. 4,175.5,191. 415.446. 455. 466.680. quod ait Homerus ἀκάματον, πυρ. 6,114. 771.833. 8,687. 9,611. 717.764. 802.10,786.11,71.401.539. nominatiuo.G.3,285. Æ.1,668.2,170. 639.

639. 5, 396. 684. 7, 301. 8, 478. 509. 499. 10,202. 12,424. 912.

vireſcunt. G.1,55.

viret. G.2,21.

vireta. Æ.6,638. vireta agnoſcit Seruius (vt coniicio) per t tãtum a virendo. exponit enim virentia, ſubdens, Et eſt ſatis vſurpatum. quod ideo dixit, quia huiuſmodi nomina ab appellationibus arborum & plantarum formare tantum ius ſit, vt pote ab oliua oliuetum, a pinu, vel pinea pinetum, a roſa roſetum, & ſimiliter alia, non aũt ab herba herbetum. nec a flore floretum, nec item a virore viretum, ſed virecta habet interdum vetus lectio per ct. quam dictionem Grammatici tradunt a viridi actu compoſitam. alii ut a carice carecta, ita a virice virecta deflectunt. quam ſane vocem etiam Politianus vſurpauit.

virga. G.1,266. 2,117. Æ.6,144. 7, 190.

virgæ. G.2,358. Æ.6,409.

virgam. Æ.4,242. ῥάυδον caduceũ. æmula Maronis mens cum hæc de Mercurii virga Latinis hominibus caneret, intuebatur in hoſci Homeri, tanquam exemplum quoddam verſiculos, quibus ille vltimum Odyſſeæ ſic exorſus eſt.

Ἑρμῆς δὲ ψυχὰς κυλλήνιος ἐξεκαλεῖτο Ἀνδρῶν μνηστήρων. ἔχε δὲ ῥάυδον μετὰ χερσὶν Καλὴν χρυσείην. τῇ τ' ἀνδρῶν ὄμματα θέλγει ὧν ἐθέλει. τοὺς δ' αὖτε, καὶ ὑπνώοντας ἐγείρει. ſed de hac ipſa virga meminit idem ĩ eiuſdem poematis. 5. & Iliados poſtremo. concinit item Venuſinus lyricus in hæc uerba, Tu pias lætis animas reponis Sedibus, virgaque leuem coerces Aurea turbam ſuperis Deorum Gratus, & imis. eius formam habes apud Macrobium Saturn. libro primo capitu. 19. itemque apud Plinium lib. 29. cap. 3.

virgatis. 8, 660. virgatis id eſt ſegmentatis. cuiuſcunque coloris ſint illæ quaſi viæ quædam in virgarum modum deductæ, ſectæque. quibus veſtibus pueri, mulieres, & milites potiſſimum vtuntur. Vulgo ſtricati, & diuiſati. & inde liurea in militaribus veſtimentis dicta. vel expone virgatis id eſt virgis purpureis intextis, vel alio modo ſectis, aut diuiſſis. nam & Iulius Pollux tradit, in tunicis virgas purpureas intexi ſolitas, quæ paryphi vocarentur. vnde Seruius alluſum ait ad Gallicam linguam, qua virgæ diceretur purpura. hodie quoque id ligni, quod ex India mittitur ad nos, rubri coloris gratia verzi infectores appellant, & virgellatam carnem dicimus, quæ rubet, ueluti uirgis percuſſa. uirgatus enim eſt etiam uirgis cæſus. ſic apud Valerium Flac. in 3. Eurynome quæritur, noſtroſque toros uirgata tenebit, Et plauſtro direpta nurus inde uirgatores, qui uirga percutiunt, & uirgindemia iocanti Plauto. Ianus Parrha. uir apprimè Doctus inter cætera præclara ſui ingenii monimenta commentarios etiam in raptum Proſerpinæ Claudiani nobis reliquit ſanè admodum eruditos. in quis ille nihilominus memoriola lapſus falsò tradit Maronem uirgatas tigres appellare propter maculatũ ua-

rietatem, quæ in eis appareat. fuit etiam ſuperiore ætate quiſpiam, qui quod proculdubio Ouidianum eſſet in transformationibus carmen pro Virgiliano citauit, deiecerat igne Typhoea quin & Chariſius quod maioris momenti eſt (vt hûc interim caſtigem locum) in primo ſic inquit. item maſculina ſemper pluralia hi antes, hi carceres a coercendo, & carcere. proniq; in carcere pendent. cum tamen apud Virgilium ſcriptum ſit, pronique in verbera pendent. pro quo proferendus ſane fuit ex primo verſiculus, Imperio premit, ac vinclis, & carcere frenat. lapſis igitur memoria nobis inter alia commoda veluti manum porrigent huiuſmodi elenchi, ſi modo eos euoluere non pigebit.

virgea. G. 1, 165. 3, 320. Æ. 7, 463.

Virgilium. G. 4, 563. in hoc quidem ab Homero deſciuit, quòd ille neque de patria ſua quicquam prodidit, nec proprium nomen ſuis poematis intexuit. at Virgilius & huic diuino carmini ſuum nomen inſeruit, & ſe eius autorē aſſeruit vindicatis etiā ſibi Bucolicis contra temporum iniuriam, & maleuolorum. ibi quoque nomen patrię cum quadam iactatione poetica adiecit. Primus Idumeas referam tibi Mantua palmas. & quæ ſequuntur, de quorum operum, & Æneidos quaſi poſſeſſione per omnia ſecula retinenda ſollicitus, hoc etiam veluti præludio heroici carminis ita canit, Ille ego, qui quondam, &c. & quis vatem accuſet, ꝙ ita ſuæ gloriæ, & nomini non inuiderit? cum hac ratione, hoc eſt, perfectis ſummo ingenio carminibus, & quadam ſingulari induſtria, atque egregia arte elaboratis, ſe humo aliquando tollere (quod ipſe de ſe canit) & per ora virorum uolitare & cogitauerit, & contenderit. quod expreſſit, cum ait Me uero primū dulces ante omnia Muſæ, Quarum ſacra fero ingenti percullſus amore, Accipiant. & quæ ibi habentur, quod cum effecerit, ia ſtatione illa ſummis tamen poetis conceſſa nominis etiam immortalitatem alijs. Niſo. ſ. & Euryalo polliceri non dubitauerit. exclamat enim ad illos Fortunati ambo, ſiquid mea carmina poſſunt, Nulla dies vnquàm memori uos eximet æuo, Dum domus Æneæ Capitoli immobile ſaxum Accolet, imperiumq; pater Romanus habebit. nam & Horatius, Exegi monumentum ære perennius, &c. Ouid. item, Iamque opus exegi, quod nec Iouis ira, nec ignes, Nec poterit ferrum, nec edax abolere uetuſtas, & ſimiliter uates omnes, quibus hæc propriæ uirtutis quaſi agnitiò quædam, & perfecti iam operis prædicatio ſumma cum laude conceſſa eſt.

virg ne. Æ. 2, 116. 7, 362. 389. 11, 507. 565. 12, 70.

uirgineæ. 9, 120.

uirgineas Æ. 2, 168.

uirginei. Æ. 3, 216.

uirg neo. 11, 68.

uirgineum. G. 1, 431. Æ. 11, 804.

uirginibus, G. 2, 487. Æ. 1, 340. 11, 533.

uirginis. Æ. 1, 319. 2, 413. 4, 511. ſ. Ius. 7, 791. 11, 604. 791. 808.

uirginitate. 12, 141. 878.

uirginitatis. 11, 583.

uirgis. 11, 65.

uirgo. i. iuſtitia. E. 4, 6. ſ. Hero, G. 3, 263, altera. ſ. Cydippe. 4, 339.

uir-

virgo. Æ.1,331.497.2,403. 3,321. 445.5,240.610.825.6,45.7,72.479. 806. 11,479. 557. 655. 676. 718. 762.12,69.
virgo vocatiuo.E.6,47.52.Æ.1,331 6,104.319.560.7,308.331.11,483. 508.536.664.841.
virgulta. E.10,7. G.2,3. 328. 346. Æ.3,23. 5,661. 6,704.7,677. 12, 207.522.
viri,vocatiuo. G.1,210. Æ.2,373. 668. 4,573. 9,158. 252.376. 11, 14.in recto. G.4,475. Æ.1,536.5, 433.501.530.6,41.306.712.7,444. 682.8,693.10,142.11,677.12,117. 552. genitiuo. Æ.1,618. 3,591. 4,3.423.440. 461.495. 6,191. 8, 644. 10,280.398.423. 11,9. 12, 906.
viribus.C.2,360.5,99.Æ.2,50.5,67. 226.368.500.809.6,147. 7,258. 8, 404.441. 9,431.531.744. 10,357. 431.459.474 638.748.811. 11,750. 12,218.528.782.
viridante.5,388.7,495.
viridanti.5,539.
viridem. G.4,291.Æ.3,24.125. 5, 129.
virides.E.2,9.G.3,162.4,30.121.Æ. 5,110.330.8,96.
viridi. E 1,76.81.2,30.5,13.6,59.8, 87.9,20. G.1,315. 2,219. 3,13.Æ. 3,314. 5,246.295.494. 6,192. 7, 800.8,83.
viridis.E.7,12,46.10,74. G.4,539.6, 304.
viridiſſima.G.3,144.
virilem.Æ.9,311.
viriles.Æ.3,342.
virilis.Æ.7,50.
viris, datiui. E.3,7. G.1.313. Æ.1, 95.268.521. 5,201.9,620. 10,610. 737.
ſexti caſus. Æ.1,444.497.7,644. 9, 509.11,306.
viro.E.6,66.Æ.2,146. 5,262.386.6, 233.890.7,155. 8,13.441. 10,82. 692.11,696.12,319.425.
viro.i.marito. E.8,32. Æ.4,192.7, 53.268.
viro vir.10,361.734.
virorum.Æ.3,102.8,356.
viros.G.2,265.4,223. Æ.1,244.570. 646. 2,158.452.797.3,8 5,177.6, 74.169.231.336. 615. 814.856. 7, 168.296.653.8,176.434.9,57.193. 318 455.462.692.796.10,119.305. 11,48.61,257.12,688.825.
viros & decernere.12,709 per ſyna lœphen excluſo os ſcanderent dem.quemadmodum & in fœtus objicitur us,vt in Georgicis, Aut ouium fœtus, aut vrentes culta capellas.nam t'aut v ſpon deus eſt.
viroſaq;.G.1,58.
virtus. E.4,27. Æ.2,367.390.4,3.5, 344.363.455.754.6,130.8,131.500. 9,741,795. 10,410.712.872.N.tt. 5.11,312.386.444 12,714.
virtute.5,258.7,257.8,548.9,641.11, 441.12,20.827.
virtutem.Æ.3,342.6,806.9,634.10, 368.12,435.
virtutes.Æ.1,570.
virturibus.E.4,17.
virtutis. Æ.10,469.752. 11,27.415. 12,226.
virum.E.4,37.Æ.1,5.14.155.550 2, 280. 3,299 4,656. 5,379. 6,174. 415 390.863. 7,69. 8,164. 9,527. 10,644. 11,224.632.645.747. 12, 482.
virum. G.2,142.174.295.340. 3,9. 252.382. Æ.1,91.123. 2,18.313. 782. 4,195. 5,148.369.6,453.651. 683.784.872. 7,535. 8,93.197.9, 357.471.479.777.10,312.662.672. 11,192.205.607.12,328. frequentiſſimus, vt videtis genitiuus poeticus conciſus pro ſuo integro virorum, quo ſemel tātum Poeta vtitur.ſolent enim carminum ſcriptores inter alias dictiones genitiuos quoq; plurales ad ſua metra haud ita facile

venientes vnius ſyllabę demptione, illos reddere quàm maxime numeris obſequentes, vnde apud hunc noſtrum decurtati (ſic enim Cicero appellat) genitiui infraſcripti Achiuûm, Æneadûm, agreſtûm, Argiuûm, caprigenûm, cœleſtûm, cœlicolûm, Corytûm, currûm, Danaûm, Dardanidûm, Deûm, Diuûm, equûm, Graiugenûm, Graiûm, Lapithûm, magnanimûm, Maſſylûm, omnigenûm, Pelaſgûm, Telesboûm, Teucrûm, Tyrthenûm, Troiugenûm, ſociûm item genitiui participiorum, quibus ſemper detrita i vtitur, vt cadentum, fauentûm, furentûm, loquētûm, morientûm, natantûm, potentûm, precantûm, quadrupedantûm, recuſantûm, rudentûm, ruentûm, ſequentûm, ſilentum, venientum, & ſiqui alij. rurſus addit ſyllabam, cum alituum dixit pro alium metri cauſa, vt Alituum, pecudumque genus ſopor altus habebat. idque Lucretium ſecutus dicentem in 6. Corporibus tamen alituum, genuſque ferarum. ſunt item alij apud alios poetas contracti nō pauci. ſunt & aurium cauſa apud veteres oratores genitiui imminuti. de quibus ſatis multa Cicero in libris de perfecto oratore. & nos alibi dictauimus vide Scipiadas, Phaetontiadas, & vixet.

virum.i.maritum. Æ.2,744.3,299. 4,656.

virum vir.11,632.
annominatio, ſicut viro vir, & alia quamplurima, & notandi quidem verſus monoſyllabo finiti contra Seruij cenſuram.

virus malum. G.1,129.3,281.419. malum venenum ſic appellauit, vt, aut mala tactu Vipera. quin & venenum ipſum ſubſtantiue malum dixit, vt, penituſq; in viſcera lapſum Serpentis furiale malum. viri in caſu patrio vſurpauit Lucret. in 2. Liquit enim tetri ſupera primordia viri Aſpera. idem in 6. Tum fit odor viri plagæ manabilis inſtar. nam regulariter virus facit. ſic & geli pro gelu in 5. Æſſiduusque geli caſus mortalibus aufert.

vis, verbum. E.3,28. Æ. 6,817.

vis, no. G.1, 198. 4,37. Æ.6,553. 7,432. 10,857. 898. 11,148. 12,150. 203.

vis non ea id eſt poſſibilitas, Ser. Æ.1,533.
odora canum vis. Æ.4,132. claudit verſum ad exempla Lucretij, cuius eſt in 4. promiſſa canum vis. & in 6. cum primis fida canum vis. & quoniam hoc ipſo monoſyllabo gaudet idem Lucret. ſæpius verſus terminare, iccirco noſter non refugit ponere, furit intus aquæ vis. 7,464. ita enim legimus, non aquai, vt in dictione pictai contra Probum diſſeruimus. item, aperit ſi nulla viam vis. 10,864. quem verſum etiam gratiorem facit alliteratio. vſitata Poetæ. item, ſiqua tibi vis. 11, 373. vt longe errare videatur Ser. qui in 8. ait hoc eſſe vitioſum, monoſyllaba finiri verſum, niſi forte ipſo monoſyllabo minora explicentur animalia, cum Poetæ tamen verſus extent trecentis plures (nequis ab eo parciſſime factum exiſtimet) monoſyllabo terminati. centum, & eo amplius, quæ particula. inclinatiua totidem pene verbo ſubſtantiuo Eſt. reliqui

qui vero varijs monoſyllabis, qui facile lectori occurrent. faceſſat igitur hinc tua minus obſeruata obſeruatio, per paucorum tamen grammaticorum Grammatici. Sciendum inſuper eſt vis pro multas vires poſuiſſe Lucretium in 2. Et quo quiſque magis vis multas poſſidet in ſe, Atque poteſtates. Quintilianus, & Salluſtius. Male in aſſuetum ad omnes vis controuerſiarum. nec ignorandum vim, & poteſtatem iungi a pluribus antiquorum ſolere. declinatur hæc vis, huius vis, huic vi, hanc vim, ab hac vi, & in plurali hæ vis, has vis, o vis, pluraliter vero tantum hæ vires, virium, viribus, vires, o vires, a viribus.

viſa, ſingu. G.3,510. Æ.1,330. 2, 773. 3,206. 4,287. 557. 5,610. 722. 768. 6,871. 7,73. 406. 12, 147.
plurali. G.1,479. Æ.3,90.4,461. 8,525.
viſæ.6,257.
viſcera. G.3,559.4,302.555. Æ.1, 215.3,875.5,103.6,599.833.7,374 8,180.644.

uiſceribus.Æ.3,622.10,727. Lucilius uiſcus aprugnum dixit. & Lucret. Viſceribus uiſcus gigni, ſanguenque creari.quo uet ſu fidem faciens Chariſius ſan guen genere neutro enunciari ſubdit, ubi etiam nominiuis ſingularis uiſcerum adnotandum eſt uiſcus. ita corrupte habent in uulgati codices. tu pro ſingularis pluralis ſcribe. uel nominatiuus lege, non nominis.

uiſco.G.1,139.N.tr.5.4,41. recte exponit Ser.in Bucolicis. quem Nicolaus Perontus in commentarijs linguæ Latinæ erroris meri ro coarguit.

uiſcum. Æ.6,205. ab hoc ſumitur comparatio. Plautus in Bacchidibus hic uiſcus dixit, Viſcus merus ueſtra eſt Blanditia. Græce.ἰξία.

uiſenda.G.4,309.
uiſendi.Æ.2,63.
uiſentem.8,157.
uiſi.Æ.3,150.
uiſis.Æ.3,172.
uiſo.10,787.
uiſu, ſupinum. Æ.1,115. 3,621.6, 277.7,78.8,234.9,465.521.10,637 12,252.
nomen.Æ.2,212.382.5,90.6,710. 8,109.10,447.11,271.
uiſum.G.4,394.Æ.2,428.624.3,2.4, 456.6,409.9,375.
uiſura.G.2,68.
uiſuri.Æ.5,108.
uiſurus.8,576.
uiſus.ſ.erit.G.4,89.
uiſus, ſupple eſt. Æ.2,271.682.732. 8,33.9,111.
uiſus, nomen. Æ.2,605. 3,36. 4, 277.
uita. G.2,467.3,10.4,252.Æ.4,705. 5,724.6,608.661.735. 10,629.819. 11,831.12,952.
uitæ.E.4,53.G 4,326. Æ.6,428.728. 828.7,771.10,468.11,180.
uitales.Æ 1,392.ætheriam auram, ut, ætheria ueſcitur aura.
uitam. E. 4, 15. G. 2, 532. 538. 3,547. Æ.2, 92. 145. 532. 637. 641.3,315.646. 4.340.550. 5,230. 517. 6,663. 7,534. 8,409.577. 9, 497.687.704. 10,69. 11,118.617. 12,879.
uitas. G.4,224. Æ.6,292.433. N. tr.5.
uitauiſſe. Æ. 2, 433. alliteratio.
uite.E.10,40.G.4,269.
uitea.G.3,380.
uitem.G.2,289.407.
uites.E.1,75.3,11. G.1,2 284 2,191.

273.299.4,331.
vites,recto. E.9,42. G.2,91.97.416.
viti.G.1,265.
vitibus. E.5,32.G.2,221.233. 397. 410.
vitio.E.7,57.
uitioſæ.G.2,453.
uitis. E.2,70.3,38.5,32. 7,61. G.2, 262.
uitiſator.Æ.7,179.
Actiuis in Bacchis,ut refert Macro. ſatur.6. O Dionyſe pater. optime uitiſator Semela genitus Euchia. ſed Lucret. duabus dictionibus in fine. 2. Triſtis itē uetulæ uitis ſator æqua fatigat. cuius eſt in 5. felici compoſitione uitigeni. Namque Ceres fertur fruges, Liberque liquoris Vitigeni laticem mortalibus inſtituiſſe. & in 6. Vitigeni latices in aquai fontibus audent Miſceri.
uitium.G.1,88.
uito.Æ.3,367.
uitrea.7,759.
uitreis.G.4,350. aquarum epitheton eſt uitreus non modo amnium lacuum,ſed & Oceani. ut apud Claudianum in primo de raptu Proſerpinæ, Cæperat & uitreis ſummo iam margine texti Oceanum ſinuare uadis. de amnibus illud, Aquæ ſtrepentis vitreus ambit liquor & Columella,vitreoque Si er qui defluit amni.quare & in aquis habitantes nymphas vitreas appellamus.Papinius,vitreæ iuga per fida Circes. quibus & vellera eiuſdem coloris tribuit poetice admodum Maro,cum in Georgicis canit,eam circum Mileſia vellera nymphę Carpebant hyali ſaturo fucata colore, quippe ὕαλος,vitrum,& ὑάλινος vitreus: vi in primitiuo produxit Ouidius ea lege, quam in dictione volucrum dabimus. ait enim Metamor.13.Splendidior vitro, tenero laſciuior hœdo. at Horatius corripuit ſermo.3. O fons Blanduſiæ ſplendidior vitro. eſt enim verſus Aſclepiadæus, vbi or vitro dactylus eſt, vel creticus. illud obiter admonendus eſt lector, quod iam figlinæ vitreare appellant a tectorio quo dam antiquis ignoto, quo penic llo vaſis inducto, quaſi vitro, fictilia ſolidiora fiunt. & ne inbibant, incruſtari ſolent id loricare, & loricam eam incruſtationem dicere non ineleganter poſſumus.
vittá. E. 8, 64. G. 3, 487. Æ.[4, 637. 6, 665. 7, 418. 8,128. 10, 538.
vittæ.Æ. 2,133.156.7,352.
vittas. Æ.2,168.221.296. 3,370.7, 237.403.
vittis. Æ.3, 64. 81. 5, 366. 6,281. adi tænia,tænis,infula. Etruſci benda, mulieres Venetæ binda. quanquam etiam vulgo vettam nominant, qua caput tegunt.
vitula.E.3,77.109. G.4,547. primo loco faciam vitula agnoſcit propemodum Seruius per caſum auferendi. me minus Macrob lib.3. capitu.2. quam locutionem vſu approbat Columella. qui libri ſecundi capite vltimo ſcribit, Niſi prius catulo feceris. cæterùm Marcelius commentario. 5. vitulam caſu quarto nonnullis legere videtur, quòd ait Facere rem diuinam, religionibus exhibere.Plautus Aulularia. Mulſi congialem plenam faciam tibi fideliam. Virgilius Bucolicis, Cum faciam vitula pro frugibus ipſe venito. vitulāque afferunt quondam exempla-

plaria habuiſſe. ſed nouerint iſti obſeruatores ad pauca reſpicientes, vitulã facere non æque eleganter dici, ac fideliam facere, etiamſi rem diuinam facere recte dicamus.

Vitulam.E.3,29,48.85.

vitulos.G.2,195. 3,157.164. 4,434. 5,772.

vitulus.G.4,299.

viuamque.G.2,27. viui radices deſcribit. ita enim appellat Columella cum radicibus ſurculos.

viua.G.3,449.4,226 Æ.6,391.

viuacis.E.7,30.G.2,181.

viuendi.Æ.10,846.

viuendo. 11,160. diu viuendo. vt O Lycida viui peruenimus. non abſimile eſt illud, multoſq; per annos Multa virum voluens durando ſecula vincit. Lucretij quoque eſt Multaque viuendo vitalia vincere ſecla.

viuens.10,849.

viuentes 10,519.

viuere.Æ.1,222.7,749.9,613.

viuit.E.9,2.G.2,469.

viuida. Æ.5,754 10,609. Lucr.in 1.Ergo viuida vis animi peruicit &c.& paulo infra, & viuida tellus Tuto res teneras effert in luminis oras.

viuidus Vmber.12,753.i.canis.

viuis.Æ.3,311. 6,154.654.8,485.11, 111.12,214. id eſt viuentibus. de hominibus, at vltimo de pecudibus.

viuit. G.3,454. Æ.4,67. 5,681.ipſe de liuore Viuit pectore ſub dolente vulnus.

viuite. E.8,58. id eſt valete. nam renunciantis eſt, non bene optãtis. quale eſt Tibullianum illud lib 4. O valeant ſyluæ, deficiantque canes. & libro. 2. eleg.3.

O valeant fruges. item apud Valerium Catullum Cum ſuis viuat, valeatque mœchis.& apud Terentium in And. ac.4. ſce. 2. valeant, qui inter nos diſſidium volunt. ſic & ſalutem literis dixit, qui ſtudia deſeruit.

Viuo, verbum. Æ.1, 576. 10, 855.

viuo, no.Æ.1,171.N.de impro.725. N.tr.3.2,719.3,688.

viuos.6,848.

viuum.G.3,442. Æ.6,531.

viuuſq;.12,235.

vix.E.1,13. 3,102.8,14. G.1,201.2, 213.N.tr.5.3,195.317.370.492.4, 327.438.Æ.1,387.2,334.3,313.4, 545. Seruius. 5,263. N.tr.5.270. 693. 847. 857. 6,340.356.498. 7, 646.9,544.10,659.11,551.Seruius. 903.12,34 113.233.899.

Vix.i. mox. Æ.1,38.2,172. 3,8. Seruius vbique.

vix ea. Æ.1,590. 2,323 N.tr.5.692. 3,90 655.6,190.8,337.520.11,296. 12,154.650.

tandem.Æ 2,128.5,178. 11,151. eſt & vix rectus, huius vicis, vt notat Chariſius.

vixet.11,118.poetæ, quod ſuperius, admonuimus, vt ſunt numeris aſtrictiores, ita verborum licentia liberiore, metri cauſa ſint, neceſſe eſt. Quamobrem plenas oratores voces ſibi in vſum poeticum concidunt. ex qua ſupellectile apud Maronem ſunt vixet pro vixiſſet, expleſſe pro expleuiſſe, extinſem pro extinxiſſem, extincti pro extinxiſti, direſti pro direxiſti, acceſtis pro acceſſiſtis, iuſſo pro iuſſero, porgite pro porrigite, vnde & vulgo progere. item repoſta, compoſtas, expoſta, inpoſta, ſuppoſta, repoſtas ſubtracta id eſt quas voces etiam vernaculus ſermo conſectatus eſt.

nam poſtu dicimus, & ſimilia. item fumant pro fumauit, petit pro petiuit, iit pro iuit, leniit pro leniuit, & quæ notat Seruius, dictas pro dicatas, parta pro parata, ſacra pro ſacrata. eiuſmodi ſunt uincla, licet frequentius ponat uincula; uinclis, uinclo, uinclorum, gubernaclo, gubernaclum, circlos, manipli, maniplos, oraclum, pericli, periclis, periclo, periclum, ſecla, ſeclis, ſeclo, ſeclorum, ut taceam nos, ſe, & alias huius uerbi uoces, quibus contractis libenter Poeta utitur. mandarat, abiiſſe, ſeruaſſe, admorunt. item abduxere, & id genus alia, quæ ſunt poetarum & oratorum communia.

uixi. Æ.4,653.

uiximus. 10,862.

ulceris. G.3,454. N.tr. 6.uer. ulcus, & uulnus.

ulciſci. Æ 2,576.

ulciſcimur. Æ.3,638.

uligine. G.2,184.

Vlyſſes. Æ.2,44.97.164.261.762. 3,628. 9,602. 11,263.

hic & Ithacus ab Ithaca patria. quam inſulam hodie Compare uocant. & Æolides hortator ſcelerum dicitur a Poeta. de quo etiam intelligit, cum ait, Artificis ſcelus. ab alijs Lucretius, Dulichius, Nariſius cognominatus eſt. Grece autem eſt Ὀδυσσεύς, & interdũ. Ὀδυσεύς per vnum ſ metri cauſa. Homerus Ὀδυσσῆος, τὸν δ' ἂν διογενὴς ὀδυσεύς ἠμείβετο μύθῳ. fuitq; apud Priſcos Latinos Vilys, ſeus, poſt autem Vlyſſes factus eſt. & a quibuſdã Vlyxes. nam & ab Homero Δίξα ſcribitur per ξ. quod Dores Δίσσα, hoc eſt bina, notãt gemino &. Quantum autem ad epitheton. Durus non melares Macrobium lib.5.capitu.7. Dius Vlyſſes legere, vt ſit mimiſis Homerica Δῖος Ὀδυσσεύς, ſicut dia Camilla. ait.n. Poſtremo Graiæ linguæ quàm ſe libenter addixerit, de crebris, quæ vſurpat, vocabulis æſtimare. Dius Vlyſſes, ſpelæa ferarum, Dædala tecta, &c. Chariſius vero pari ratione Diuus agnoſcit. nam cum de epitheto loqueretur, ſic inquit, epitheton ornat (ita enim ſarciendus eſt locus mutilatus) ſicut Diuus Vlyſſes. deſtruit, ſicut ſcelerumque inuentor Vlyſſes. indicat, ſicut Lariſſæus Achilles. nos magis Dirus probamus. nam quemadmodum ſuo Vlyſſis fauens Homerus illum hoc epitheto, alijsque perpetuo ornat; ſic in gratiam ſui Æneæ eius hoſtem dirum appellauerit, quem etiam alijs epithetis infamat. & ſimiliter. Æ.2,7. & duri miles Vlyſſi. quod paſſim habetur Diui rectius legendum eſt. ſcilicet ne hoſtem commendet Æneas a tolerandis laboribus militaribus, qui duri ſunt, & qui in eis durant. vt duri laudantur & fortes. niſi forte duri id eſt immitis, & crudelis exponas. ſed id ſine dubio magis exprimit vocabulum Diri. ad hæc vt Dia Camilla apud Poetam, dia ſententia apud Horatium. dia poemata apud Perſium. denique in Hoſtilii libro ſecundo belli Hiſtrici Dia Minerua, & in Catullo Diæ legere potuiſti non ita ſane Dius in genere maſculino inuenias, bone Macrobi, quæ cauſa fortaſſe fuit, cur Diuus Vlyſſes mallet Chariſius legere.

Vlyſſi.E.8,70.Æ.2,7.90. vulnere . ideſt quod ab Vlyſſe accepit. 436. 3,613.691. vbi in fine carminis & caſu generandi , quo modo ſæpiuſcule Achilli pro Achillis , & ſemel acris Oronti vice Orontis , & fortis Achati pro Achatis, vt legit Chariſius caſu', vt dixi generandi : quoniam vtuſtiſſimi Latini nomina, quæ in ευσ apud Græcos proferuntur & genitiuo caſu πλειονοσυλλαβα, vt Αχιλλευς, Αχιλλεος, ὀδυσσευς ὀδυσσεως.

ea in Eus ſyllabas enunciabant ſecundo ordini tribuentes , vt Achilleus Achillei , Vlyſſeus Vlyſſei , quemadmodum Orpheus Orphei, Theſeus Theſei. vnde apud Horatium carm. 1. ode . 6. Nec curſus duplicis per mare Vlyſſei . eodem libro ode. 15. Matroniſque Phrygum claſſis.Achillei . quam hic ſcripturam etiam enarrator Acro agnoſcit,cum ait Veteres declinationes iſta habent Achillei, ut Vlyſſei. uerſus enim utrobiq; eſt Aſclepiadem ternarius acatalectus,qui conſtat ſpondeo,& duobus choriambis , & ultimo pyrrhichio , uel iambo Vlyſſei, Achillei . ſed & hoc eiuſdem Poetæ carmine ex epiſto. 1. remigium Ithacenſis Vlyſſei. Priſcianus libro 6. probat ab Achilleus genitiuum mittere Achillei.ſicut & Ouidiano illo Neritius Machareus comes infelicis Vlyſſei . ut per ei ſyllabas genitiui Achillæi ; & Vlyſſei apud hunc noſtrum quoque antiqnitatis obſeruantiſſimum quantum carminis mollities ferat , ſcribi poſſint. quæ ſyllabæ κατὰ συνίζησιν pro una longa accipiuntur . ſicut & alibi Ilionei , Oilei , Nelei , Nerei , Protei , Promethei , Penei , Terei . quam figuram & in recto Eus . & in obliquis eam Eu amauit, cum Orpheus, Typhoeus,Penthe us,Protheus.Caphareus, Aconteus Idomeneus Rhœteus , Nereus , Cæneus , Chloreus, Mneſtheus , Cyſſeus, & ſiqua ralia dixit per eus dipthongum Græcam . item duabus ſyllabis Orphea, Orpheu, & ſimilia . idque non modo Græcis factitauit dictionibus Græcos imitatus, ſed & in Latinis pleriſque . nam aureis, ærei,ferrei , balthei duabus ſyllabis poſuit , & Tartarei tribus , vt alia omittam , quæ in dictionibus aureis, & Typhoeus adnotauimus . at hodie ευς diphthongi in es longam prolata Achiles, & Vlyſſes dicimus . in quo Dores ſequimur , qui pro φιλεὺς φίλης , ὀρφεὺς ὄρφης , & ὄρφην dicunt, pro τυδεὺς τυδὺς ſicut conta Poetæ Græci fecerunt ευς pro ης proferentes , vt Α'ντιφάτευς pro Αντιφάτης. Γηρυονεὺς pro Γηρυονης, Δαφνεὺς pro Δάφνης . quorum exempla affatim ſuggerent Græci elenchi noſtri. quanquam Seruius in Bucolicis Teri pro Terei , Promethi pro Promethei , Proti pro Protei per ſynæreſim ſcribi affirmat.quam fortaſſe ſcripturam præcipue in Vlyſſi, & Achilli antiqui apud Maronem receperint uerum aliter.docet commentator Æneidos Aſper . cuius uerba leges apud Seruium in. 8. ad uerſum Arma rogo genitrix nato tibi filia Nerei . cum quo facere uidetur Donatus , qui in Andria eo loci Etiam puerum inde abiens conueni Chremi . Chremi adnotauit dictum , ut Vlyſſi, & Achilli apud Virgilium.

Huic pro parte ſubſcribens Probus in Catholicis nominum. inueni, inquit, Chremi genitiuum, & antiquæ eſt ratio declinationis datiuo vti pro genitiuo, infelicis Vlyſſi pro, Vlyſſis, Achilli pro Achillis. hæc Probus cuius de eadem re in eiſdem catholicis hæc uerba inſunt. Ses terminata Græca ſunt indifferēter declinantur, & primæ declinationis, ſæ genitiuo, & tertiæ, ſis, vt Cambiſes Cambiſę, vel Cābiſis, Perſes Perſę, vel Perſis. nam quod Salluſtius ait. Ad bellum Perſi Macedonicum, non declinationem mutauit, ſed antiqua vſus eſt conſuetudine. datiuum poſuit pro genitiuo. & Cicero. Filium in qua Verri pro Verris. & Virgilius immitis Achilli pro Achillis. Præterea lib. 6. notat in Adelphis legi, Archonidi filiam pro Archonidis. Fabius item in primo ait, Genitiuus Vlyſſi, & Achilli fecit, ſic alia plurima ſed vt hac in re quam uariate ſententiæ veterum Grammaticorū fuerit cumulatiſſime pernoſcamus. verba ex Chariſii primo recitabo. Inueniūtur, inquit, apud veteres, quæ ſine ratione faciūt genitiuum per i, vt apud Salluſtium in prima hiſtoria. bellum Perſi Macedonicium, item apud Virgilium immitis Achilli. & alio loco, fallacis Vlyſſi. namq; ſi eſſet nominatiuus Latin⁹ Achilleus, merito faceret Achillei, vt Euryſtheus, & Mneſtheus. ſed quia nō eſt Achilleus, ſed Achilles, Achillis facit., vt Hercules Herculis. non Achillei non Mneſthei. vbi adnotādū quod fallacis Vlyſſi legit Chariſius, pellacis magis placere nobis propter illud Et fandi fictor Vlyſſes. fallacis uero pro dolo ſi erit, quod dixit Horatius, duplicis per mare Vlyſſei. uerum quantum ad ſenſum vtrunq; vnum eſt. ſed & altero loco eiuſdē libri verba ſunt hæc. Herculi pro Herculis, & Vlyſſi pro Vlyſſis inquit, dici cęptum eſt. Plinius eodem lib 6. quo modo regula, inquit, illa, ſi genitiuo ſingulari ους literis nomina finiētur Græca vt Τοῦ Εὐμένους, τοῦ Διογένους, noſtros quoq; huius Eumenis, huis Diogenis proferre, vt ſi Τοῦ Εὐριπίδου, Τοῦ χρύσου, tūc demū noſtros v ſubtrahere debere. itaq; huius Euripidi, Chryſi debere cenſere, & fortis Achati, & acris Oronti. ſed noſtra inquit, ætas in totum iſtam declinationem aboleuit. Achillis enim potius, & Herculis, & his paria per s dicimus. ἧπαρ, ἦμαρ, ἔαρ, ὕδωρ, κρέας, δέπας, κέρας, γέρας ne apud ipſos quidem Græcos rationem declinationis certam tenere potuerunt, quod autem agnoſcit Chariſius fortis Achati, ego magis probarim Achatę ex eodem Virgilio, qui ait In 10. magniq; femur perſtrinxit Achatæ. nam & hanc declinationem ita aliquando prætulit Maro, vt non niſi Anchiſæ perpetuo uſurpauerit. de qua declinatione & Chariſius Ipſe non infrequentem habet mentionem uide aureis, & Typhoeus, necnon apud Seruium. Æ. 1. ſuper, immitis Achilli, & acris Oronti, item Teri, Ilionei, Nerei, Protei.

Vlyſſis. Æ. 3, 273.

vlla ſingula. E. 3, 52. 6, 11. 49. G. 2, 99. 265. 420. 3, 209. 452. Æ. 2, 137. 803. 3, 214. 5, 8. 783. 6, 103. 600 8, 251. 9, 131. 10, 121. 629. 861. 11, 148. 12, 840.

vlla, plurali. E. 5, 61. 10, 12. 56. G. 4, 398. Æ. 1, 173. 2, 43. 729. 11, 791.

791. 12, 185.
vllæ.G.2,124.3,352.Æ.3,192.6,239. 8,298.
vllam.Æ.3,242.
vllas.Æ.2,433.4,439.
vlli.E.5,24.G.3,428.
datiuo.G.2,439.Æ.1,444.3,621.10, 880.11,441.
vllis. G.2,133. 3,274.342.371. Æ.2, 159.6,147.11,51.12,782.
vllius.
vllo.G.2,205.Æ.6,877.9,91.
ullos.Æ.3,323.
ullum. G.2,127. Æ.2,467.4,174.6, 352. 8,376. 10,333. 11,279. 12, 245.
vllus.G.1,507.
vllus per omnes caſus ſemper negatiue ponitur præcedentibus non, nec, neq; haud nullis,ſine, nil exceptis paucis his locis, quibus affirmatiue ponitur.vt
Qui dum amnes ulli rūpantur fontibus.G.3,428.&
Nec mihi cum Teucris ullum poſt eruta bellum Pergama. 11,279. uel interrogatiue,vt,an ſit mihi gratior ulla,&c. Æ.5,28.
vel ſubiunctiue, ut, ſin altior iſtis Sub precibus uenia ullalatet.Æ. 10,626.&
Rhœbe diu res ſiquā diu mortalibus ulla eſt.10,861.
ulmi.G.2,446.πτελέα.
ulmis.G 1,2. idem in laudibus hortuli Fecunda uitis coniuges ulmos grauat; Poſt ulmum uitibus Populus nigra gratiſſima.unde Horatius epodon ode.2. Ergo aut adulta uitium propagine Altas maritat populos.maritantur & aliæ uitibus arbores. de quibus abunde Plin. 17. capit. 23. lege apud Poetam. E. 2, 70. 5, 3. 10,67.G.2,221.361.367. 4, 144.
ulmis. G.2,18.72.83.
ulmo. E.1, 59. 2, 70. 10, 67. G, 2,530.
ulmos.E.5,3. G.2,221.361.367. 3, 378.4,144.nam ſexto anno maritantur,ut ſcribit Plin.
ulmus. G.1,170.Æ.6,283.
ulnas.E.3,105.G.3,355.
ulta.Æ.4,656.
ulterioris.6,314.
ulterius.12,806 938.
ultima.E.4,4.53.G.1,30. Æ.2,446. 668.4,537.5,218.317.347. 6,478.8, 687.12,384.
ultimus.G.3,424.Æ.2,248.4,481.7, 49. N.11.5.9,759. N.eodem.11, 476.
vltor. Æ.4, 625.8, 201. 10,864. 11, 260.
ultorem.Æ.2,96.
ultoris.6,818.
ultra.E 7,27.Æ.6,114. ſic ſupra morem,ſupra modum.
aduerbialiter. Æ.3,480. 6,869. 9, 782.10,663.11,411. Sereni exemplum eſt a poni ad placitum curaq; nil ꝓdeſt, nec dicitur ultra cicatrix.
ultricem.11,556.
ultrices.Æ.4,473.610.6,274.
ultricis.Æ.2,587.
ultrix.6,570.
ultro.E.3,66. 8,52.G.4,204.265.530. Æ.2, 59.145.193.279.372. 3,155. 4,304.5,55.446.6,387.499. 7, 236. 8,611. 9,7.127.676.729. 10, 278. 282.312.606.830.11,286.471.12,3. 613.
ultus.6,840.
ulua.Æ.2,135.6,416.
uluamq;. G.3,175.
ululæ.E.8,55. at Lucr. in initio tertii hirundines cycnis opponis, quid enim contendat hirundo Cycnis? aut quidnam tremulis facere artubus hædi Conſimile in curſu poſſint, ac fortis equi uis.
ululant.Æ.2,488.
ululante.11,662.

ululan-

vlulantibus. G.1,487.
vlulare.Æ. 6,257.7,18.
vlularum.Æ.4,168.
vlulata.Æ.4,609.
vlulatibus.7,395.
vlulatu. Æ. 4,667.9,477.
vlulatus.11,190.hululo,hululatus, hululatio , hulula auis quæ a cantu ſuo nomen accepit, ab aſpiratione incipiunt (ſi Pontano credimus , quæ illis naturaliter heret hululatus.n.qui proprie lu porum eſt, ſine aſpiratione ſatis exprimi non poteſt.ſed eam con ſuetudo,quam hic ſequimur,ab dicauit. nam & Græcum ὀλολύζω quod eſt vlulo,tenuauit.ſciendũ eſt , placere nonnullis vlulo interdum primum producere , vt apud Boethium in . 4. flere dum parat ululat . vt vlulat dactylus ſit . alii tamen eo loco anapæſtum magis admittunt.
Vmber.Æ. 12,753.
vmbo.9,810.10,271.884.
vmbone.Æ.2,546.
vmbonum.7,633. vide ſcuta.
vmbra ablatiuo .E.1,4.5,70.7,10.9, 29. G.2,19.489.3,334.4,511. Æ. 1,169.445.698. 2, 251.360.514.6, 271. 340.866. 8, 276. 9,373. 11, 611.
vmbra nominatiuo.E 7,46.8,14.10, 75. G.1,121.191.2,410.3,145. 4, 402.Æ.2,772.4,386.
vmbracula. E.9,42. Macrob.libr.6. cap.4.
vmbræ.E.1,84.10,76.
Plin.citat hunc lo. G.1, 342. 3, 418.464.520 4,472.Æ.1,611.5,81. 734.6,139. 264.289. 10,593. 12, 669.
vmbram.G.2,58.297.435.4,146 Æ. 2,420.732.768.3,589 4,7.184. 6, 257.452. 9,314. 10,190. 636. 11, 210.
vmbrarum. 6,390.
vmbras.E.2,8.67.5,40.7,58.G.1,157. citat hic loco à Plinio. 3, 357. 4, 501.Æ.3,638.6,294.401.9,411.12, 207.859.
vmbras præcedēte ſub. E.5,5. Æ.4, 660.6,578. 11,831.12,954.
præcedente per. G.1,356. Æ.2,693. 6,268.461.490.12,864.881.
præcedente ad.Æ.4,25.6,404.
vmbrata. 6,772. adi inumbrant, obumbrant,obumbret , inducere t,inducite.
umbriferum.6,473.
vmbris . G.1,209. Æ.1,315.551.2, 621.3,230.4,351.571.6,510 894.7, 619.770.10, 519.11,81.12, 53.
Vmbro.7,752.10,544.
vmbroſa.E.2,3.G.2,66. Æ.8,34.
umbroſæ.8,242.
umbroſam.G 3,331.
una partitiue. E.6,65 G.1, 233.Æ. 1,333.5,563.644.8,217.10,407.11, 586.
vna.G.2,535.3,510.4,184.2 12.excidia.Æ.2,642.710 743. 3,321.417. 4.95.5,616.6,783.10,182.529. 12, 57.272.817.
vna ablatiuo. Æ.1, 51.10,487.497. 703.
vna aduer. E.2,31. G.2,39 3, 224. 404. Æ.1, 89. 2, 476. 3, 634. 4,117. 704 5,157.830. 6,35. 528. 752.860.897. 7,710.8,104. 689.9, 230.453.631.10,170.470.11,864.
vnam.Æ.1,19.117.687.2,716.3,504. 4,110.11,76.533.820.12,143.229. 853.
vnanimem.Æ.4,8.
vnanimes.7,335.
vnanimi.12,264. Valer.Flac.in.3. Vnanimum videt æger Hybam vnanimus , & vnanimis dicimus: ſicut exanimus , & exanimis,inermus,& inermis, biiugi,& biiuges:quadriiugi,& quadriiuges, exempla extant apud Poetam.
vnæq;.Æ.3,217. quas infra Pedes ap-

appellat, vt Turba ſonans pedibus prædam circumuolat uncis.
vnci. G.1,19.2,223. uide curui inflexi.
vncis. G.2, 365. Æ.3, 233. 5,255. 6,360.9,564.11,723. 12,250. in fine.
vnco. G.2,423. Æ.1,173.
vncta. Æ.8,91.
vnctos. G.2,384.
vnda, nominatiuo. G.1, 360. 3, 240. 349. 361. 420. Æ. 1, 110. 165. 3,195. 5,11.6,326.7,466. vide amnis latices. 10, 212. 291. 307. 560. ſexto caſu. G.3, 254. 4,352. Æ.1, 131. 3,202.384.423. 565. 5, 127. 6, 174.229.357.385. 438. 7, 759. 8, 87. 589. 9, 790. 12, 91.
undabat. 12,673.
vndæ. G.2,243. Æ.3,673.5,820.6, 425.8,91.11,562.
vndam. E.10, 5. G.1, 108. 296. 2, 451. 3,330.4,529. Æ.7, 730.436. 11,625. de hominibus. G.2,462.
Apuleius, qui mirum in modum, quod primi animaduertimus, Maronianas elocutiones, & verba conſectatus eſt, ait Vnda fremit vulgi vndam de flumine palmis Suſtulit. Æ.8, 69. ſic, ſummoque hauſit de gurgite Lymphas.
vndam, præcedente ad. G.4, 355. 508. Æ. 1, 622. 3, 302. 389. 509.6,714.9,22. 10,282. 833. 11, 327.
vndantem. G.1,473. Cytorum buxo. 2, 437. non tam propter copiam buxi, quo omnino mons iſte abundat hoc uerbo vtitur, quam vt lenibus auris impulſæ arboris motum, vndabundi maris æmulum exprimeret. & eſt ſimile illius ex. 3. Georgicorum. verſu. 198. Tum fruges altæ, campique natantes Lenibus horreſcunt flabris. & G.2,281. ac late fluctuat omnis Ære renidenti tellus. ex quibus locis Claudianus imitator ait. 2. de raptu Proſerpi. venturi præſcia laurus Fluctuat, hinc denſo criſpata cacumine buxus. nam per initia. 3. Vndaret neu ſylua fauis, neu uina tumerent. pro abundaret accipit, ſicuti Valer. Flaccus in primo. Iampridem regio vndat equis, floretque viris.
vndantem. G.3,28. Æ.2,609.
vndantes. 12, 471. vt undantia lora.
undantiq;. 10,908.
undantia. 5,146.6,218.
undantis. 7,463.
undas. E.8, 59. G.1,386.439.4,235. 305. Æ.1,151.2,207. 3,413.562. 4,253.628.5,165.359.6,295.7,529. 773.8,538.10,765. 11,405.12,204. 249.
vndas, præcedēte per. Æ.1,123.541. 4,381.5,595.796. 6,370. 7,299.10, 247.650.
unde. G.1,63.74.462. 2,207.479. 3, 278.4,316. Æ.1, 248. 562. 2,458. 3, 107.145.507.5,130. 6, 44.204. 242.658.754. 7,778. 9, 19. 10, 3. 670.
unde genus. Æ.1, 10.747.5,123.568. 801.6,766.8,71. domo. 1 14. Propertius libro 2. Qualis, & unde genus, qui ſunt mihi Tulle penates.
alter ab undecimo. i. duodecimus. E.8,39.
undique. E. 1, 11. Æ. 2, 63.414. 598. 763.799. 3,634. 4, 417. 5, 287. 7,405. 520. 551. 584. 8, 7. 233.598.9,566.720.707.10,808.11, 5. 208. 388. 454. 545. 610. 12, 744.
undis. E.9,39. G.1,31.390. 560. 4, 262.403. Æ.1, 104 108. 181.387. 446.600.3,200.209.215.417.507. 696.

696.4,600.5,151.193.629.789.868. 6,339.354.7,588.719. 8, 710.726. 9,70.99.604.817. 10, 48.196.227. 235.305.11,299.12,768.803.

undoſum.Æ.3,693.4,313. per epitheton nominis rationem expreſſit.hoc.n. undoſum,quod Plemmyrium. quin & hoc ipſo uocabulo unda cum frágitur ſignificatur non tamē procelloſa & πλημμύρω undo, & πλημμυρέω inundo Philoſtrato. πλημμυρὶς apud Dionyſium Afium uerſu 202.redundantia aquarum eſt. ut inibi interpretamur. & uerſu 200. πλημμυρίδα πόντου legitur & πλημυρα per ſimplum μ. hoc eſt inundatio.Iob cap.40. & Lucæ 6. quemadmodum,& πλυμμύριον apud Stephanum. uide pluuiaſque hyadas, & Naxon.

ungere.9,773.

unguе. G.4, 46.ita in antiquis pleriſque codicibus v poſt g ſcribitur, ex Actij inſtituto. quem tamen Velius Longus authorem appellat uitioſum. vide vrget.

vnguem. G. 2, 277. dicimus &ad vnguem. idem in viro bono iuueli luſu. Iudex ipſe ſui totum ſe explorat ad vnguem, Quid proceres, vaniq; ferat quid opinio uulgi Securus,mundi inſtar habens, teres, atque rotundus, Æternæ nunquid labis per læuia ſidat.quos uerſus ideo copioſius recitauimus, quam res ipſa poſtularet(primus enim teſtimonio. ſatis erat ad eam rem comprobandam quam proponebamus) vt ἐν παρόδῳ te monerem, hunc non modo ſenſum, ordinemq; ſententiæ, ſed ipſa etiam verba Horatium transtuliſſe in ſermones ſuos,cum ait 2.ſat.7. Fortis, & in ſeipſo totus teres, atque rotundus Eterni nequid valeat per leue morari. vt inde intelligeres Poetæ adhuc iuuenis ſententias,ſententiarumque ordinem,& phraſim quāti acerrimi iudicii uir Poeta Venuſinus fecerit quibus vt quam amiciſſimi pro ſuis vti maluerit.

vnguibus.G.3,535. Æ.4,673.5,352. 8,553.11,86.752. 12,255.871. caſu ſexto vngue facit. Ouidius in heroid.Et tenui primā delige re vngue roſam. itē ungui vt obſeruat Fl.Soſipater in Licinii Calui poemate.vaga candida nympha quod ſecet vngui.

vnguine. G.3,450.

vngula.G.3,88.Æ.8,596. 11,875.12, 339.533.

vngunt.6,219.

vni.Æ.4,19.10,691.

vnius.Æ.1,45.255.2,131. ſemp ſub ſequente præpoſitione.

vno.E.8,81.G.4,273. Æ.1,316.499. 2,65.102.5,271.6,344.8,142. 11, 132.12,514.837.

vnquam. E.1,36.68.3,25.8,7. G.2, 249.3,357.Æ.2,95.247.4,338.529. 6,770.9,256.406.12,649.ſecundo, & quarto loco κατὰ σύνθεσιν. en erit vnquam. en particulam cum aduerbio temporis vnquā libenter coniugauit.idq; ad exēplum maiorum. Terentius in Phormione. Cedo dum, en vnquam iniuriarum audiſti mihi ſcriptam dicam? & eiuſdem fabulę ſequenti ſcena,En vnquam cuiquam contumelioſius audiſtis factam iniuriam Plautus in Ciſtellaria En vnquam cū quicquam viro conſueuiſti. ſed & T. Liuius in 10. belli Punici, Quoties in conſiliis,inquit voces manus ad cœlum porrigentium audiras,en vnquam ille dies futurus eſſet, quo vacuam hoſtibus Italiam bona pace florētem viſuri eſ-

ri eſſentilitem Silius 16. en vnquam lucebit in orbe Ille dies ? &c.
vnum.E 7,2.Æ.8,576.9,801.10,410. 12,714.in vnum.i.ſimul.
genus.G.2,83. Æ.10,201.
ad unum.5.687.
vnum.Æ.2,709.3,435.602. 4,518.5, 815.6,106.8,447. 9,284. 10,367. 903.11,649.780. 12,60.490. 643. 694.
vnum. ideſt præcipuum. Seru. 5, 704.
vnus.E.10,35. G.4,184 Æ.1,588.2, 426.Seruius.527.567.3,715.5,308. 814.6,306.7,536.9,544. ſubaudis alter ut ſit, & alter Lycius, 783. 12,282.
vobis.E.6,25.10,11.35. Æ. 2,349.3, 252. 495. 5, 61. 236. 348. 638. 646. 6,870. 7,261.8,138. 9, 252. 614. 10, 6.393. 11,440. 12,265, 695.
uoca.Æ.4,223.
uocabat.E.2,23. G.4,526. Æ.3,303. 5,98.6,519.12,312.
uocabit.6,821.
vocabitur.Æ.1,294.
uocamur.Æ.3,494.
Cicero epiſt.familiarium li.9.ad Papyrium.me quotidie aliud ex alio impedit.
uocamus.Æ.3,222.
uocans.G.3,393.Æ.6,247. 11,731. 12,759.
uocant.G.2,388.i.prouocant.4,76. 496.Æ.1,113.614. 6,147.10, 472. 11,97. 12,487.
auræ uela.Æ.3,357.
Flaccus initio.3.Argonauti. Tiphyn placida alta uocabant. idem eodem. Littore tum patrio iam uela petentibus Auſtris.
uocantem. G. 3, 393. 4, 266. Æ. 5, 221. 860. 8,712. 9, 768. 12, 638.
uocantes.G.3,148.
uocantia. Æ.5,656.
uocantibus.G.3,322.
uocantis.Æ.4,460.
uocare.Æ.3,185.5,686.
uocarent.9,172.
uocares.E.1,37.
uocari. G.1,42. Æ.7,168. 256.264. 578.8,322. 10, 241. 11,220. 12, 824.
uocaris.i.uocaueris.E.3,49.
uocas.Æ.9,22.94.
uocaſſes.Æ.4,678.
uocaſſet.5,234.
uocat.E.5,23.
uoce cornix pluuiam. G.1,388. ſicut ſupra uotiſque uocaueris imbrem.2,579.3,43. Æ.1, 135.2, 338.614 668.3,70.264.4,172 288. 303.417. 5,23.547. 764. 6,41.172. 433.525.572.7,504.508. 614. 694. 8,696.9,320.619. 10,2.11,375.442. 476.12,483.561.677.
uocate.7,133.8,275.
uocati.Æ.2,437.5,471.581.
uocatis.Æ.3,259.5,211.8,707. ſicut Auræ uela uocant. 5,244 758. 7, 246. 11,105.379.
uocatos.Æ.1,223.
uocaturum. Æ.4,384.
uocatus. G.4,7. Æ.3,395.
unde inuocationem Grammatici dixere 12,95.ſic ſortitus.ſic ingreſſus dixit.
uocaueris.G.1,157.
uocaui.Æ.2,770.4,680. 6,506.
uocauit. Æ.3,526.5,514.7,193.471. 10,873 11,542.12,780.
uoce.E.3,51.5,48. G.4,320.505. Æ. 1,98.212.410.2,127 378.3,68.172. 177.320.461. 4,76. 5, 161.245. 6, 619 7,312.544 9,17.403. 10, 193. 628.644.667.11,784.12,580.
uoce uocat.G.1,388.Æ.4,681.6,506. 10,873.12,483. 638.
adnotandus pleonaſmos, necnõ alliteratio, qua ſuauiſſimum ueluti condimentum carmini affert, modo ex continuatione ha

rum

rum dictionum, modo ex interuallo, eodem tamen uerſu. ſed per inſequentis uerſus alluſionem huiuſmodi quoque eſt Tibulli poetę admodum culti li.2. eleg.1.
Vos celebrem cātate Deum, pecoriq; uocate Voce palàm, clam ſibi quiſq; uocet.
uocem. Æ.1, 375.729.2, 129. 3, 246. 457.648. 4, 359.558.621. 5, 149. 6, 492.7, 514.519. 8, 156.217. 9, 324. 650.10, 348.11, 898.12, 64.472.825, 929.
uocemus. 11, 322.
uecent. G.1, 347.
uoces. E.5, 62. G.1, 411.2, 52. Æ.1, 413.2, 98.280.768. fractas. 3, 556. quod ſupra dixit pelagi genitū. 4, 439.460. 5, 409.482.723. 6, 44.426. 689.7, 90.8, 70.10, 322.11, 377.534. 840.12, 318.
uocet. Æ.3, 101.455. 11, 442.740. 12, 125.
voci. Æ.2, 534.11, 151.
uocibus. Æ. 1, 68.675.3, 314.4, 304. 447.5, 708.6, 499. 7, 420. 9, 83.11, 274.730.
uociferans. Æ.2, 679.7, 390. 9, 596. 10, 651.12, 95.
uociſque. G.4, 50. echo deſcribitur quam & Horatius per circuitum uerborum exprimit carminum primo ode 12. Quem Deum? cuius recinat iocoſa Nomen imago. & eodem libro inferius, ſimul & iocoſi Rodere laudes ti bi Vaticani Montis imago. lege Valer. Flaccum Argonauticō.2. Ouidium Met.3. Plinium lib.30. Auſonium, qui reſonabilem, & penetrabilem echo appellat, ſed in primis Lucretium in 4. qui, qua ratione reſonet, longo carmine explicat. adi item, ut ad Maronem noſtrum reuertamur inter alias dictiones præcipue Reſonant, Reſonantia, reſonare, reboant, remugit, remurmurat, reclamat, reſultat, referūt, remittunt, reſpondent, reſponſant, ſonat, conſonat, fremunt, inſonat, iactant inſonuere. E.6, 84.7, 420. referebant. G.4, 527. volutant. animalium vero omnium voces nec minus anima carētium cum ex Græcis, tum Latinis autoribus libello non minus utili, quam iucundo facile complexi ſumus. nam profecto quæ res tam in literis remota, tamque abſtruſa, aut ab aliis hactenus deſperata, ad cuius receſſus, iā ſine negocio operoſiſſimis tamē noſtris indicibus ipſi non perdu camur. vt inde vobis omnia polliceri atq; præſtare auſim.
uocis. Æ.3, 669. 5, 649. 7, 534. 11, 343.
voco. Æ.3, 133.12, 181.
vocum. 6, 646.
volabant. 6, 706. de vmbris. vide volitant, volitantia, volitare, 7, 34.
volabat. Æ.4, 256.
volamus. Æ.3, 124.
volando. 6, 199.
uolans. G.2, 41.3, 164. Æ.1, 160. 5, 215.512 525.861. 9, 411. 10, 336. 476.664.777.11, 139.751. 12, 247 270 478.
uolant. G.4, 103. Æ.1, 154.10, 584.11, 381.12, 334.656.
uolantem. 5, 219.12, 370.
uolantes. G.1, 321.3, 181.4, 16. Æ.6, 191.239. i. uolucres.
uolantia. 5, 528.
uolantum. 6, 728. i. auium, uolucrū, alituum. participium pro nomine, ſicut alibi uolantes pro uolucres. & hic Iam maris immenſi prolem, & genus omne uolantū. contra nomen pro participio. ut Hinc populum late regem, belloque ſuperbum. quam figuram ſolœciſmum per tranſmutationem

nem Chariſius cæteriq; gramma tici imperite admodũ nominant qui Poetarum ornamenta vitio rum nom ine cenſent.

volare G.4,226.Æ.12,596.

volaret.7,808.

volat. Ardea. G.1,364. vnde nomen apud Latinos ſicut apud nos Venetos l'Airon ab aere. 3,107.201. Æ.1,304.3,121 4,184.255. 5,324. 338.819.7,466.8,111.554.9,698.11, 746.12,450.480.650.923. hunc aduolat, circumuolat, circumuolitauit, euolat, peruolat, peruolitant. reuolant, item volitabant, & ſimilia infra.

volatile. Æ.4,71.8,684.

dicẽter pro ſagitta dixit, quæ ar cu impulſa celeriter fugiat, celeritatem adaugentibus quibuſdã quaſi alias additis, vt volare uideatur, vnde volatile ferrum appellauerit, Sueuium etiam imitatus. cuius eſt in 5. referente Macrobio, volucrumq; uolatile vel poti⁹, vt nos exiſtimamus Lucretium ſuum. ls. n. in 1. iaciatq; uolatilem ſtelum. & in 4. Ante fuit multo, quã lucida tela volarẽt, quanquam omnia, quæ magno impetu ferũtur, aut immittũtur volare dicimus. ſimili figura volubile buxum pro turbine.

volebant. E.7,19. N de nume & caſibus.

volebant. Æ.1,630.

volemis. i. piris. G.2,88.

a Catone ſumpſit. volemiũ uocat Macro. ſat. 3. quo capite genera malorum, & pyrorũ dinumerat. q & cruſtumiana, q̃ virgilius cru ſtumia propter metrũ. cruſtumi nia appellat Barbarus eodem ca pite corrupte habent vulgati codices Antianum pro Anitianum cucurbitinum pro cucurbitianum, ciritum, pro ciritium, ceruiſca pro ceruiſiam, decimanum pro decumianũ, vel potius decumanũ, Lanuuinum pro Lanuuinium, Lateresianũ pro Lateriſianum, ut Columella vocat ſiue Laterianum, orbiculatũ pro orbiculanum fortaſſe. qua terminatione deſinunt alia item cognomina Turrianũ pro Turanianũ, Timoſum, vel, vt quædam exem plaria Cimoſum, pro mãmoſum quod & Põponianum, & deniq; Meſpilum procul dubio pro meſpilaceum. quod genus & Valerianũ indicauit Macrobius Cloatium ſecutus. ſicut Sementinum ex Catone. qui & muſteũ memo rat. atq; ita breuiter tot haſtenus corrupta pirorum cognomina reſtituimus, quæ ambitioſis iſtis ſatis magna ſeges fuiſſet ad miſcellanea, & racemationes inſtruẽdas. ſunt & alia huius pomi nomina, quæ alibi ex Græcis, & Latinis autoribus add tis ẽt Italiæ vernaculis pleriſq; nominibus, diligenter reddidimus. illud tantum hoc loco apponã parua illa ocyſſima, atq; odoratiſſima pira quæ vulgus Venetũ moſcatelli uocat. de quo nomine in Stoico ſuperba a Romanis appellitata.

volens, Æ.3,457.6,146.10,677.12, 833.

volent. Æ.6,75.86.

volente. Æ.1,307.

volentem. G.4,501. Æ.2,750.5,712. 8,133.12,203.

volentes G.3,129.4,561.8,275.

volentia. G.2,500.

volentibus Æ.7,216.

uolitabant.11,546.

volitãs. G.3,147. Æ.7,104.378 8,655. 9,473.12,328.

volitant 6,329.12,126.

volitantia. Æ.3,450 7.89.

volitare. G.1,368.3,9. Æ.5,666.6, 293.10,641.

volitauerit. E 6,81.

Ee Volſea.

Volſca. Æ.7,803.

Volſcens.9,375.420.

Volſcente.9,370.439. 10,563.

Volſcentem.9,439.451.

Volſcorum 11,167.432.463.498.898. Priuernum, Terracina, Velinæ ¶Gaieta populi Volſcorum.

Volſcoſq;.G 2,168.

voluantur.Æ.4,671.

volubile.7,382. quo modo volatile ferrum.

volucrem. Æ.1, 321.5,488.11,858.

volucres.G.1,471.2,217.3,243.4,14. Æ.3,241.262.4,525.5,503.7,33.8, 433.11,795.12,251.415.

volucri.Æ.2,794.5,242.544. 6, 702. 10,440.

volucrum. Æ 3,216.361. 7,705.8, 235.456. 10,177. ex quarto loco dicitur & volucrium, vt notat Chariſius. lu autem ambigua fit ſequente muta, & liquida.liquẽtes. n. literæ l,m,n,r, quæ & vdæ dicũtur mutis ſubiectæ in carmine indifferentem faciunt antecedẽtẽ ſyllabã.nã breuẽ natura producunt, pro Poetarũ voluntate. quare in proſa oratione ſemper corripiendam meminerimus. vt funebris lugŭbris, muliebrs, integro, impigre, podagra, chiragra, tenebrę, latebrę, volucres, pharĕtra, pherĕtrum, & huiuſmodi. rurſus notandum vocales natura longas nunquam corripi poſſe ſequente muta,& liquida: ſed in ſua quantitate permanẽt tam in proſa q̃ in carmine.vnde delūbrum,candelābrum,volutābrum,ſalūbris,lauācrum,ſimulācrum,ambulācrum, mātres,arātrum ſemper habent penultimã longam quanquam Aratrum quidam putant corripere penultimã,φ τὸ ἄρατρον per ομικρὸν ſcribitur. quum tamen eam vocem apud Poetam & alios nunquam niſi penultima lõga inuenias tãquam a ſupino deductam. vide vtrunque.

volucbant.Æ.9,512.

voluenda.Æ.9,7.

voluendis.Æ.1,273.

voluens.G.2,295. Æ.1,266.309. 3, 102.4,363.643.7,251.12,939. L.voluit oculos.

voluentia.G.1,163.

voluentibus. Æ.1,238.Lucre.in 5. Multaq; per cœlum Solis voluẽtia luſtra Volginago vitam tractabant more ferarum. lege Seruium ibi, ſubiectiſq; vrere flammis.vide voluitur.

voluere. G.1, 474.Æ.1,13 26.3,206. 11,529.

voluere.6,748.

voluere.7,238.

volueret.G.4,525.

volues, Æ.8,539.

volui.E.2,58.Æ.8,378.10,700.

voluimur.5,629.

voluis.12,831.

voluiſſent.Æ.2,641.

voluiſti.10,669.

voluiſtis.Æ.5,50.

voluit. G.1,122. Æ.1,633.5,533.8, 128.12,635.774.

voluit.G.3.85.Æ.1,105.3,376.7,254. 8,618.10,447.12,329.

voluitur.G.2,402.3,438.Æ.1,120.2, 759.6,659.7,350.9,36.414.433.10, 590.11,640.876.889.12,591. inde volutus licet frequentius reuolutus,reuoluto. uide ſternamus, & per alias voces item cade,cadit,& ſimilia.

uolumina.G.3,192.Æ.5,85.408.11, 753.

uolumine. Æ.2,208. uide flexu,gyros,gyrum, orbes, orbibus, ſinũ, ſinus,ſpiris.

uoluntas.6,675.12,647.

uoluptas.E.2,65.5,58.G.3,130.Æ.3, 660.6,675.8,581.10,846.

Voluſe.11,463.

uolutabris.G.3,411.

uolutæ.

Digitized by Google

uolutę.Æ..10,790.uide uoluuntur.
uolutans.Æ..1,54.3,607.
item in paſſiuis (ait Fl.Soſipater li. 3.) participia præſentis temporis non ſunt. abutuntur autē ueteres actiuo ꝓ paſſiuo, ut apud Virgil. genibusq; uolutans Hærebat.deeſt ſe, ut ſit uolutans ſe. Præcipitans traxit omnia. deeſt ſe,ut ſit Præcipitans ſe.ſed enim eſt apud Virgilium, Præcipitans traxi mecum. quamobrem deerit me,non ſe,quod ait Soſipater vt ſit Præcipitans me.niſi illud 2. Æneidos præcipitesq; trahit ſyluas legerit,Præcipitāſque trahit ſyluas.quod non probarim.
uolutant.Æ.1.729.5,149.10,98.
uolutat.Æ.4,533.6,185. 10,159.12, 843.
uoluto.E.9,37. N.tr.5. ideſt cogitatione perquiro.
uolutus.G.3,238.521.10,403.12,672. 906.Et addita præpoſitione reuolutus reuoluta.
voluunt.Æ.1,90.2,706.3,196.6,182. 616.9,516.
voluuntur. Æ.4,449.524. 6,581. 7, 718.
vomens. 5,682.Macr.6.ca.6.8,199. 9,414.11,668. vomere de rebus copioſis, quod eructare in quibuſdam.
vomentem.8,259.620.
vomer.G.1,46.Lucr.in 1.uncus aratri Ferreus occulte decreſcit vomer in aruis. dicitur & vomis infra, & vtriq; generi ſeruit.vulgo gomier mutata v in g. ſicut vomitar gomitar.
vomere.G.2,203.211.356.424.3,515. 525.Æ.7,798.11,318.
vomeris.G.1,262.2,223. Æ 7, 635.
vomis.G.1,162.qui & vomer.
uomit. G.2,462.3,516. Æ.9,349.10, 271.349.
vomunt.8,681.
uoragine.6,266.9,105.10,114.
vorago.7,569.
uorat.Æ.1,121.
vortex.Æ.1,121.12,673.
Soſipater inſtitu.gramma.primo vertex,inquit, a uertēdo dicitur, vortex a vorādo, & vult Plinius uerticem immanem vim impetus habere. vt, ingens a vertice pontus. vorticem uero circumactionem undæ eſſe. ut, rapidus uorat æquore uortex.
uorticibus.G.3,241.Æ.7,31.
uos accuſatiuo. E.1,76.2,54. 3,108. 7,46. 10,9.G.3,2.Æ.1,136.2,154 3,94.256. 257.447.601. 619. 10, 369.374.677. 11,108.164.253. 12, 648.
vos.E.5,21.8,62.10,72.Æ.1,204.373. 573.739.2,155.375.638.712.3,654. 4,622.5,474. 6,63.7,121.267. 8, 572.9,116.146.10,390.430.670.12, 264.646.693.
uos o Calliope,&c.9,525.
ſyllepſis per numeros.
uoſmet.Æ.8,211.πάρελκον eſt. lege Seruium.
uota.E.5,74.79.G.1,437. Æ.3, 404. 438.4,65.5,53.8,556.9,624. 11, 450.pro quę diis uota ſunt Macrobius ſaty.
in uota. 5, 234. 514. 6, 51. 7, 471. 12,780. animaduertenda eſt alliteratio, uel potius ſyllabarum alluſio; cui Poeta libenter ſtudet.de quo ornamēto iuſtum libellum ſcripſimus.
uotas.Æ.12,769.
uoti. 5,237. 11,794. lege damnabis,facient, perſoluo, & Feſtum lib.14.
uotis. E.5,80. G.1,42.157. 4,536. Æ. 1, 294. 3, 261. 279. 545. 4, 158.7,597.9,24.310. 10,279. 12, 259.
uotum. Æ.2, 17. oblatum.nam participium eſt, inquit Seruius. 8, 715.
uoueo.10,774.11,558.

vox. E.9,53. G.1,477.2,44.3,45.4.71. 525. Æ.1,332.2,119.774.3,40.228. 4,280.5,616.6,626.686.7,95.9,112. 12,868.912.

vpilio. E.10,19. op'lio fuit dicendū. ex quo upilio factū, eſt vt hexametro uocem redderet habilem alioqui tribus breuibus repugnā tem. & notādum, ꝙ in Romana voce corrigenda ad ſchęma Græcum confugerit. illi.n. ex ὄνομα, cum uolunt. οὔνομα faciunt, & οὔρεα, pro ὄρη, quod & Seruius attigit. eodem modo fortaſſe Pulymnia tetraſyllabū pro Polymnia apud Ouidium, & Pulydamas apud Perſiū pro Polydamas quãquã πωλυδάμας, πωλύμνια, πωλύπους, & huiuſmodi per ω magnum ſcribunt Dores, vt teſtis eſt Athenæus. ſed de his nos ſuis locis commodius.

vrbe. E.8,68.72.76.79.84.90.94. 100. 104. G.1,275. Æ.1,344.445.532. 604. 2, 327.421 439.659.213 746. 3,352.4,69.401.545.592. 5,52.60. 6,97.7,71. 9,9.367.10,705. 780 11, 100.213.226. 239.468.540.826. 12, 34.621.

vrbem. E.1,20. G.2,505. Æ.1,9.251. 261.342.529.569. quā ſtatuo. 577. N.tr.10. accuſatiuus, inquit pro nominatiuo. 2,265.611.849. 3,52. 79.255.293.387.441.4,47. 75.111. 211.266.342.655.683. 5,439.617. 631.718.787.6,773.810.891.7,149. 195.216. 409.712. 8,36.47.53.357. 571.547.9,244 639. 10,87. 169.11, 147.246.350.448.793. 12,137.558. 584.762.915.

in. E.9,1 62. Æ.2,192 7,573.

ad. Æ.1,681.6,872.8,9.306.10,688. 11, 26.127.514.12,184 671.

per. Æ.2, 249.4, 300. 666.6,588.7, 377.8,554.665.716.9,473.784. 12, 608.

ante. Æ.3,302.7,162.8,104. 11,915. vrbem deſignat ara.10.5,755. ſic, & humile deſignat męnia foſſa. 7,157. i. vrbat. eſt. n urbare aratro definire. unde urbs eſt ab vrbo appellata. & Varus ait urbum appellari curuaturā aratri, quod in urbe condenda adhiberi ſolet. autor Pōponius I. C. ti. de verborum, & rerum ſignificatione.

vrbes. E 1,25. G 1,487.2,155 3,30. Æ.3,106.282.295.418.502. 4,173. 187.225.609. 6, 92.378.785.7,104. 207 364 384.549.8,250.434. 9, 10. 10,41.11,296.12,852.

vrbes, recto. G.1,511. Æ.1,553.3,72. 4,40.7,601.629. 10,253. 11,420. 567.

vrbi. E.1, 35. Æ.1,423 458.2,47.240. 352.643.3,159.276.5,750. 8, 101. 9,48.729.10,145.11,206.472. 12, 194.555.

urbibus. Æ.1,582.8,65.

vrbis. G.1,25 urbis quidem modulatius, quam urbes hoc loco legendum reliquiſſe Poetā auris conſultiſſimę docet Gel. li. 3. ca. 19. quo περὶ εὐφωνίας deq; iudicio aurium, & id genus locutionibus diſputat. ſed & nos ex eadem obſeruatione, a Marone itē non minus dicta eſſe infraſcripta ex antiquorum monimentis Grāmaticorum collegimus, ut Aggredior ſanctos auſus recludere fontes. G.2,175. penituſque cauernas Ingentis. Æ.2,19.

Tris adeo incertos cæca caligine Soles Erramus pelago. Æ.3,203. aut manis credas curare ſepultos. Æ.4,34.

Hinc locus eſt, partis ubi ſe uia findit in ambas. 6,540.

-metuenſq; moneret Acris eſſe uiros. 11,47.

Cum fremit ad caulas uentos perpeſſus, & imbris. Æ.9,60.

-ſpargitq; ſalubris Ambroſiæ ſuccos. 12,418. nam ſalubris Priſcianus caſus uult eſſe accuſatiui, li

cet & genitiuus ſingularis eſſe poſſit.& alibi.
In breuia,& Syrtis. Æ.1,115.
Et uaſtas aperit Syrt s. Æ.1, 150. quorum autem nominum geni tiuus pluralis ante um ſyllabā i literam habuerit, inquit Plinius per is loquimur,ut refert Chariſius quanquam noſtra ætate paſ ſim ac eruditis receptum eſt nec minus quorſdam maiorū,ut hu iuſmodi accuſatiui per ei diphthongum ſcriberentur.quum ta men Velij Longi ſententia ſit,ut per i ſolam notentur. nam & ali quando Quintiliano incommo dum per ei ſcribere uiſum eſt . utimur & in proſa hac termina tione, ut in Salluſtiano indice copioſius dictauimus.
Vrbis.G.4,154.193 Æ.1,442.627.2, 234.284 360.507.771. 3,132 149. 393.4.348.5,119. 7,678.8,46 134. 479 11,466. 12, 116.610.619 690.
urbs. Æ.1,16. N.tr.6.inter urbem, & ciuitatem.2,363.10,180.
ure.G.4 48.331.
urentes.G.2,196. apud Terentium Varronē Coſſinius inquit: capellarum dentes inimici ſationis, quas etiam Aſtrologi ita recepe runt in cœlum, ut extra limbū. 12.ſignorum excluſerint.
urere.G.1,85. Æ.2,37.
urgebam.9,489. N.tr.5.
urgemur.10,375.
vrgens.G.1,146.
urgent.G.3,200.
urgente Æ.11,564.888.
urgenti.Æ.2,653.
urgentur. G.3,222 N.tr.5.6, 565.
urgerent.G.2,352.N.eodem.
urgeri.Æ.3,579 7,705.
urget.G.1,444 3,523. N.tr.5.4,177. 290. Æ.1, 115.5,226. 442. 7,241. 566.9,73.89. 10.373.433.745. 11, 524.755.12.309.748. urgit aliquā do uſurpauit Lucretius tertij ordinis.lege ſuburget.
urgetur.Æ.10,889 11.587.
u i.G.2,374 Gallica uox eſt,qua fe ri boues ſignificantur.quod in cę nis Macrobianis aſſerit Cecinna.
utis.G 3,532.
urit.E.2,68.8,83.G.1,77.3,215.Æ.1, 666 7,13.
uritis.5,672.
uritur.Æ.4,68.
urna. Æ.6,22.7,792.
urnam.6,432.
urſæ.Æ.5,37.8,368.leonis itidē eru uijs ornat ſuos Heroas Mantuanus Homerus ut Æ.2,722 5,531. 7,666.8,177.552.9,306.item iuuē ci.11,679.& tergore Lyncis. Æ.1, 327.& pantheræ.8,460 trib it.& illis galeros de pelle lupi. 7,688. 11,681.
urſi.G.3,247 Æ.7,17.
urunt. G.1,78.2,56.
uſa eſt.Æ.1,68.quā elocutionē hic tantum legimus ea frequens ho die in ore populi uerſatur.ſexcē tis autem modis uariauit hanc Poeta , ut in hoc quidem mihi Homero ſuperior eſſe uideatur, de quo & Valer. Martialis, cum deriſus dicetur ſæpius τὸν δ' ἀπα μειβόμενος.
uſi qbus.ſ uiribus, & animis.5,192.
uſquam.Æ.1,608.2,71.142.6,91. 7, 311.8,568.9,420.12,918.
uſq; ad.E.5,43.9,9.
i.iugiter,Seruius.E.9,64.
adeo E.1,12.G 4,84 Æ.12,646.
uſq; G.1,211.4 293. Æ.2,628 i.diu. 6,487.10,321.11,317.
ab uſq; Pachyno.7,289.uſurpatiue, ſicut ad uſque.
quo me decet uſq; te.5,384 i.meſis pro quouſque.
uſum G 3.163 313.Æ.12,396.
uſus.E.2,71.G.1,133 2,22.456 3,135. 211.306 559. N.tr.5. 4 295. Æ.2, 453.4,647.uiribus. 8,441. i.c.ius, N.tr.5

Digitized by Google

Vt.E.1,9.46.3 99.4,52.5,79.6,15.33.
45.65. 8,80. G.1,240. 2,121. 3,24.
250.4,95.Æ.2,4.272.4,547. 5,329.
667. 6,513. 779. 7,437.814. 8,88.
191.236.288.9,47. 10,20.608.847.
11,437.796. 12,143.188.218.270.
vt pl'ibent.G.4,247.Æ.4,179.8,135.
324.vbiq;,Seruius.
vt fama.G.4,318.Æ.6,14.
vt comparationibus ſeruiens. E.5,
32.G.1,513 2,279.3,99,237.4,95.
195.261.Æ.1,401.671.5,448.588.
9,551.10,454.11,751.12,206.262.
587.
vt cauſatiua.E 7,26.9,65. G.1,133.
195.351.2,270.506.4,21.27. 396.
404.Æ.1,3.78.302,558.662.689.2,
60.665.4,432.681.6,115.371.534.
750.7,481. 8,58.412. 11,153.161.
371.516.778.856. 12,349.395.555.
636.771.898.
vt ſuaſiua.12,815.
vt aduerbium temporis. i.ſtatim,
poſtquam, ex quo, primum. Æ.1,
490.2,67.119.519.531.561.3,53.5,
8.178.6,385.490.7,112. 8,1.5.107.
227.362.610. 9,389.683.722. 10,
148.365.418.441.570.586.646.790.
821.11,36.40.838.854.892. 12,1.
129.324.353.557.710.869.
vt primũ.G.2,426. Æ.1,310.4,259.
586.6,102.452.11,300 12,47.669.
vt vidi, vt perii, vt me malus abſtulit error.E 8,41.primum eſt tẽporis, alia qualitatis.i.ſtatim poſt quam vidi, ſiue q̃ primũ vidi, quo modo perii, factus eſt uerſus ad exẽpiũ Theocriti, qui in Pharmaceutria ſic, ὡς ἴδον ὡς ἐμάνην, ὡς μοι περὶ θυμὸς ἰάφθη Δειλαίας, & in Comaſte de Atalanta ὡς ἴδεν, ὡς ἐμάνη, ὡς ἐς βαθὺν ἅλατ' ἔρωτα, hoc loco non diſſimulãdus videtur Fl.Soſipatri error cum de ſolœciſmo agens ſic inquit, Pro aduerbio coniunctio. vt hic ad ueteres fagos pro ſicut hic. nã vulgata omnia exemplaria Aut recte habent, non vt compoſita ſicut, velut, veluti.
vt nimis eſt, vnum oro contingat.
i.ut contingat.6,106.
vt cunq;.Æ.6,822. Liuius, vtcunq; erit, iuuabit tamen rerum geſtarum memoria principis populi me ipſum conſulere.
utere.6,546.12,932.
uteri.Æ.2,38.
vtero. G.4,556. Æ.2,52.243.258. 3,
428.11,513.
uterq;. E.3,28.G.2,412.3,118. Æ.2,
214.7,223.11,608.
vterum.Æ.2,20.7,499.
uti come.E.6,31. Æ.1,470. 7,528.
12,488.
vti acioche.G.2,285.
vti fortuna.Æ.9,240.
vtile.G.2,323.442.
vtilior.G.2,93.
vtilis.G.2,150.
vtinam. E.10,35.Æ.1,579.2,110.3,
617.
utraq;.G.4,37. Æ 3,416.5,460.855.
vtranque.Æ.3,504.685.
vtraſq;.5,233.6,685. aliàs geminas ambas, duplices, & ſingulari utranq; manum.
vtres.G.2,384.
vtrinq;.Æ.7,566.11,524.12,662.
vtriq;.10,450.
vtroq;.G.3,33.Æ.5,469.9,755.
Ouid.Metamorph.5. Neſcit vtro ruat, & potius ruere ardetq; vtroque.v breui.
vtrunq;.G.3,325.Æ.7,100.
vtrunq;.Æ.2,61.4,357.9,418.
vua.E.4,29.9,49 G.2,60.ſ.vitis.
vuę.G.1,54.2,191.
vuam demittere.G.4,558.vulgo ſamar ab examine.
vuas.G.1,449 vulgo graſpo.
vuidus.E.10,20.
vuis.G.1,9.2,419.
Vulcani. G.4,346. Æ.8,422.729.9,
148.10,542.11,439.
Vulcania.8,422.535.12,739. acies.
10,408.

Digitized by Google

10,408. ſatis poetice. i. ignis late omnia circum corripit.
Vulcano. G.1, 295. Æ. 2, 311. 7, 679.
Vulcanum. 8,371.
Vulcanus. 5,662. 8,158. 9,76.
vulgare. Æ. 10,64. N. tr. 3.
vulgata. G.3,4. Æ. 1,462. 8,554.
vulgatur. 12,608.
vulgi. de apibus. G.4,69. Æ. 2,119. 11, 451. 12,223.
vulgo. E.4,25. G.1,477. 3,246. 363. 494. Æ. 3,643. 9,283.
vulgum. Æ. 2,99 N. tr. 4.
vulgus. G.3,469. Æ. 1,153. 194. 2,39. 798. 12,131.
vulnera. G.3,257. 455. 4,218. Æ. 2, 278. 286. 3,242. 4,683. 5,433. 6,446. 660 7,182. 787. 9,401. 487. N. tr. 6. ver. vlcus, & vulnus. 10,140. 560. 834. 848. 11,647. 12,720. ſcribunt Phyſici fluxum ſanguinis aquæ frigore ſiſti. vnde & in 12. de vulnerato Ænea ait, Fouit ea vulnꝰ lympha longæuus Iapis. ex quorum æmulatione locorũ Silius quoq; in. 5. Punicorum ſcribit, Mulcebat lympha purgatum ſãguine uulnus. & ex eadem obſeruatione Apuleius in 8. Hinc cruorem præterfluẽtis aquæ rore diluere, ille ſpongiis madidatis tumores comprimere.
uulnera recto. Æ. 10,29. 11,643.
uulnere. G.4,238. Æ. 2,436. 529. 567. 5,278. 436. 6,450. 497. 9,580. 751. 10,486. 781. 842. 857. 11,277. 591. 792. 817 848. 12,51. 160. 323. 376. 422. 640. 797. 943. 948.
vulneret. 8,583.
uulneribus. G.3, 221. Æ. 2, 630. 11,56.
vulneris. 9,700. 748. 11,639.
uulnificus. 8,446.
uulnus. Æ. 1,40. 4,2. 67. 689. 7,533. 9, 578. 745. 10,488. 733. 850. 11,698. 749. 823. 12,389. 420.
uulpes. E. 3,91.
uulſæ. 11,724.
uulſis. Æ. 3,650.
uult. G.2,218. 6,318.
uultu. G.1, 453. 4,371. Æ. 1, 213. 259. 4,477. 556. 6, 156. 862. 12, 807.
vultum. G. 4, 254. Æ. 1, 459. 565. 3,320. 6, 470. 8,156. 266. 9, 251. 10, 821. ſalis. 5, 848. id eſt faciem. ut Viſa maris facies.
uultur. 6,597.
Vulturni. 7,729. fluuius qui præterlabitur Capuam.
vultus, nominatiuo. E. 1, 64. Æ. 1,331. 3,216. 4,4. 5,649. 6,47.
vultus, accuſatiuo. Æ. 1,688. 714. 2, 286. 536. 3,173. 6,755. 848. 7, 20. 265. 416. 12,70.
vxor. E.8,29.
vxorius. Æ. 4,266.

X

XAnthi. Æ. 3,350. 497. 4,143.
Xanthoq;. G.4,336. nympha eiuſdẽ ſchematis ſunt apud Poetam Dido, Alecto, Celæno, Clio, Drymo, Spio, Erato, Pyrgo, Argo, Io, & Doto. Manthus quoq; genitiuus eſt a recto Mantho, ſed & Dido ſæpe vocatiuum dixit caſu quarto, ſicut Luctificam Alecto.
Xanthum. Æ. 1,477. 5,634. 803. 10, 60.
Xanthus. 5,808. 6,88. maluit Poeta maximus ſuum iudicium ſecutus xanthi Deorum vocabulo ſemper vti, non vnquã Scamãdri hominum. Homerus Ὃν Ξάνθον καλέουσι θεοὶ, ἄνδρες δὲ σκάμανδρον. quod ex eo mihi ſane feciſſe uidetur, ꝙ rectius quidem Deos (vt par eſt) quam homines, vocabula rebus imponere, optime exiſtimaret, Xanthi, & Scamandri nominum

rat'onem haberes ap'id Platonē in eo libro, q'io de recta nominū ratione diligēter diſputauit ille quidem quāuis grauiſſimus philoſophandi autor & magiſter, vt in eadem re non improbetur ſtudium noſtrum, quo Stoicū ſcripſimus, & Mithridatem, 60. & amplius linguarum concinnamus.

Z

ZAcynthos. Æ.3,270. nemoroſa epitheton Homeri Odyſſeæ γ Δουλιχ' ωτε σαμητε, καὶ ὑλήεντι ζακύνθῳ Ε' δ' ὅσσοι κραναὴν ἰθάκην κατὰ κοιρανέουσιν. hæc & Hyria hodie Zanthe, & aliquando Hieruſalem.

Zephyriq;.G.1,371.2,330. Æ.5,33. 10,103.

Zephyris.E 5,5.G.3,322.4,305.Æ.3, 120.

Zephyro.G.1,44.2,106.cōparatio.

Zephyros.G.4,138. Æ.4 223.562.

Zephyrū. G.3,134.273. Æ. 1,135.12, 334.

Zephyrus. Æ.2,417.

Ζέφυρος a Græcis dicitur, φ vitā rebus ferat. Latini a fauendo Fauonium. Plinius lib. 6. hic eſt genitalis ſpiritus mundi a fauēdo dictus, flat ab occaſu ęquinoctiali, ver inchoans. Lucr. Nam ſimul ac, ſpecies patefacta eſt uerna diei, Et reſerata viget genitabilis aura Fauoni. Catullus, quos propter fluminis undas aura parit flores tepidi fœcunda Fauoni. adi dictionem uentus. de uentis quoq; leges non pauca apud Plinium, Victruuium, Gellium, & Marcellum. ſed & nos de eadē re libellum diligentius conſcripſimus. cui Æolia titulum fecimus.

Zonæ.G.1,233.

euoluendus pro hoc loco inter cætera Macrobii commentarius ſecundus in ſomnium Scip. huc quoq; non parum pertinere uidētur de eadem re M. Varronis verſiculi, quos in Menippeis Satyris ſeu Cynicis elegātiſſimos quidē. nec minus doctos inſeruit. is igitur in Dolio ſatyra, ut teſtis etiā eſt Probus Valerius' in Virgilii commentario ſic reliquit, Mundus domus eſt maxima omniū, Quam quinque altitonę fragmine Zonę cingunt, Quam limbus pictus bis ſex ſigni Stellicomantibus. altus in obliquo ęthere Lunæ Bigas acceperat Poſthumi, cui Seplaſia fœtet.

NICO-

NICOLAVS ERYTHRAEVS VENETVS I.C.

FRANCISCO CONTARENO M.Antonij filio amicorum optimo S. P. D.

ET Patavi, quum Iuri ciuili operam daremus, & Venetijs, vbi iam à prima ætate coniunctiſſime viuimus, quum tecum ſæpe, vt ſit illius mei conſilij rationem conferrem, quo iam annos multos, noctes, dieſque efficere contendimus, quò in promptu habeant ſtudioſi, & quibus verbis, de quacunque re dicere, aut ſcribere cogitent; id copioſe, & ornate eloqui poßint: & res ipſas, quas eloquantur, quàm prudentiſsime, & ſapientiſsime inueniant. Non modo tu quidem me de altiſsimo gradu cogitationum mearum non deieciſti: ſed egiſti mecum ita ſæpius, vt iam deſperatam tantam prouinciam cogitantem deſerere in priſtino conſilio confirmares. præſertim cum intelligeres ad eam conficiendam me iam in vniuerſos cum Græca, tum Latina lingua optimos quoſque authores locupletiſsimos indices comparaſſe. Et quia animaduertebas ad id opus, quod magnum omnino, atque arduum conamur, non modo ſummos animi, corporiſque labores afferri oportere: ſed etiam magna vi pecuniarum ad eos ſumptus incredibiles faciendos, quos vix dum inchoatus labor a nobis exigeret, opus eſſe: reuocaſti ipſe me ſæpe ad inſtitutum negocium iam perficere incipientem timere; atque abiectum animum his verbis amantiſsimis, ac honori-

honorificis ſubleuaſti. O præclaras, inquis, cogitationes tuas mi Erythræe: quibus Herculea quadam audacia orbem literarum aggreſſus & authores a tot terrificis monſtris vindicare non deſinis: & Latinam, ac Græcam linguam in eum vſum proferre contendis, qui olim medijs Athenis, mediaque Roma natis eſſet. Noli tibi tantum gloriæ inuidére: ſed in eo, quod cœpiſti, perge: cum tu omnibus ſtudioſis tantum profuturus ſis, quantum poſt homines natos alius nemo: ſi modo tuos labores non inuideris. ſequetur te tanti immortalis gloria facti. eſt enim ἡ τιμὴ θεῖον ἀγαθὸν. ne te quaſi deterreant ſumptus, qui futuri ſunt incredibiles. Euiciſti profecto, mihi crede magnam operis partem, tot fideliſſimis indicibus comparatis, ſi bene tui conſilij particeps ſum: quem ſocium, ac miniſtrum haberes, ni dolor hic pedum, atque manuum, denique totius corporis me perpetuo male haberet. Sed huiuſmodi præclaræ cogitationes, vt tuus inquit Poeta, immo noſter, non ſine Deorum numine eueniunt, itaque aderit derepente tibi Deus aliquis impro uiſus, qui tuos ſumptus tam vtiles futuros omnibus ſuſtinebit. Interea autem, vt de me tibi denuo pollicear, nihil eſt in re mea familiari, quæ ſatis tenuis ſumus, quod malim meum eſſe, quàm tuum. Quibus verbis, & alijs reuocatus opus reſumo: ad incudem redeo: magnis vigilijs, ac laboribus vrgeo: omnia aſſidua operá peruinco: editionem denique orno, non eam quidem, quam ſupra loquebamur, ſed certe authorum omnium cum Græcorum, tum Latinorum, atque in eos Indicum certiſſimorum, vt illis ita deſcriptis & facilius ad rem noſtram perficiendam vtamur: & habeant interea ſtudioſi dum libri illi noſtri maturuerint, quo leniant ipſorum, vt ais, deſiderium. Quibus fortaſſe indicibus (abſit inuidia verbo) non minori compendio ad eloquentiam perueniant, ſi modo ſtudioſe, & quadam indagatrice ſolertia, euoluant, quàm ſi commentaria noſtra ſumma (vt volumus) arte ad inueniendum digeſta, exactiſſimeque perſcripta legiſſent. Et vel hinc quid ſpei noſtrorum laborum futurum ſit, facile intelligant. A Virgilio itaque Poetarum ſummo auſpicari malui, quòd maxime in manibus omnium diuinus vates merito eſſet. Quod eò libentius feci, quòd intelligerem te huius lectione plurimum delectari. tibi igitur amicorum antiſti patricio Veneto Venetum Virgilium Poetarum facile antiſtitem Venetus ego num-

nuncupo. At quæ iſthac, inquies, aliena rei nuncupatio? Facit ſane veterum authorum caſtigata recognitio, vt, dum vulnera, quæ vel a librarijs imperitis, vel a Grammaticis audaculis acceperint, obducuntur: contractaſque per tot ſecula aſsidua imperitiorum contrectatione veluti maculas eluimus, atque detergimus: neſcio quo pacto libri iſti renaſcantur, liberique noſtri fiant, quaſi iure quodam adoptionis. Hanc igitur Poetæ παλιγγενεσίαν tibi mitto, atque ita ſtudioſis omnibus a te mitto. In qua non modo id diligenter operam dedimus, vt chartarum ratio cum noſtro Indice optime congrueret. Verum lectionem ipſam ita interpunximus, ita reſtituimus, vt ſæpe ſententiæ, quæ alioqui iacerent, quæque deprauatæ eſſent, & in maieſtatem priſtinam conſurrexerint, & genuinum nitorem receperint. Orthographiam receptiorem ſecuti ſumus. voculationes, atque apices aliquot dictionibus idoneos inſcripſimus. ſyllabarum autem licentiam, ſi quando ea Poeta vtitur (vtitur autem perſæpe) verſuum item aliquot dimenſionem paulo obſcuriorem productionis, aut correptionis notis, veluti digito, demonſtrauimus: vt quæ antea diligentiſſi. lector, idemque doctiſſi. vix animaduertere poſſet, nunc pueri, etiam rudiores nullo negocio, vel conniuentibus oculis & cernere valeant, & obſeruare. In ſcholijs vero ita verſati ſumus, vt Poetæ μίμησιν, Theocritiam ſcilicet in Bucolicis, in Georgicis Heſiodicam, Homericamque in AEneide, item Lucretianam, ac aliorum monſtraremus. Figuras τῆς λέξεως, καὶ διανοίας non præteriuimus. Artificium item rhetoricum accurate ſuis nominibus veluti coloribus diſtinximus. Semiuerſus, & verſus, eique ſinguli, bini, terni, & ſiqui plures aliquoties iterantur, vbi id fiat, fideliter indicauimus. Idem præſtitimus in locis alijs alia ratione ſimilibus, aut diſſimilibus cognoſcendis. Vocabulis recentioribus aliquot veterum aliquorum nomina, aliarumque rerum illuſtrauimus. Locis pleriſque obſcuris lucem attulimus, Nihil ab antiquis, aut recentiotibus expenſum omiſimus. Lectionis varietatem ex vetuſtorum Grammaticorum, & codicum fide aſtericis prænotauimus. Iam plura huiuſmodi commemorare prætereo, illic tamen non præterita. Sed vnum illud potiſſimum addam, ꝙ ſummi vatis artificiũ, Virgilianiq; verſus numeroſitatem, cuius ſolus Poeta hic adprime ſtudioſus fuiſſe videtur, ita quan-

quandoque expendimus, vt facile intelligamus, quàm veriſſime de eius emendatiſſimo Georgico carmine dictum ſit. Virgilio annuerunt gaudentes rure Camœnæ. Quæ in re noua præſtanda nouis etiam vocabulis opus fuit: quoniam ab ſte, cæterisque doctiſſimis veniam mihi dari poſtulo. Alliterationem enim placuit nominare, quòd e literarum alluſione conſtet, eam figuram, ſiue ornatus condimentũ, quo frequẽtiſſime Poeta vtitur, quum Lenitas, aut Aſperitas, aut Obtuſio aut exibilatio rei, de qua agitur, aptiſſima quæritur ea aũt fit (quod tu optime omniũ noſter) quoties dictiones continuatæ vel binæ, vel ternæ, vel quaternæ ab iiſdem primis literis incipiunt, vt Et ſola in ſicca ſecum ſpatiatur arena, & Stat pecus omne metu mutum, muſſantque iuuencæ. Sed quia nec inconcinna illa literarum alluſio eſt, quum ex interuallo dictionis vnius adſonat eam alliterationem ex interuallo conſueuimus appellare. At vero quum continuatæ dictiones, aut ex interuallo ſibi inuicem iiſdem ſyllabis conſonant, eum aſſultum, ſyllabarum annominationem vocamus. Verum alliterationem, quæ ternatim, vel quaternatim poſitis dictionibus, iucundius adſonat, ab ipſis literis, a quibus aſſultus ille fit artificioſiſſimus, Græce, quod fieri Latine minus feliciter poterat, nominauimus. vt ab a a a Alphaciſmus; a c c c Cappaciſmus; a d d d Deltaciſmus, atque eodem in cæteris modo. Quibus vocabulis ea tantum loca κατ' ἐξοχὴν indicauimus, vbi ter ad minus Alliteratio ipſa blandius, vt dicebam, alludat: quòd ibi aures magis intentæ ſint nam cum binatim conſonant, Alliterationis ſolo vocabulo contenti fuimus. Atque in hac ipſa re aſſerenda audacter a nobis factum non ignoras Contarene Doctiſſime. quippe qui nihil Grammaticorum ferulas veriti, quæ iſti, vt vitia vitanda, tanquàm ſcopulos præciperent: nos Iotaciſmum, Mytaciſmum, Labdaciſmum, Homœopropheron, Diſpropheron, Polyſigma, vel cuiuſlibet literæ aſſiduitatem repetitam, vt, ſale ſaxa ſonabant, caſus Caſſandra canebat. Ad ſummum artificium, atque diligentiam Maronianam referamus. Quæ itidem a nobis, ſuis tamen locis reddita, laudabile carmen noſtrum, ac Maroniano ſimile efficiant. De quibus omnibus plura etiam tecum coràm, & in eo libro, in quo perfectum Poetam inſtituendum ſuſcepimus. Hæc autem hactenus, non quò te doctiſſimum docerem, ſed vt per huiuſmodi epiſtolæ

munus,

munus huiuſce noſtræ Virgilianæ editionis, & noſtrorum ſcholiorum ſtudioſis vtcunque ratio conſtaret. Quorum etiam ſolidam gratiam, ſiqua modo conſecutura nos foret, tibi omnino deberi, & petimus, & rogamus. quo non modo conſilij huius non abijciendi hortatore vſus ſum, ſed etiam perficiendi conſiliario, & liberaliſſimo adiutore. Nos vero iam omnium fortunas ſuperaſſe videbimur, ſi ea, quæ ſecuti ſumus quæue te velle videbamus, tibi aſſecuti eſſe videamur. Omnem omnino operam dedimus, vt ſi vnquam aliàs, nunc maxime Maro noſter (quod & olim egregius ipſius admirator, ac laudator Cæſar Auguſtus promiſerat) Laudetur, vigeat placeat, relegatur, ametur. etiam, atque etiam vale, & me, vt facis, ama amore illo tuo ſingulari. Venetijs. Kalen. Martijs. M. D. XXXIX.

Digitized by Google

EORVM, quæ mente, animoq; concepimus, omnis noſtra expoſitio fit aut oratione, quæ numeris, qui Græce ῥυθμοὶ dicuntur, ita compoſita eſt, vt μέτρα ſunt, quæ & ϛοιχία Græci, Latini verſus, carmina, & modos vocant, aut ſoluta hac lege libera fertur, quam proſam vocamus, quaſi promiſſam, quòd procedentem nulla compoſitionis neceſſitas ad eandem legem retorqueat, atque conuertat. Quanquã & hæc ſuis numeris, incerta tamen lege in clauſulam decurrit. de quibus in Ciceronis indice pleniſſime diſputauimus. Rurſum, cum quid exponimus iuxta Platonis diuiſionem, aut narratione vtimur, ipſe ἁπλῆν διήγησιν, vel διάπαγγελίαν τοῦ ποιητου nominat, vel actione, vel mixto. Narratio eſt omnis orátio qua aliquid eſſe, aut non eſſe: quaque quid, ac quale ſit, vel non ſit refertur. Qualis ſunt omnes diſputationes, & hiſtoriæ ſiue rerum geſtarum, ſiue factarum. in quo genere ſola apparet authoris perſona. hunc characterem ἐξηγηματικον, id eſt narratiuum, vel expoſitiuum vocant grammatici: ſeu ἀπολογητικὸν. cuius generis exempla ſunt, vt nunquàm a Poeta noſtro diſcedamus, Virgiliana idyllia Bucolica. quorum initium eſt, Sicelides Muſæ paulò maiora canamus. & Prima ſyracoſio dignata eſt ludere verſu. & tres libri Georgicorum, & prima pars quarti vſque ad Ariſtæi fabulam. Actio autem tota eſt in imitatione, cum author ſermonem omnem in perſonas confert, a quibus res agi videntur, non narrari. quo genere ſcriptus eſt Ciceronis Cato. & Lælius: item. Tragediæ omnes, & Comœdiæ, & Virgilij poemata Bucolica. quæ incipium. Tityre tu patulæ recubans ſub tegmine fagi. Dic mihi damœta. Cur non Mopſe. Quo te Mœri pedes? Græci δραμματικον appellant. δρᾶν enim agere dicitur. vbi vero author & perſonam ſuam admiſcet, ibi genus commune, vel mixtum, Græci κοινὸν, vel μικτὸν, vel διάμφοτερον. quo genere ſcripta eſt Æneis, extrema pars quarti Georg. & poemata Bucolica, Formoſum paſtor, Prima Syracoſio. Paſtorum Muſam. nam & Poeta illic & introductæ perſonæ loquũtur. Præterea, quia eorum, quæ tractantis, tres ſunt qualitates pro qualitate negociorum, & perſonarum, ſingulis ſinguli ſui characteres ſunt adinuenti, Humilis, quo humilia tractantur, vt Bucolica, in quibus & humiles perſonæ humilibus quoque ſententijs, & comparationibus vtuntur, & verbis, vt, Atque humiles habitare caſas, & figere ceruos. In mediocri verſantur Georgici libri illi, vt Lactantius Firmianus appellat, emendatiſſimi, quia didaſcalici ſunt. vnde & illic Teſta verbum mediocris characteris eſt, & ſententiæ, figuræque omnes mediocres ſunt, quas tamen, vt ſcribit Horatius, Virgilio annuerunt gaudente rure Camænæ Grandiloquo, magnumque ſonanti diuina Æneis conſcripta eſt. quare & in ea humilitatis vitandæ cauſa Poeta ait, pendent Lychni laquearibus aureis, ſine lucernæ diceret. quanquam incidit interdum occaſio, vt Bucolico quoque carmine res paulò grauiores tractentur. Quod quia contra legem Bucolici characteris eſſet, iccirco Poetã

præ-

præfari licentiæ veniam oportuit. ait enim.

Sicelides Muſæ paulò maiora canamus. ſunt præter prædictos ſtyli dicendi quatuor, μακρὸς, id eſt copioſus, βραχυς.i.breuis μέτος.i. medius. quem & ſiccum quidam appellant. & quartus, ἀνθηρὸς.i. floridus, & amœnus. Addit inſuper Auianus apud Macrobium Satur. 5.cap.1. Maturum, & Grauem, eique contrarium Ardentem, Erectũ, & Infenſum, in quibus omnibus Maronem excelluiſſe prolatis teſtimonijs probat. quæ illic, etſi pauca, interea legiſſe contentus fueris, nihil hinc ſuper ea re diligentiam requirens noſtram: qui de hexametri Virgiliani figuris, deque eius ratione metrica potiſſimum accedimus ad ſcribendum.

De Hexametri origine, & cognominibus.

VErſus Hexameter, qui & ſenarius Latinè dicitur, ꝙ ſex habeat dimenſiones: ē ſex.n.pedibus conſtat, ijsq; olim ſpondeis omnibus. ex quo & Spondaicus μονοσχηματικὸς dicitur. Quem & Pythium ideo appellatum ferunt, ꝙ, cum Apollo Pithona ſerpẽtem Delphis in matris vltionem interfecturus arcum intenderet, accolæ primũ terrore deiecti, vel nymphæ potius, vt ſcribit Fortunatianus, eum hoc tunc primũ compoſito ex ſex ſpondeis carmine ſic animarunt, ἰη - - παιάν — ἰη - - παιάν — ἰη - - παιάν - - . deinde rei ſucceſſu læti eundem verſum concitata voce e ſex iambis inclamarunt, ἰη υ - παιὰν υ - ἰη υ - παιὰν υ - ἰη υ - παιὰν υ - iota ſcilicet in ἰη, & παι in παιὰν, eiſdem ſyllabis diuerſa ratione modo correptis. Carmen, etiam ſe mẽ doſum, & fabulam refert Atheneus. quam & Pollux attigit apud Græcos, & apud noſtros Diomedes loco corruptiſſimo, ſed & Terentianus his verſibus,

Hexametros tradit genitos duo prima vetuſtas. herous ille eſt. hũc vocat iambicum,
Nam pedibus ſenis conſtare videmus vtrunque.
Diuerſa quanquàm lex ſit ambobus pedum.
Additur hæc gemino non abſona fabula metro, (des.
Seu vera res, eſt ſpectet authorẽ fi
Cum puer infeſtis premeret Pythona ſagittis.
Apollo, Delphici ferũtur accolæ
Hortantes acuiſſe animum bellãtis, vt illos (tia,
Metus habebat, aut ꝓpinqua ado
Tendebat genimas pauidas exclamatio voces,
ἰη - - παιὰν - - ἰη - - παιὰν - - ἰη - - παιὰν - -
Spōndē īs īl lūm prī mō nā tūm nīs sēx,
ēx pār tē vō cēs cōn cĭ tūs laētī dă bānt.
ἰη υ - παιὰν υ - ἰη υ - παιὰν υ - ἰη υ - παιὰν υ -
ēt hīnc pĕdūm tŏt ōr tŭs ēſt ĭām bĭ cŭs.

Beda vero refert Pythiũ an̄ Homerũ iõ dictũ, ꝙ Apollinis Delphici oracula illo sũt metro edita. puto ego reſoluta ſpõdei altera ſyllaba ſine dãno tpis, Dactylo quoq; ſuſcepto ĩ oĩbus locis indifferẽter, ꝑter ꝗ in nouiſſimo, vñ & Dactylic⁹ appellat⁹. à quo hũc primũ oĩũ redditũ ferũt Συμφέρετε πτερὰ οἰωνοὶ ἄνθι σὲ μέλισσαι. qđ lõge an̄ factũ ē, Pherecydes Syrus ꝓsã ex verſu traxerit diſſoluto tpe Cyri regis. Dr̃ & Deliacus ab Apolline Delio. quia hoc genere carminis Phenomene Apollinis vates vaticinata ē, ἔπος quoque dicitur a conſequentia, vt Græcis placet ὅτι τὰ ἐφεξῆς τοῖς πρὸ τοῖς ἕπεται, vel a cõtextu verborũ. Herous deniq; vel Heroicus, q a geſta virorũ fortiũ, hoc ē τῶν ἡρώων

vt

vt Herculis, Achillis, Hectoris, Vlyſſis, Æneæ, & ſimilium, Homerus primus hoc carmine celebrauerit, vnde Horatius,

Res geſtę regumque, ducumque & triſtia bella

Quo ſcribi poſſent numero mōſtrauit Homerus.

Alij dicunt, quòd vetuſtiſſimus fuerit hic verſus. heroica enim veteres maxime antiqua dixerunt: nam & proprie heroicum metrū dici tradit Mallius, qđ poſt quinque dactylos ſpondeo clauditur, vt, At tuba - ◡◡ terribi - ◡◡ li ſoni - ◡◡ tu procul - ◡◡ ęre ca - ◡◡ no ro - -

Et ſane cum ex omnibus ſpondeis verſus Heroicus (vt dicebamus) primum ſit conſtitutus. huius tamen exemplum vix extat tam apud Græcos, quàm apud Latinos. At, vbi ſpōdeus reſoluta poſteriore ſyllaba, Dactylum ſine ali qua temporis iactura, æqualium partium dimenſione in ſocietatē per omnes regiones indifferenter aſſumpſit, retenta ſibi propria nouiſſima, hac lege, vt eam Dactylus nunquàm inuadat, aſſignataque eidem Dactylo proxima ira, vt eam Spondeus ipſe quàm rariſſime ineat, idque cauſa tantum veteris poſſeſſionis teſtificandæ ſuæ, ne penitus de eo loco deceſſiſſe videretur: tantum placuit tardi tas ſpōdei Dactyli celeritate temperata: vt non niſi hęc forma Dactylica ſenaria vt perfectiſſima in vſu manſerit.

De duabus, & triginta figuris Heroici.

EX hac igitur Spondei, & Dactyli legitimorum pedum per ſingulas ſedes variatione verſus Heroicus recipit figuras triginta duas. Quare tres ſunt modi, primùs modus eſt μονοσχηματικὸς. id eſt unius figuræ, cum verſus duodecim ſyllabarū exiſtens ex omni bus ſpondeis fuerit. vocaturque in de Spondaicus, qui & a quibuſdā Moloſſicus. qualis apud Maronē non reperitur. vix. n. extat apud Latinos. vt Lucretii illud in 6.

An ce - - lum no - - bis na - - tura vl - - tro cor - - ruptum - - vt errent, qui pro Virgiliano citant hūc tanquam ex omni parte Spondeis conflatum;

Aut le - - ues lan - - ces len - - to du - - cunt ar - - gento - - nam Virgilius reliquit, Aut le - - ues ocre - ◡◡ as len - - to du - - cunt ar - - gen to - -

Quem verſum Diomedes, vt exemplo aliquatenus Virgiliano vteretur (quæ fuit veterum Grammaticorum religio, vt a Virgilio ſemper ſuarum traditionum exēpla peterent) omni ex parte Spondaicū conſtituit pro ocreas, quod illic legitur, Lances repoſito. Quā quèm Diomedis, hactenus quos vidi codices, Ocreas habent inemendate. Quòd ſi auctus numero quinque ſyllabarum omnes habeat Dactylos, præter vltimum qui ſemper ſpondeus eſſe debet, vel pro Spondeo Trocheus μονοσχηματικὸς item erit, alterius figuræ. quippe Dactylicus hic dicetur, qualis eſt ille,

Sed fugit - ◡◡ intere - ◡◡ a fugit - ◡◡ irrepa - ◡◡ rabile - ◡◡ tempus - ◡ habet ita modus hic duas figuras; apteram ex Spondeis omnibus: ex quinque dactylis alteram.

Secundus modus πενταςχηματικὸς. id eſt figurarum quinque, cum verſus, qui eſt ſexdecim ſyllabarum, de quinq; pedibus vnum habet Spondeum variè per quinque regiones mutatum. vt eſt vna earum

rum ſpecies in hoc verſu;
Non equi – ∪∪ dem inuide – ∪∪ o mi – – ror magis – ∪∪ vndique – ∪∪ totis – – vel e conuerſo tredecim ſyllabarum exiſtens de quinq; pedibus vnũ habet Dactylũ promiſcue per quinq; ſedes percurrentem. & eſt vna ſpecies quinq; figurarum hæc, Cũ Iun – – no æter – – num ſet – – uans ſub – – pectore – ∪∪ vuln⁹ – ∪ ſic habet hic modus figuras decem. Quinq;, cum vnus Spondeus quatuor inter Dactylos variatur: & item quinq;, cũ vnus dactylus inter quatuor ſpõdeos.
Terti⁹ modus eſt *δικασχηματικὸς*, id eſt figurarum decem, cũ verſus ſyllabarũ quindecĩ de qnq; pedibus duos hẽt Spõdeos varie ꝑ quinq; ſedes ꝑcurrentes. vna ſpecies figurarum hęc eſt, Arma vi – ∪∪ rumq; ca – ∪∪ no Tro – – iæ qui – – primus ab – ∪∪ oris – – vel contra, cum eſt ſyllabarum quatuordecim, & de quinq; pedibus duos habet Dactylos promiſcue ꝑ quinq; regiones variatos, cuiuſmodi eſt vnius figuræ.
Multa quo – ∪∪ q; & bel – – lo paſ – – ſus dum – – conderet – ∪∪ vrbem – ∪ habet igitur his modus figuras viginti, Decem, cũ duo Spõdei inter tres Dactylos variantur. totidem, cum contra duo Dactyli inter Spõdeos tres. erunt itaq; figuræ Heroici verſus primi modi duæ, ſecundi decem, tertii viginti. atq; omnes ſimul duæ, & triginta. Quas et alia ratione tot eſſe facile colligemus: ſi computantes quot ſingula loca metri cuiuſq; pedes admittant, multiplicabimus numerum pedũ, quos ſingula priora loca recipiunt per numerum pedum, quos accipiunt loca cõſequentia hoc modo.

In Heroico primus locus duos recipit pedes Spõdeũ, & Dactylum. ſcẽdus itẽ duos. bis duo aũt fiũt quatuor. terti⁹ quoq; duo. bis aũt quatuor fiũt octo. quartus et duos. bis ẽt octo fiũt ſedecĩ & quĩtus itẽ duos. bis aũt ſedecĩ fiũt duo, & trigĩta. Quę triplex eſt oĩs Spõdei, & Dactyli variatio ĩ hoc verſu. eodẽ mõ & ĩ Iãbico, q eſt mille cẽtũ; & viginti figurarũ. Sed cũ certior aure arbiter ocul⁹ ſit, magiſq; veri oculata fide, q̃ ꝑ aures aĩs adoleſcentiũ illabat. iõ opęprętiũ fore exiſtimauimus, ſi poſt hãc narrationẽ duas, & triginta figuras Heroici verſus breui, & lõga notatas accẽtib⁹, exẽploq; Virgiliano approbatas ſubſcriberemus: quaten⁹ poſſint & aurib⁹, & oculorũ ĩſpectione adoleſcẽtes ꝑfectiſſima harũ figurarũ notitiam adipiſci. In quo et eruditis non ingratũ facturos putamus. ꝑſertim cũ de hac ipſa re locus, q ſolus apud Latinos extat, quippe doctiſſimum Grammaticorum Diomedẽ, ita breuis ſit, ita corruptus, vt vix percipi poſſit.
Oẽs Spõdei. *μονοσχηματικὸς.*
Olli – – reſpõ – – dit rex – – Alba – – i lõ – – gai – – Oẽs Dactyli ꝑter ſextũ *μονοσχηματικὸς* verſus.
Panditur – ∪∪ itere – ∪∪ a dom⁹ – ∪∪ oĩpo – ∪∪ tẽtis o – ∪∪ lympi – –
Spõde⁹ inter. 4. Dactylos variatus *πενταχηματικοὶ* verſus.
Formo – ∪∪ ſã reſo – ∪∪ nare do – ∪∪ ces Ama – ∪∪ ryllida – ∪∪ ſyluas – –
Sępe te – ∪∪ ner no – – ſtris abo – ∪∪ ui libus – ∪∪ ĩbuet – ∪∪ agnus – ∪
Non equi – ∪∪ dẽ ĩuide – ∪∪ o mi – – ror magis – ∪∪ vndiq; – ∪∪ totis – –
Protinus – ∪∪ æger a – ∪∪ go hãc eti – ∪∪ ã vix – – Tityre – ∪∪ duco – –
Cecropi – ∪∪ ũq; thy – ∪∪ mũ, & grani o – ∪∪ lẽtia – ∪∪ Centau – – rea – –

Dactylus inter quatuor Spondeos variatus πενταςχηματικοί verſus.

NEreí - ᴗᴗ dum ma - - tri, & - - Neptu - - no Æ - - geo - -
Aut le - - ues ocre - ᴗᴗ as ler - - to du - - cunt ar - - geuto - -
- - - - - ᴗᴗ - - - - - - huius figuræ nō extat exemplum apud Virgilium.
Tūne il - - le Æne - - as, quem - - Dardani - ᴗ ᴗ o An - - chiſæ - -

Duo ſpondei inter.4. Dactylos variati δεκαςχιματικοί verſus.

Hic in - - ter den - - ſas cory - ᴗᴗ los modo - ᴗᴗ nanque ge - ᴗᴗ mellos
- - - ᴗᴗ - ᴗᴗ - ᴗᴗ - - - - huiuſmodi exemplum apud Virgilium non extat.
Paſto - ᴗ ᴗ res oui - ᴗ ᴗum tene - ᴗᴗ ros de - - pellere - ᴗ ᴗ fœtus - -
Sylue - - ſtrē tenu - - i Mu - - ſam medi - ᴗᴗ taris a - ᴗᴗ vena - -
Ille me - ᴗᴗ as er - - rare bo - ᴗᴗ ues, vt - - cernis, & - ᴗᴗ ipſum - ᴗ
Cum ſoci - ᴗᴗ is, na - - toq; pe - ᴗᴗ natibus - ᴗᴗ & ma - - gnisdijs - -
Nos patri - ᴗᴗ æ fi - - nes & - - dulcia - ᴗᴗ linquimus - ᴗᴗ arua - ᴗ
Ardea - ᴗᴗ Cruſtume - ᴗᴗ riq;, & - - turrige - ᴗᴗ ræ An - - temnę - -
Sed tamen - ᴗᴗ iſte De - ᴗᴗ us quī - - ſit, da - - Tytyre - ᴗᴗ nobis - -
Nec Cly:i - ᴗᴗ O geni - ᴗᴗ tore mi - ᴗᴗ nor, nec - - fratre - - Mneſtheo - -

Duo Dactyli inter tres Spondeos variati, δεκαςχιματικοί verſus.

Saxa per - ᴗᴗ & ſcopu - ᴗᴗ los, & - - depreſ - - ſas con - - ualles - -
Sæpe ma - ᴗᴗ lū hoc no - - bis ſi - - mens non - - læua fu - ᴗiſſet - ᴗᴗ
Ænea - ᴗᴗ das ma - - gnos & - - no bile - ᴗᴗ Pallan - - teum.
- ᴗᴗ - - - ᴗᴗ - - - - -

Maronis exemplum, nō reperias.
Pallan - - tis proa - ᴗᴗ ici de - - nomine - ᴗᴗ Pallan - - teum - ᴗ
Reſpe - - xit tamen - ᴗᴗ & lon - - go poſt - - tempore - ᴗᴗ venit - ᴗ
- - - ᴗᴗ - ᴗᴗ - - - - -

haud quaq̄ Virgilij exēplū repias.
De cæ - - lo ta - - ctas memi - ᴗᴗ ni præ - - dicere - ᴗᴗ quercus - -
Pilum - - no quos - - ipſa de - ᴗᴗ cus dedit - ᴗᴗ Ory - - thyia - -
Vrbem - - quam di - - cunt Ro - - mā Meli - ᴗᴗ bœe pu - ᴗᴗ taui - -

Meminerim⁹ aūt figuras maiores dici ſi Dactyli plures fuerint: at, ſi Spōdei, minores. Sed huc Spōdaicos Virgilianos oēs adſcribamus, quò, quæ fuerit eorū condendorū Poetæ rō perdiſcamus.

Σπονδαιζοντες. i. Spōdaici, vel, vt aliq malūt, Spōdiaci sūt, quorū qntā ſedē Dactylicā Spōdeus ïſi det, deſinunt autem iſti apud Poetam aut in dictiones tetraſyllabas Chara Deûm ſoboles, magnū Iouis incremētū. E.4,49.

Ante tibi Eoæ Atlātides abſcondātur G.1,221. Cecropiumque thymum, & graue olentia Centaurea. G 4,270.
Atq; Gete, atq; Hebr⁹, atq; Actias Orythya. G.4,463.
Pilumno quos ipſa decus dedit Orythyia. 12,83.
Conſtitit: atq; oculis Phrygia agmina circumſpexit. Æ.2,68.
Armatumque auro circumſpixit Oriona. Æ.3,517.
Cornua velatarum obuertimus antenarum Æ.3,549.
Et lucus late ſacer additur Anchiſeo. 5,761.
Pallantis proaui de nomine Pallāteum. 8,54.
Æneadas magnos, & nobile Palanteum. 8,341.

Poſſe

Poſſe viam ad muros, & mænia Pallantea.9,196.
Quæſitum Æncan ad mænia Pallantea.9,241.
Dicedens, chlamidemq; auro dedit intertextam.8,167.
Necnon & ſacri monſtrat nemus Argileti.8,345.
Quales Threiciæ cum flumina Termodontis.11,659.
aut in triſyllabas, vt:
Pro molli viola, pro purpureo Narciſſo.E.5,38.
Stant & iuniperi, & caſtaneæ hirſutæ.E.7,53.
Muneribus:tibi pampineo grauidus Autumno.G.2,5.
Tunc ille Æneas,quem Dardanio Anchiſæ Æ.1,621.
Antiquum in Buten hic Dardanio Anchiſæ.9,647.
Ardea,Cruſtumeriq;, & turrigeræ Antennæ.7,631.
Caulonïſque arces,& naufragum Scyllæum.Æ.3,553.
Quod fieri ferro,liquidoue poteſt electro.8,402.
Sceptra Palatini,ſedemque petit Euandri.9,9.
Seruabat ſenior: qui Parrhaſio Euandro.11,31.
aut in monoſyllabum,
Cum patribus, populoque Penatibus,& magnis Diis.8,689.
Cum ſociis,natoq;, Penatibus,& magnis Diis.Æ.3,12.
in quibus omnibus notandum eſt Poetam ante ſpōdeum, cum in quinta ſede fuerit,Dactylum libentius collocare voluiſſe, ne tot ſimul ſyllabas longas ſtrueret.hanc enim legem in his paucis tantum contempſiſſe uidetur cum tres vltimos ſpondeos continuat, Nec Clytio ge ıitore minor, nec fratre Mneſtheo. 10,129.

aut quatuor, vt.
Saxa per,& ſcopulos, & depreſſas conualles.G.3,276.
Aut leues ocreas lento ducunt argento.7,634.
aut quinque, vt:
Nereidum matri, & Neptuno Ægęo.Æ.3,74. ſunt autem ſuprascriptorum verſuum præter hos quinto pede σπονδαιζοντας, aut Spondeis,omnibus, Dactyliſq; conſtantes monoſchematicos Spondaicos, atque Dactylicos (vt ſupra diximus) nominatos, qui etiam ſuo cognomine cenſeantur nam qui alternis Dactylis, & Spondeis componuntur,Communes, ſiue Periodici nominantur,vt:
Italiam fato profugus, Lauinaque uenit.
Saphicus eſt, qui inter duos ſpondeos quatuor habet Dactylos, vt:Æ.1,10.
Inferretque Deos Latio genus vnde Latinūm.
Antimachius eſt,qui bis poſt duos Dactylos Sondeum habet: qui & Cateoplius dicitur, vt: Æ. 4,328.
Ante fugam ſoboles ſiquis mihi paruulus aula. Qui in priore Spondeum habēt & in quarto, & in ſexto,Dactylumque in tertio partem orationis terminantem, Priapei appellantur, vt: 12,2.
Defeciſſe uidet,ſua iam promiſſa repoſc:.& Æ.3,77.
Immotamque coli dedit,& contēnere ventos.& G.3,6.
Cui non dictus Hylas puer, & Latonia Delos?
Bucolici ſpecies tres Mallius facit,aut cum in quarto loco Dactylum ex integra parte orationis habet,vt:Nos patriæ fines,& dulcia linquimus arua. aut in

quinto, vt:
Tityre tu patulæ recubans ſub teg mine fagi, tertia ſpecies eſt, quæ duo ſpiraméta Heroici car minis habet, vt: Nil noſtri miſe rere, mori me denique cogis.
Quibus rebus Spódeo tarditas, aut Dactyli celeritas, aut vtriuſque temperatura conueniat.
Sed cum Dactylus pes ſit celer, & hilaris: Spondeus vero grauis, & tardus. videndum eſt vtro quçq; res magis ſit deſcribenda. Et Da ctyli quidem omnes, vel plures tunc verſu cogêdi ſunt, cum de ſiderii vehementiorem affectũ ſignificare volumus, vt interca lari illo, E.8,68.
Ducite ab vrbe domum mea car mina, ducite Daphnim. item il lo. E 8,21.
Incipe Mænalios mecum mea ti bia verſus. & illo bis repetitum. 7,641. & 10,163.
Pandire nunc Helicona Deæ, can tuſq; mouete. ad impetum quo que, & vehementiam maiorem rei ſeruandam hoc metro vti mur, vt 8,596.
Quadrupedante purré ſonitu qua tit vngula campum, & 11,875.
Quadrupedumque putrem curſu quatit vngula campum. ad ani mandum quoq; claſſico militũ animos. At tuba terribili ſonitu procul ære canoro. 9,503.
Item ludis certantium, vt: 5,113.
Et tuba commiſſos medio canit æquore ludos. & 5,139.
Inde vbi clara dedit ſonitũ tuba ſi nibus omnes Proſiluere ſuis. ce leritate item Dactylica opus eſt ad fugam deſcribendam, vt: 12,733.
Ni fuga ſubſidio ſubeat, fugit ocyor Euro. ſed potiſſimũ tem poris, ſicut. G.3,284.
Sed fugit interea, fugit irreparabi le tempus. & G.3,285.
Singula dum capti circumuecta mur amore, & 10,467.
Stat ſua cuiq; dies breue, & irrepa rabile tempus. & 10,468.
Omnibuſq; eſt vitæ: ſed famam extendere factis. & G.3,66.
Optima quæq; dies miſeris morta libus æui. & G.3,67.
Prima fugit ſubeunt morbi, triſtiſ que ſenectus.
Et labor, & duræ rapit inclemen tia mortis.
Et ad ortum diei exprimen dum, vt G.1,250.
Noſque vbi primus equis oriens afflauit anhælis,
Illic ſera rubens accendit lumina veſper.
Ad Occaſum diei, & ortum noctis, vt Æ.2,250.
Vertitur interea cælum, ruit Ocea no nox.
Inuoluens vmbra magna terram que polumq;. in quibus extre mis obſeruandum eſt, quemad modum tarditate Spondaica ſe quentis verſus præcedêtem Da ctili celeritatem temperauerit. Ex ſpondeis vero ſolis, vel pluri bus, quinto excepto, tunc lauda bile carmen ſtruimus, cum & mora, & colluctatio alicuius rei exprimenda eſt, vt in Tempe ſtatibus. Luctantes ventos, tem peſtateſque ſonoras Æ.1,57.
Præſertim, ſi tempeſtas a vertice ſyluis Incubuit. G.2,310.
Quid tempeſtates Autumni, & ſy dera dicam? G.1,311.
Concuſſus, ſyluæque, & ſicci ripa Tanagri. G.3,151.
Tarditati quoque, ac difficultatĩ exprimendæ, plurimum conue nit, vt ecce de fabris Vulcani. G.4,174. & 8,452.
Illi inter ſeſe multa vi brachia tol lunt. & de tauro altius terram

proſcin-

Digitized by Google

proſcindente. G.1,46.
Ingemere, & ſulco attritus ſplendeſcere vomer. & G.1,280.
Et coniuratos cœlum reſcindere fratres.
Ter ſunt conati, īponere Pelio oſſā
Scilicet atque Oſſam frondoſum inuoluere Olympum:
Tum pater extructos diſiecit fulmine montes. & G.1,134.
Paulatim ſulcis frumenti quæreret herbam. & alibi; Et ſilicis venis abſtruſum excuderet ignē.
Languidæ præterea res, & ocioſæ hoc metro commode ennarrantur, vt: C.1,389.
Et ſola in ſicca ſecum ſpatiatur arena. & G.1,290.
Tondentur: noctis lentus non deficit humor.
Et quidam ſeros hyberni ad lumi nis ignes. & G.1,295.
Arguto cōiux ꝑcurrit pectine telas
Aut dulcis muſti Vulcano decoquit humorem & G.1,341.
Tunc agni pingues, & tunc molliſſima vina,
Tunc ſomni dulces, denſæque in montibus vmbræ. & G.2,344.
Si non tanta quies iret frigusq; caloremque Inter E.5,24.
Non vlli paſtos illis egere diebus, Æ.2,265.
Inuadūt vrbē sōno, vinoq; ſepultā.
Ad errorē quoq;, & admirationē ſtructura hæc Spondaica maxime facere videtur, vt:
Monſtrum horrēdum, ingens: cui lumen ademptum. Æ.3,657.
Monſtrū horrendū, ingēs: cui quot ſunt corpore plumæ. Æ.4,181.
& Horendum dictu video mirabile monſtrum. Æ.3,26.
Deniq; hanc ſpondeorum frequētia decēter vtimur, cum graues perſonæ, & ætate prouectæ loquentes inducuntur. Diomedes itaq; Latinorū legato reſpōdens ait, O fortunatæ gētes Saturnia regna, Antiqui Auſonij. 11,252.
Ariſtæus ad cyrenē matrē. G.4,321.
Mater Cyrene, mater, quæ gurgitis huius.
Alijs exemplis, ne longum faciam ſuperſedeo. præſertim cū de Virgiliani carminis ſtructurā iuſtus a nobis liber conſcriptus propediē ſit exiturus. hoc tñ adiiciā, Damonē (vt ſcribit Capella) hac modulorū grauitate ebrios iuuenes, ꝑindeq; improbius petulantes perdomuiſſe. quippe q̄ tibicinē Spondeum canere iubens temulentæ perturbationis dementiā infregerit. Eſt aūt hoc genus carminis hexametri heroici, dictis molis variati, eorum, quæ dicuntur κατὰ στοῖχον, vel ἀμετάβολα. ꝙ ſequentes præcedentibus ſimiles ſint, neq; carminis ratio immutetur.

De hypermetro, & hypercatalectico verſu.

Vulgus Grāmaticorū putat, viciſſim Spōdeū ſuā ſedem Dactylo aliqū cōcedere, vt in illo, Inſerit vero ex fœtu nucis arbutus horrida. G.2,69. verū Potius dicendū eſt in huiuſmodi quoq; ſenario Heroico nō cōuenire Spōdeū vnq̄ ſexta depelli ſede quēadmodū & ī ſenario iābo euenire aiad uertimus: quē ēt ſi comici corruperit: ſextā tñ integrā iābo reſeruarunt, vt ex vltima ſaltē ꝑcuſſione verſus ſenarius Iābus ipſe vltimus feriretur. Sic igitur Senarius iſte Heroicus, qui ex Spōdeis ſolis primū conſtitutus eſt, vt oino Theſim, ac Depoſitionem ſuam ſeruaret, ad quā decenter admodum properat ꝑ celeritatē Dactylicā q̄nti pedis: nunq̄ Dactylū profluentē in loco ſtatus, ac moræ Spōdaicæ habere dēt. Sed cū ipſi metro adii-

ciatur ſyllaba in fine, vbi omnino locus Spondei ſit, etiamſi ſit Trocheus;quia ſemper pro Spōdeo accipitur, eo loco non modo carminis,ſed interdum medio dictionem terminans, atq; pedem,vt Æ.9,13.

Rumpi prioras omnes, turbataq; arripe caſtra.Æ.9,37.

Fette citi ferrum,date tela,ſcandite muros.euenit,vt, vbi re ipſa Trocheus eſſet,& adiectione alterius breuis coaleſcere Dactylum falſo putarent,inde Dactylicum nominauerint,cùm rectius Hypermeter tantum,& Hypercatalecticus diceretur. nam huiuſmodi verſus ſyllabas longiores nunquàm porriguntur: niſi ſequens verſus incipiat à vocali: vt quaſi vitium abundantis ſyllabæ Synalæphæ, aut Ecthlipſis ratio emendet, eam ad caput ſequentis verſus reuocando hoc modo:

Inſeritur vero ex fetus nucis arbutus horrida.ſequitur enim Et ſterides platani.cum igitur eliſa a ex horrida,& d ſequenti dictioni à vocali incipienti adnexa ſic:d'ĕt ſt erĭ,& hŏrrĭ Trocheus remaneat, qui, vt dicebamus, pro Spondeo accipiendus ſit:an dicemus,eam ſyllabam Dactylum pedem perficere,quam pro tempore tantum ſcriptura demonſtrat, Scanſio autem re vera tranſiliat? Quod,vt vere ſentiam, ex eo facile adducor, ꝙ animaduerto,Virgilium nō minus amaſſe Hypermetros huiuſmodi verſus producere addita ſyllaba finali Spondeo,vel in eadem dictione,vel per Encleticā frequentius Que.quę ita faciat παλιμβάκχιον – ᴗᴗ cuius tamen nemo Grammaticorum hactenus meminerit, quàmuis apud Græcos interdum loco Dactyli poneretur, vt.Aut dulcis muſti Vulcano decoquit humorem; Aut foliis vndam.G.1,295.

Clamore incendunt cœlum Troeſque,Latiniq;.

Aduolat Æneas.10,895.erit igitur omnino adiectio hæc quædam ſyllabica ſcriptura, & lectione Hypermetrica: tempore vero,& ſcanſione nulla,quia per Synalœphen, aut Ecthlipſin (vt diximus)abijciatur. atq; ita, vt par eſt,ſedes vltima Spondeo inuiolata permanebit. Quod ſiquis illud ſexti obijciat:Bis patriæ cecidere manus, qn protinus oīa. nouerit Omnia per Synizeſim ad Spondaicam dimenſionem redigi,quaſi Omna protuleris.vt item illud,ſi ita legeris;Præferimus manibus vittas, ac verba precantia.7,237. & illud;Canicies inculta iacet: ſtant lumina flammea. 6,300. vt in aliis non paucis,de quibus,vbi de Synizeſi abunde agimus.at illud.

Cæumq;,Iaperumq; creat ſæuumque Typhōĕă. ſynalœpha tueri poteſt: ſequitur enim Et coniuratos.G 1,279.

Sed & reliquos Hypermetros, qui pauci ſunt, in gratiam ſtudioſorum addamus.

Si non tanta iret frigusq;,caloremque Inter.G.2,344.

Nauigiis pinos,domibus,cedroſq; cupſſoſq;.Hinc radios. G.2,443.

Omne adeo genus in terris hominumque,ferarumque,Et genus æquoreum.G.3,242.

Iactemur,doceas, ignari, hoīūq; locorumq; Erramus. Æ.1,336.

Ærea cui gradibus ſurgebāt līna, nexæque Ære trabes. Æ.1,452.

Quem non incuſaui amens hominumque,Deorumque?

Aut quid.Æ.2,745.

Omnia

Omnia longæuo ſimilis, vocemq; coloremq;, Et crines flauos. Æ. 4,558.9,650.

Et magnos membrorum artus, magna oſſa,lacertoſque Exuit. 5,422.

Robora nauigiis aptant, remoſq; rudenteſque Exigui numero. 5,753.

Quos ſuper atra ſilex iamiam lapſura,cadentique

Imminet aſſimilis.6,602.quanquã in hoc poſtremo ſunt, qui ſine Que ſcribant Cadenti.

Iamq; iter emenſi,turres, ac tecta Latinorum Ardua cernebant. 7,160.

Se iatis ambobus Teucris venire, Latiniſque.

Hæc vbi dicta dedit.7,470.

Ecce furens animis aderat Tirinthius, omnẽq; Acceſsũ luſtrãs. 8,228, citatur falſo a Beda,mox à Nicolao Peroto hoc tanquàm Virgilianum Hypercatalecticũ At tubam terribilem ſonitũ Procul excitat horrida. & fortaſſe pro iſto ex Georgicis verſu 61. Inſeritur vero ex fœtu nucis arbutus horrida.nã Virgilii omnino eſt

At tuba terribilem ſonitum procul ære canoro.9,503.

De Anapæſto, & Proceluſmatico nothis Heroici pedibus, & de verſibus acephalis.

Notandum eſt præter Spondeum, & Dactylum legitimos pedes in hexametro heroico nothũ Anapeſtum ẽt admitti qñq; ſolere, & Proceluſmaticum frequẽtius pro Dactylo,in quẽ ipſe ſine iactura aliqua tpis reſolui põt.ꝙ tantũdẽ tpis inſumatur in duabus breuibus efferendis,quantũ in vna lõga. A quibus pedibus, cũ verſus incipiunt, Mutili, vel Trunci appellantur,ꝙ in principio,vt inquit Diomedes,amputantur,& literam, vel ſyllabam amittunt, vel ſyllaba deficiunt. Græce dicuntur ἀκέφαλοι, quaſi capite diminuti, vt cum Poeta ſemel ab Anapæſto ita ex arte cæpit.

Fluuiorũ Rex Eridanus. G.1,483. & a Proceleuſmatico toties.

Tenuia nec lanæ per cœlum vellera ferri.G.1,398.

Tenuis vbi argilla, & dumoſis calculus aruis.G.2,180.

Parietibusq; premũt arctis,& quatuor addunt.G.4.297.

Genua labant, vaſtos quatit æger anhelitas artus.5,432.

Parietibus textum cæcis iter ancipitemq;.5,589.

Abietibus iuuenes patriis,& montibus æquos.6,674.

Arietat in portas, & duros obiice poſtes.11,890.

Genua labant: gelidus concreuit frigore ſanguis.12,905.

Quem pedem ẽt aliis regionibus variauit,vt in ſecunda:

Hærent parietibus ſcalæ, poſteſq; ſub ipſos.Æ.2,442.

In quinta: Tityre paſcentes a flumine reice capellas.E.3,96.

Velleraque vt foliis depectant tenuia Seres.G.2,121.

Necquiquàm in tectis certatim tenuia cera.G.4,38.

Ædificant:ſectaq; intexunt abiete coſtas.Æ.2,16.

Tranſtra per, & temos & pictas abiete puppes.5,663.

Aduerſi longa tranſuerberat abiete coſtas.11,667.

Cuſtodes ſufferre valẽt, labat ariete crebro.Æ.2,492.

Hæ ſacris ſedes epulis: hic ariete cæſo.7,175.

Mænia:quiq; imos pulſabant ariete muros.12,706.

Quanq̃ in his oĩbus,vt ſentit Terẽ

nius, & Probus, poſſunt eſſe Dactyli, vbi i, & u ſunt conſonantes. vt exempli cauſa abiete, & Genua la, vt nimirum ſit, in hac licentia quàm ſolerter Virgiliana diligentia ſibi ſynalæphes, aut Synæreſis excuſationem reſeruauerit, aut Poſitionis, ſecũdum Probum

De Tribarcho, Iãbo, & Trocheo nothis Heroici pedibus, deque verſibus ĩde Hiulcis appellatis.

Tribrachus quoq;, qui & Brachiſyllabus, & Choreus pro Dactylo vſurpatur. itemq; iãbus, qui & Daunius, & Gradari⁹ pro Spõdeo. idq; perpetuo, cum eorũ prima breuis locis imparibus inuenitur, hoc eſt, Cæſuræ, in quæ loca non niſi longa cadere poteſt. Quod ſi ea forte natura breuis ſit, hac figura pro longa accipiatur: quia terminat dictionem: ex quo detrimẽtũ vnius tpis reſumere vr̃, & qa ad inchoandũ pedẽ aliqua cũ mora ſumitur. Verũ quia ſyllaba oĩno natura breuis ſit, ĩde verſus Exiles. vel Hiulci, vel Elũbes a noſtris dicuntur. Græce vocantur λαγαροι.

Sunt autem huius licentiæ apud Poetam exempla hæc: Tribrachus pro Dactylo cum figura.

.R.

Nõ Iro-um obruimũr o-iturque miſerrima cædes. Æ. 2, 411.

Oſſi terua darũr operum haud ignara Mineruæ. 5, 284.

.S.

Pleiadãs, Hyadãs, claramq; Lycaonis Arcton. G. 1, 138

Inualidũs, e-iamq; tremens, atq; inſcius æui. G 3, 189.

Et clarũs ethemon Lycia comitatur ab alta. 10 126.

Pectoribũs inhians ſpirantia conſulit exta. Æ. 4. 64

Si pereo manibũs hominum periſſe iuuabit. Æ. 3, 606.

Ille latus niueum molli fultũs hiacintho. E. 6, 53.

Graius homo infectos linquẽs profugũs Himenæos. 10, 720. quanquàm ſunt, qui poſtremis verſibus H vim habere literæ ſentiãt.

.T

Nuſquàm amittebant, oculoſq; ſub aſtra tenebat. 5, 853.

Suſtinet, & natæ, Turniq; canĩt Himenæos. 7, 398. huiuſmodi etiam erunt, in quibus producitur Que, vt:

Tribulaque, traheæque & iniquo pondere raſtri. G. 1, 164.

Lappæquẽ, tribuliq;, interq; nitẽtia culta. G. 1, 153. 3, 385.

Altusq;, pluuialeſq;, & agentes frigora ventos G 1, 352.

Creteſquẽ, Driopeſq; fremunt, pictique Agathyrſi. Æ. 4, 146.

Alcandrumq;, Haliumq; Nemonaquẽ, Pritanique. 9, 767.

Euriquẽ, Zephiriq; tonat domus. G. 1, 371.

Fonteſquẽ, fluuioſq; voco. 12, 181.

Iambus quoque cum figura pro Spondeo.

Terraſquẽ tractuſque maris, cœlumque profundum. E. 4, 51. G. 4, 222.

Drymoquẽ, Xanthoque, Ligeaq;, Phyllodoceq;. G. 4, 336.

Liminaquẽ, lauruſque Dei, totuſquẽ moueri. Æ. 3, 91.

In quibus omnibus Quæ producitur non poſitione, quia ſequens dictio a duabus incipiat conſonantibus, aut a duplici, aut ab L litera, quæ apud Græcos in eadem tamen dictione præcedentem vocalem longam facit: ſed quia pedem incipiat, & quia in locis Cæſuræ eſt, Trithemimeris ſcilicet & Euneamimeris. vt cui inclinata dictioni recumberet, ab eadem quaſi abſciſſa

ſylla-

ſyllaba ſcãſione remaneat: ſicut infraſcriptis exemplis, quæq; a ſuis dictionibus iſtę.

Dona dehinc auro grauia, ſectoq; elephanto.Æ.3,464.

.R.

Deſine plura puēr, & quod nunc inſtat agamus. E.9, 66.

Omnia vincit amōr,& nos cedam' amori.E.10,69.

Altius ingreditūr, ēt mollia crura reponit.G.3,76.

Æquus uterq; labōr,ãeq; iuuenēq; magiſtri.G.3,118.

Nam duo ſunt genera, hic meliōr inſignis,& ore. G 4,92.

Luct' vbiq; pauōr, & plurima mortis imago.Æ.2,369.

Oſtentans artem pariter,arcumq; ſonantem.5,521.

Et furiis agitatus amōr,ēt conſcia virtus.10,872.

Congredior,fer ſacra patēr,ēt cõcipe fœdus.12,13.

Conſilium ipſe patēr,ēt magna incepto Latinus.11,469

.S.

Muneribus: tibi pãpineo grauidūs Aūtumno.G.2,5.

Vi propria nituntur opis haud indiga noſtræ.G.2,428.

Atq; Ephyre,atq; Opīs, ãtque Aſiā, Deiopeia.G 4,343.

Nõ te nulliūs ēxercēt numinis iræ. G.4,453.

Atq; Gete,atq; Hebrūs,atq; Actias Orithya.G.4,463.

Per terram,&verſa puluīs inſcribitur haſta.Æ.1,482.

Et direpta domum, ēt parui caſus Iuli.Æ.2,563.

Emicat Eurialūs, ēt munere lætus amici.5,337.

Terga fatigamūs hãſta.9,610.

Multa manu: nec non animus aurumq; Latino.12,23.

.T.

Tityrus hinc aberãt ĭpſæ te Tityre pinus.E.1,39.

Verſibus ille facĭt ãut ſi non poſſumus omnes.E.7,23.

Pergama cum peterēt,ĭncōceſſoſq; hymenęos.Æ.1,655.

At tibi Tymbre capūt Euandrius abſtulit enſis.

Trochæus itē pro Spondeo medijs,his verſibus collocatur,ſi legeris.

Rumpe moras amnes,turbataque arripe caſtra.Æ.9,13.

Ferte citi ferrum,date tela,ſcandite muros. Æ.9,37.

Dum trepidant: it hãſta Tago per tempus vtrunq;.9,418.

vbi bāra trochæus, quia & pedem terminat,& dictionem, ponitur pro Spondeo. tēlã vero quia etiã χάσμα claudit.licet quidam minus hanc figuram agnoſcentes, ita legãt:Rumpe moras omnes. turbata arripe caſtra.

Ferte citi ferrum, date tela, & ſcandite muros, de quibus lege Indicem,ver.tela, & it ſuo loco.

Sed & uitiari Dactylum, & Creticum fieri Terētianus author eſt, eo Virgilii verſu Pōnĭtē: ſpes ſibi quiſque.11,309.nam Ponite, vt ille ait, eſt Creticus,quia ſequitur s cum p mutata. & uocali longa i dictio ſpes.cuius ſentētiæ non accedimus; vt in Indice diſputauimus.

De Symphoneſi, Synecphoneſi, Syniezeſi, Synæreſi,& Epiſynalœphe.

Συμφώνησις,q̃ & Συνεκφώνησις,& συνίζησις dicit̃, fit, cũ duæ vocales in ea-

eadem dictione, nulla intercedente conſonante pro vna acci piũtur,& vel breuis,& longa pro vna longa.
Cauſeaſq; refert volucres, furtũq; Promethei. E.6,42.
Vnius ob noxam, & furias Aiacis Oilei.Æ.1,45.
Arma rogo genitrix nato te filia Nerei. 8,383.
Cum pedes incedit medij per maxima Nerei. 10,764.
Orphei Calliopea. Lino formoſus Apollo. E.4,57.
Inferias Orphei Lethea papauera mittens. G. 4,545.
Inferias Orphei mittit:lucũq; reuiſit.G.4,553.
Aut vt mutatos Terei narrauerit artus. E.6,78.
Atrides Protei Menelaus ad vſque columnas.11,262.
Iam validã Ilionei nauem, iã fortis Achatę.Æ.1,124.
Talibus Ilionei dictus dictis defixa Latinus.7,249.
Ilionei monitu,& multum lachrymantis Iuli.9,501.
Idomenei, Libycous habitãtes littore Locros.11,265.
Centum ęrei claudũt vectes,æternaq; ferri.7,609.
Ferreiq; Eumenidũ thalami, & diſcordia demens. 6,280.
Pectora: nec miſero clypei mora profuit ærei. 12,541.
Luctus Ariſtæi, vitreiſq; ſedilibus omnes.G.4,350.
Atria: depẽdẽt lychni laquearibus aureis.Æ.1,730.
Dat Solo villis oneroſum, atq; vnguibus aureis.5,352.
Pellis obit totum præfulgẽs vnguibus aureis.8,553.
Vulcanum alloquitur; thalamoque hæc coniugis aureo. 8, 372.
Hic finis fandi. ſolio tũ Iuppiter aureo.10,116.
Deturbat.laxatq; foros:ſimul accipit aluęo 6,412.
Aſſuetæ ripis volucres, & fluminis alueo.Æ.7,33.
Cum refluit campis: & iam ſe condidit alueo.9,32.
Nec Clytio genitore minor,ne frãtrẽ Mneſtheo.10,129.
Sergeſto Mneſtheoq;:Gian ſuperare morantem.5,184.
Rege ſub Euriſthẽo fatis Iunonis iniquæ.8,292.
Seu lento fuerint aluẽaria vimine texta. G.4,34.
Vna,ẽadẽq; uia ſanguis animuſq; ſequuntur.10,487.
Vno,eodemq; igni:ſic noſtro Daphnis amore.E.8,81.
Vno, ẽodẽq;tulit partu; paribuſq; reuinxit 12,847.
vel duę breues pro vna longa.
Nec tantum Rhodope miratur & Iſmarus Orphea. E.6,30.
Cœumq;, Iapetumque creat, ſæuumque Typhoeã.G.1,279.
Bis patriæ cecidere manus:qui protinus omnia.6,33.
item illa, vt quidam legunt.
Præferimus manibus vittas,& verba precantia. 7,237.
Canicies inculta iacet: ſtant lumina flammẽa 6,300.
vel longa & breuis,pro longa.
Fixit ãeripedem ceruam, aut Erimãthi.6,802. vbi alij Synereſim faciunt alij Epiſynalœphem, vt Probus Æripedem cõiunctis ſyllabis legentes. Per eandẽ quoque figuram Deinde ſemper biſſyllabum eſt, cuius plurimus vſus apud Poetam. item Proinde.vt 11,383.400.item Deinceps. vt apud Horatium.
Redde age,quæ deinceps riſiſti præmia.
ſimiliter Dehinc in monoſyllabũ coit.vt: Æ.1,260. 6,678. 9,480. alias.

aliàs.enim biſſyllabum,vt G. 3, 167.Æ.3,464.5,722.8,337. 12, 87. in Deeſt quoq;.10,378.& Deerit. 7,262.& Deerũt G.2,233. & Dee rauerat.E.7,7.duo ee in ſcaſione coguntur.

Cui,& Huic ſemper monoſyllaba inueniuntur apud Maronem exemplis per ſe obuiis ſuperſedeo.apud aliquos etiam biſſyllaba ſunt,vel in compoſitione.

Albinus hiſtoriarum Romanorum I. Ille cui cernis capitolia celſa triumphis.

Manilius lib.4.Sic erit & ſordes fugienda,petenda cuiq;:idem eodem.Vnicuiq; vices, ſanxitque omnia ſumma.

Statius in ſyluis.Lætus huic domo videas dare iure nepotes.

Ruffus Feſtus. Finis huic Gades. ſeptenaq; gurgite vaſto.

Terentianus de pedibus. Eſt hu-υ ic ad--uerſus-υ ille , -υ qui du-υ as lon--gas ha-υ bet.υ

Namq; hu-υ ic ad--uerſus-υibit --qui tri-υ bus lon--gis pa -υ tet.υ

eſt.enim carmen Trochaicũ,quod locis imparibus Trocheum ſuſcipit: locis autem paribus ẽt Spõdeum,ut uidetis.

Notandum etiam apud Terentianum Cui diſſyllabum ambas corripere, ſic Cuiq; uerſus ſunt Terẽtiani de literis. quos etiam Priſcianus citat.

Vĕrum ĭſr cŭĭ:quĕ ĕſt prŏxĭmĭ: tās lŏ. cĭ ſŏ niuĕ & Ex ŏrdĭnĕ: fŭlgĕus cŭĭ:dam lŏ:cūm sĭ:nŏ pēs. Sunt. enim carmina Sotadea,quę conſtant è duobus Ionicis a maiori --υυ:--υυ: & tribus Trochæis -υ: -υ: -υ cõſtat autem Ionicus à maiori Spõdeo-- & Pyrrhichio υυ.hinc eſt, quod Probus inquit.Datiuus interdum ex duabus breuibus,vt:

Ĕt cŭĭ putre ſolum. G.2,204. interdum ex breui,& longa,vt:

Nunc locus aruorum ingeniis,quę robora cuiq;.G.2,177. in Synalęphen longam.

Sed.n.cur priore exẽplo magis ſentiat ille Ĕt cŭĭ Dactylum eſſe, quàm Spondeum , non uideo. vbi notandum eſt eum Synalœphen vocare,quàm nos diximus Synephoneſim. Terẽtianus item de eodem.

Cui brĕuis manebit,atq;longa fiet addita, Cuī ſŭper non digna dixit hyemis, & Solis mala Dixit, & cuī tum fauos pes hinc mihī pprimus ſat eſt. Sic. enim uel prima lõga,uel prior fit ſyllaba. Dactylus nam cuī ſŭpĕr-υυ cuī tūm--ſequẽs Spondeus eſt. Conſonans quia poſt ſecuta tẽpus adiuit breue.

& paulo poſt,

Nanq, ſi Cu. præferatur , ſyllabæ fient duæ.

Tertia his ꝙ implicari nulla uocalis poteſt,

Syllabas ſed pes habebit quatuor totas breues,

Cuilibet tamen,Dactylus eſt.

Horatius Cuilibet argilla quiduis imitabitur u da.

Heu,& Hei diphthongi ſunt, & ſicut Neu , & Ceu . nam quod Heu,ut quidam tradunt,monoſyllabum pro diſſyllabo inueniatur,ut eſt:

E heu qua m pingui macer eſt mihi taurus in aruo. E.3,100.ſane fit aſſumptione alterius e, ut uidemus. Ei monoſyllabum eſt apud Lucretium Scilicet & fluuius, qui uiſus maximus eī eſt. ſic & in compoſitione.Manilius in.3.

Multiplicans deciesq; abiectis inſuper eiſdem . ubi tamen iiſdem legi poteſt. at Eidem triſyllabũ

fecit

fecit Iuuenalis Saty. 5.

Ite viam pergunt, & eidem incumbere ſectæ.

Iidem, & Iiſdem biſſyllaba ſunt, ſicut Dij, & Dijs monoſſyllaba poetica. oratores. n. Dei & Deis. legitur tamē & Diſſyllabū, priore regulariter correpta, vt apud Ouidium.

Si nemo eſt omneſq; Dij non poſſe fatentur. & apud Carulum de Æmilio.

Non, ita me Dij ament, quicquam referre putaui. huiuſmodi quoque fuerint apud Maronē tuguri, Pataui, Lyci, Mezenti, Cluſi, peculij, oci, Lauini ſi tugurij Pataaii, Lycii, Mezētij, Cluſii, peculii, ocii, Lauinii, ſcribant, & p ſynizeſim duo ii pro uno accipiantur.

Similiter compoſita à ſemi, ſequente vocali, i amittunt in ſcanſione, vt ſemianimis, ſemihominis ſemiuſta. vnde quidā malunt ſemuſta ſcribere.

V quoq; poſt S ſequēte uocali in eadem ſyllaba amittit uim literæ, vt lingna, aqua, tinguo, ſuada, ſuetus cum compoſitis. quandoq; tamen fit vocalis, vt apud Horatium.

Cum mihi non tantum fureſq;, feræq; ſuetæ. & ſtatim immo agite, & poſitis quæ uox inopina ſuaſit.

De Synalœphe, & Ecthlipſi.

Synalœphe fit in metro, cum dictio deſinit in vocalem, & ſequens item incipit à vocali. tūc enim ubique fere finalis vocalis lubrica quadam leniq; colliſione eliditur, vt:

Atq; e a diuerſa penitus dum parte geruntur. uel ſic, vt Græci ſcribūt Atqu' e a diuerſa. excluſa vocali, & accentu pro vocale, quæ deeſt, notato, quem ἀπόστροφον illi vocant. hæc a nonnulis & Synæreſis Græce: Latine tum colliſio, tum ademptio, tum extruſio vocatur, & æque fortaſſe recte exploſio. ipſam autem vocaliū contuſionem, quam & concentſum a re ipſa uocare poſſumus, Cicero hiatum appellat: & vocales ipſas hiare. fit autem Synalœphe his modis; interdum enim breuis in breuem cadit vt. Obſedēre a li i telis anguſta uiarum. Æ. 1, 332. interdum breuis in longam, vt: Tænarius etiam fauces, altā hoſti a Ditis. G. 4, 467.

interdum longa in breuem, vt: Nūnc i o: et in tutū uerſis Aquilonibus actam. Æ. 1, 395.

interdum longa in longam, vt: Progeniem ſed enim Troiāno ā ſanguine duci. Æ. 1, 23.

interdum diphthongus in ſimplicē longam:

Dardanidæ e muris. 10, 263.

aliquando breuis in diphthongum, vt:

Arua neq; Auſon i æ ſemper. Æ. 3, 496.

interdum diphthongus in diphthongum.

Ecthlipſis uero, fit cum dictio in m literam deſinit, quæcunq; præcedēte vocali: & item ſequēs incipit a uocali. ibi. n. bona pars ſyllabæ. i. vocalis cum conſonante litera m difficili, ac dura quadam (quod ait Donatus) Colliſione extruditur, vel excidit poti', vt: Multum ille & terris iactatus, & alro vel ſic Mult' ille et terris. Quam ſcripturā in Tragicis, Comiciſue a pleriq; ſeruari uidemus. aut etiam integra ſyllaba; cum vocalem abiiciēdam nulla præcedit conſonās, vt: Omnibus exhauſtes iam caſibus ōmn' um egenos. Æ. 1, 603.

fere

eadit autem hæc Ecthlipſis (quod
primi animaduerrimus) ſemper
ferè in longam poſitione, vt:

Illum ēxpirantem transfixo pecto
re flammas. Æ.1,48.

Illum etiam labentem. 5,181.

Pōſtquam īntrogreſſi, & coram da
ta copia fandi. Æ.1,524.11,248.
ſed & illa Lucretiana, & anti-
quorum Synalæphe, aut Ecthli-
pſis obſeruāda eſt, cum ēt ſcribē
do non prior, ſed ſequens uoca-
lis abiicitur, aut etiam m cū ſe-
quente vocali. Lucretius. in 1.

Si non materies. quia rebus reddi-
ta certa'ſt. & li.2. Finitu'ſt: retro
que pari ratione remenſu'ſt. pro
Finitum eſt, & Remenſum eſt.
quod in pleriſq; idem poeta fa-
cit. Quin & apud Virgilium ali-
quod antiquis codicibus legi-
tur.

Tum contra Iuno: terrorū, & frau-
dis abund'ſt. pro abunde eſt.
Porrò apud veteres m termina-
lis, etiam ſequente conſonante,
ſola pro ſibilo excludebatur e
verſu, vt hic Lucretianus ex li.2.
docet. Lanigerę pecudes, &
equōrum duellica bella. quēad-
modum & ſ Soleret. vt apud eun
dem li.1. Vſq; adeo largos hau-
ſtus e fōntibus magnis & apud
Ennium.

Pādite ſūltis genas, & corde relin-
quite ſomnum.

Fuit &, cum illis primis tēporibus
non ſemper ſyllaba ex vocali, &
m compacta deturbaretur e uer
ſu, vt apud Ennium citante Pri-
ſciano. Inſignita forent tam mil
lia militum octo. & Lucretius
libro 1.

Cōrporum officiu'ſt: quoniam po-
nere omnia deorſum. Cōr-
porum augebit numerum ſum-
mamq; ſequetur. Quod utiq; fie
bat, cum vocalis præcedens cor-
ripéretur.

Sunt præterea ex eruditis, qui per
Ecthlipſim s cum ſua ſua vocali
excludi autumant his verſibus
ita ſcriptis. Limina tectorum, ēt
mēdijs īn penētralibus hoſtē.
Æ.2,508.

vbi abiicitur is. niſi legas medium
pro medijs. ſed opinor Virgi-
lium in hoc ſecutum Lucre-
tium. ait enim ille. li.2. eſt ēleui
bus, ātq. rotundis. Adnixa vola
re. &

Inter ſe coiiſſe viros, etiam dēcer
nere ferro. 12,709. vbi Seruius
ait ſynalœpha opus eſſe, ex-
cluſo os. appellat autem ſynalœ
phen, quam nos, & alij Ecthlip-
ſim. Seneca tamen legit Cerne-
re nulla Ecthlipſi. & illo, vbi
extruditur us: Aut ouiūm fœ-
tus aūt ūrētes culta capellas. G.
2,196.

Quanquam, quibus hæc Ecthlipſis
non ſatisfacit, Fœtus ouiū agno
ſcunt, tranſpoſitis dictionibus.

Sed illa quidem durior Ecthlipſis,
quam vel docti homines admit
tant. Æ.2,778.

Eueniūt nec tē comitēm, hīnc aſ-
portatione Creuſam. vbi as ſub-
trahēda per ſcāſionē, niſi immu-
taueris, hinc comitē. Sciēdū aūt
eſt Dactyliū uerſum Synalæphē,
& Ecthlipſim vbiq; poſſe recipe
re. i. nō modo ſingulis in pedibus
eorūq; p̄cipue cōciſionibus, hoc
eſt ipſis pedū inter ſe cōplicatio-
nibus: ſed ēt ſyllabis, excepta pri
ma: vbi p̲manet omnino vocalis
prior, neque loco tradit, vt apud
Tibullū li.2. elegia 4. (neq;. n. Virgi
lii extat huiuſmodi.) O ēgō ne
poſſē tales ſētire dolores. & Oui
diū in Penelope, ō ūtinā tūc, cū
Lacedęmona claſſe petebat re-
ſolideſcit numer9 ipſe quadā ēt
cū dignitāte, vt īfra docebimus.

Hiant

Hiant igitur vocales reliquis ſyllabis omnibus præter hanc, atque ita hiant, vt Collico admittatur ſemper ferè. Hoc autē ideo dicimus, quod non vbiq; colliſiones ipſæ fiunt neceſſitate carminis, vt inferius videbimus, ſed ad ipſum ſuſtentandum complodant vocales neceſſe eſt. Ex hiatu autem quoq; iſto, vbi fit Colliſio, numerus quidē ipſe ſolidior fit, cum quadam audientium iucūditate. præſertim ſi eædem concurrunt vocales, ut ecce in ſecūda ſyllaba primi pedis. Oci a agunt terra; congeſtaq; robora to tas. G.3,377.

Ipſa ãutem, ſeu corticibus tibi ſuta cauatis. G.4,33.

Arua ali ena iugo pmere: atq; auertere prædas. 10,78.

Nãnq; erit ille mihi ſemper Deus. E.1,7.

Ipſe ego cana legam tenera lanugine mala. E.2,51.

Saepe etiam effoſſis (ſi vera eſt fama) latebris. G.4,42.

Ille ego: qui quondam. Æ.1,1.

Quid, ſi idem Phœbū certet ſuperare canendo. E.5,9.

Ipſi in defoſſis ſpecubus. G.3,376.

Ergo omnis lōgo ſoluit ſe Teucria luctu. Æ.2,26.

Mecū vna in ſyluis imitabere Pana canendo. E.2,31. in quibus ſentiunt iudicioſæ aures vocaliorē numerum fieri ex ipſo earundem vocalium hiatu. quem hiatum etiam adiuuant idem elementum de proximo præſertim in principio dictionis, vel dictionum adſonans, vt:

Phyllida amo ante alias. E.3,78.

at cum diuerſæ hiant vocales, ſolideſcit ipſe quidem numerus non tamen tanta cum voluptate audientium. vt:

Ipſe vbi tempus erit. E.3,97.

Credo equidem. Æ.4,12.

Cuncta equidem tibi Rex. Æ.2,77.

Ergo alacros ſyluas. E.5,58.

Tantum inter denſas. E.2,3.

Idem amor exitium eſt pecori. E.3,101.

Sed iam afferamus reliquorum exempla pedum, atq; locorum in quibus hiatus ipſe deinceps fit maiore ſemper cum vocalitate.

Hiatus in tertia ſyllaba primi pedis.

Paſcite, ut ante boues pueri ſubmittite tauros. E.1,46.

Ducite ab urbe domum mea carmina, ducite Daphnim. E.8,68.

Hiatus in ſecundo pede, & ſyllabis tertiis quartis, & quintis. verſus.

Quàm noſtro illius labatur pectore. E 1,64.

Inflatū heſterno uenas, vt ſemper Iaccho. E.7,15.

Non equidem inuideo. E.1,11.

Tum caſia, atq; aliis intexēs ſuauibus herbis. E.2,49.

His certe neq; amor cã eſt. E.3,102.

Hiatus in tertio pede, & 5,6,8, ſyllaba uerſus.

Tu credo cum me robuſtū uidere Myconis. E.3,10.

Et nobis Alcimedō duo pocula fecit. E.3,44.

At mihi ſeſe offert vltro meꝰ ignis Amyntas. E.3,66.

Ille Deūm uitam accipiet. E.4,15.

Florentem cythiſum, & ſalices carpetit amaras. E.1,79.

Protinus æger ago. hanc etiã & vix Tityre duco. E.1,13.

Nunc uirides etiam occulta ſpineta lacertos. E.2,9.

Alia, ſerpyllumq; herbas contūdit olentes.

Hiatus in.4. pede, & ſyllaba 7,8,9,10,11, verſus.

Et uos o lauri carpam, & te proxima myrte. E.2,54.

Verum id quod multo tuto ipſe fa tebere maius. E.3,35.
Hinc tibi,quæ ſemper uicino ab li mire ſæpes.E.1,54.
Fagina cœlatum diuini opus Alcinedontis.E.3,37.
Narciſſum, & florem iungit bene olenrhis anethi.E.2,48.
Fatiferumq; enſem, loricamq; ex ęre rigentem.8,621.
Quid facerē?neq; ſeruitio me exire licebat. E.1,41.
Hiatus in quinto pede, & ſyllaba. 11.12,13.& 14.uerſus.
Quin tu aliquid ſaltē potius,quorum indiget uſus.E.2,71.
Id quidem ago: & tacitus Lycida mecum ipſe voluto.E.9,37.
Aut acres uenabor apros. non me ulla uetabunt.E.10,56.
Vndi homines nari durum genus, ergo age terræ.G.1,63.
Hędorumq; gregem uiridi compel lere hibiſco. E.2,30.
Teq; adeo decus hoc æui,te cōſule,inibit.E.4,11.
Omnia fert ætas,animum quoq;. ſæpe ego longos.E.9,51.
Hiatus in, 6. pede,ac ſyllaba uerſus.14.15.16.
Frigida Daphni boues ad flumina: nulla,neque amnem.E.5,25.
Vimineaſq; trahit crates,iuuat arua neq; illum. G.1,95.
Semiputata tibi frōdoſa vitis in vl mo eſt.E.2,70.
Reſtituant. adeo à teneris aſſueſce re multum.eſt.G.2,272.
Hiatus in finali hypermetri cū in ſequenti verſus.i.ſyllaba. 14.15. 16.17.
Et ſpumas miſcent argenti,viuaq; ſulphura Ideaſque pices . G. 3,449.
Aut dulcis muſti Vulcano decoquit humorem:Aut foliis undā. G.1,295.
Iamque iter emēſi turres, ac tecta Latinorum Ardua cernebant.7, 160.
Quem non incuſaui amens homi numq;,Deorumq;? Aut quid in euerſa.Æ.2,745.
Subſtiterat: ſubito erumpunt clamore: frementeſq; Exhortantur equos.11.609.
Omnia longæuo ſimilis vocemq; coloremq;, Et crines albos.9, 650.
Omnia Mercurio ſimilis,uocemq; coloremq;, Et crines flauos.Æ. 4,558.
&reliqua Hypercatalectica metra,quæ ſupra coegimus.in quibus ſemper hiatus hic fit cū exploſione.cū contra iuſtis in uerſibus ipſa ſine detractione uocalis Comploſio ubique exaudiatur.
Atq ,ut conuerſus earundem uocalium magis delectat, quā diuerſarum, nam &ſi fiar ubi alterius exploſio,accedit tamen inde aliqua numero uocalitas auribus non ingrata:ſic mirum eſt, quàm frequenter per cōcurſum primæ uocalis omnibus in pedibus maximus aurium ſubblanditor Virgilius dignitatem quandam, ac magnitudine ſuis numeris acceſſiuerit:præſertim,cū idem clemētum A de proximo loco hiatum ipſum utrunq; adſonando adiuuet,ut:
Porta aduerſa ingens,ſolidoq;adamante columnæ.6,552.
Arua aliena iugo p̄mere?atq;auertere prædas.10,78.
Phyllida amo ante aliàs.E.3.78.
In nemora alta uocans. nec tu aſpernata uocantem. G.3,393.
Nos Troia antiqua.Æ.1,379.
Atq; ea diuerſa penitus dum parte geruntur.Æ.9,1.
Conſtiterant.ſylua alta Iouis, locuſq; Dianæ.Æ.3,681.

At

At in.4.&.5.pede quoties fit (fit autem frequentius, vt obſeruauimus) tunc maxime uerſus ipſe ſuo cum numero aſſurgit, quadam etiam cum magnitudine, ac dignitate, vt:

Tondentur cythiſi: tædas ſylua alta miniſtrat.G.2,431.

Ductoreſq; ipſos primum capita alta ferentes.Æ.1,193.

Aurataſq; trabes, veterum decora alta parentum. Æ.2,448.

Porticibus longis fugit: & vacua atria luſtrat. Æ.2,128.

Relliquias colerem, & Priami tecta alta manerent.Æ.4,343.

Iam medium: necdum fluctus latera ardua tinxit. Æ.3,668.

Atreos fratres cœlo capita alta ferentes. Æ.3,678.

Siue animis,ſiue arte uales,opta ardua pennis.12,892.

Androgeos offert nobis ſocia agmina credens.Æ.2,371.

Omnes cælicolas,omnes ſupera alta tenentes.6.787.

Rupibus excidũt, ſcenis decora alta futuris. Æ.1,433.

Eundem ſonorem, quantum maxime potuit,auxit, cum in 4.pede monoſyllabum adhibuit, cũ quo fit hiatus: & a fine ſequẽtis dictionis aſſultum eiuſdem vocalis A reddidit,vt:

Et dulces animas plena ad pſepia reddunt. G.3,495.

Et circa regem,atq; ipſa ad prætoria denſæ.

Imparibus ductos alta ad donaria currus.G 3,533.

At gemini lapſu delubra ad ſumma dracones.Æ.2,225.

Vltro Aſiã magno Pelopeia ad mœnia bello.Æ.1,193.

Ilicet ignis edax ſumma ad faſtigia vento.Æ.2,758.

Sæpe in honore Deũm medio ſtans hoſtia ad aram. G.3.486.

Ille triumphata Capitolia ad alta Corintho.6,836.

Non equidem omnino capta, aut deſerta uiderer.Æ.4,330.

Sed & Maro eiuſdem vocalis maxime ſonoræ aſſulta vocalitate atq; decorum ſuis numeris comparauit nec minus fortaſſe,quãuis fiat diuerſarum vocaliũ cõcurſus. nã quantum ea re vocalitate deperit ipſa, tantundem ſanè eſt eo reponitur: q hic vocalis A, Synalœphen excipit, vna plus adſonat (e verſu enim non truditur quàm ſuperioribus uerſiculis, vbi cadit in *Synalœphen*.

Seu uos Heſperiam magnam. Saturniaq; arua.Æ.1,573.

Deſertæ Cereris, iuxtaq; antiqua cupreſſus.Æ.2,714.

Incubuit: Scythiæq; hyemes,atq; arida deſert.G.3,197.

Suſcepitq; ignem foliis: atq; arida circum. Æ.1,179.

Ipſe uiro primus manicas, atq; arcta leuari.Æ.2,146.

Lucentemq; globum Lunæ, Titaniaq; aſtra.6,725.

Incumbens aræ, atq; vmbra complexa Penates.Æ.2,514.

Accipiunt ſocios,atq; agmina conſcia iungunt.Æ.2,267.

Ardentes clypeos, atq; æra micantia cerno. Æ.3,734.

Errabãt acti fatis maria omnia circum.Æ.1,36.

Troes te miſeri uentis maria omnia uecti.Æ.1,528.

Iliaci cineres, & flamma extrema meorum.Æ.2,431.

Nox operit terras: quoties aſtra ignea ſurgunt.Æ.4,352.

Egregia interea coniux arma omnia tectis.6,523.

Verum ſonoritati quoq; ſi quis inficias iret,ſatis non eſſe factum hac parte, it clamor ad alta Atria.

Atria. Æ.4,665. obtuſiore quidē aure fuerit. ſatisfecit. n. profectò multis rationibus toto eo loco, in quo clamor, & vlulatus fœmineus deſcribitur: ſed eius potiſſimum uocalis A ſonoritate ſapius accerſita. quippe nō quinquies tantum hic continuis fere ſyllabis ſibi inuicem adſonat ſed integris etiam duobus verſibus bis ſepties repetita, maxima cum ſonoritate exauditur, vt:

Spumantē ſparſaſq; manus. it clamor alta ad Atria. cōcuſsā bacchatur fama per vrbem.

Vocalium autem frequens concurſus a diligētiſſimo vate tunc adhiberi ſolet, cum eiuſmodi res fuerit, vt hiatu quodam orationis ad eam exprimendam opus ſit quod Spōdiacis ipſis numeris pondus adiicit, vt:

Monſtrum horrendum, informe, ingens, cui lumen adēptum eſt. Æ.3,658.

Porta aduerſa, ingēs, ſolidoq; adamanthe columnæ. 6,552.

Bina dabo argēto perfecta, atq; aſpera ſignis. 9,263.

Tela īter media, atq; horrētes Marte Latinos. 10,237.

Conuerſiq; oculos inter ſe, atq; ora tenebant. 11,121.

Quod idem præſtat Dactylicis numeris.

Ecce autē ſubitum, atq; oculis uideo mirabile monſtrū. Æ.8,81.

Arua aliena iugo pmere, atq; auertere prædas. 10,78.

Qui verſus ſinguli terna vocaliū concurſione mirifice aſſurgunt. at hic multo magis quaterna.

Promiſſam eripui gēnero atq; arma impia ſumpſi. 12,31.

Suo quoq; hiatum bonam partē ſonoritatis debēt Spondaici iſti numrei.

Monſtrum horrendum, ingens cui quot ſunt corpore plumæ. Æ.4,181.

Horrēdum, & dictu video mirabile monſtrum. Æ.3,26.

In faciē Æneæ (viſu mirabile monſtrum). 10,637.

Olli ſomnum ingēs rupit pauor, oſſaq; & artus. 7.458.

Tum demum horriſono ſtridētes cardine ſacrę. 6,537.

Aſpectans ſyluam immēſam, & ſic ore profatur. 6,186.

Et magnos mēbrorum artus, magna oſſa, lacertoſq;. 5,422.

Vlmus opaca, ingēs, quā ſedē ſomnia vulgo. 6,283.

Tectum auguſtum, ingēs cētū ſublime columnis. 7,170.

& Dactylicus iſte: O patria, o diuûm.

Domus Ilium, & inclyta bello. Æ. 1,241.

& iſti Spondeo, & Dactylo temperati.

Inſontē infando indicio, quia bella vetabat. Æ.2,84.

Lapſa cadunt folia: aut ad terram gurgite ab alto. 6,310.

De Cmploſione vocalium.

At qui non ſemper, vbi concurrūt, hiātq; uocales, extruditur è uerſu altera: ſed permanet, nec loco cedit. Idq; cū fit, ꝙ è reſultu ipſo geminetur ſonus, rectius comploſionē vocamus. nā Boatū, ſunt è literatoribus, qui vocauerint. Hæc Comploſio etiam ſi Pōtano non uideatur cur à Latinis magnopere ſit probāda, niſi ꝙ Græcam habeat imitatiōnē, ſolaq; uarietate deflectet, ac raritate. Crebro tñ Poeta ſuos numeros, ſuorūq; cō cētinē ſuauitatē ſecut⁹. hoc veluti adimēto Cō-

ploſionis auribus ſatisfecit. quā vt ſuo,accommodatoq; loco ac verbis idoneis venuſtam reddamus,& ſuauē: Virgiliana quotquot memoria,ſuggereret,exēmpla colligemus. atque in primis ea,in quibus vocales finales natura longæ, aut diphthongi,ſequente vocali, non modo non colliditur, ſed ſuam etiam obtinent longitudinem:quia in locis Caſuræ primam Spondei, aut Dactyli tenent, vt: Æ.

Clamaſsēt:vt littus Hyla, Hyla omne ſonaret.E.6,44.

E. Quid fruit? aut qua ſpē i'ni'mica in gente moratur? Æ. 4, 235.

I. Et ſuccus pecorī,'ēt lac ſubducitur agnis.E.3,6.

Munera ſunt lauri, ēt ſuaue rubēs hyacinthus. E.3,63.

Stant & Iunipeiī,ēt caſtaneæ hirſutę.E.7,53.

Vt vidi,vt periī, ūt me malus abſtulit error.E 8,41.

Illum etiam laurī, ēti'am fleuere myricæ. E.10,13.

Ter sūt conati imponere Pēli'ō'Oſſæ. G.1,281.

Arcebis auido pecori,ārmentaque paſces.G. 3,155.

Nērei'dū matrī,ēt Neptunō Ægæo. Æ.3,74.

Hanc ſine me ſpem ferre tuī.āudētior illo.9,291.

Extremo cōmiſſa ducī Ænēi'ā puppis.10,156.

O. Amphion Dyrcæus in Actæō Ara'cyntho.E.2,24.

Flumina amē, ſyluaſq; in glorius. ō u'bi campi G.2,486.

Glāucō,ēt Pānŏpēæ,ēt ī nō ō Mēli'cērtiæ. G.1,438.

Poſthabita coluiſſe Samō.hīc illius arma.Æ.1,20.

Tu ne illi Æneas?quem Dardaniō Anchiſæ Æ.1,621.

Nereidū matri,ēt Neptuno Ægæo. Æ.3,74.

Nauticus exoritur vario hō rtamine clamor.Æ.3,128.

Si pereō hominum manibus periiſſe iuuabit.Æ.3,606.

Euolat infelix:& fœmineō,ū'lu'latu.9,477.

Antiquum,in Buten hic Dardaniō Anchiſæ. 9,647.

Incluſum buxō,āut Oricia terebintho. 10,136.

Mœonia generoſe domō ū'bi' pinguia culta.10,141.

Æ. Ante tibi Foæ Atlantides abſcondantur.G.1,221.

Stant & iuniberī,ēt caſtaneę hīrſutæ.E.7,53.

Vlla moram fecere: neque Aoniæ Aga'nippæ. E.10,12.

Ardua,Cruſtumeriq;, & turrigeræ Antemnæ.7,631.

E quamuis correpta producitur ratione Cæſuræ.

Me ſinitē;āuferte metus: ego fędera faxo.12,316.

Age vero,vt meminerimus, Maroniana itē huc loca congeramus vbi uocales finales itidē per naturam longæ, aut ēt Diphthongi,ſequēte vocali, non ſolū non colliduntur, ſed etiam corripiūtur,ꝙ ſecundam,aut extremam Dactyli occupant.

Clamaſsēt:vt littus Hylā,Hi'la'omne ſonaret.E.6,44.

Et longum formoſe valē,va'lē, inquit Iola.E.3,79.

Nomen, & arma locum ſeruārit, tē āmice nequiui.6,507.

Credimus?ān qui' ā'mant ipſi ſibi ſomnia fingunt E.8,108.

Te Corydōn ō Alexi trahit ſua quēque voluptas. E.2,65.

Ter ſunt conati imponere Pēli'ō Oſſam.G.1,281.

Victor apud trepidum Simoenta ſub I'lī'ō alto.5,261.

Glau-

Glauco, ēt Pānōpēæ, e: Inō ō Melī certæ. G. 1, 438.

Implerunt montes: flerunt Rhodopēīaē arces. G. 4, 461.

Inſulae Ionio in magno. Æ. 3, 211.

Idem fit etiam in mediis diſtinctionibus.

Nec tota tamen ille prior præeunte carina. 5, 186.

Stipitibus duris agitur, ſudibūſūe præuſtis. 7. 524.

A vero correpta breuis remanet, Et vera inceſſu patuit Deā. ille vbi matrem. Æ. 1. 409.

Verùm hiatus ille creber atq; Cōploſio, quæ fit, cum inſequenti verſu, qui Hypermeter non ſit, quoniā in eam minus aures intētæ ſunt propter id temporis interuallū, ac pauſam, quę intercedere uidetur, dum ad aliū nos verſum, aliunq; contextum conuertimus: ex quo etiam ad hūc hiatum nihil pertineat Synalœphe: non utiq; ea ita, exauditur, ideoq; non tanta fit ex tali complosione numerorum vocalitas quanta ex ſuperiore, vbi eodem contextu concurrentes vocales magis quid ſonorum complodunt. affert tamen hiatus hic p̄cipuā auribus voluptatē, ſuamque numeris dignitatem, cum aſſultus ille hinc verſum inchoātis, illinc terminantis eiuſdem vocalis ſuam quoque vocalitatem accumulat. cuius rei inſtar habent inſequentes verſus.

Talem duces arat Capua, & vicino Veſeuo Ora iugo. G 2, 224.

Traxit, & in multo lapſantem ſanguine nati: Implicuitq; comam dextra. Æ. 2, 551.

Qua greſſum extuleram, repeto: & ueſtigia recto Obſeruata ſequor per noctem. Æ. 2, 753.

Obſeruata ſequar per noctem. Æ. 2, 753.

Vndiq; conuenere animis, opibuſque parati, In quaſcunq; uelim pelago deducere terras. Æ. 2, 799.

-claſſemq; ſub ipſa Antandro. Æ. 3, 5.

-ipſe Deū manifeſto in lumine uidi Intrantem muros Æ. 4, 358.

-it clamor ad alta Atria. Æ. 4, 665.

-monamq; ſerena Aurorū Phaetōtis equi in luce vehebat. 5, 104.

Famaq; finitimos, & clari nomen Aceſtæ Extiterat. 5, 106.

In medio ſacri tripodis, uirideſq; coronę, Et palmę pretium uictoribus. 5, 110.

Ferre manū; duroq; intendere brachia tergo. Obſtupere animi. 5, 403.

Epytides longe dedit: inſonuitque flagello.

Olli diſcurrere pares. 5, 579.

At procul in ſola ſecretæ Troades acta.

Amiſſum Anchiſen flebant. 5, 613.

De comploſione earundem ſyllabarum ſecus quā Seruius Fabius Quintil. & alij.

Honoratus Grammaticus. G. 2, 13. -glauca canentia fronde ſalicta ſane Cacephatō, inquit, eſt glauca canētia idem Æ. 2, 27. -iuuat itē, & Dorica caſtra. mala eſt, inquit, cōpoſitio ab ea ſyllaba incipere, qua ſuperior finitus eſt ſermo. pam plerunq; & cacephatō facit, vt hoc loco. Sed & Quītilianus cuius viri authoritas me magis monet, vidēdum præcipi, ne ſyllaba uerbi prioris vltima ſit prima ſequentis. Sed. n. nō poſſum ego non vehemēter mirari Fabi, ūq; in primis Se uī, vſque adeo in interpretanda Virgiliana uirtute, ac diligentia uerſare, concurſum earundem ſyllabarum genus quoddam com-

p'oſionis Maronianæ Muſæ auribus iucundiſſimum, veſtras aures ita ingrate ferire, vt hãc malam compoſitionem eſſe dixeritis. qua toties nõ inſuauiter Poeta lectoris blanditur auribus, atque ipſo earundẽ ſyllabarũ concurſu: quia tuas præcipue, bone Serui, lædebat aures. ait enim ipſe alibi.

Et Danaûm ſolitæ naues, & Achaica caſtra. Æ.2,462.

Nec Simois tibi, nec Xanthus nec Dorica caſtra. 6,88.

vt igitur concurſu ipſe vocaliũ delectat propter Complosionẽ earũdẽ literarum, ſic etiam ac fortaſſis non multo minus earũdẽ ſyllabarum cum ex ipſa cõplosione fiat magna vocalitati acceſſio: per quam metrum Heroicum, hoc eſt, Generoſum, maxima cum venuſtate aſſurgit atq; decoro. Cuius fidem faciũt etiã inſequentes uerſus. Ipſa ſatis tellus. G.2,423.

Huic à ſtirpe pedes. G.1,171.

-ſiliqua quaſſante legumen. G. 1,74.

-ad ſydera raptim. G.2,427.

-ruit Oceano nox. Æ.2,250.

Fama malum. Æ.4,174.

-teq; querelis. Æ.4,360.

-neq; te teneo. Æ.4,380.

-aduerſo Sole colore. Æ.4,701.

-cerno te tendere contra. 5,27.

Quas ego te terras. 6,692.

Stupea flamma manu. 8,694.

-date tela. 9,37.

Quin & verſus pleriq; alii quam familiarem eſſe hanc complosionem Maroni produ͂t, qui vbi ſcripti ſint, numerales ſuos quæque notæ breuitatis cauſa indicabunt. complodunt.

am. am. Æ.4,681.

at at. Æ.1,93.12,332.

ea ca. G.2,13. Æ.2,27.462. 3,203. 6, 88.

cæ ce. 8,340.

ctæ te. G.1,248.

cum con. 7,61.11,117.

de de. 5,467.

di di. 6,488.

ge ge. 10,843.

gne ne. 10,11.12,630.

id id. Æ.2,49.

il il. E.8,103.9,377.

it it. Æ.7,7.

la la. Æ.2,211.6,103.10,626.

li li. 7,187.

ma ma. 7,128.8,220.10,510.557.11, 453.505.12,317.

mo mo. G.4,310.

na na. 6,860.

ne ne. 5,149.7,596.8,305.

no no. 8,338.

or or. Æ.3,128.11,819.

que qui. E.8,23.

ra ra. 7,135.11,651.

re re. G.2,29.282.3,527. Æ.1,145.2, 545.607.704. 3,249.364. 4,350.5, 150. 222.470. 6,267.530.718. 7, 436.8,216.689. 9,290. 10,288.11, 313.437.12,12.148.630.802.

ſa ſa. 5,517.7,406.11,858.12,319.651. 856.

ſce ſe. G.3,96.

ſe ſe. 5,870.7,328.416.12,301.306. 389.

ſit ſi. E.8,108. Æ.10,31. 11,834.

ſu ſu. Æ.2,303.

ſus ſur. 11,832.

ſte re. Æ.4,90.9,488.

ta ta. Æ.2,76.3,278.612.5,53.186.10, 483.

te te. Æ.2,533.3,388.601.5,27.71. 6, 3.692.8,75.

tra tra. 10,339.

tum ton. G.4,137.

tunt tum. G.4,187.

ve; ve. 8,301.

vl vl. 5,317.

Verum & vltima deſinentis uerſus ſyllaba cõcurrit, conſonatq; cum prima inſequentis, vt:

-paſ-

-paſſimq; in littore ſicco Corpora curuamus. Æ.3,510.

Quatuor hic primum nigrãtes terga iuuencos Conſtituit. 6,243.

Arma parent:& quæ ſit rebus cauſa nouandis. Diſſimulent. Æ.4, 291.

-& regnis exul ademptis.

Is genus indocile.8,321.

Huc delecta virûm ſortiti corpora furtim.

Includunt cæco lateri. Æ.2, 18.

-in armis Iſq; ubi. Æ.3,595.

-mixti Sicani. Niſus. 5,293.

-clamor. Horrantur ſocii. Æ. 3, 128.

-ſub ſydera lapſæ. Senecam. Æ. 3, 243.

-per aera lapſæ. Sedibus optatis. 6, 202.

-tum talia fatur. Turne. 11,501.

De Cæſuris Heroici verſus.

MAnſiones, quas alii Cæſuras, alij Inciſa, uel Inciſiones, alij Conciſiones, nõnulli ſectiones quidam Articulos Latine vocãt Græce κόμματα, vel τόμους in verſu Heroico rite ſeruare debem⁹, quod iis verſus maxime probari ſoleant, qui inter dimetiẽdum inueniuntur ita complicatis inter ſe pedibus, inuicemq; conſertis, vt pes pedi ſit tanquam catena vinctus. Complicationes autem iſtæ Heroici, quæ per vnius ſyllabæ reſiduum obſeruãtur, ſunt quatuor. Quæ Græce nomen habent a numero ſyllabarum Trithemimeres, Penthemimeres. Ephthemimeres, Enneamimeres: quod earum loci ſint ſyllabis imparilibus, tertiis, quintis ſeptimis, & nonis. Quarum omnium vnus hic probabilis verſus exemplum præbebit.

Ille latus niueũ molli fultus hyacintho. E.6,53.

Trithemimeres igitur ſit cum poſt primum pedẽ ſyllaba relinquitur, dictionem terminans, & metrum inc piens. vt Ille la - ∪ ∪ tus nam tus ſyllaba abſciſa remanet a dictione latus: quæ dictionem finit, & ſimul eſt principiũ pedis. & quoniam tenet de tribus dimidium. nam vnum, & ſemis bis quinq; conſtituunt Trithemimeres nominatur. Latine nomen non habet, niſi Semiternariam placeat appellare. ergo in tertia ſyllaba ſit, vt docuimus & ſi quarta eſſe uideatur. nam in metris dimetiendis duas correptas pro una lõga accipimus. Spõdaicus. n. vers⁹ licet diuerſi ſit generis: tamen, qui proprie Heroicus dicitur cõſtat Spondeis ſex, qui ſex conficiunt metra. vnde ἑξάμετρος dicitur, conſtatq; ſyllabis. 12. quos cogunt ſinguli Spõdei binarum longas. qui verſus, vt ſupra diximus, uix inuenitur apud Latinos. Poſtea quàm Spõdei in ſede ſua Dactylos propter tẽporum paritatẽ, reſoluta poſteriore ſyllaba lõga in duas breues recipere inſtituerunt.

Penthemimeres, ſit cum poſt duos primos pedes ſyllaba remanet dictionem finiens.

Ille la - ∪ ∪ tus niue - ∪ ∪ um. ecce um ſyllaba remanet abſciſa à dictione, niueum & ſimul finit dictionem, & eſt principium pedis. quæ quia tenet de quinq; dimidium, nam duo, & ſemis, bis quinque conſtituunt. Penthemimeres appellatur. quo nomine & ipſi duo pedes cum ſyllaba ſignificantur. Latine Semiquinaria dicitur.

Ephthemimeres ſit cum poſt tres primos pedes ſyllaba ſimiliter

relinquitur, dictionem terminans. vt: Ille ſa – ⏑ ⏑ tus niue -⏑ ⏑ um mol – – li. ecce li remanet abſciſa a dictione molli, & ſimul finit dictionem, & eſt principium pedis. & quoniã habet de ſeptem dimidium, ſeptẽ conſtituunt. Ephthemimeres à Græcis nominatur; a noſtris ſeptenaria. pedesque ipſi cum ſyllaba eodem nomine appellantur.

Enneamimeres fit, cum poſt primos quatuor pedes ſyllaba ſimiliter remanet dictionem claudens. vt: Ille la -⏑ ⏑ tus niue -⏑ ⏑ um mol – – li ful – – tus. ecce tus remanet abſciſa à dictione fultus, & ſimum facit dictionẽ, & eſt principium pedis. & quia habes de nouem dimidium, nouem conſtituunt. Enneamimeres nominatur.

Harum autem uirtus eſt, vt hic uidemus, ſyllabam breuem ſemp producere. tus enim natura breuis longa fit, quia Enneamimeres eſt. veluti etiam in hoc. Muneribus. tibi pãpineo grauidũs Autumno. G. 2, 5.

ſimiliter fit in Trithemimeri. Inualidũs etiãmq; tremens, atq; inſcius æui. G. 3, 189.

In Penthemimeri.

Verſibus ille facit ãut ſi non poſſumus omnes. E. 7, 23.

Omnia vincit amõr, ẽt nos cedamus amori. E. 10, 69.

In ephthemimere. Et furiis agitatus amõr, ẽt conſcia uirtus. 10, 862.

Nam duo ſunt genera, hic meliõr inſignis & ore. C. 4, 92.

& item alia ſingularum Cæſuratũ exempla non pauca. quæ omnia in eum locum coniecimus, vbi de admiſſione Tribrachi, & Iambi cum figura locuti ſumus.

Monomimerin igitur ſiquis ſuperioribus primam adiecerit, forte non errauerit, quæ tunc fiat, cum verſus incipit ab O, a liãue vocali, quæ partem orationis includat, & ſequẽs dictio incipiat a uocali, neq; ob id tamen Synalœphe locus ſit. nam eadem longa manet, quia, veluti Cæſura quidam, finit dictionem, pedemq; incipit, vt apud Tibullum lib. 2. eleg. 4. O ego ne poſſim tales ſentire dolores. & apud Ouidium in Penelope. O vtinam tunc cũ Lacedæmona claſſe petebat. id qđ & in medio verſus apud Maronem fit. G. 2, 487.

Flumina amẽ, ſyluaſq; inglorius. o ubi campi cum tamẽ alioqui vocalis ante alteram uocalem, quæ ſit ſecunda, aut tertia Dactyli apud Poetam perpetuo breuis ſit. vt: Te Corydon o Alexi. E. 2, 65.

Et longum formoſe valẽ uale, inquit Iola. E. 3, 79.

Inſulæ Ionio in magno. Æ. 3, 211.

Quòd ſi dictio monoſyllaba deſinat in vocalem, aut in m, colliſionem non vitabimus. vt:

Si ad vitulam ſpectes, nihil eſt, ꝙ pocula laudes. E. 3, 48.

& apud Catullum ad Ianuam.

Qui ipſe ſui inxerit in gremium & apud eundem.

Qui illius culpa. cecidit veluti prati. item apud eundem. Nam vnguẽtũ dabo meæ puellæ. & apud Horatium.

Nam ut. ferula cędes meritum maiora ſubire.

Endecamimeres uero quinta procul dubio addi poſſe uidetur, cũ ſex pedes quinq; oĩno habere interruptiones. ea igitur erit, cum poſt quinq, pedes ſyllaba remanet dictionem claudens: q̃ ſextum

tum pedem incipiat. Quod eueniet, quoties verſus in vnũ deſinit monoſyllabum. quales ſunt apud Virgilium non pauci. vt:

Sternitur – ∪ ∪ exani – ∪ ∪ miſque tre – ∪ ∪ mens pro –– cumbit hu – ∪ ∪ mi bos. – – 5,481. nam mi quis non uideat abſciſam reſtare a dictioni humi,ſimulq; finire dictionem. & pedem incipere finalem? Quæ ſimiliter, quia undecim diuidit, Hẽdecamimeres appellabitur. atq; in Cæſurę iſtæ per reſiduũ vnius ſyllabæ pedes connectunt,complicantq; inter ſe maximo cum decoro uerſus, numerorumq; gratia. Cæterum Terentianus,Diomedes,aliique illuſtres Grãmatici Cæſuras tñ quatuor duobus ĩ locis agnouerunt, videlicet primam Pẽthemimerem, atq; eodem loco ſecũdã κατὰ τρίτον τροχαῖον, tertiã Ephthemimeren. & ibidem quartã Tetrapodiam Bucolicam. Primam, & tertiã ſuperius expoſuimus. reliquas duas hoc loco explicabimus.

Trochaica igitur Cæſura fit, cum poſt duos primos pedes tertius in fine dictionis Trochæus reſtare uidetur, qui pedem incipiat, Dactylum. ſ. nam alium non poteſt, ut in hoc.

Formoſã reſonãre, ecce nãre Trochæus eſt, abſciſus à dictione reſonare. vnde Trochaica cæſura appellatur, & ſimiliter qui a poſt duos pedes fit, Catatriton Trochæon.

Temporalia uero Cæſura erit, cũ Ephthemimeres, quæ ſyllaba, ut diximus, poſt primos tres pedes inuenitur, dictionem ſecãs, duabus additis breuibus dictionem terminantibus, Dactylũ conſtituũt. Qui pes, quia qua artus eſt, & peculiaris Bucolici carminis fecit, vt hæc Cæſura Tetrapodia & Bucolica appelletur. vt: E. 3, 1.

Dic mihi Damœta, cuium pecus? an Melibœi? Nõ uerſũ Ægonis. nũper mihi tradidit Agon. ecce enim iũm, & per ſyllabæ remanent præciſæ a cuium, & nuper. quæ ſyllabæ longæ initium faciunt Dactyli: quem abſoluũt duæ ſequentes breues integram dictionem finiẽtes, pecus, & mihi. apparet itaq; hanc eſſe Cæſuram. quam Tetrapodiam Bucolicam Diomedes nominat. nam dictionẽ ſecat, vt immerito eũ reprehendat Aldus, hanc non agnoſcẽs. Quòd ſi ipſe eam qualitatẽ Bucolici carminis, in qua dictio non ſecatur, nomine etiã Tetrapodię cenſeri velit, non repugno: ꝙ omnino in ea ſeruaſ, vt pes itidem quartus ſit Dactylus, ſimiliter dictionem terminans, uel ex integra dictione abſciſus, vt ad conſequendum nomen Cenſuræ id fortaſſe ſatis eſſet, vt; E. 5, 6.

Siue antro potius ſuccedimus. vel ex integra dictione conflatus. E. 1, 3.

Nos patriæ fines, & dũlci a. vel ex integris dictionibus, quarum altera ſit monoſyllaba neceſſe. eſt: E. 9, 1.

Quò te Mœri pedes? an quõ uia?

Id quod diligenter a Theocrito eſt obſeruatum; vt nullus ferè apud illum ſit uerſus, in quo non ſit Dactylus in quarta ſede dictionem finiens. a Virgilio non æque.

De quo genere carminis ita Seruius.

Carmẽ autem Bucolicum debet quarto pede terminare partem orationis, qui per ſi ſit Dactylus, meliorem efficit uerſum, vt:

Nos patriæ fines & dulcia linqui mus arua.

Primus etiam pes ſecũdum Donatũ, & Dactylus eſſe debet, & terminare partem orationis. Quã legem Theocritus vehementer obſeruat: Virgilius non adeo. ille.n. paucis uerſibus ab iſta ratione deuiauit. hic etiam in paucis ſecutus. hæc Seruius Terẽtianus vero de hoc ipſo metro ſic inquit.

Paſtorale volet cũ quis componere carmen,

Tetrametrum abſoluat, cui portio detrimentum,

Quæ ſolido a verbo poterit connectere verſum.

Bucolicon ſi quidem talem voluere vocari.

Plurimus hoc pollet Siculę telluris alumnus.

Ne Græcũ immittam uerſum mutare Latinum.

Dulce tibi Pan ſubmurmurat, en tibi paſtor Proxima fonticulis, & tu quoq; dulcia pangis.

Iug.ter hanc legem totõ prope carmine ſeruat.

Noſter rarus paſtor Maro, ſed tamen inquit:

Dic mihi Damœta, cuium pecus? an Mœlibei?

Non, verum, Ægonis. nuper mihi tradidit Ægon.

In tragicis iunxere choris hũnc diſerti Annæus Seneca, & Pompõnius ante Secundus.

Tale dedit nobis Pompõnius.

Pendeat ex humeris dulcis chelys.

Et numeros edat varios, quibus

Adſonet omne virens nemus,

Et tortis errans qui flexibus. Quibus in verſibus uides quarto loco Dactylum oĩbus modis, quos attigi, partem orationis finire.

Hanc peculiarem Bucolici carminis qualitatem Priſcianus de xii. carminibus Paſſionem quãdam appellat. Sunt p̃terea, inquit Diomedes, Terẽtianum innues, qui quartum Trochęum in hac cęſu collocant: & Catatetraton Trochæon appellant. ut eſt: Quę pax longa remiſerat arma, nouare parabant. Qui verſus ab eodem Terentiano confictus eſt, quia talẽ non poterat inuenire alienum. Subiicit idẽ Diomedes, Alij uero Spondæum. vt eſt. Æ. 2, 2.

Inde toro pater Æneas ſic orſus ab alto.

ſed magis quadraſſet, opinor exẽplum ex Bucolico ludicro, in Cęſura quam vult eſſe Bucolicam E. 5, 23.

Atq; Deos, atq; aſtra vocant crudelia mater.

Etſi ea nihilominus in quocunq; hexametro Heroico recte fiat. Neceſſe eſt autem, vel vnam vel duas cæſuras in verſu inueniri, vt notat Priſcianus, hoc eſt, Penthemimerem, & Ephthemimerem: quoniam leuiorem ſolent hę verſum rhythmũ perficere: & e contrario omiſſæ duriorem. vt verſus, qui ex prædictis nullã habeat, Heroicus non dicatur. non q nuſquam. ſed rariſſime inueniatur. nã illi Virgilii tales ſunt Arma uiros': ſed caſtra fouere: huc turbidus, atque huc. Æ. 9, 57. &

Magnanimi Iouis ingratum aſcendere cubile. 12, 144. in quos nulla ſpecies ex proxime prædictis incidit: ſolam.n. Trithemimerẽ habent. at vero in iſtis nulla omnino quarumcunq; dictarũ. Arcades o mihi tum quã molliter oſſa quieſcant. E. 10, 33.

Scilicet omnibus eſt labor impendendus, & omnes. G. 2, 61.

Et bibit humorem: &, cum vult, ex ſe ipſa remittat. G. 2, 218.

Tres

Digitized by Google

Tres vero cęſuras (de penthemimeri autem & Ephthemimere, ac Trochaica intelligunt) rariſſime inueniri in eodem verſu idem Priſcianus, & alii tradiderunt. nam ſi Semiquinariam habet, Trochaicam raro habere poteſt.

Formantur autem hæ Cæſuræ figuris tribus ſimplici, compoſita, & cōiuncta. Simplex eſt, cum vna tantum inciſio inuenitur in metro. vt Panditur – ◡◡ intere – ◡◡ a domus – ◡◡ omnipo – ◡◡ tentis o – ◡ ◡ lympi – – ā domus enim Penthemimeres comma. Compoſita, cum duæ. vt: Æ. 1, 563. Talibus – ◡◡ Ilio – ◡◡ neus cun – – cti ſimul – ◡◡ ore fre – ◡◡ mebant – – vbi neus cun – – cti ſimul – ◡◡ duo commata Penthemimeres, & Ephthemimeres con uncta, cum tres. vt: Infandum Re – – gina iu – ◡◡ bes reno – ◡◡ uare do – ◡◡ lorem – – dum Re – – gina iu – ◡◡ bes reno – ◡◡ tres cæſuræ, Trithemimeres, Trochaica, & Ephthemimeres.

Cauendum autem eſt præcipue, ne Penthemimeres, aut Ephthemimeres inchoet a Synalæpha, qua ſic interit Cæſura, nam ait Seruius verſum, Magnanimi Iouis ingratum aſcendere cubile eſſe ſine cæſura, quoniam in Synalæphen cadit. & itē illum Nympha decus fluuiorum animo gratiſſima noſtro. vbi orum – ◡ Trochaicam cæſuram perimit Synalæphe. feritur enim ōr' anĭ. Et aduertendum eſt Seruium hos verſus cæſura vacare dicere: qui Thrithemimere tamē nō careant, quod huius nulla, aut parua omnino ratio habeatur, etiamſi adſit, nec immerito: nam & primus pes ſæpiſſime ſolutus incedit.

Sunt præterea, qui tradant hāc encletieis impediri. Priſcianus vero nō iudicat ſuper eo verſu. 6, 1. Sic fatur lachrymans, claſſiq; immittit habenas. nos quidem eas interdum etiam cæſuras facere exiſtimamus, tanq̄ ſyllabas præciſas à dictione, cui ſemel inclinatæ quaſi coaluerint; qua ratione Que longa fit in hoc Terraſq;, tractuſq; maris, cælumq; profundum. E. 4, 51. G. 4, 222. & item in aliis locis. de quibus ſuperius: vbi de nothis Heroici pedibus diſſeruimus.

Heroicus igitur, vt inquit Diomedes, qui omnibus cōplicatis ita per cæſuras pedibus conſtat, vt nullus ſit, niſi extremus, qui partem orationis integram claudat, inſigniori quadam ſpecie grauitatis incedit. de quo hæc uerba ſunt.

verſus Heroicus is dignitate primus eſt, & plenę rationis perfectione formatus, ac totius grauitatis honore ſublimis multa pulchritudinis venuſtate præclarus: qui ſine vlla cōiunctione quaſcūq; alias orationis partes ita mutuis inter ſe connexionibus colligat. vt in ſcanſione propria pes nullus, niſi nouiſſimus tm̄ integram partē orationis includat: atq; ita ſex regionibus ſuis Spōdeū pedē, Dactylūq; cuſtodiat: vt Dactylus perraro: & hoc quidē ornandi Poematis gratia quintā regionē ſuā Spondeo concedat: Spondeus vero poſtremus finibus ſuis nunquàm Dactylum patiatur inſidere. In tertia quoque regione melius Spondeus Pēthemimeres, quàm Dactylus diuidit. cæteri autem pedes ſine ulla inter ſe diſcretione variantur. & exempli gratia

pona-

ponamus aliquem verſum, qui ſit omnibus, quæ ſupra memorauimus, clarus: & qui adeo ipſi Virgilio placuit: vt nullo mutato elemento, duobus eum voluminibus ponere delectatus ſit. Æ.4,129.11,1. ōcĕănum ītĕrĕā sūrgēns Aūrōră rĕlīquı t.ani maduerte pedes ſingulos ita ſcāſionis lege diuiſos, vt eorum nullus partem orationis clauſerit, niſi nouiſſimus: quem finalis neceſſitas cogit. hactenus Diomedes.

Semiquinariam cęſuram ſimilem eſſe interdum extremæ ſyllabæ verſus. itemq; Pēthemimerem, & Ephthemimerem.

Semiquinariæ autem cæſuræ potiſſimum tanta vis ineſt verſibus lęuigandis, vt, cum hac vacent (vacant autem perraro) quàm primum id moleſte ſentiant aures. ea vero modis mudis adhibetur, vnas modus eſt, vt quoquo modo Penthemineres inueniatur. vt hoc nobiliſſimo Dactylico.

Panditur interea domus omnipotentis olympi. alias eſt, cum non modo ea non caret verſus: ſed clauſulam finit: vt eſt: Arma, virumque cano. quæ ſi γνώμη fuerit, grauior erit. vt:

Omnia vincit amor. E.10,69.

Stat ſua cui dies. 10.467.

alius item eſt, cum terminalis ſit ſyllaba, vt plurimū aut adiectiui, aut pronominis, aut participii, quibus reddatur ſuum ſubſtantiuum in fine verſus. quod cum ſæpiſſime fiat, conſonante etiam interdum extrema Penthemimeri litera cum finali verſus. erunt tamē hi pauci exēplo.

Tityre tu patulæ recubans ſub tegmine fagi.

Syluestrem tenui Muſam meditaris auena.

Præterea duo, nec tuta mihi valle reperti. E.2,40.

De cœlo tactas memini prædicere quercus. E.1,17.

Cui pendere ſua patereris in arbore poma. E.1,38.

Nec tam præſentes alibi cognoſcere diuos. E.1,42.

Non inſueta graues tentabunt pabula fœtas.

En vnquàm patrios longo poſt tēpore fines. E.1,68.

Mantua væ miſeræ nimium vicina Cremonæ. E.9,28.

Helleſpontiaci ſeruet tutela Priapi. G.4,111.

Iulius a magno demiſſum nomen Iulo: Æ.2,292.

Fraxinus, Herculeæq; arbos frondoſa coronæ. G.2,66.

Includunt, cæcoq; docent inoleſcere libro. G.2,77.

Victima, ſæpe tuo perfuſi flumine ſacro. G.2,147.

Pabula: nec tota claudes fenilia bruma. G.3,321.

Et cantu querulæ rumpunt arbuſta cicadę. G.3,328.

Semina: nec miſeros fallunt aconita legentes. G.2,152.

Proximus huic, longo ſed proximus interuallo. 5,320.

Malo me Galatea petit laſciua puella. E.3,64.

Impulerit? tantęne animis cæleſtibus iræ. Æ.1,15.

Vlla tenent: vdo nō alligat anchora morſu. Æ.1,173.

Adſonat interdum vocalius Penthemimeres cum finali vocali verſus, & ſequēnte conſonante, vel conſonantibus, vt:

Si ad vitulam ſpectes, nihil eſt, quod pocula laudes. E.3,48.

Hoc faciunt: vacuos ſi ſit digeſta per agros. G.2,54.

Necnon & ſterilis quæ ſtirpibus exit

exit ab imis.G.2,53.
Eoaſq; domos Arabum, pictoſq; Gelonos.G.2,115.
Pollio amat noſtram, quãuis ſit ruſtica, Muſam.E.3,84.
Graius homo infectos linquens profugus hymeneos. 10,720.
Plena per inſertas ſpargebat Luna feneſtras.Æ.3,152.
Sic canibus catulos ſimiles, ſi matribus hædos.E.1,23.
Quamuis multa meis exiret victima ſeptis.E.1,34.
Ad genitorem imus Erebi deſcendit ad vmbras.6,404.
Clamorem tollunt: & mollia colla reflectunt.11,622.
Mœnia, magnanimûm quondam regnator equorum.Æ.3,704.
Cum genere extinxem, memet ſuper ipſa dediſſem.Æ.4,606.
Acriſionæis Danae fundaſſe colonis.7,410.
Primus Idumeas referam tibi Mãtua palmas.G.3,12.
Aſcanium ſuperat montes, & flumina tranant.G.4,270.
Sed & maiore cum vocalitate adſonat integræ ſyllabæ, vt:
Cuius olorinæ ſurgunt de uertice pennæ.10,187.
Venerat extinctam, ferroq; extrema ſecutam.6,457.
Talia perſtabat lacrymans fixuſque manebat.Æ.2,650.
atque horum ſimiles aliquot alij. quorũ qui ſunt nimio plus ſtudioſi, præſertim Heroici carminis ſcriptores, eius magnitudinis, ac generoſitatis obliti, ridiculi fiunt. affert nihilominus & hæc varietas ſuis numeris ornatum, ac decorem aliquando interſperſa. Quòd ſi Leonini iſti, vt quidam appellant, verſus nõ niſi rarò admittendi ſunt, quòd huiuſmodi aſſultus pueriles eſſe uideatur. quid illi in quibus aſſultus ipſe redditur vocalior. cũ ſcilicet nõ modo Penthemimeres comma, ſed & præcedẽs ſtatim conſonans, quæ ad proximam pertinet vocalem, extremitati carminis adſonat, Quare fortaſſe Poeta huiuſmodi plures non protulit.
Atque hic vndantẽ bello, magnũque fluentem.G.3,28.
Ora exertantem, & naues in ſaxa trahentem.Æ.3,425.
Talibus orantem dictis, araſq; tenentem.Æ.4,219.
Vincla recuſantum, & ſera ſub nocte rudentum.7,17.
Non tulit inſtantem Phegeus, animiſq; frementem.12,371.
Nec quiſquàm inſtantes Teucros, letumq; ferentes.11,872.
Pariq; ratione hos paucos. in quibus mediæ ſyllabæ ultimis etiã uocalibus adſonaret. ut:
Illum indignanti ſimilem, ſimilẽque miranti.8,649.
Cornua uelatarum obuertimus antennarum.Æ.3,549.
Tum caput orantis nequicquàm, & multa precantis.10,554.
Ora citatorum dextra contorſit equorum.12,373.
Ad terram miſere; aut ignibus ægra dedere. Æ.2,566.
Æneam fundãtem arces, ac tecta nouantem.Æ.4,260.
Tum Bitiam ardentem oculis, animiſq; frementem.9,703.
Variatur etiam tunc a Poeta numerus, cum Penthemineres adſonat extremæ præcedentis uerſus, ut:
Vellit, & admonuit: paſtorem Tityre pingues Paſcere oportet oues.E.6,4
Sed & numerus hic maiore ſtudio à Poeta conquiſitus. & quiſquis amore Aut metuet dulces, aut experietur amaros. E.3,109.

Vbi delectabiliter admodum te nent aures mediæ Penthemime ri vtrinq; adſonantes verſuum extremitates. Ad

Ad hæc non diſſimulanda illa obſeruatio, quam Poetam ſolertiſſimum diligenter ſequi animad uertimus. vt, cum duæ res potiſſimum in carmine cõmemorandæ ſint: alterũ earum vocabulũ finiat cæſura hęc ſemiquinaria: alterũ vero extrema dictio verſus ſit. id quod manifeſtum facient hæc de multis exempla paucula. Nos patriæ fines, & dulcia linquimus arua. Nec tuus hic Mœris, nec viueret ipſe Menalcas. E. 9, 16.

Fluminibus ſalices, craſſisq; paludibus alui. G. 2, 110.

Bis grauidæ pecudes, bis pomis vti lis arbos. At rabidæ tygres abſunt, & ſæua leonum. G 2, 150.

Altera frumentis quoniam fauet; altera Baccho:

Denſa magis Cereri, rariſſima quę que Lyæo. G. 2, 228.

Rurſus cura patrum cadere, & ſuccedere matrum. G. 3, 138.

Horrenteſq; rubos, & amantes ardua dumos, G. 3, 315.

Ex longo rabies, & ſiccæ ſanguine fauces. Æ. 9, 54.

Ephthemimeren, aut binas ſtatim poſt tres primos pedes ſyllabas vltimas ſibi inuicem adſonare.

Ephthemimeres quoq;, aut etiam binæ poſt tres primos pedes ſyllabæ, quæ Trochaicam cæſurã facerent, ſi per ſynalæphem liceret, vltimis ſyllabis adſonantes, hilarem maxime, ac gratum numerum præſtant, quod declarãt hi verſus.

Hæc vbi dicta dedit, lacrymantem, & multa volentem. Æ. 2, 790.

Hic labor extremus, longarũ hæc mera viarum. Æ. 3, 714.

Linquens multa metu cunctantem, & multa parantem. Æ. 4, 390.

Certatim ſocij feriunt mare, & æquora verrunt. 5, 778.

Talibus Æneas ardẽtem, & torua tuentem. 6, 467.

Vix adeo agnouit pauitantem, & dira tegentem. 6, 499.

Atq; illi longe gradientem, & dira frementem. 10, 572.

Ferro auſi tentare, ferunt: ſic mœnia condunt. 12, 361.

Ad quem numerum non munus pertinenr illi Nec prius amiſſam reſpexi, animumq; reflexi. Æ. 2, 241.

Hortatur pater ire mari, veniamq; precari. Æ. 3, 144.

Altior inſurgens oranti, & multa precanti. 11, 697.

De Trithemimeris, & extremæ verſus Adſultatione, itemq; primarum, & vltimarum vltimis in ſyllabis dictionum.

Virgilianam quoq; diligentiã præſe ferunt verſus hi: quorum primæ dictiones, quas Trithemimeres ſecat, itemq; vltimæ vltima in ſyllaba inuicẽ conſonãt.

Ambeſas ſubigat malis abſumere menſas. Æ. 3, 257.

Præcipites metus acer agit quocũque rudentes. Æ. 3, 683.

Præcipitem, ac ſocios nequicquã ſæpe vocantem. 5, 860.

Et quidem Poeta numerum reddidit hilariorem, magiſq; gratũ, cum exitus illos ſimiles participiorũ fecit, totidẽ ſyllabis cõſtãtiũ. vt: Præſantẽ necquicq̃ vmbras, & multa volentẽ. G. 4, 501.

Seruantem, & tacita ſecreta in ſe de latentem. Æ. 2, 568.

Erranti, paſſimq; oculos per cuncta ferenti. Æ. 2, 570.

Migrantes ceruas, totaq; ex vrbe ruen-

ruentes.Æ.4,401.
Stringentem ripas,& pinguia culta ſecantem.Æ.8,63.
Bellantum iuuenum, & duro ſub Marte cadentum. 12,410.
Quem numerum etiã maxime exhilarauit, auribuſq; grauiorẽ exhibuit aduocata ad Aſſultationem hanc augendam etiam vocali,altera Trithemerem præcedente.
Tollentemq; minas,& cœrula colla tumentem.G.3,421.
Hortantem,& feſſas ad pabula nota vocantem.G.4,266.
Quærenti: & tectis vrbis ſine fine furenti. Æ.2,771.
Nexantemq; nodis,ſeq; in ſua mẽbra plicantem.5,279.
Veſcentes, lætumq; choro Pæana canentes.6,657.
Pendentem ſcopulo,furiarumque ora trementem.8,669.
Candentem, pariterq; caput cum matre ferentem.9,628.
Verum illud ſummo Poetã ſtudio conſectatum animaduertimus: vt verſus, quos a verbo exordiretur,eoſdem eiuſdem tẽporis altero item verbo clauderet,vt illos:
Experiuntur:& in medium quæſita reponunt.G.4,157.
Prædicam:& repetẽs iterumq; iterumq; monebo.Æ.3,436.
Lambere flamma comas, & circũ tempora paſci.Æ.2,684.
Igneſcunt iræ: & duris dolor oſſibus ardet.Æ.9,66.
Sollicitant alij remis remis freta cæca:ruuntq;.G.2,503.
Quare euenit,vt amborum extremitates in litera,aut ſyllaba, ſiue ſyllabis conſonent: atque ideo in Trithemimere ſæpe Cæſura.exẽpla de infinitis aliquot ad hanc rem demonſtrãdam ſelegimus infraſcripta.
Reſpexit tamen,& longo poſt tempore venit.E.1,30.
Prædar.q; lupos iuſſit, pontumq; moueri.G.1,130.
Inuitat genialis hyems,curaſq; reſoluit.G.1,302.
Torpẽt mole noua, & ſummis vix cornibus extant.G.3,370.
Cædunt:& magno læti clamore ſalutant.G.3,375.
Cogit hyems,eademq; calor calefacta remittit.G.4,36.
Excudunt ceras,& mella tenacia fingunt.G.4,57.
Induerat:totidem Autumno matura tenebat.Æ.4,153.
Prętereo:atq; alijs poſt commemoranda reliquo.G.4,148.
Accipiunt,redduntq;:alii ſtridentia tingunt G.4,172.8,450.
Tollunt,his ſeſe per inania nubila librant.G.4.196.
Luſtrat equo muros,aditumq; per auia quærit.Æ.9,58.
Denſet, erant quæ rara modo, & quæ denſa relaxat.G.2,420.
Reſtitit Æneas:claraq; in luce refulſit.Æ.1,592
Aduoluere focis vlmos,igniq; dedere.G.3,378.
Dimittam,& Libyæ luſtrare extrema iubebo.Æ.1,581.
Nec minus ad hanc attinent obſeruationem horum conſimiles verſus,quos pauloposſt ſubiiciã. licet partim a verbo non incipiant. nam omnino & in his, partim etiam ab adiectiuo incipiant. nam & in his extremitas primi pedis, vel primæ vocis, vel etiam Penthemimeres cum extremitate carminis conſonat.
Aut redit a nobis Aurora, diemq; reducit.G.1,249.
Et bibit humorem,&,cum vult,ex ſe ipſa remittit.G.2,218.
Illa canat:voceq; volens atq; ora reſol-

reſoluat. Æ. 3,457.

Et ſtatuent tumulum: & tumulo ſolemnia mittent. 6,380.

Puniceæue agitant pauidos formidine pennæ. G. 3,372.

Salſa autem tellus, & quæ perhibetur amara. G. 2,238.

Crebra niuis ritu cœlumq; obtexitur umbra. 11,611.

Participio finiri uerſus cùm frequenter tum decorè contra Seruii, & aliorum traditionem.

Seruius. Æ. 3,300.

Progredior portu claſſes, & littora linquens. finitus eſt, inquit, uerſus participio: qđ raro fit aput Latinos, apud Græcos uero uitioſiſſimum eſt. Sed quæſo Grāmaticorum Grammaticiſſime ante quàm legem promulgares (ut de Græcis interim taceam ſuo loco dicturus) nōne id prius communicatum ſaltem cum tuo Virgilio oportuit, an id uerè, & ex eius obſeruatione traderes. an uero tibi ἀσύμφωνον quippiam. aut κακόφατον uideri potuit: quòd ſummus uates frequentiſſime uſurpauerit? nam ſicuti per cæteros caſus utriuſq; numeri magna uis utiq; terminatorum apud eum participio uerſuum eſt, ita non infrequēs in ans, uel in ens participialis rectus, de quo ipſe, puto, ſētiebas, uerum claudit. legimus enim ad minus his locis hos: E. 2.47. 10,25. G. 1,274.514. 2,296. 3,206. 433.438.456. 4,91. 132. Æ. 1,54. 110.243. 309. 2,288.328.371. 3, 300.607. 4,366.390.531. 5,335. 840.852. 6,5.421.587. 7,99 448. 562. 8,243.260.460. 9,339. 391. 623. 10,307. 540. 723. 837. 11, 150.426.547.627.749.812.830. 12, 291.611.

Monoſyllabo finiti uerſus ab infamia Grāmaticorū uindicati.

Pudet referre, quàm pueriliter uel antiquis Grāmaticis uitia pro uirtutibus blandiantur, rurſuſque iſtis uirtutes uitii inſtar, ſummumq; artificium ſummę negligentiæ habere videatur. nā & Honoratus Grammaticus. Æ. 8,83.

Procubuit, viridiq; in littore conſpicitur ſus. cenſuram quadam ſuperciliosa vſum monoſyllabi verbi nobis in fine carminis interdicit, aut praſcribit potius his verbis. Sciendum tamē hoc eſſe vitioſum monoſyllabo finiri verſum, niſi forte ipſo monoſyllabo animalia minora explicentur. vt: Parturient montes naſcetur ridiculus mus. gratiores enim verſus ſunt iſti ſecundum Lucilium. hęc Seruius. Sed enim lex iſta Seruiana à Virgilio neglecta eſt, quippe qui trecentos, & eo plures verſus quaſi ſtabilimento hoc ſoni monoſyllabi firmauerit nam non modo cum animal vniſyllabum ponendū fuit, id in fine carminis ſemper collocauit, ſed alias etiam pleruną; orationis partes. vt ecce cum bos tarda, & iu clypeo depicta, dicenda eſſet, verſus non modo ipſos ſpondeos fere omnibus ſtabiliuit, ſed & alterū duorum monoſyllaborum clauſula ſiſtit. Quorum finalis Bos etiam cum artificio ex hoc vltimo loco reſpondet Io finali præcedentis verſus. 7,789.

At læuem clypeum ſublatis cornibus Io Auro inſignibat iam ſeris obſita iam bos. & de boue quem mactauit Entellus. Sternitur, exanimiſq; tremens procūbit humi bos. 5,481. cuius lapſum cum Dactylica celeritate ad terram proruentis miro artificio vates expreſſerit, æquè artificio.

ficioſè eam celeritatē & verſus,& lapſus ſiſtit Spondeo, hoc monoſyllabo finito.quo procūbentis morte bouis mora, immobilitaſq; ſub oculos poneretur,magna etiam cum aurium voluptate.

An non hic quoq; non modo Dactylica celeritate pſtructa ſummus carminis artifex properantem occaſum diei,& noctis accelerantis aduentum eleganter aſſecutus eſt,ſed etiam Nox monoſyllabo finito carmine. quo poſt illam properationem Dactylicam ſiſtendum fuit?

Vertitur interea cælum, & ruit Oceano nox.Æ.2,250.
ab eodem artificio eſt coactis ſane Dactylis illud de fluctu maris aſſiliente.Dat latus inſequitur cumulo præruptus aquæ mons.Æ.1,109.

Et item illud de ſcropha. Procubuit,viridiq; in littore conſpicitur ſus.Æ 8,83.

Iam vero de eadem quàm commode interiectis Spondeis. Littoreis ingens inuenta ſub ilicibus ſus.Æ.3,390.8,43.& de apro opportune pedibus Dactylicis proruente.

Ipſe ruit,denteſq; Sabellicus exacuit ſus. G.3,255. & de noctè ignaua, quam Spōdeis pluribus depinxit.Illic, vt perhibent, aut intempeſta ſilet nox.G.1,247.
Et de Autumni primo frigore.

Prima vel Autumni ſub frigora, cum rapidus Sol.G.2,321.
cuius mordacitas, quoniam ex calore præcedente, & frigore inſequente contemperata eſt, illud Spondei,& Dactyli tempera tura expreſſit.

An vero quiſquàm delicatuli ingenij, exactiue iudicij negabit, iſtos ſumma ex arte, ſummaq; ſolertia Virgiliana profectos,cū facit ipſe vtrunq; in monoſyllabum deſinere;& alterum etiam numeris Spondaicis morantem: quod omnino expoſcebat cunctatio hæc Fabij memoranda? Quò ſeſſum rapitis Fabij?tu maximus ille es,Vnus,qui nobis cūctando reſtituis rem.6,845.

At Virgilij miramur illud, vt inquit Fabius, ſæpe exiguus mus. G.1,181.nam epitheton exiguus aptum proprium efficit,ne plus expectaremus:& caſus ſingularis magis decuit,& clauſula ipſa vnius ſyllabæ non vſitata addit gratiam. imitatus eſt itaq; vtrunq; Horatius, naſcetur ridiculus mus. hæc Fabius. Sed & poſtea,cum ad hunc locum Poeta non ignobilis Claudianus reſpiceret.3.de raptu Proſerp. ait, Noſtraque mox lambit veſtigia perſpicuus fons.

Et quoniam animaduerto etiam Fabium tam acris iudicii uirū vnius ſyllabæ clauſulam non vſitatam aſſerere, confutanda pluribus contra tam receptæ autoritatis rhetorem ſentētia eſt. quam tamen a Seruio ereptam his paucis hacten⁹ putabamus. Prodeant itaq; contra Fabium Poetarum Romanorum principis nō modo monoſyllabo vno cuncti finiti uerſus, ſed etiam continuis duobus.& primum in monoſyllabum deſinētes.quos, ſeruata ſerie literarum, ſuæ notæ arythmeticæ,breuitatis cauſa indicabunt.vt:

ceu Æ.2.355. es.6,845.
eſt E.2,79.3,72.4,63.6,11.50.74.7,43.8,15.10,23.G.2,272.371.3,98.391.452.478.4,212.402 Æ.1,68.152.390.605.618.2,703.3,154.320.463.478.4,95.287.370.557.613.5,178.224.679.710.714.727.6,133.

6,133.173.189.325. 345.455. 459. 466.476. 509.514. 538.611. 719. 737.865.7,51.95.263.311.357.552 559.784. 8,71. 9,29.175.247.287. 10,84.450.493.710.861.11,23.151. 369.683.12,319.432.879.
gens.7,708.10,228.
hinc.9,440.huc.Æ.9,57.me.E.3,62.
mens.Æ.2,170.10,843.mus.G.1,181.
me.Æ.1,312. nos.10,231.
quàm.G.3,468. Æ.1,476.quem.Æ. 1,155.
que, encletica. G.2,340.344.388. 441.456.503. 509. 3,87.242. 316. 344.552.4,318.336.367. Æ.1,22. 50.82.92 233.310.336.456.602.2, 89.214.251.262.340.368.374.428 642.745.797.4,83.88.311.475.510. 558.581.597.605.682. 5,300.422. 661.678.753.802. 6,11.51.57.116. 233.277. 336. 393.415. 556. 601. 683.775. 7,32.301.470..8, 60.144. 228.416.431 601. 9,192.309.334. 340.412.488.495.515.574.650.666. 767.787.796. 10,249.162.376.413. 428.504. 525. 638. 695. 777. 781. 883.895. 11,150.178.473.609.675. 12,341.363.756.
rem.6,846. res.5,698.9,320.723.
rex.Æ.1,69.2,648. 3,375. 10,2.743. 12,851.
ſe.10,259.803. ſit.E.8,106.
Sol.G.2,321. ſpem.10,107.
ſtat.12,565. te.Æ.4,314.
ve.6,560.12,321. ver.G.1,313.
vi.9,532.12,552.
vir.10,361.734.
vis.Æ.4,132.7,464.11,373.
At binis monoſyllabis finiti verſus inueniuntur. vt:
at tu.E.7,35. aut hos.G.4,84.10,9.
cumq;.E.6,39. de te.9,491.
et quo.E.9,48.
et cum.G.1,314.370.3,133.
et dum.G.3,428. et iam.
et quam. 11,170. et quos. 5,713. 11,429.
et vox.G.4,71. ex quo.Æ.2,163.
fas.Æ.1,81. hac ſtat.12,565.
hic eſt.11,16. hic ſunt. 11,231.
hoc eſt.6,466. in ſe.G.3,484.
mens eſt.8,400.11,3. nec cum. G. 3,358.
nec dum.G.2,539.Æ.4,541.
nec quæ.E.5,83. nec quas.11,164.
nec te.6,117. ne ue.G.1,80.
non ſunt.7,310. nunc nunc.11,526.
o gens.5,624. pro me.12,48.
qua ſe.Æ.3,151. quæ ſint.G.2,103.
quamq;.G.1,223. quæ eſt. 9,260.
qui me.12,360. qui ſe.5,372.
qui nunc.Æ.3,695.4,224.
ſeſe.G.1,446.ſi qua.Æ.1,185.9,512.
ſi quem.G.4,6. ſi quid.Æ.1,607.
ſi quis.E.6,9.G.2,49.3,474.
te que.G.2,159. vt nos.10,231.

Iam vero de eo, quod Patheticon Greci nominãt, quia plura ſeſe offerebant, quàm quæ eſſent loci huius promiſſo non ſtamus, deſtinato libro dicturi.fragmentum.

Pathos ab ętate.i.infantia.6,427.
ab habitu.7,250.12,101.
a pueritia.Æ.1,479 2,563.598.674. 10,47.
a iuuentute.6,308.12,221.
a ſenecta.5,499.10,844.11,85
a fortuna.Æ.2,90.556.4,591.7,359. 537.
a debilitate.Æ.2.273.649. 6,498.9, 755.10,395.856.
a loco.E.1,4.65.Æ.1,388.487.

OB-

OBSERVATIONES ERYTHRAEI,

Quæ per vniuerſa Virgilij opera ferè ſingulis verſibus erant in marginibus appoſitæ: omiſſis tamen nonnullis, quæ ſuperflua duxi, quæ in Repertorio meo in Indicem ipſius Erythræi adnotaui.

EX BVCOLICIS.

ECL.1,1.à vocatiuo proprij noīs exordiť, ſicut Theocri. ἁδύ τι τὸ ψιθύρισμα αἰπόλε καὶ ἁ πίτυς αἴπολε τήνα &c.G.4,566.propoſitio. E.2,6. 4,1.34 8,1.21. 9.1. 3; anaphora. pathos à loco. 5;E.6,85.10,8. Amaryllis nomen celebre apud Theocritū præcipue in Cōmaſte. vide Politianū Epidyl.li.1. epi. 2. 9; ipſum.i. me. αὐτόν. 13.Protenus,Ser. 14:gemelli Spes gregis.cōnixa pro enixa.16: Æ.2,54. 18:amplificatio ab omine,9.15.confodiunt vt adulterinū. 20:critici obelo hype:batum longū.Hic illū vidi. 22: piphraſis.i.agnos. 23:collatio Bucolica. 30:68. 31:Amaryllis Rhoma. Galathea Mātua. 35:Fl.Soſipater.Inſt.1. 36: in Moreto,grauis ære redibat. 38: poma,al.mala. 40:patho a ruris amænitate.Teocr.Idyl.1.ī prin. 45: prim',al.primū. 46:alludit ad Bucolica,īquiēs Paſcite,vt añ,boues. 47:gratulať tā lętos ſucceſs'. ďſcriptio ruris Virgiliani,& cōmēdationes. 55:hyppallage.60:5,76.gratia. q̄ rependit pro reſtitutis agris,& libertate. 63;metrū Priapeiū ſic Aut Aratim(parth')bibet(aut Germania)Tygrim. 64:ſynecdoche. 68: exclamatio aduerſus bellū ciuile 70,metalepſis.hoc eſt ſegetes. 75. 7.44.10,77. 80;hanc noctem agnoſcit Chariſius.poteris, al.poteras. 82;ſyllepſis, qua ſingularis dictio plurali verbo concluditur.

E.2,1.Argō eodē, quo Idylon.3. Teocr q Cōmaſtes īſcribitur.ī quo Apul' ſe ſpretum ab Amaryllide amica cōqueriť. 6;ꝓpoſitio.Theocri.ī Cō. ὦ χαρίεσσα Ἀμαρυλλί. &c. & paulò poſt: ἀπάγξασθαί με ποιησεῖς.i.ſtrāgulari me facies. qď hic, mori me denią; cogis nūc ī Thaliſijs The. πᾶ δὴ, &c. 14:3,81.Iterepatio ad priores amores. 18;ligu-ſtra,adi Cornucopia,& Columel. ī hortis. 20;ab op b'.21;Theocr ī Cyclope.βοτὰ χίλια βόσκω &c. 24; Actæo.i.attico. Luctati' ī 4.Theb. 25;vide diſticha de Speculo. The ī Bucolia:καὶ γάρ θην οὐδ' εἶδος. &c. 32; 8,24 amplificat ſtudiū Muſicæ, & paſtorū condōnē exēplo Panos. 36,cicu.i.cānarū īternodiis. 40:loc' ex Cōmaſthe.Theocr. ἐν μάντοι. &c.nec abſimilis ī Cyclope τρέφω. &c patho. 46;coacerua tio. 49;caſia a Græcis ſſ ſcribitur geminato. 51;euocatio. 56;Alexis Auguſt',Iolas bon' ciuis. 61;alluſio ſyllabarū κλιμαξ,a Cicerone gradatio.63; hortať ad amorem ab exēp'o. 68;

Hh epi-

epiphonema.caſtigatio. 69: 6,47. locus ex Cyclope Teocriti [illegible] &c. 71: 9, 66. argumentum ad vult. 73: Theocritus eodem [illegible] [illegible].

E. 3. Ad verbum ex Theocriti Nomeo [illegible]. &c. 5, 37. 3: exprobratio. 5: obiectio furti. 6: non eliditur. 8: Quintilia. 9. capit. 3. detractio. & eſt ſarcaſmos apioſiopeſis. ſynecdoche locus ex Theocriti Hodæporis. ſed hic quidem multo illo Græco verecundior, vbi res obſcęna manifeſte obijcitur. 16: duæ figuræ prouerbiales. epiplexis. 17: Quintilia. 9. capitu. 2. defenſio, & apophaſis. 25: indignatio cum eclipſi in intempeſtiuius agentes. Theocri. in Hodœ p. [illegible] σύριγγα. &c. occaſio certaminis. 29: a fertilitate, & ætate. 32: alloeoſis. metrum Priapeium, vel Pythiũ. 34. allæotheta. 38: prio Idyl. Theocr. τὸ περὶ &c. 40; Archimedes. Pontanus. 1. de aſpira de Conone intelligit 43. hyppallage. 45: eodem Idyl. οὐδέ τι &c. acanthus ſpina ſemper frondens. 47. hyppallage. 52: liptote, & attentio. 55: copia per expolitionem. 60: The. in Enco. Ptole. Idil. 17. ἐκ διὸς. &c. 62: traductio. 63: i non colliditur. 64: The in Hodœ. βάλλει καί &c. 66: contentio. 68: Galateam Venerem vocat. The. in Hodœ. [illegible]. &c. 71: The. in Comma. [illegible]. &c. 73: The. in Thali. καί ζανός. &c. 74: liptote. 76: petitio. 77: Macrob. ſat. 3. capitu. 2. 78: duplicatio, paradiaſtole. 80: ſimile The. Idyl. 8. [illegible] &c. Triſte &c. ſynthe. allœotheta. ad dulce enim qd eſt neutrum, tã maſculina, quam fęminina reddidit. 86: Pollionis encomium. 87: 9, 629. 90: [illegible]. M. Bauium objicit in Cappadocia. 93: allegoria. allegoria. 98: apoſtrophe ad tempus. 100: pathos. 102: hyperbole minuendi. 104: ænigma. vide Crinitum lib 3 c. 8. 111: allegoria, clauſula ruſtica. 6, 56:

E. 4. 10, 1. inuocatio cum propoſitione. 2: 6, 10. 8, 54. 10, 13. Crinitus lib. 4. capitu. 5. 4: orditur a deſcriptione temporis. 8: apoſtrophe. 11: conduplicatio. 17. alluſio ad aureum ſeculum. 18: pueritia. 24: anaphora. 26: adoleſcentia. 54; 6, 6. 31; occupatio. 34; propoſitio per congeriem. 37; iuuentus, hinc vſque ad Ipſa tibi, &c. 40; ex Cumæo carmine Firmiamus lib 7. capi. 24. copia. 43; 3, 63. 45; hyppallage. ſandyx per errorem Plin. pro colore. 46; peroratio. 48; apoſtrophe ad Auguſtum. 51; iteratur. G. 4, 222. a toto ad partes. 53; G 3, 10. exclamatio. 55; non nec negãt. amplificat, & exaggerat. 57; G. 4, 545. 553. 58; alij Pan Deus. implicatio.

E. 5. Deflet Poeta mortem Iulij Cæſaris ſub nomine Daphnidis, vel Quintilij cognati, vt ait Ser. vel, vt alii, Flacci fratris. 5; 6, 28. 9; in arrogantes. 10; 9, 32. argumentum cantilenarum. 13; æmulatur Theocr. in Thaliſiis [illegible], &c. 16; comparatio Bucolica. 20; propoſitio. hypotypoſis. 21; amplificatio ab euentu. 25; nulla neque, ſic 4, 55 non nec magis negant, incrementum. 29; Iulius Bacchanalia inſtituit. curru vide Venatu in Indice. 32; comparationes Bucolicæ. The. Idyl. 7. τὰ δρουὶ. &c. 37; repetitur. G. 1, 154. 40; fontibus, ad frondibus. 41; exclamatio. 43; Æ. 3, 288. Epitaphium. hyperbole. 45; 10, 17. cõparatio ruſtica. Theocr. in Thyrſide. ἅδιον ὦ ποιμάν. &c. 49; 8, 39. alter.

ter.i. ſecundus. 51; epanalepſis.i. conduplicatio. 54;cantari, canta tu,vel vt cãtetur.ſic infra, dignus amari. 56;apotheoſis. 61;clauſu la. 62;repetitio. 64.epiphonema. 65;precatio.cultus ruſticus. 75;G. 1,345.ambaruualem hoſtiam intel ligit.adi Macr.Sat.lib.3.cap.3. 78; Æ.1,613. 80;Æ.1,294.implicatio. 84;anaſtrophe. 89;Antigenes choraules.

E.6,3.præfatio.prouerbium. 4; attentionis pars. 6; apoſtrophe. 4,26.54. 8;extenuatio. 10; 10,13. 13;amplificatio.narratio. Mnaſylos agnoſcit Probus. 14;hypotypo ſis. 18: ambo pro ambos ἄμφω. Chariſius lib. 1. 20; palilogia. Agle, ſplendor. 24;potuiſſe.ſ. me vinciri. 27;amplificatio ab exem plis. 28;5,5.6,71. 29;ſimilitudo. 30;Iſmaros,probus.8,43. 31; alluſio ad Chaos. 35; quære tenerum in Indice,Macro.lib.6. cap.4. 38;nub.alii ignibus.41;3,6. 44;al ludit ad ludos in honorem Hercu lis.ſic 3,79.valẽ vale. 46; amplificatio ab exemplo. 47;2,69. 48, Politianus Miſcel. capitu. 50. 49; pathos à minore. 52; exclamatio. 53;hypotypoſis.habet h vim literæ. 55;aucliio. 61.tranſgreſſio. 62;ſchema per genus, Quintil.in primo 64;laus Galli poetæ. 66;deſcriptio. 70; antonomaſia. 75;repetit hos tres verſus ex Ciri. ad verbum,niſi quòd pro Ah timi dos,illic eſt Deprehenſos. 76;gur gite,tapinoſis. 81,Cæruleis ſua te cta ſuper. in Ciri. 84.Echo. 85; 3,98.

E. 7,2. Theocr. in Bucolia Δαμοίτας, καὶ δάφνις,&c.exordium, quo præludit certamini. 3;diſtributio.amplificatio à circunſtatiis. 4; Theocr.Idyl.8, ἀμφω τὰν. &c. de Arcadum in Muſicis peritia Rhodig.lib.5.capitu.28. 12;à loco.G.3,15.The.Idyl. 8, ὦ δεῖ κατὰν. &c. 14;conſultatio. 15; hyppallage. 18; 3, 59. 20; diſtributio. 21;inuocatio. 22; ſimilitudo. 23; 8,63.locus arrogantiæ. 25;8, 13. amplificatio à ma ori. 22, Æ.1, 341.à ſimili. 34;Tibul.lib.1. eleg. 1.nunc pauperis agri Cuſtodes fertis &c. 37.amores. 41; inuerſio. 43;pathos amatorium per hyperbolem. 44;1,75.10,77. 47;precatio à tẽpeſtate. The. Idyl.8.χρᾶναι. &c.G.2,519. 49; antitheſis. 51; ſimilitudo. 53; rĩ ẽt, aẽ hĩr vtrobi que non fit ſynalæphe;& h habere poſſet vim literæ. 56;de abundã tia pueri ὑπερβολικῶς. 57; 10,67. The.Idyl.8. παντᾶ ἔρα. &c. 59.6, 11. 61;diſtributiones. 65; collatio arborum. 70;2,69.

E.8,1.Extat & Theocriti φαρμακευτρία.i.laga,vel uenefica.propoſitio. 2;hyperbole. 8, extenuatio ſui. 12; allegoria. 13;7,25. Quintil.lib.10.c p.1.vſurpat de Germa nico Aug. 15;G.3,326. 17;narratio à temporis deſcriptione. 19; repetiti ambo ex Ciri. 21;propo ſitio. Amabeum carmen, quale The.Idyl.1.ἄρχετε βουκολικᾶς. &c. & Idyl. 19. ἄρχετε σικελικαὶ &c. 26;emphaſis.parœmia. 28;pro ti midæ,Chariſius.lib 4. vbi de ſolœciſmo. 30;ironia.epimone. 32; inſultatio. 34; The. in Cyclope. ξυνικα μοι.&c. 37;a veteri conſue tudine. 38;The.in Cyclo.ἤνθες ἐμᾶ. &c. 39;epiphonema. 41;epimone. 43. The. in Con. νυν ἔγνων τὸν ἔρωτα &c. 44;Aut Tmarus, Bem bus. quod non probarſius ve! ex eiuſdem Poetæ verſu,qui eſt. E.6, 30. 47;à crudelitate. 50;dubitatio,concluſio. 52;27.optat rerum naturas mutari. 53;The.in Thyr ſi.νῦν ἴα μεν. &c. 55;palilogia id eſt duplicatio.ſumma deſperatio. 58;The. in Com. τὰν βᾶταν. &c.

tranſitio. 62,Poeta. 63,7,23.64,al tare ad victimam transfertur. συφυ μισμὸς. non abſimile principium Pharmaceutriæ The. πᾶ μοι ταὶ δα φναι.&c. 69,incantationis vis 73; The. ἐς ρὶς ἀπὸ σπένδω καὶ τρὶς τὰ δ᾽ ἐπότνια φωνῶ vide Rhodiginum lib.12.c.9. 77,anaphora. 78.Necte ama:ri'lli nō: dōs:ēr: Veneris: dīc vin.cula něc:tō.Anapæſtus eſt trimeter, hypercatalecticus, Veneri dicatus. 80,ſimilitudo 81,0 elidi tur.& eo vna ſyllaba per ſynecphoneſim. 84, The. δέλφις ἐμ᾽ ἀνίασεν. &c. 85:ſimilitudo cum precatione. 87,in Ciri,Riuū propter aquæ viridi ſub fronde latentem. 91, The.τοῦτ᾽ ἀπὸ τᾶς χλαίνας.&c. 94, carmina.ſ.magica,& cātus, vt ait Tibullus. 95,Theocr. οἵ ἐν κίςα κακὰ. &c. 99,in 12. tabulis ita cautum.Ne pelliciunto alienas ſegetes excantando. 101, item 103,in dignatio, 105,ominatio. 106, dubitatio. 107, The.κύνες ἄμμιν ἀνὰ πτόλιν ὠρύονται. &c.

E.9.1.The.in Thaly. σιμιχίδα πᾶ δη τὺ μεσαμέριαν πόδας ἕλκεις. Quò id eſt procul.zeugma a ſuperiori. 2,expoſitio.occaſio fingitur. & eſt pathos. 7, Quintil.lib.8.c.6, topographia.& eſt admiratio. 10, per Menalcam hac ecloga Virgilius intelligendus. 15, ex hoc defenditur verſus qui eſt E. 1,18. 17, pathos.& eſt magna exaggerratio ſceleris. 23,quàm cauti hunc locum ex Theocrito expreſſerit,docet Gellius li.9.c.9. 24,diſtributio. 25,allegoria. 28,pathos per exclamationem. 29,Æ. 1,263. Cycni.i. Poetæ, vt infra. 36. 30, notatio. anaphora. 32,5,10. The.in Thaer.καὶ γὰρ ἐγὼ μοισᾶν. &c. 39, attentio. The.in Cyclope. τὰν γλαυκὰν δὲ θάλασσαν ἔα ποτὶ χέρσον ὀρεχθεῖν,&c. 45, Quintil.lib. 9. capi. 4. 74, aliud canticum de Iulio Cæſare. palilogia. 50, G.2, 58. 51,ſententia. 53,45.locus. 54, The.Idyl.ξ.quod κινήσαις ἔρως inſcribitur οὐ φθεγξῇ λύκον εἶδες. 56; ab opportuno. 59,The.in Thaly. κ᾽οὔπω τὰν μέσατον.&c. 64:anaphoram obſerua,& homœoteleuta camus, agamus,canemus, velu ti rythmos quoſdam.vnde & illud E.7,10.Et ſiquid ceſſare potes. 66, 5,19.diaſtole.

E.10, 1,4,1. Inuocatio. propoſitio.in Sicilia extrema fons eſt Arethuſa, de quo Cicero in Verrem actione.6. 7, occupatio. 8, echo. 9, increpatio ciuilis. 10,Theocri. Idyl.1.πᾶ ποκ᾽ ἄρ᾽ ἦσθ᾽ &c. 12,Probus legit Aoniæ Aganippes, Chariſius Aoniæ Aganippe. adi inſulæ Ionio,in Indice noſtro. 17,5,45. 18,The.Idyl.1. ὡραῖος χ᾽ ὤδωνις. &c. 25,deſcriptio 26, Æ.1,188. 29, amplificatio. 30, 5,77. 31, fingit Gallum reſpondentem, vt magis ob oculos ponat hominis inſaniam. 36, obiectio. 37, dilutio per reiectionem. 39; The. in Ergatinis. καὶ τὸ ἴον &c. 42; inultatio à loco. 50, diſceptatio, quorſum ſe conferat amorem euitaturus. 55, myſtis. 57, G. 1,140 61, mutat ſuperius conſidium. 64, uoſtri,al.veſtri. exaggeratio. 65,The. in Thaly. εἴης δ᾽ ἠδώνων. &c. 67.7, 57. antehesis. 69,epiphonema. verſus incomptus. 70, Poeta pergit. epilogus. 72, anadiploſis. 73, comparatio Bucolica. 74, G.2, 19. tapinoſis. 75, nam dixit ſedet. 76, deeſt in antiquis periodus. 77, 1,75. 7,44.venit Heſperus. vide E. 1,83.2,67.8,30.

Super Herrennii Modeſtini I. C.Argumento,quod prius Naſoni aſcribebatur Is libros Reſponſorū vn viginti cōſcripſit,Pandectarum duodecim, Regularū ſex, & alia,

nõn pauca.cultuſque, al. cultuq;. Edocuit,al.Et docuit. olim, al.cũ.

Georgicon.lib.1.verſ.1. Heſiodũ ęmulatur,quem iudicio omnium anteit. propoſitio cum enumeratione.3,quis,al.qui.catexoche. 5, inuocatio. 7,Macr. ſatur. lib.1.c. 18.& lib.5.ca.18 12,prima tellus, abſolute littus accipiendum non eſt. Athenienſes enim primam omnium ſuam terram prædicabant.de qua re alibi plenius. 19, Triptolemus. 21,x I I. Deos conſentes ex lib.1.cap.1. Varronis deſignat. 24, mox Gniſo ait cito ſignificare. alii paulo poſt. 25, Auguſtum inuocat tanquàm Deum, vrbis Gellius lib. 12.capit.19. 30, Θούλη,vt imite quidam v in u verſum putent. 33,Macro.lib.1.c.21. Virgo. chelæ 35, Scorpios Probus ſcilicet quòd Scorpius duorum ſyderum ſpatium obtinebat, ꝙ Libras veteres ignorabant. 38, Elyſios camp. Chriſtiani Paradiſum. 40,9,625. 43,narratio.conſentiũt Varro li.1.c.28.Columel. lib.1.ca. 4.Palladius li.2.c.1. & Pl. 18.c.19. 481,ſemel ab aratione verna,iterum ab Autumnali. Plin.18.c. 20. diſcrimina ſoli. 50,Ac,al.At. 53, metabole. 55,iniuſſa gra.ſicut imperat aruis,infra. 58,viroſa Caſtorea iunge.Nemeſianus Cyne.Gel. lib.1.Tunc viroſa tibi ſumis,multumq; domabis Caſtorea. 59,hyp pallage. 62,amplificat a figmento. 66, diſcrimina agrorum. 71, E.1,71. 73,ſydere,al. ſemine. 74, lætum,al.lectum. 75,ferales lupinos appellat Calphur.Ecl.3. 78, 4, 545. 85,Æ.2,37. proſapodoſis. Sæpe etiam &c vſque ad Acrior,notat Macro.lib.5.ca.1.dicendi temperamentum ex quatuor generibus conflatum.ſ.copioſo,breui,ſicco,& pingui ſiue florido. 93, penetrale frigus,& manale, Luc.in 1. 96,158. 98;prorũpit,al.prorũpit. 99,imperat aruis.ſupra 55.iniuſſa gramina. 100; tempeſtates. 102; Mœſia,al. Myſia.de Myſia,& Gargaris Macr.Sat.lib.5.c.20. 106; ſequentes,al fluentes. 107; hypotypoſis. 133,vnum de inuictis Virg. 114,deducit,al deducat.120,intyba,al.intuba.Lucilius,& Æmilius Macer maſculine protulerunt.excurſus. 126,omnium rerum communio. 127, poſcente id eſt cultu imperante,iubente. 129,Lactam. 5.c.5. allegoricωs accipit de inuidis,& odioſis hominibus. 133,extunderet,al.excuderet.vſus.variæ artes. 135.Æ.6,7. 136,alnos,oneri vulgo. 137,nautæ primum obſeruarunt ſtellas ante magnetis,& verſoriæ vſum. 145, epiphonema. 148, 3.catexoche. emphaſis. 152, carduus,vulgo garzo. 153, 3, 385. 154, E.5,37. 155,terram,al herbã. 157,literarum,& ſyllabarum alluſio. 158,ſpectabis, al. expectabis, 96. 160, agricolarum arma. 166, vãnus,al.vallus ex Varrone. 168, gloria ruris. 177,curas,al.cauſas. vide Gellium lib.17.c.2. 178,cum primis ſolœciſmus præpoſitione pro in pr.mis,Chariſius. 181,agrorum peſtes. Quintil.lib.5.c.quo de ornatu.183, talpæ. parœmia eſt figura in genere.capti ocu. ſolœciſmus participio pro captos habentes oculos.prognoſtica. 191,Luxuria,al.luxuriæ. 199,epiphonema. 200,Æ.2, 169. 201, comparatio a lembo. 208, diſcrimina dierum. 213,aratris,al.raſtris. 215,ſatio fabarũ,medicæ,& milii. 218,aduerſo,al.auerſo. 221,Spondaicus verſus.231.ratio. 233,Sphæræ, & Zonarũ ratio. 235, anaſtrophe. 236, cęrulea,al.cęruleę. 243,deſcriptio ſyderũ. 244, anguis. 245, Arctas anadiploſis.10,180. 251,Veſp. 253, meſſisq; diem,al. menſiſque dies.

259: quæ agenda agricolæ domi, cum per tempeſtatem foris eſſe non liceat. Gellius.lib. 10.capi.11. 264; 2, 359. 266. anaphora. 267, Æ.1,183 168; quæ feſtis agenda diebus. 276;Ipſa dies quandoque parens, quandoque nouerca eſt. 281;non fit ſynalæphe. 285; nox. 290;noctis,al.noctes. 295; meto-nymia verſus hypercatalecticus ſyllaba longior. Macro.Sat.lib. 5. cap.14. 299; ocium hybernum. 303,comparatio a nautis. 304;Æ. 4,414. 307;venatio hyberna. 311; tempeſtates, vel ſigna, tempeſta-tum.vide Phænomena Arati. 318; de ſeditione, aut ſtulta multitudine dici poteſt. 323; per tranſlationem. 327;fer.fre.etymon. 329;tonitrua. m m. t t. f f. alliterationes 330;fugere feræ, alluſio ſyllabarū. 336;prognoſtica, quæ tempeſtates indicant. 338; pietas. 340; caſu, al. caſum. 341; anaphora figura Maroni, & Homero frequentiſſima. 344;Macr. Satur, lib.3.capit. 11, 346;E.5,75. Ambarualia ſacra. 349; quercu.ſ.quam frugibus mutauit Ceres. 350;2,386. 353, 121. 354;quid,al.quod. 356,freta ponti, ſicut æquora ponti. euphonia. 360; quando non ſit tutum nauigare. 364;7 411. Ardea Veneti Airon. 366;vmbras,al.vmbrā. 367;hypotypoſis. 370;varia pluuię venturæ argumenta. 373; impru. vide Indicem in dictione in fracta. 380;Rhodig. lib. 12.capit.29. 381;Veneti Arcombe, quaſi Arcobello ob colorum varietatem. 383;pl.ple.alliteratio.voc.voc.ſyllabarum alluſio. 389; ſigmatiſmon, ſicut 5,866.6,844. 394; ſigna ſerenitatis 395; 351. 396; videri al videtur Gel.lib.7.capi.17. 398; proceleuſmaticus. 403; 7, 512. 408; 410. 411; impietas coruorū notatur. 415; 4,56. 421;pectora al.pectore. 422; 276. 425; alia ſigna Aratus. 435; Æ. 3,98. 438; Glăucŏ; ĕt Păno; pēaē, ĕt; ĭ nŏ;,ŏ Mĕlĭ;caĕrtę. verſus eſt Parthenii. quo Grammatico in Græcis Virgilius vſus eſt. Γλαύκῳ, καὶ νείρει, καὶ εἰναλέι φ μελικέρτῃ.vide Gellium.li. 13.cap.25.Macro.Sat.lib.5. cap.17. Chariſium.lib.1. Probus Inſtit.art. Pontanus in Ac. 448; Æ.4,585.9, 460. 449, 3,249. 450,tam. Quàm habent codices Noniani. 451, de de Occaſu. 462,Neſcis, quid Veſper ſerus vehat. titulus libri Var. 463,cogitet, al. cogit & humepitheton.excurrit in locum communem, deplorat.enim temporum calamitatem, queriturque & ardere omnia bello, & appáruiſſe certa belli ſigna. 474;Æ.3,574. 475, hyperbole. 476,ſyncopa. 483,verſus ἀκέφαλος. quia incipit a breui, eſt enim anapæſtus. 489, 10, 272. de cometi placido lege Calphurniū Buculicon.E.1, 490, amplificatio Poetica. 499,votum. 501, E.1,43. Hunc,al.Hinc.alii Nunc. 504, 25. querimonia. 510, prouerbialis verſiculus de his, qui non audiunt. 513,compa. à quadrigis. 514,Addunt in ſpatia.nota locutionem: quanq̃ legunt Addūt ſe in ſpatia.

In argumento Ille, al.iste. loci, al.locis.

Georg.2,interfatio. 2,propoſitio. 4,inuocatio. 5,pampineo,al. purpureo, Spondiacus verſus. 7, anadiploſis hemeſtichii. 8, Tingue,al Tinge. 9,narratio. q̃ varie naſcantur arbores. 12,434 Columel.ſalicis, geniſtæ, & arundinis mentionē coniungit. 18,Parnaſia, al.Parnaſſia. 19,E.10,74. 21,homoptoton. 22,vſus. 23,ma.Colu.virgā cū iterdū a matre deponere voles.

les. 26,in propagine veteres Poe-
tę pp ſoliti geminare cũ primã pro
ducerent.cõploſio literarũ, & ſyl-
labarum. 32,anadiploſis. 35,ad-
hortatio. 39,inuocat poſt Bacchũ
Mœcenatẽ, ſicut priori lib. Augu-
ſtũ.allegoria. 42,anaphora. itera-
tur 6,625.locus ãt Homeri eſt Ilia.
ℬ. verſu 489. ου δ' ειμοι. &c. 46,
Æ.1,346. 47,prima pars diſtinctio
nis,qua naturã arborum ſpõte na
ſcentiũ perſequitur. 52,voces, al.
voles.quod hic ſecundo loco exe-
quitur,ſupra tertium genus fecit.
55, 19.23. 57, Nam, al. Iam. 58,
E.9,50. 59,Theophr.de natura plã
tarum lib.11. 60,vua id eſt vitis.
63,propago ꝓ corripit. 65,Et du
ræ,al. Eduræ. ſicut egelid flumi-
ne.8,610.vt legit Ser. 67,1,8. 68,
abies. 69,hypermeter. de inſitio-
ne. 70,malos,al.ramos , Seruius.
inſitionis, & inoculationis varii
modi. 71,fagos,al.fagus, vt rega-
tur ab incanuit. 73, inſerere pro
inſerendi . inoculatio quomodo.
78,inſitionem deſcribit. 83, va-
rias eſſe ſpecies in ſingulis generi
bus. 85, clearum genera enume-
rat Macr.Sat.3.cap.20. 86.Orcha-
des, al.Orchites. 87, Alcinoi hor-
tos primus nobilitauit Hom.Odys
lib.7. 91, vitium genera habes
apud Macro.loco proxime citato.
96,ne,a .nec.ideo, al. adeo. 97,
&,al.ẽt. 104,adynatõ. 109, terræ
oẽs oĩa non ferunt. terræ ferre oẽs
oĩa.nota q̃ delectabiliter alludũt.
112,apertos,al.apricos. 119,bal-
ſama in India achanti,vide Vitru
uiũ li.4.c.1. 121,ꝓceleuſmaticus.
127,mali aurei,ſeu citrei deſcri-
ptio,qđ & medicũ Perſicũ'ue,aut
citromalũ,vulgo cedro,& citron,
de quo Macr.Sat. li 3.c.19.Solinus
capi.47.Oppius lib. de Sylue.arbo.
& alii. 133,erat, al.erit. 136, Ita-
liæ encomium legito Varronem
de re ruſt li.1.c 2.Colu.4.c.8. Poly-
bius hiſtor.2.Halicar. antiquita.1.
Florum epit.1.Plin.3.c.20. & li.37.
c.vlt. 142.1,314. 2,341. 146. apo-
ſtrophe.de Clitumno amne plura
Plin.epiſt.li.9.c.8 150,arbos,al.ar
bor.ſed arbos defendunt præcedẽ
tes 8 dictiones in s deſinentes.
151, rabidæ,al. rapidæ. 154, an-
guis. 158,mare ſuperũ , & inferũ.
160,antiptoſis,Ser. 161,Iulius ex
cluſit mare ſolitum irrumpere in
Lucrinum lacum , facto aggere .
de quo vide Suetoniũ. 170, apo-
ſtrophe ad Auguſtum. 173,Æ.5,
807,120.8,301.12,96. 177, terrarũ
ſoli deſcrimina. 184, pinguis hu-
mus vitibus vtilis. 186, ſimilitu-
do. 191,Bac.metonimia. 192,hẽ-
diadys.i.pateris aureis. 195, terra
armentis , & gregibus vtilis vbi.
196,fœtus ouium,al.ouium fœ-
tus.& adiicitur us,vt,12,709. 198.
paſcua Mantuana probat. 203,ni
gra , & putris optima frumentis .
204,ẽt cuĩ dactylus.Probus: 207,
deuexit, deiecit. ſed deuexit tue-
tur verſus inferior 408. noualia .
213,rorem marinum ex Plin. 19.
217,ea eſt optima,quæ ſæpe ex ſe
exhalat nebulam. 221,anaphora.
224,ſimilitudo.Gel.lib.7. cap.20.
230, iubebis, al. videbis. 231,ſic
deprehendas denſam , ſi effoſſam
terram rurſus in eundem locum
regeras,ſi ſuperat,denſa eſt,ſi non
implet foſſam eſt rara. 233,almis
epitheton. 237, Expecta , al Exer
ce. 238,ſalſa. 247,Ser.& Gel.1.c.
21.alii amaro. 253, Neu, al. Nec.
256, quiſquis color , al.quis cuiq;
color remoto At alii. quis cui co-
lor.at. 260, ſcrobes faciendæ, &
vertendum ſolum concidere, al.
circũdare. 264. hyppallage. 265.
alliteratio,& ſyllabarum alluſio.
266.230 268,Mutata,al. Muta-
tam.Pallad 2.ca.13 tranſlatæ arbo-

res. 272, γνώμη. in teneris, al. a teneris. 273; an in colli magis cõducat, vel in plano. 277, arbores in quincuncẽ ſeri ſolitas docet Varro. li. 1. c. 7. 278; compera. àlegione. 282; re re cõplodunt renidenti al. renitenti. renidere eſt proprium æris politi. 288: ſcrobes vitiũ non admodũ profundæ: arborum profundæ ſint. 291: æſculus. Æ. 4, 446. 294; per annos, al. nepotes. 295; alliteratio. 298; non vergant ad occidentem. 300; ſumma. non ex ſummis arboribus defringendæ plantæ. 302; non inſerendus olea ſter oleæ. 303; 10, 406. incendium de induſtria paſtoribus concitatũ. 314; 12, 766. 316; mouere, al. moueri. non fodiendum, aut arandũ ſpirante Borea. 319; vere ferendæ vites, aut Autumno. 320; ciconiæ periphraſis. 323; veris deſcriptio per amæniſſimam digreſſionem. 325; Cleanthes, & Anaximenes Æthera dicunt eſſe ſummũ Deũ. cui opinioni Poeta hic aſſenſit. Firmianus de falſa Relig. 1. c. 5. 329; Ve. metonymia. 330; almus epitheton. 332: gramina, al. germina ex Celſo. 336; Poetici excurſus. 340; primum, al. primæ. 341, Ferrea, al. Terrea legit Firmianus de orig. erroris li. 2. c. 11. Ferrea oĩno ex ſuperioris verſu 142. aruis, al. armis. Heſiodus νῦν γὰρ δὴ γένος ἐςὶ σιδήρεον. 344; hypermetrum, anaſtrophe. 346, fimum iniiciendum vitibus. 354, fodiendum mẽſibus ſingulis, & herbæ extirpandæ. 359, 1, 264. pedaminibus ſubleuandæ teneræ vites. 365, acie, al. acies. pampinatione vtendum. 368, 12. 209. anadiploſis. 370, fluẽtes, al. valentes. 371, tenendum, al. tuendum. eſt alii abradunt. 372. frons. 376, c c literarum alluſio, & a vocalis quatuor voces terminãtis. 377, æſtas, al æſtus. 380, cap Baccho ĩmolatur. 382, ingẽtes, al. ingeniis. anaſtrophe. 383, 3, 379. 385, deductitii ciues. 386, 1, 350. 388, 529. Macr. Sat. 1. c. 7. 393, ſuũ honorẽ, al. ſuo honores. ex obſeruatione ſacrificantiũ. 395, Macr. Sat. c. 5. 396, tortebimus, al. torquebim⁹. 397, de fodiẽdis vineis. 401, alliterationes. 402, ἐνιαυτός. 403, Et iã, al. At iã. nonnulli Ac iã. 406, poſt vĩdemiã ſeq̃tur putatio. 408, ſupius 207. 410, bis pãpinãdũ. 412, Columel. li. 1. c. 3. hãc ſnĩã expedit. 416, ſyllabarũ alluſio piucũda, q̃ auget vtrinq; adſonãs anadiploſis aduerbii Iã. 420, de oliuæ cultura Varro. li. 1. c. 24. Colum. 3. c 28. Plin. 15. locis plurimis. 425, alliteratio. nutritor. 426, poma. 427, rara ſyllabarũ comploſio mulcet aures. 429, de arbuſtis, & fruticibus. 430. E. 6, 22. 438, Gel. 7. c. 17. 442, aliæ arbores vñ pinus nautica pro nauigio. 443, cedroſq;. al. cedrũq;. 447, alli. 448, torquẽtur, al. curuantur. 449, Nec nõ triplicatũ. 453. aluo, al. alueo duabus ſyllabis p ſynizeſim. 456, Rhætũq;. al. Rhæcũ. 458: propoſitio. ruſticæ vitæ laudes. de quibus Cato in præfa. de re ruſti. Varro de re ruſt. 1. c. 2. Columel. in præfat. & lib. 1. c. 1, Plin. hiſtor. lib. 18. a principio capitibus aliquot. Plin. iunior in epiſt. M. T. C. de ſenec. Hora. epodon. ode. 2. & lib. 1. epi. 10. 14. 17. Home. Odys. 6. 7. & vltim. Heſiodus περὶ τῶν ἔργων, καὶ ἡμέρων 474, Iuſtitiam Heſiodus longo carmine decantat, de qua & Aratus ἐνφαι νομαίνοις 478, Æ. 1, 746. 479: alliteratio. 481, habentur ambo. Æ. 1, 749. 491: ineluctabile. 8, 334. 498; vrbis incommoda. 502; que, al. ne. 506, Sartannæ violæ, purpureæ Columel. vulgus pauonazze. 509, parentheſis. 510, 496. Catul. in fine epithalamii Pelei

lei.Perfudere manus fraterno ſan guine fratres.513, 1,495. 520,1, 148. 524. E. 9, 31. 527, ocium. Æ.1,218.528.Æ.1,728.3,525.7,147. 529, 388.al. 530, ἀγωνοθέτης. 531,nudat,al.nudãt.532,vet,vit al luſio notanda anaphora. 535,q; vna,quæ vna.6,783.536,epanalepſis. 540,1,509. 541,præciſio.allegoricus.i.carmẽ finire. fumantia, al.ſpumantia.

In argu.te paſtor, al. & paſtorum. 4,E.6,67.

G.3,2. κατ' ἐξοχὴν montem Arca diæ poſuit. 3,carmina,al.carmine.ecbaſis. 4, durum,al.dirũ.Gel. 2.ca.6.& Mac.5 c 7. 8,Poeta de ſe. 9,alli.& ſullabarum annomi. 10, E.4,53.Gel.lib.1.ca 22.12,Lucretiũ æmulatur.15. E.7,12. 17, Illi,al. Illic. 20, crudo decernet, al. duro deccernet.c,& r inculcatum artifi cioſe. 21,5,774 25,βρεττανοί. 26, Æ.6,20. 34, 6,847. 38, anguos, al.orbes. 40,ſſ literarum alluſio. 45,echo. 49,lege τὰ ὀλύμπια Pindari.50,de bobus Varro li.2.cap.5. Columel. 7, ca.1.cuius verba cum Poetæ ſententia concordant. Pallad.li.4.ca.11.Pli.8. ca.45. 56,E.2, 41. 59, ſyllabarum annominatio. 60, tempus idoneum partui. 62, non euitauit Homœoteleuton. nã potuiſſet dicere aratro.66,ſententia.69,malis,al m auis.70,enim ꝓ itaq; Chariſius. 72,de equis. 73, ſtatuis,al.ſtatues Nemeſianus Cynegeticon libro hunc locum æmu latur. 78, ponti,al.ponto. 79,equi forma.ſentit Quintil.hæc parẽthe ſi includẽda.82,ac coloribus equo rum Gel.2.ca.26.& lib.3.ca.9. 85, 45,mens,al.fremens. 89, 92.Icon. æponomatopœia. 95, admiſſarius.9,9ſce ſe com ploſio.cui adſonant vocales eædem ſequẽtes. 99, compa.ab igne. 102,equi gloriæ cupidi, quomodo deprehendatur a ni moſitas.103,certami.al.conami.104,iteratur 5,145, ecbaſis ornandi loci cauſa. 105,5,137. 106, allite. 107, u literæ alluſio.Odyſ. 6.πασάων δ'ε.&c. 109, aſſurgere, al.exurgere,inſurgere. 111,Iliados.23.Ἴκτια.&c.Macrob. ſat.5.ca. 13. 112,2,301.4,205. Firmianus lib.3.ca.8. 114, rapidis,allitera. rapidus. 115,Gel.18.cap.5.quem locum Macro.in Sat. 6. tranſtulit. 118,2,412. 121,Epirus vulgo Albiana. 122,gentem, al. nomen. 123,de faginãdis admiſſariis Colu mel.7.ca.25, 126, Florentes,al. Pubentes.Gel.1.cap.22. 127, bl. l,periphraſis eſt coitus.129,de equabus. 131,front. & fõt ex inter uallo alludunt.133, deſcriptio me ridpei ruſtica. periphraſis. 135, tranſlatio ad euitandam obſcæni tatem. 140,quomodo ſint graui dæ curandę Columel.7.ca.25.Pal ladius 4.ca.13. 147, Aſidus Plinio, & tabanus.vulgo tauan. œſtrum, idem Plin.nominat apem grandiorem in extremis fauis naſcentem quæ cætegas fugat.eſt œſt comploдunt.alli.149,allite.150,hyperbole. 154,inſtat.i.ſtimulat, unde nomen. 155, i non excluditur. 157, traducitur,al.deducitur. de uitulorũ cura Columel.7.ca.22.23.24. Varro.li.2.cap.5. 160, ſacris,al.ſacros.164,domandi modus, Columel.7.c.11.Pallãdius.4,ca.12, 168, è tor qui, alii de tor. alii & tor. 173,iunctos,al.uiuctos. 177,mulctralia.mulſtralia.de equis. 179, 2,195. 182,Varro.2, cap. 7. 184, ſtabulo,ali.ſtabulis. 185, Æ.2, 299,12, 186,E.1,22. 3,82.7,15. 189,etiam, al.& iam. Chariſius iſ pſo etiam nũc.190, acceſſerit æſtas al. acceperit ætas, 194, per aper ſyl-

ſyllabarum annominatio. 196: Homerica compa. 200: longe, al. longi.202: Hic vel altul. Hinc & ad. 204: in m literarum alluſio. & nota l ſæpius inculcatum. 209: firmat, al ſeruat. 215: vidēdo. i. dum videtur. 217: & 218: allitera. 219: ſpondei tres moram ſecure paſcentis iuuencæ çquant videntur homœoteleuta per a vocalem, ad eius formam ſimulac verſum exhilarandum ſummo iudicio addita. 221: pathos a cauſa. 230: pernox, al. pernix. 233. iſti duo verſus leguntur etiã 12,105. 237: compa. à fluctu, quę habetur quoq; 11,624. 239: immane pro immaniter. 240: Æ. 1, 109. 241: ſubiectat, al. ſubuectat 242. amoris vis. hypermeter. 247: vrſi informes. 249: erratur, al. verſatur. 1,449. 250: allitera. 251: hyppal. 254: correptos, al correptoſq;. 255: de ſuibus. 256: pede proſubigit, al. pedibus ſubigit. 258: homines. 260: dictiones decem biſſyllabæ vno monoſyllabo interiecto. 264: lynces, lupi, canes, cerui. 266: equarum inſignis furor, citatur a Colum. 7. cap. 25. 267: Ven. metonymia. 268: m literæ alluſio. 270: equos concipere ſine maribus, qui partus durat ſolum triennium. vide Plinium 4. capi. 22. & lib. 8. ca. 42. 276: anaſtrophe. Spondaicus verſus. 280: Hinc, al. Hic. 281: diſtillat, vel ſolo l. 282: hippomanes de quo Ariſto. de natura ani. 6. cap. 22. 287: 2, 1. inter ſatio. de minoribus pecudibus. 288: Hic, al. Hinc. 289: locum quem a Lucretio accepit, meliorem fecit. eundem imitatur. Nemeſianus, ſed quidem infelicius in Cynegiticis. 294: in Culice, Et tibi ſancta Pales. &c. de ouibus curandis. 300: de capris. 305: Hę tuēda, al. Hæc tuenda. 307: rubores, al. colores. quam magis poſtulat ſuauitas alliterationes ſyllabarũ. 309: Quam ma. al. Quò ma. 310: flumina, al. vbera. 311: 6, 809. incana pro cana, Chatiſius. 312: tōdent pro tōdētur, Priſci. 314: 4, 539. 322: quatuor circa oẽs ſeruanda per æſtatem pro quatuor diuerſis diei horis. 326: E. 8, 15. 328: E. 2, 13. 329: allitera. 330; iligneas, vna plus ſyllaba ab illice poſſeſſurum legimus apud Catonem. 332. quercus. 333: tes tem comploſio. 334: ilex. 335: allitera. 336: veſper. 338: echo. Acanthida, al. Acalãthida. quæ alio nomine carduelis a carduo dicitur. vulgo gardello. gardellin. 344: a nota inculcatum. 345. polyſyntheton. 346: comparat paſtores Romano militi. 347: hoſti, al hoſtem. 348. agmine, al. ordine. aphereſis ſtat pro obſtat. 351: redit, al. radit. 356: Cauri. 358: meridies. epanalepſis. 360: alliteratio ex interuallo. 361: 8, 137. 364: epitheton phyſicum. nini. n. natura humida, ẽtſi Quinti. oc. oſum uelit, ſicut dentibus albis. 367: anaphora. ſyllabarũ 369: cõferto, al. cõſerto, & cõfecto 371; ca ca adſonat etiam ex interuallo. 372: 12, 750. lege Nemeſiani Poetę Cynepetica, & Rhodig. 9. ca 11. 377: totas quam alij addunt. vt ſit hypermeter, quæ ſyllaba ad caput ſequentis verſus reuocata colliditur. 381: diacope ſiue tmeſis. pro Septentrioni. 384: lanicium. 385: 1, 153. l inculcatur. 389. reiculæ hinc oues dictę. 392: E. 4, 58. 394: lac. 397. ſa ſa ſuauiter etiam ex interuallo alludunt. 404: canes alendi. adi Nemeſiani Cynegetica. liptotes. 406: ſce ſe complodunt. canes ad cuſtodiam. 409: canes ad venandum. 132. 412: turbabis, al. terrebis. 415: graues, al. graui. Chelydri, 416:

416: immotis, al. ignotis. vipera. 418: colubre. 421: Æ.8,63.422:11. 810. 424: tar tra alludunt. 425: anguis deſcribitur ſicut longo carmine in Culice. 428: 358.1,314. 432.exhauſta,al.exuſta. 435:ſitis ſerpẽtũ.mihi diuo, al.noctu dio. 437: Æ.2,473. 439: Æ.2,475. 440: de ouium ſcabie. 441: vbi, al.cùm. 447: allitera. 1, 272. 449: annominatio.ſyllabarũ.uiuaque ſulphura, al.acſulphura uiua. 454. ſyllabarũ, anno.tegẽdo dũ tegitur, 456.omnia, al.omina. 458: febris. 460.ſyllab.annomina. 465: ignauius, al ſegnius. 467: allitera.feræ nocti, al.fera nocte.E.8,88. 468; c literæ alluſio. 470.Æ.1,515. compa. 472;annomina. ſyllab. 474: Noricum Bauaria. 476: E. 1, 70.poſt.tanto, 481; al. corrupit. al.Corripuit. 482; pathos a modo. 487, Linea, al. Lanea. 485; miniſtras, al magiſtros. 491;eleuat autoritatem auſpiciorum. 494; allitera. 498;pathos a lãguoris habitu.de morbo equorum.numerus egregius, de quo uide Pontanum in Actio. 502; tact tract adſonant. 505; allitera. 513. parentheſis.errorem, al.ardorem. 515; de tauris. 516;ore ore adſonant. quem ſonum etiam implet o uocalis præcedens. 520;gramina Grata, al.mollia Prata. 522. æmulatur Lucretii locum in 2. cuius caput Nec teneræ ſalices.&c. 527; re re comploſio. 528; victu, al.victum.ex Lucr.5. 534; g. & r de induſtria frequenter accerſiuit Poeta. 537; E.5, 60. 539; parœmia figura in genere. 543; in al.ad. allitera. 545; vipera. 554;onomatopœia βρυχᾶσθαι.mug. μυκᾶσθαι.555.Arentes, al.Horrẽtes. 558; foneis, al.foſſis. 563. Verum etiam, al. Quin etiam. 564; vnde nos brozze, alij bronze. 569. contactos, al.contractos.

G.4,1. Propoſitio, cui admiſcuit dedicationem operis. 4; ordine, al. ex ordine.amplificatio per metaphoras a rationali ad irrationale. Ma.6.c.6.Gel.5.c.12. 8;loc⁹apiarii. 10; Lucr.in 2.agniq; petulci. 13; lacerti. 15; allitera. 19, E. 10,29. 25; aqua profluens Iureconſul. 31. ſerpyllum. ſiſimbriũ etiam ab antiquis.thym. vulgo ſauoreggia. 33; aluearia quomodo facienda. 34; ea vnica ſyllaba, quaſi aluaria. ſic apud Heſiodum ῥιᾳ μὲν γὰρ βριάει. nam ρῖα μὲν Spondeus. 38; proceleuſmaticus. 40; 160. alii glus glutinis, vt notat Chariſius in primo. 43, terra fodere, al. terram fouere. 44:pro cauernam. 45; &, al.è. 47;allitera. 50; Echo. 51: Æſtatis deſcriptio. 53, allitera. Æ.4, 2.54, allitera. 56; 1,415. 57. fingũt 7liter figũt. 179.202. 64;annomina. ſyllabarum.epanalepſis. 67;quomodo bella gerant. 70; allitera. 72; fr.trombe ſquarzade vulgo. tara tu conflictatio iſthæc ſonitũ imitatur tubarum taratantara dicentium, ſicut cæde Barum increpant. 75; Rex aculeo caret. 79; allitera. 80; comparationes. 82, amplificatio. 83;alluſio ſyllabarum. 84;anadiploſis. 85;coegit, al.ſubegit. 87, quieſcent, al. quieſcunt. 88: E.6,18.ambo agnoſcit Chariſius. i.ἄμφω. 93; 2,397. 95, gentis, al.plebis. 96; compara. à uiatore. 99; E.2,41. Æ.1, 327. 102;Macr.Sat.3.cap.11. 105;quomodo domi detinendæ, ne auolent. 108;allitera. 110;Macr.Saty.3.cap 6. Lactan. lib. 2. cap.4. Columel.in hortis, vbi de Ithyphalli memine. 113;c literæ alluſio. 114;repetitio. 115; allitera. 116;E.10,1. 117, metapho-

ra

ra. 120;intyba, aliter inruba. 123;ſera,al.ſer.vide Indicē verbo ſorua tuentem. 123, acanthi, vulgo brancha vrſina. 125,anno mina.ſyllabarum. 127,Corycium, Corytium imperiti. 130,Hic,al. Hinc. 132,E.1, 70.decorauit nu merum hunc tribus vocibus diuerſa a vocali incipientibus. 135, etiamnum,alli.etiam nunc. 137, E.3,45.comam.i.folia,frondes.ſic ſera comātem Narciſſum. tum tō complodunt. 141,fauis.charate vulgo. 145,2,65. 8,610.vulgo brugnoli,quaſi prunola.147,diſclu.al. exclu. 148, cōmemorāda me memorāda alijs.i. Columellæ,qui de cultura hortorū carmine ſcripſit. 149, apes.151, admiſcet fabulam. 153 induſtriæ deſcriptio. 157,mo monoſyllaba trium Dactylorum feſtinationem cum aurium volup tate remorantur.158.pro victus cō ſule Indicem, verbo venatu. 160, lentum,al.lectum.162,hęc eadem ferme,tranſtulit in Æ.1, 435. 167, ad verbum iterari iſti verſiculi Æ. 1,438. fuc.appoſitio.170, compa.a Cyclopum induſtria.deſunt in nōnullis codicib.173,Antra,al.antrū his quinq; verſiculis utiſ & 8, 450. paucis tñ immutatis. 177, ſic thymū Cecropiū 270.179,7,282.181,al. 182,cro. nos Arabico nomine Zapharan.vnde & Galli Soffran.in.n. apud Mauaritanos fere. 187,alli. tūt tum compluſio.190. Æ..2, 253. al.con abiectione nouiſſimæ literæ.Gel.4.ca.16.200,de ortu apum. 202,refing.al.reſig.57.re re ſyllabæ alludunt. 205,2,301. 3,112.al.206, anguſtus,ali.anguſti. 207, alludit ad frequentem mutationem imperiorum.209,ſicut Et nati natorū 214,cataſc.215,repetitio. 219,amplificatio 6,724.diuina mens,quæ Deus.Lactan.1.ca.5. 222,E.4, 51. vnde res naſcantur, & occidant.

226,alli.227,ſuccedere.al.ſe cōde re.228 augu.al.angu.229,de exprimendo melle.hauſtus, al.hauſtu. 230,Ore,al.Ora.al.231,de caſtrandis alucaribus.233,p ex arte incul catur. 238,vul.ἀμφιβολικῶς. 239, metuens,al.metues.244,aliena vi uere quadra.245,duorum,al.dirū. 252,1 adſonant.257, Aut, al. Atq;. 258,3, 214.261,cōparationes tres. 262,alli.264,3.415. Galbanum ſuc c⁹ eſt ferulæ Syriæ.χαλβανον, quod nos Galuanum ſcribimus. 270,ſic Cecropias apes.177. 271,Amellus flos plane hic ſit, præterquā apud Columellam,alibi non temere inuenias.ſunt tamē ex eruditis, qui ſuſpicentur vulgo Chamamillam appellari. lege Barbari corol. 278, prope,al.per. Mella fluuius Gallię Ciſalpinæ.etiamnum nomen ſeruat. 280, appone,ali.expone. 271,ſiquem,al.ſiquidem. 263,Ariſtæi fabula de ap.bus reparandis. 289,a phaſolis quidam ſiſoleram, quam appellāt Veneti,cimbalam velociſſimam dictam exiſtimant. nos de genere auium,quos Veneti ſiſolos dicunt, quod eas huiuſmodi nauigiolis per laſciuiam inſequantur. vel quaſi Fugeleram, a curſu celerimo.vel a fuſo fuſeleram. de quo etiam in Stoico.297, proceleuſmaticus.Æ.2,442.5, 589 304.recentes,al.uirentes.306.epanalepſis,rubeant pr.ſic uere rubenti.2,319. &,uer. purpureum. E.9, 40,308, al,310.mo mo complodūt pen.al pin.311,carpunt.al.captant. 313, aut vt,al.velut. 314,alli. 315, extndit.inuocat Muſas. 317, Ariſtæi fabula,320.Ariſtæus ad Cyrenem matrem.322,ſtir à inſcitur a auſ lam 334.Senſit,al.Sentit.Mac. 5.cap.17.336.& 338, polyſnudetō, iteratur 5,826.339,Cydippeſq;alii abſq; que. 340, 3, 60.341. 342, anadiploſis, epanalepſis. 343,

463.atque Aſia, al. &. vt ſcandas, Atqu'Ephÿreë, ât qu'Opı̈s, et Ası̈ ă, Deı̈ŏpēā. alii, atque Aſia, & Deiopea. de quo uiderint ipſi. 347, Aque, al. Eque. al. Atque. 351, a Vocalis alluſio. 352, repetitur Æ. 1, 131. 353, Arethuſa al. Cyrenem ſororem. 355, alli. 357, perculſa, al. percuſſa. 363, epitheton 364, l, & l liqueſcit carmen inſtar aquarū. 366, ex arte deſinunt hic voces in a. 368, ſe expungunt alii. 369, repetitio. 372, 10, 141. 373, inſluit, al. effluit. 374, allite. 376, conuiuium vide Æ. 1, 705. 378, pro ſæpius ex interuallo ad ſonat. 380, Mac. 5. ca. 21, 384, liqui. ar. contentio. anaphora 386, omine, al. Omnem. 387, Cyrene ad Ariſtæum filium. Carpanto vulgo. 392. alli. 393, Homerus Ilia. ὃς ᾔδη τά τ' ἐόντα τά τ' ἐσσόμενα πρό τ' ἐόντα. 395. phocæ, quæ & uituli marini. 399, flectes, al. uinces. 401, meridies 406, Illudent. al. eludent. 1, 181. Prothei uariæ ſpecies. 415, diffu. al. perfudit. 418, alli. ſpecus Prothei. 420. Æ. 1, 165. alli. 423, lum. al. limine. 424, receſſit, al. reſiſtit. 425, meridies. 430, genus natantum. 3, 541. genus æquoreum. 3, 243. 432. diuerſo, al. diuerſæ. 433, compara. 434, 186. 436, E. 3, 34 439. alliteratio. ſullabarum annomina. 441, transfor. commutat legit No. tr. 13. 443, fallacia, al. pellacia. pleoſnaſmos. 445, Protheus ad Ariſtæum. 447, Ariſtæus ad Protheum cuiquam, al. quicquam. 450, alliteratio. 453, Proteus ad Ariſtæum. us breuis extrithemimeri pro longa habetur. 459, ſylepſis poetica. 460, ſupremos, aliter. ſupremo. 463, 343. uerſus ſpondaicus. 465, pathos ex repetitione. 470, 489. 471, alliteratio. 473, compara. ſoluis, ali. foliis. hos verſiculos reperies. 6, 308. ubi eadem ipſa comparation ſubſequitur. 479, 6, 438. 482, implexæ, aliter. innexæ. 484, vento. aliter. cantu, 488, ſubita, aliter ſubito. 489, 470. 499. compar. 501. ſuauiter cōſonant in vltimis ſyllabis primæ, & vltimæ uerſuum dictiones: vt, 3, 421. 4, 266. 504, pathos ab addubitatione, & repetitione. 505, Quo, aliter. Quos. 507, pathos ex tempore. 509, Fleuiſſe, aliter. Fleſſe ſibi, antris, aliter. aſtris. 511 pathos a parabola. uide Pontanum in Actio de conſilio Maronis in hoc verſu ſtruendo. 515. Æ. 2, 495. 516, metonymia. nulli, aliter non vlli. 520, ſpretæ, ali. ſpreto. 521, nocturnaque. aliter. nocturnique, pathos a loco ſacro. 522, a modo. 525, pathos ex repetitione. 527, echo. E. 6, 44. 530, Cyrene ultro ad filium. 534, alliteratio, 537, orandi modus. 538, eximios præſtanti, aliter. eximio præſtantis. iteratur infra. 539, 3, 314. 544. 552, 547, alliteratio. 550, eximi vocabulum ſacerdotale, non poeticum epitheton. vide 538. 558, vuam demittere. 559, epilogus. 561, alliteratio. 564, Parthenope, Neapolis, a qua dictus Partheniata, vt aliqui ſentiunt. alii enim a pudore virginali. 566. te, aliter. tu. cecini, aliter. cecinit.

In titulo. qui eſt, Octauius Aug. in Virgilij AEneidem. quam àboleri Poeta teſtamento mādauerat, quòd nondum eam ſatis elimauiſſet. notat ab imperitis dici Octauianum. Gel. 17. cap. 10.

Verſu. 6, dignumq; operis ſeruare

re decorem? al. ductumque operi ſeruabit amorē. 7, Noſter, al. Pulcher. E.4,57. 8, G.1,7. 11, patenal. daret. 12, Arua reforma. al. Arbuta forma. 19, iuſſa, allitera. verba. 20, furenti, allite. ſuperbus. duplex alliteratio. 16, ſyllabarum annomina. 27; Tam ſacrum ſoluetur opus? tot. al. Hoc opus æternum ruet? & tot. 33; an nomina. ſyllabarum ex interuallo.

In argu. Herennij Mod. IC. Didonis cuncta benigne. al. Didus per cuncta benigna.

Duplex eſt Æneidos argumentum, bella Æneę, & nauigatio. per nauigationem, ciuilis uitæ, & priuatæ exemplum præbet. bellis adumbrat Heroum uitam. ver. 1; Bucolica. 3; Georgica. G.1,47. 4; Æneis. 5; pro hoc principio facit Vlpianus de verbo. obl. l. Quæ extrinſecus. propoſitio totius operis. primus pro in primis, Chariſius 6; Lauinaque, al. Lauinia. 7; emphaſis. adi Pontanum in Actio. mouet ſuſpicionem impietatis. 12; inuocatio. 13; amplificatio. a pſona. allitera. vide Pontanum per initia Actii. 16; exordium, vel narratio, quæ loci deſcriptione ſumpta ducitur per cauſas, propter quas Iuno remorata eſt Troianos. 20; ſyllepſis. de numeris huius uerſus vide Pontanum in Ac. 25; Regem pro regnamen Chariſius. 29; G.2,534. ſubiungit aliàs cauſas. 30; repo. ſyncopa. exaggeratio. 34, appoſitio. Æ.3,87.6, 839. 36, anaſtrophe. 37, epiphonema. 38, Macr. 5. cap. 2. occaſio, & conſilium Iunonis. 41, eclipſis. propoſitio. 43, ab exemplo à minori. 45, extenuatio. pathos ab exemplo. 46, Mac. 5. ca. vl. 48, Pōtanus in Ac. 49, infixit. al. inflixit 501. Macrob. de ſom. Scipio. 1. cap. 17. 51, comparationis applicatio, vel exempli. 55, Pontanus numeros horum verſuum diligenter examinat in Ac. incipiens ab illo Vix è conſpectu. 59, ventorum natura. allitera. 61, Ponnus in Ac. tribus in lo. 63, apheresis. 64, metalepſis. i. nigris. 65, allitera. & ſyllabarum alluſio. 67, boni principis officium. 69, exordium ab officio. Macro. 5: capi. 4. 71, narratio. allitera. 73, petitio. 74, diuerſas, & al. diuerſos, aut. 76, remuneratio. Deiopeiā, al. Deiopeam. 77, Connubio, ſyſtole. rurſus. Æ.4,126. 79, matrimonii fructus. 80, quid. al. quod. 82, a beneficio. repetitio. 83, E.4, 63. 85, allitera. tempeſtatis ſubitæ deſcriptio. ad exemplum eius quam paſſus eſt Vlyſſes. in 5. Odyſ. 89, Boreæ in hoc non meminit, quippe qui ſerenator ſit. 91, 2. in Actio. 96, Pontanus. 313. Pontanus in Actio. ex Ilia. 6. Macro. 5. cap. 3. 98, exclamatio con ſtans comparatione. 99, 3. 322. 10,469. 100, arguit ab indignitate malorum. Pontanus in Ac. 105, 8,539. 106. Aquilonis meminit, quia impetuoſius eſt uentus. 107, exceſſus, & ſuperlatio. 112, abreptas, al. abiectas. diſtributio. 113, quod eo loco fœdus ictum eſt inter inter Romanos, & Pœnos Æræ dicūtur. eſt autem locus inter Africam, & Sardiniam. 121, alluſio ſyllabarū ex interuallo. 123, gaza Perſica vox opes ſignificat. ſuperius. 5. 124, Achatę, Achati agnoſcit Chariſius. 126, ſyllabarum annomina. 128, allitera. qualis 2, 199. & ex inter ual lo 9, 341. 131, G 4, 352. 133, ruina, al. ruinam. vt ad uidet referatur.

ratur. 135,260. 139,pathos per apoſiopeſim.increpatio. 141, ſedatur a Neptuno tempeſtas. 144, per antitheſim irridet Æolum.eius enim domum irionice modo aulam,modo carcerem per contemptum vocat. 152, deſcriptio ſeditionis. 155,eloquentiæ fructus, cacephacon. 156,metaphora.2, 303. aſſonantia trium dictionum ab a uocali incipientium, qualis. Æ. 3,82.coaptatio. 163,hyrmos. portus hypotypoſis.Odyſ.13.Mac. 5.ca.3.165,al.G.4,420. 168,al.171, Æ.3, 688. 178, anno.ſyllabarum. 180,al.181,metonymia 183,Hyſterologia, ſiue hyſteron protheron. 267. 185, 514. deſcribit principẽ non tam ſui, quam ſuorũ curam agere. 189, alii diſpungunt poſt ſequuntur. 192, Achates ideo, quia princeps ſuorum curam habere debet.id enim ſignificat ἄχος. 197,humo,Donatus ait eſſe cacephaton. 201,157. 202,ignari.i. immemores. oratio conſolatoria hortantis ad patientiam. 205, ſyncopa, & literarum ſyllabarũq; ſelectio ſcopulorum exprimit aſperitatem. 209,vbi vbi,al.ibi. 210,adſonantia ſyllabarum. 213,altum,al.alto. 214,periphraſis.216,veribus, nelverubus. 217, locant.i.collocant. Chariſius.218. annomina.ex interual. 219, antonomaſia. 220,727.8,184. 222, anaſtrophe.224. pro Orontis. vide Indicem.ver.Vlyſſi. 226,514.616. 227,Iouem habere curas humanorum, diuinarumq; rerum fingit. eſt autem alienus locus inſertus, vt commodius originem operis, ac hiſtoria inſinuaret.232,pathos ab hiatu.234,Deũmq; al.Deorũq; eritq; hypermeter.235, interrogatio uice propoſitionis.239, a langu alii ſine a. 241,augumentum a fatis.264. 242, alli. 243, annominat,ſyllab.ex interual.246,pathos ab exẽplo, & a minori ad maius. 249,Rhod.12.ca.8. 250,proru.al. præru.alli. 253,adſonant plac,& pac ex interual. 254, applicatio. 256,pathos a loco præter ſpem. 257,exclamatio. 258, 12,829. 260,135. 261, Pontanus in Anto. reſpondet Iuppiter Veneri inconſtantia obiectionem diluens. eſt autem continua quædam narratio,qua ſummam Romanæ hyſtoriæ ab Ænea uſque ad Auguſtum complectitur. 269. anaphora. 275,mu mu adſonant à principio ex interuallo, ſicut a fine an an. 279,Romanorum regnum. 286, generos, numerus ex alternis triſyllabis ad genero ſam gẽtem Romanam exprimendam de induſtria a ſingulari Poeta conquiſitus. 288,Græciam intelligit,quę diruta eſt a Munio conſule.290.ſyndonomia.re vera autem credidit ſe ab Iulo ortum traxiſſe Cæſar, & ob id impenſius Venerem colebat. 294,E.5, 80. 296, ſyllepſis. 298, pathos ab imagine ficta, vt δείνωσιν commoueat. 299, ſygmatiſmus. 300, 9,341.12,8. 301,demittit,al dimittit.proſequitur hyſtoriam de Ænea. 309, Home. Ilia.α.uerſus 25. Οὐ χρὴ παννύχιον. 310, Odyſ.5.ἑζόμενος δ' ἔρμαινε.&c. Macr.5.cap.4.315.idem Æ. 3, 230, 317, idem 12,165. 319, miro cõſilio fingit ſimilem habitum Spartanæ Virginis, & Thraciæ. inſtituit. enim Lycurgus cum iuuenes,tum virgines paleſtræ operam dare. vide Plutarchum in Lycurgo. 327, E.2,41.G.4,99. 329,at,al.&. 330,Macro.5.cap.4. 331, a perſona uirginis captat beneuolentiã vlterius quærendi. 337, hypermeter,quod ſyllaba abundat. 339, a gratiarum actione. 341, 327.E.7,32. Liuius Andronicus in hym-

hymno ad Dianam Et iam purpureo ſuras include cothurno. 346, G.2,46. ſygmatiſmus.origo Carthaginenſis regni. 349, 77. 351,impietatis,& tyrannidis exẽplum. 353,auribus,vt ſatisfaceret, quatuor coniunxit voces eadem a uocali incipientes. 356, vana,al.vana. 357.pathos a circunſtantiis. 362, Auxilium.ali. Auxilio.alli.& re re complodunt delectabiliter. 365, hypallage. animus plebis in tyrannum. 369. quam male ſentiat, qui in verbo Deuenio his locis Æ.4, 125.166.6, 638. De in Ad mutandam exiſtimat,alibi expoſuimus. 373, aut veniſtis,al.adueniſtis. 374, 9,377, 376,pathos Macrob.5.ca.6.attentio.379.narratio. 382, Æneæ pietas.384,ſummo,al.ſumo.vt ſit verbum.387, ſublãditur conſonantia A uocalis toties repetitæ. 388, probathos miſericordiæ a loco. 389.7,223.10,91.Eurus inter orientem ſtationem, & ſeptentrionem verſatur.recte hic igitur Euri meminit,quem ſecundum uentum habuerunt in Africam. 396,hypol.397,augurium. 398.a vocalis à fine, & principio dictionum,itẽ que medio ſuauiter ſibi adſonat. 403,adaptatio. ſynecdoche.anno mina. 405,concluſio. 409,hiatus in quinto pede ſiſtendi ſonoris gratia. ex quo,verſus mirifice aſſurgit. 410,9,17. 413, 6, 689. 415, redit ad hyſtoriam. Homeri eſt, qui fingit Vlyſſem circundari nebula a Minerua Odyſ. 7. 420, G.2,117.tus in Arabia creſcit.Pontanus in Ac.425,magalia barbara lexis,& antiſtechon pro magaria. Æ.4,259.anaphora.429.alludit ad ueterem morem, quo ſulcus duce batur tanto ſpacio quanto vrbs eſſet futura. opta aliter optarere. 431,portus in quibus poſſent commercia fieri mercimonijs aduectis,&c.434,parabola per vocem. 435, ſemiuerſu cum ſequentibus quinq; vſus eſt.G.4,162. 439, appoſitio.441, paululum reflectit ab hyſtoria. 443,416. 445, topothesia.448,portentum.ſic nam,al. ſignum. 452.hypermeter anaphora. 455, Æ.2, 354. 460,pathos. 465,repetitio. allitera.geminata. 460,hyperbole. 472, fingit homerus omnes Troianos ab Achille ſolo fugari,Græcos ab Hectore. 474, primo ſom. i.nocte,vt diſcimus ex Homeri Ilia.10.pathos ex tempore. 479,pathos a pueritia. 480. G.1, 515.anthonomaſia. ſpecies extrinſecus ſumpta. 482,ſnllaba breuis p cœſurã lõga, vt 5, 521.10,877.484,de peplo plura ĩ Ciri Maronis luſu. Homerus Ilia. 3. ver.302. Ariſtophanes in Equirib⁹. adi & Rhodig. 8.cap.18. 488,pathos miſericordiæ a loco. 490. par hos a circunſtanthijs. 492,agnouit,al.agnoſcit.493.Memnõ, quia ab Oriente venerat, Aurore filius fuiſſe legitur. hyſtoriam autẽ Mẽnonis, & Amazonum vide apud Q. Calabrum. 497,vir & ex interuallo adſonant.Æ.4,60,502,comparatione explicat formam Didonis.503. Diana ἔντασις,11,582.locus iſte cum verſibus de Nauſica a Homeri confertur apud Gel.9.c. 9.509,alltera.& annomina.ſnllabarum. 510,al.alterna, ut Æ.2, 473. 696.698. 514,officium regis. 285.224.517.in re noua, & dubia adiungit fere hos duces affectus. 520.omnia generis deliberatiui. 522.cunctis,al.cunctir. 524, 11. 248. 526, Pontanus in Ac. 526, ſalutatio, qua beneuolẽtiam captat. 528,propoſitio. Pontanus in Ac.529.allit. 530,occupatio, qua confutat,quæ a Didone obiici poterant. 533,confutatio a pe.ſona

Tro-

Troianorum. 534, ijdem uerſus leguntur Æ. 3, 163. Pontanus in Ac.539,Æ.4,52.10,763.at o predu. Æ.3.517 7, 719. 541, ſuperante, al.ſpumante. 543,per admiratio-nem patheticam Didonem horta tur ab honeſto, quod iure gētium nemini negetur hoſpitium. 546, apherefis. 548, Firmianus lib.de Iuſti.ca.1.550,demonſtratio. tautologia. 552, Non metus, Non metuendum, Chariſius.a gratitudine. 555,peroratio. 557, anno mina.ſyllab.558,alli. 559, apoſtrophe ad Æneam. 561, alli. 562,574.565,decorum. 566,conſolatio. 567,excuſatio, a neceſſa rio,ſic Æ.2,134.569,a perſona Troianorū, quos dignos eſſe dicit hoſpitio.570,annoia. ſylla. 574,562, 575,pollicitatio.repetiē.8,171.576, hoſpitalitas antiptoſis. 577,n aues al.claſſem. 578,751.alli.580, & 585,pathos.9,191. 592,Macro.5. cap.4.icon.595,amoris ſedem eſſe oculos veteres Poetæ dixerūt.599, ex abrupto orditur ſignificans inſperatum,& improuiſum apparere. 603,hiatus in quinto pede ſonorē ſiſtit. 604, agit gratias, quas poteſt, artificioſeque vtitur extenuatione. 610, annomina. ſyllab. 10,597. 611, amplificatione declarat,ſe memorem fore. 613,E.5,78. 614,hoc pertinet ad decorum. 615, 226. 618,pleonaſmos.9,319. 619, per interrogationem deuenit in Æneę laudes. 621, 9, 647. 622, Æ. 3, 302.625,Belus nomē appellatiuū, quod regem notat,alias Baal dici tur. 629, laudis exaggeratio ab hoſte laudatore. homœoteleuti verſus, in quibus frequens eſt Mato. 632,pathos a ſimilitudine paſſionis. νάκμα. 634,alliteratio. 635, ducit, & indicit adſonant ex interuallo. 640,738. dij, al. die,alii Dei. 641, apparatus conuiuii. 646,implet numerum hiatus in quarto pede. 647. pathos. Διάλυσις ſiue παρένθεσις 650, euphonea,651,683. 653,715. E.5.4... achanthus.calabatur et in capite lis c. lūnarū.de quo Vitr.li.4 c.1. 659,bacca iter vniones gēma nobiliſſima.661, digreſſio.repetitio. 689.665,ratio conuiii.668.alli.anaphora.euocatio.669.ἀγαθία Donce.narratio,& expoſitio rei ge. ſ. captat aūt beneuolētiā a perſona. & potentia Cupidinis.675,alli. & annoia.ſylla.ex interual.680.Quo. al. Quo Æ.4,116.681,conſultatio ab occaſione.683,651.684,annoia. ſylla.685,alli.687.a facili.688,geminatio.695, Mac.6.c.1.Pontanus in extremo Actii. 698, amaracus, quæ & ſampſucus,nos maioraān Germani maioran, Luſitani maniarona, Galli mariolame. 703, Rhodig.14.c.58.704,ſtrato,al.ſtru cto.diſcūbēdi vetus mos.705,G.4, 376.cōploſio.707.lōgo,al. lōgam, Chariſius,& Gel.4.c.1.708, pē pē ſi bi cōſonār ex interual.712, 7,176. 715,653.717.cōtrariū,vrit q; videndo.G.3, 215,718.& 719,alli. affectus,vis amoris.721.annoīa.ſylla. ex interual.723,Inſideat. al. Inſi dat.727, 220.8,184.728,cōuiuii, plixi mos.Ilia.α vet.16.χεῦ̓ σι δ' ἐκ χα. τηρας ἐπεσέψαν τὸ ποτοῖοι 730.alli. 732,Hic pro tunc. Chariſius. 734, 11,241.735,Iuppiter ξένιος.736, Æ. 4,111. 738, Adſis,al. Adſit. 740.8, 279. votum libationis. Macr. Sat. li.3.cap.11.743,auto, al.ore.p ſæpi⁹ ex interuallo adſonat.746,Muſi ca ī cōuiuiis.G.2,478.Hic p Is, Chariſius.749,G.2.481. 751, plauſum, al plauſu.578,alli.754.10.839. ἐπαγάλεψις. 755,493. Mēnon rex orientalium, quem Tithon⁹ frater Laomedontis ex Aurora ſuſtulit.756, annomina.ſyllabarum.

Ii In

In Argu. Modeſt. I. C. eſt receptos, al. repertos.

Æn. 2, 1 r. 8, 520. Pontanus in Ac. Macr. 5. ca. 2. & 4. 2, exordium, & captatio beneuolentiæ a commiſeratione. participium pro verbo orſus, eſt Chari. vt ὤρωτε. 5, pathos, a ſeipſo. 7, à maiori. Pontanus, in Ac. 9, pro præcipitatur. 10, Æ. 3, 299. caſtigatio. 12, narratio vide arbitrum. 14, 198. 15, σὺν ἀσθή νη. 16, 5, 663. 9, 674. 11, 667. 18, 261. 19. comploſio. 20, tapinoſis. 21, a deſcriptione loci. 22, di op. epitheton ab euentu. Pontanus in Ac. 25, barb. per adiectionē ſyllabę, Chari. 27, ca ca genus cōploſionis ex concurſu earundem ſyllabarum implet aures, vt G. 1, 74. 2, 13. 427. Æ. 2, 462. 4, 174 360. 701. 5, 27. 6, 88. 8, 694. 9, 34. & alibi, & ſi ſecus Ser. & alij. 28, ſolœciſmus coniunctionem q; pro vel. 39, epiphonema. diſtributio. 44, alli. ex interuallo. 45, libērer quadriſyllabas voces in quarto, & i quinto pede collocat, vt Æ. 1, 646. 2, 255. 352. 400. 487. 5, 291. 6, 423. & alibi. 52, amplificatio per digreſſionem. 54. E. 1, 26. 56, maneres, al. maneret. 57, quæ circa Sinonē dicit de Piſandro trāſtulit, autor Mac. 5. c. 2. a minori arguit. 62, certe, al. certę. 64, hyppal. 65, ꝑ crimine crimen, Donatus. 68, grauis, & generoſus numerus ab arte profectus. 69, pathos ab elemētis cōmunibus omnium. 71, inſuper, al. & ſuper notat ſupplicem fuiſſe, & illuſioni aptum. 76, Æ. 4, 674. 77, attentio. inſinuatione dubiæ fidei ſuſpicionē remouet. 82, Palamedis hyſtoria inducit, i quo veriſimiliorem reddat narrationē. 84, pathos a cauſa Pontanus in Ac. 82, anno. ſyllabarum. 87, alli 88, geminatio. ...ς ἄντι τε ego Chariſius. 90, pellacis, al. fluctacis. pathos miſericordię a fortuna. 93, annoia. ſyl. ex interual. 97: repetitio. 99, vulgus generis maſcu. 100, pathos per apoſiopeſim. 101, ꝑ oratio. cōtinuatio iſthęc triū ſyllabarū dictionū ternatim collocatorum variat numerū quadam etiam, cum grauitate, & generoſitate. 110, ſepe pro aliquoties, Chariſius. fide conciliata proditionem aggreditur. 112, acernis caſune dixerit, quærit apud Macrobiū Auienus 6. c. vl. ijs, Pōtanus in Ac. 116, Iphigenia, quæ Iphiamiſſa Lucretio in. 1. 118, de hoſtia animale Macr. 3. ca. 5. 120, 6, 54. 12, 447. ſubiti timoris deſcriptio. 124, alli. 125, 11, 407. al. de artificio huius verſus Pontanus in Ac. tribus in lo. 132, Iāq;, habet Ergo N. tr. 13. ver. dies. ritus ſacrorum. 134, affectu commiſerationē mouet loco perorationē mouet loco porationis. 137, ex hoc loco quidā quod ſupra eſt. ver. 87, primus ab annis nō ætatis interpretanẽ, ſed huius belli decēnalis. 143, petitio à pietate. 146, temeritatē regis notat. primus Priamus προσονομασία. 151, Pontanus in Ac. 154, propoſitio iuro fidē aucupatur. eſt autem inſinuatio per obteſtationē. 157, anaphora. 159. 160, annominationes ſyllab. 162, narratio. 163, alli. 164, annomina. ſylla. 166, 9, 151. 167, amplificatio. 169, G. 1, 200. impietatis pœna. 171, cōfirmatio. ſumptum ex diſciplina Romana in repetendis auſpicijs. 175, homœoteleuta. 180, 25. 182, omnia al. omina. 183, artificioſo vtitur cōmento, vt ſub relligionis ſpecies Troianis imponat. 189, alludit ad Romanorum imperium, qui Troiani ſunt. 192, 257. epilogus. 196, al. alternatim adſonans. 197, m ille, al. immo. vt ex Home. caral. cōputabis. 199, a maiori. mitaciſmus, vt Æ. 1, 128, 9, 341. 12, 718. noua nar

ratio

ratio.201,alli.204,Porcæ,& Caribœa,vt Q Calaber nominat.205. alli.207,annoīa.ſyl.208,ſinuat,al. li. ſinnāt.209,6,477.ſygmatiſmus, vt Æ.1,299.5,364.6,844. 211,la la com plodunt.213,al.hypothypoſis ſerpentum.215,alli. 218,repetitio. 222,hyperbole.per vocem.223,pathos à parabola, Macr. 5. ca.4 228, exēplum ſuperſtitionis. 229,pœna impietatis.231,hyppal. 237,de induſtria ſpondei quatuor congeſti, vt ſupra.ver.202.238, G.4,476, 6, 307 annoīa.ſylla.ex interual.240, celeritas dactylica, copioſa oratio.241,exclamatio,quę interpoſita eſt mouēdi affectus gratia. 245, tarditas ſpondei. 250,6,539.8,369. eleganter umbrarum deſcenſum comploſio,& monoſyllabo finitū carmen exprellit. quod in pleriſq; Virg.obſeruauit,ut Æ.1,109.5,481, 8,83 260.promūt,al.produnt. 261, Tiſſandrus, al. Terſādrus.poliſyntheton,verſiculus emphaticus. 265, 9,236.316.268 deſcriptio initij noctis,qua ornatus tantū petit, author Quintil.2.ca.vl. 272,auget hic amplificationē per cōparationē,& eſt pathos a debilitate. 275, Achillis, al. Achillei.contracti ab Achilleus,lei. 281,Mac.6.c.2.283, pro expectatus.antiptoſis,Ser.289, propoſitio.vtile. 291, honeſtum.a maiori.al. 293, Macr.3.c.4.298,al. 303,Æ.1,156.cōuocalis ſonus multarum dictionum ab eadem littera incipientium iucundiſs.304,parabola per energiam. humilis tamen. 306,G.1,113.325. temperant celeritatem Dactylicā,qui næ diſſyllabę dictiones. Pōtanus in Ac. 311,metonymia.312,Vcalegō domus,de qua Home.Ilia. γ.313, 11, 192.onomatopeia,Pōtanus in Ac. 316,epiphonema.318,ὁ παιθοος καὶ παιθους.319.Æ.3,80. 323,copioſa oratio. 325.copioſe, & cum energia Troiæ excidiū explicat quod a Piſand o trāſtulit, ut ait Ma.5.c. 2.331,anacoluton. neq;. n.pmiſit tot.333,Oppoſit',al.Oppoſitis,337, erinnao. n. eſt mordeo,conſumo. 338,hyperbole. 339,armis,al.amnis.341,huic Chorœbo deſponſata fuerat Caſſandra.347,coſettos, al.confertos.348,a rei neceſſitate, & ab honeſto hortatur. ſyncheſis. Ma.5.c.21.353,Pontanus in Ac.vbi de ſolutione. 354. epiphonema. 358,527 359.dubiā.al. dubiū,361, exclamatio. copioſa oratio. 362, hyppal.ab affectu Troię caſū miſerabiliorē reddit. 371, Androgeos noīatiuus Græcus, a quo Androgeo.6,20.373,icrepatio ab exēplo. 377,delapſus.pro delapſum,Char. 379, comparatio Homeri Ilia. ὡς δ' ὅτε τίς τε δράκοντα, &c.381,G.1, 421.Æ.2.568.387,hyppal.389;Pontanus in Ac. duobus lo. 396, 397, alli.298.repetitio.403,noua narratio,quæ ornatus gratia interponitur. pathos ex modo, habitu, & loco. 407,588.amoris impatientis exemplum. 408, moriturus, al.periturus. 411, Æ.3, 606.11, 885. 413, ut male cohærentia diſtole notat Donatus. colliſio tenorem verſus effert. 416, comparatio à uentis.prolepſis Grammatica. 418, ſigmatiſmus. 419, eus eus, conſonant a fine dictionum ex interual. 425, Home ſolet cuique rei epitheton addere. hunc Virgilium imitatus diuam armipotentem vocat cadunt in t, & u ternatim dictiones ex arte. 428, 340. 429, ὠπαιθου. ſic Orpheu, Creteu, Protheu. 432, obteſtatio, qua proditionis amouet ſuſpicionem. 434.annominatio, ſyllaba. 435,epanados, Quintilia.9.cap.3. 436, vulnere v. quod dediſſet.Gel.9.ca.12.redit ad narrationem, 442. reſolutio Dactyli

in proceleuſmaticum. 445,7,160. 446, allite. 448, pathos a rei præcio ſæ perditione. 451, pro ſuccurrebat. 452, annoīa. ſylla. 455, homęo teleu. verborū, ſupra uer. 22. 456, i. ſępe, Chari. 459. allite. ternę, 460, hui⁹ turris meminit & Hom. 462, cappaciſmus. 27. 507. 465, allitera. 469, 6, 273. 471, ex Ilia. χ. Mac. 5. c. 5. 473, G. 3, 437, a li. 475, G. 3, 439. 477, quam Achilles ex Scryo Cycladum duxit. quæ inſula in hodiernum diē ēt Sciro. 483, triplex ſolutio Dactylica, vt G 2, 61. anaphora. 486, iu adſonat in fine dictionum, & principio ex interual. 488, hyperbole. 490, pathos. 492, labare uerbum emphaticum ꝓceleu. 493, emoti, al. emoto, 455, annoīa. ſyl. G. 4, 515. 8, 24. 496. Mac. 5 c. 5. 499, late redit a cōparatione ad inſtitutum: 501, pathos a loco. 503, tanta, al. illa. 506, C, 2, 288. noua narratio. 508, verſus a ſumma arte profectus medium, al. medius excluſo is per ſynalœphen. 512, Æ. 8, 28. id eſt diuo. G. 3, 435. 517, tenebant, al. ſedebant. 520, increpat Hecuba conſiliū mariti ab impoſſibili. 524, 525, annotiionēs. ſyl. 526, noua narratio. 527, 353. 530, & & cōplodunt, quibus ēt t vtrinq; adſonat. 532, finalis principali cōſonat in vltimis ſyllabis. 535, obteſt. tur Deos cum increpatione. 537, Æ. 1, 603. 11, 508. 538, circunſtātiæ loci, & perſone. 539, feciſti, & fœdaſti conſonant totidem ſyllabis, penéque iiſdem, quibus & prima in Funera adſonat. 540, a diſſimili. 543, re re complodunt. 547, per iocū amarum irridet Priamū iā uictū. 549, Neopto. i. me allitera. 550, hæc, al. hoc. affectus a loci circunſtantia. pathos. a modo. 554, 10, 536. pathos a modo. a fortuna miſericordia. 557, epiphonema mouens commiſerationem. 560, decorum. pathos a ſimilitudine paſſionis. 561, allitera. & annomina. ſyllab. 562, ſubiit, al. ſubit, &c. 563. pathos a pueritia. 566, adſonant ſibi inuicem infinitiui ſimiliter cadentes. 567, ſequētes 22. verſus quidam omittunt tanquam à Poetis Tucca, Varoque exemptos, quod longe aliter eadem de re Poeta Deiphobi ore 18. uerſibus in 6. ver. 513. Nāq; ut, &c. vſq; ad Sed te. qui. quod non recte factum alibi diſputamus. 577, argumenta affectus per ironiam. alliꞇera. 585, præſumptio aut occupatio. 588, 407. 589, Deorum auxiliumi. 595, noſtriri. tuorum. oratio Veneris, qua Æneam hortatur, vt pietatis magis rationem habeat. 601, tranſlatio. 602, verum. & diuum venuſta repetitione. Home. Ilia. ε. ver. 95. ἀλλ᾽ ὄν δ᾽ αὐτοῖ. 607, re re re complodunt delectabiliter. 608, anadiploſis. Troia tēpore belli terræ motu concuſſa, quod accidere ſolet maritimis vrbibus. 611, Æ. 1, 88. 615, duo antonomaſia pro vno proprio. Ser. 617, repetitio. 619, allitera. 620. 6, 91. 626, Mac. 5. c. 1 r. 629, annomina. ſyl. 632, ac ducente, al. adducente. Mac. 3. ca. 8. 634, allitera. 636, decorum. repetitio. 639, 642, ſygmatiſmi. 645, alliterationes. 646, comprobatio. 647, propter concubitum Veneris fulmine tactus eſt Anchiſes. pathos miſericordiæ ex debilitate. 650, annoīa. ex interual. & allitera. 655, allitera. 658, decorum ſeruat. increpatq; parentem ab inhoneſto. attēde copiā. 661, iſti pro iſtic. 663, Æ. 3, 332. 664, auerſio ad venerē. 668, ſolatium. 670, nunquam, al. nuſquā. Æ. 4, 659. 671, conflictatio aurib⁹ gratiſſima. 673, affect⁹ vxoris. 674, pathos a pueritia allitera. 675, decorum. 676, zeugma. 680, G. 4, 554. 683: prodigiū hoc ſignifica

ficat regẽ fore Aſcaniũ.molli, al. molles.684,Æ.3,574.689,Macr.3. c.3.689,ſuperſtitioſa Anhciſæ petitio. 690,omnia,al.omina.693,ſiniſtra tonitrua proſpera erãt.695, ãnnoia,ſyl.696,allite.alterna fortaſſis hic alludit ad cometẽ Iulij Caſ.699,allite.auras,al.aras. 701, verſus 10 acreẽnũm.nã totidẽ referrur dictionibus, quod eſt rariſ. 705,exẽpiũ pietatis.713,deſcriptiones tẽpoiũ, & locorũ uidentur aliquid euidẽtiæ addere orationib°. 717,G.3,420,θεοὺς πατρῴους. purificatio per ablutionem in ſacris ſuperiorum, vt in inferorum. Æ. 4, 512.635.6,229.635.Mac.3.c.1.721, decorum.724,annoiatio ſyl.ex interual. 728, pathos a cauſa fortis eſt non ptimeſcere, pij ſic propter piculũ.amouet ſuſpicionẽ negligẽtiæ.736,coniugẽ deſcribit amiſſam.740,cõſonat finis medio.745, hypermeter.pathos. 749,exẽplum amoris coniugalis.753, hiatus,& cõploſio geminata cũ iſequẽti verſu ab arte poetica.755,annoĩa.ſyl. ex ĩternal.760,allĩra. 762,261.763, barbara lexis.p̃da.770,iotaciſm°. 771,finis primæ, & vltimæ vocis adſonans auribus ſublandiſ. 772, pathos ex habitu pſonæ. 774, Æ. 3,48,776,obiurgatio.6,134.777,rõ. 778,ſcãde hinc Por.as ſynalœphe excluſo alij inuertũt hinc comitẽ.782,Mac.6.ca.4 783,re re re ſibi adſonãt ex interuallo. 785, 7.homœoteleuta. 788,mortuã ĩnuit,& ſepultã terra detineri.789,G.4,497. 790,G.4,501.792, allĩra.anaphora. iſti tres verſus hñt 6, 700.794,ſpirit° deſcriptio.v.de Firmianũ de diuino p̃mio c. 20.801, E.8,17.allĩra. 802,deltaciſmus.804,mõtẽ. ſ. Idæi montis,vetuſti codices. ſed & pluraliter ſupra ver. 826,Æ.3, 6. qđ fortaſſe ea ratione dictũ ſit,q.a Ida.mõs,vt ꝑdit Strabo,ĩn maxima longitudinem excurrit, unde colliculi,monteſq; inſurgunt.

Ex arg. ver. 7, Strophadas, al. Strophadum. 8, atque ire, al ac dira.

Celenus,al.Celeno. 10, recepit, al.receptum.

Æ.3,1.trãſlatio. 2,cadit pro cecidit,Donatus. 3,fumat ꝑ fumauit Chariſi° ex Geminiano. 4, hiatus cũ inſequẽti verſu offert numero dignitatẽ nõ ſine aurĩũ voluptate. pathos miſerationis a loco. 6,annoĩa.ſyl.breuitas.12,8,679.Spõdaicus uerſus.13, epẽtheſis, ſiue epectaſis. 16, allĩra. 18,eſt.n.oppidũ in Thracia Æneadũ noĩe. 19, 638.8, 85.21,cur Ioui taurũ immolari fecerit,docet Ma.3.c.10.26,G.4,554. Æ.2,680,ꝓdigiũ horrẽdũ.charitas ex accidẽtibus,Quinti. 8,30,natura timoris.10,452,12,905.33,Ater. al.Alter,34, allĩra. 35,Gradiuus a gra ſſãdo.cõmẽto admirationẽ q̃rit. 37, pro Tertia Tertio agnoſcit Chariſius.41,cõqueſt° de ſepulcro Polydori.43,Pontanus,in Ac.44.repetitio,45,annoĩa.ſyl.cũ inſequẽti verſu.48, Æ.2,774. 49, pathos ab habitu perſonæ.i.ut alteretur.52, 8,647 9,598.10,109.55,impietas iura hoſpitalitatis regit.56,epiphonema ꝑ interrogationẽ,q̃ conuenit admirationi. 58, σιτακισμός. 51,hyppal. 62, mos expiandorum maniũ in funeratis. 64,cupreſſus mortis ſymbolum.66,de cymbiis clarcheſiis, cantharo, & ſcyphis Macr.5.cap.21.69,allitera.70,Põtanus in Ac. 71,676. 72,allitera. 73, deſcriptio Deli. 74, Spondaicus verſus. Neptuno. al. Neptunio. 76, Græce ἡ μύκονος vnde prouerbium. πάνθ' ὑπὸ μίαν μύκονος ἀγὰ λογοι παῖς ἄλλαις μυκλασι.

Aug. Cęſ. deuicto Anto. ad Actiū in honorem Apollinis. 284, G.2, 402. Macr. Sat. 1. cap. 14. Æ. 5, 46. 285, allite. 287, E. 5, 42. 288, inſcriptio. 290, 5, 778. 291. ſuperiore ætate a Solymano Turcarum imperatore fruſtra tentatę. 292, partus agno ſcit Probus. 297, ex Thebis Lydiis erat Andromache. 298, eſt ſubaudit. 299, Æ. 2, 10. 390, alliterationes, 302. Æ. 1, 621. 304, 6, 505. cc nota phiū. lege Ind. ver. relligioſa. 307, ſubiti euētus. Æ. 2, 314. 311, epithetō. pathos. 315, annominatione ex interual. 316, alli. 319, ſemel corripuit 7, 554. 320. anno. ſyl. & alli. ex interual 321, oratio affectuoſa, q̃ ducit ab exēplo ſimul caſuum explicans. Macr. 4. c. 6. & Quinti. 6. c. 3, 327, enixæ, al. enixe. 331, Æ. 4, 471. 332, E. 3, 18. Æ. 2, 663. Pyrrus patrē pro Deo colebat. pathos a loco ſacro. 335, annoīa. ſyl. cappaciſm². 337, iteratio relatiui p̄ genera. 339, Æ. 1, 550. periſſologia. 341, muliebris cura. iā, al. nam. 344: alli. 346: Helenus Troianos in hoſpitiū ducit. 349, ſic falſi Simoent's. 302. & & effigiē Xāthi. 497. 352, alli. 354. ſic aurai. 6, 747. vide Ind. ver. pictai 357, alli. 360, ab Heleno Æneas cō filiū petit, Zeugma, uel potius meſozeugma. 364. annoīa. ſyl re re cōplodunt. 365, 245. 713, prodigiū in malam partem ſumitur. 370, 261. ſacra. 372, alli. 374. Helenus præmoner Æneam de omnibus. 376, alli. 379 Mac. de ſom Scip. 1. ca. 7. 385, verſus affabere factus de quo plura dicerem, heu ſpaciis excludimur iniqs. 385, Axæ meminit Home. Odyſ. μ. ver. 3. 388, te te cōplodunt. 389, an. ſyl. 360. hos quatuor verſus reperias. Æ. 8, 43. Halbæ origo. 393, Hic, al. Is. 396, docet Italiæ partē verſus Græciā vitādam. 400, Σαλλεντινός per duplex λλ Stephano. 402, Petilia Strabo, & Stephanus. nūc Pitigliano. 403, peregrina ſacra. ſacrauit. n. Æneas patrio ritu. 405, 505. 407, omina, al. omnia. 410, 717. Æ. 4, 80. 412, alliterationes Pontanus in Ac. 415, epiphonema. 416, protin' p̄teriti tēporis, Chari. 417, al. alterna. 418, qua parte Rhegiū. 420, implicata, al. implicato. moſtra explicat Scyllæ, & Charyddis, de quibus Home. 12. 424. At. al. Ad. hyppal. 427, pitaciſmus. Rhod. 8. ca. 3. alii Piſtris, alii Piſtrix. 431, al. 435, epanalepſis. uſurpauit firm. de opificio Dei ca. 1. 436, alli. 437, Mac. 3. c. 4. anaphora, 439, Æ. 8, 61. an. ſyl. donis, al uotis. 441, 219. 442, lo Lago de tre p̄gole. an. ſyl. 444, folia ſyllabæ. vaticinia carmine heroico cōplectabātur. 448, an. ſyl. ex interual. 449, 455, allitèrationes. 457, annoīa. ſyl. 459, 6, 892, alli. 460. ſecūdos, al. ſacerdos. 461, epilogus. Pontanus in Ac. 462, hortatio. uerſus. 9. accentuum. 465, Callima. ἐκ δῆλον verſu. 286. Crinitus. 25. c. 9. 67, 5. 260. 468, ἐν διὰ δυοῖν. 470, epanaphora. 471, Æ. 8, 80. ſygmatiſmus. 475, uale dictio, Quintil. 8. c. 6. 479, demonſtratio. 482, pathos. 483, ſubtemine priſca exemplaria Mac. pag. 227. noſtrę editionis. 484, Aſcanii dignitas. 489, pathos ab abſentis imagine. 490: amplificatio p̄ diſtributionē prooeconomia. 495, Æ. 2, 780. 4, 302. 349. 498, alli. 493, notanda loquendi forma. 495, Æ. 2, 780. 3, 302. 349. 498, allitera. 499, alludit ad amplitudinē Romani imperii. 500, annoīa. ſylla. ex interual. 506, Cerau. nūc la Cimera. 507, 116. 508, tēporis deſcriptio. 513. alli. ſygmatiſmus. 514, a vocalis aſſultus attētioni aptus, ut Æ. 1, 156. 2, 303. locū ex Odyſ. 5. cōfert Macr. 5. ca. 11. 516, pluuias, al. Pliades. 517, Spōdaicus verſus. 519, caſtra de nauibus. 520, ſicut 124. pelagoq; volamus. 523, palilogia. anaphora. tantolo-

tologia.525,mos coronandi pocula.G 2,528 Æ.1,727 7,147. 527.5,775. 528,votum Anchiſæ 529,triplex alli. 533, portus deſcribitur. 537,primum omen 538,12,84.hyperbole.539,antiphraſis. 540,reddit rationem.541, anacoluton.al. 545,435.Phry.ami tutulo Fulgentius ver.eodem nos Chriſtiani itidem amictura.549,Spōdaicus verſus.Pontanus in Ac. 550,regrediūtur Troiani ex Italia petituri alterum latus.554, Trinacria a tribus promontorijs.555,comploſio . an ſuccīneti tibi hos vers⁹ , vel audiē ti: Ætnæ, & pelagi gemitus aures nō ferit?561,235.hipotypoſis.q̄d ex cogitāti⁹ ad cōparādā admiratione?565,deſcēdim⁹, al. deſedimus. 556,Ma. 5.c.6.anaphora. 569,131. 570,Ætnæ deſcriptio.Pōtanus hūc locū examinat ī Ant.cōtra Vir.maſtigas.Gel. 17.c.10. G.1,471. 575, Pontanus eodē.576, ſic ſupra 557, pulſataq; ſaxa.577, Æ.2,419.578, Pōtan⁹ eodē.9,716.579,In annoīantiū ſyl.alter.581.mutat,al.motat. 583. Sicilia mōſtrifica, 585, ethra prius Ennii fuit,Mac.285.587,mora Spōdaica apta rei, de qua agit̄. 589,Æ.4,7 590,Achemenides.592. Æ.2,321.593,promiſſa E.8,34.594, decorum.E 4,36 597,alli. 599,inſinuatio.601,cōfutatio.602,quidā ſpōdeū faciētes ſcio contrahebāt in ſynalœphen , quod non probat Chariſi⁹ pag 8.606,tribrachus.ſed bus cadēs ī pēthemimeri lōgat̄.at Pōtanus mutato numero, p̄eo hominū manibus, vt ſit cōploſio.613, qui tii ver.691.614,pro Adamaſto, Adamaſco obſtinatiſſime Aldini codices.616,cur hic ſit.deſcriptio antri Cyclopis anthonomaſia ſpecies a corpore ſūpta.620,pathos p̄ exclamationē. 622, Ma.5.c.13.pathos ab atteſtatione. 624,mitaciſmus.626,9,472. 627, arte laborat⁹ uerſus p̄ter cætera d t r literarum frequētia verſus.629.epithetō a, o co: Ma.5.c.13.634,al. 635,annoīa. ſyl.terebram⁹,al.tenebram⁹. 639, pati ex affectu ῑgeminat̄ ſupra 44. & Æ.2,733.641,ſecūdū Luciliū pedes lōgus ducētos lege Crinitū 17. ca.3.645,pathos ex tēpore. 646,cōmiſeratiōnē mouet a circūſtātijs. 651,primū,al.primā. 656,allite.& annoīa ſyllab. homœoteluta uer. alli.659.manū,al. manu.Quintil. 8.c.4.661,hoc nōnulli ſubditītiū putāt,q̄ nec Homerus quē hic nr̄ ſequit̄, hui⁹ fiſtulæ meminerit.663, ex cōcurſu earūdē vocaliū magna fit uocalitati acceſſio.670, 7, 591. 671,i.dū ſeq̄ret̄.673,hyp̄bole.674, Italiæ,al.Trinacriæ. Ætna, Mōgibello.Mōcibello Petrarcæ, quaſi Mulciber.de quo ī Stoico.678, Ætneos.i.magnōs.Rhod.11.c.56.680, alli.cū ſequēti verſu.683,Æ.5,32. 684,monēt.al.mouēt,685, 9, 143. 687,Faro de Meſſina.689,Pātagies Plinio Pātha c⁹ Ptolæmeo.690, ſex triſyllaborū cōtinuatio implet numerū.vt ſupra 82.694,Ortygia quaſi uenuſta Alphe⁹ cū Arethuſa fonte Alabus Ptolomæo. Pōtanus in Ac.699,piphraſis p̄mōtorii vulgo Cauo Paſſaro. 701,Camarina urbs p̄pe paludē.702,Gela,Cherza vulgo. 703, Agragas, Acragas Melæ, alii Agrigētū.704,allite.705,hyppal.Selinus Plinio.706, p̄perat celeritate Dactylica euadere Lilybeia ſaxa.707, Drepana Plinio Trapani vulgo.708,actus,al.actis.711. pathos a minori. 713,211,715.Macro.5.ca.2. 716,epilogus.

Ex argu.ver. 8, iubent , al. vident.

Æ.4,1.Maro hūc librū ad exemplum . 4. Argonautic.. Apollonii effigiauit. uide Macrob. 5.cap.17.

de

de Didone, & Ænea id totum a Marone confictũ, quod ipſa epigramate Græco, & Anſo. cõqueſta eſt quid hac explicatione ſedatius. 3: fluũt ipſi leniter numeri nulla arte, nullaq; cura tẽperati. anno. na. ſyl 5,433. epanaphora. 6; ort' diei deſcriptio, qualis fere Æ.3,588. 8; male ſa. ὑφὴν. 9: προκαταστευὴ. amãtis oratio. terrent, al. terret. videbis Macr. pag. 5. & Chariſium pag. 67. & 199. noſtræ editionis. 14: hiatu numerus ſolideſcit. 16;59. 18; allitera. 20; de Sicheo Æ.1,352. 23: annoĩna. ſyl. ab. 24:10,675. 12,883. 25; obieſtatio, in qua rõnis conſilio appetitui aliquantulũ reſiſtit. 27; violẽ, al. violo. reſolnã, al. reſolnt. 29; poratio. ſygmatiſmos. 31; ſalutatio. 32: obiurgatio vice pro poſitionis. 32; Æ.2,138. 34; cõfutatio ab inutili. 36; Tyros, al. Tyrus. Sor Hebræis, Sur vulgo. aliquando ditionis Venetæ. 40; a neceſſario. non Γαιτοῦλους, ſed Γαιτουλέους appellat Artemidorus. ex quo defenditillud Ouidij Quid dubitas vinctã Getulo me tradere Iarbæ? 46: Huc, al. Hunc. 47; a conſequentibus. vniſyllab æ voces verſus ſtabiliunt tenorẽ. 53; peroratio, Quaſſataq;, al. Quaſſat equo. 55; Macro. 287. 56; κατ' εὐφημισμόν. 57;8, 544. hoſtia cõſultatoria. Macr. 182. 58; Legiferæ, al. Frugiferæ. 59; Iuno pronuba. hunc quidem locum expoſuerat Macr. Sat. 3. c. 12. cæterum iniuria temporum ea expoſitio deſideratur. 64; hoſtia conſultatoria. 65; exclamatio. 69; compara. ex Ilia λ. verſ. 452. 71: 8,694. 72; allitera. G. 4, 53. 73; allitera. 75: amplificatio. 76: vis amoris. apoſiopiſis. 79, Ouid. Narrantis cõiux pendet ab ore viri. 81; Æ.2,9. ſygmatiſmus. 82: pathos. 86; negligẽtes red dit amor. 88: allitera. alteraq; cã iſequẽti verſu. 90; allitera. te te cõplodũt. 92: Ilia. ε. ver. 3. 93; ironia. qua argumentum a turpi proponit. 95: a cauſa inhoneſta. alij delent eſt. 99; allitera. ex interual. conſilium. à facili antecedenti, & opportuno. 102; epilog'. 104; allitera. 106: auerteret, al. aduerteret. 107: Venus approbat ſniam Iunonis. 109; 110; alliterationes, 2. lo. ex iteual. 111; Æ.1,735. 112; al lra. 113; 413. 114; Excepit. 9,258. Suſcipit. 6,723. 115: 8,49. 116: Æ.1,679. Cõfieri, al. Quò fieri. 117; narratio, & cõſiliũ. 118: a circũſtãtijs facilitatẽ rei oſtẽdit. 120: aſtutia Iunonis. 161. 126; Æ.1,77. 129; relinqt, al. reliqt. 130: ꝓ portis portãs legit Io. Bremi' admodũ ĩp te, dũ reta putat eſſe quarti caſ'. 133; allra. cũ in ſequẽti verſu. 135; plen', & ſonor' verſ'. duplex allra. 137: Ouid. quã libus obibat Aure'. 138: auro, al. humero. 141: nã & pulcherimę genitrĩcis filius, vt 227. 143; hic Poeta vr imitatus fuiſſe Callimachũ. 145; Quin. il. 8. c. 3. Rhodi. li. 3. c. 3. 149: 9;660. Ilia. α ver. 45. τοξ' ὤ μοισιν ἔχων. &c. 151: venationis dſcriptio. 152; e teriatæ dictiones aurib' ſatiſfaciũt. 155: Macr. pag. 294. 158; allra. obſerua iuuenilẽ affectũ maiora virib' obtãtẽ. 159: de fuluo Gel. 2. c. 26. 160; mitaciſm'. 161: 120. ãnoĩna. ſyl. 165; 124. cõiugiũ Didõis & Æneę. 167: ꝓdigia ĩauſpicatarũ nuptiarũ. 168; diacope. 174; ma ma cõplodũt. quo, al. qua. 175: excurs', famę, & ẽ ꝓſopopæia. 177, 10, 767. 178: ira ir. παρηγμένον. Põtan' ĩ Aut. vĩdicat hũc lo. a calũnia Virgilio carporũ. 181: Æ.3,658. 183; ſubter, al. ſubsũt. ἐπαναφορά. 185: Stridens, al. Stridet. idẽ fere verſus in Viro bono. 188: Heſiod' ἔργοις φήμη γάρ τε κακὴ πέλεται. facit & Homer' Famã Deã eẽ, & nũciã Iouis, Ilia. Δ. 193; re cõplodit cũ prĩcipali ĩſequẽtis verſ' 197: 11;342. 202; Æ.2,502. 203, allra geĩa ta.

ea. 204: allitera. 205: annoīa. ſyl.
ex interual. 206:5,687.9,625. 207:
allitera. 208:increpatio. 210:a ſe
xu. a circunſtantijs indignationē
mouet. 214:a perſona Æneę.216:
alludit ad Phrygios ſacerdotes Cy
beles. *μυτακισμός.* 218: allitera.
219:6,124.12,261. Macro.3 capi.2.
223:propoſitio. 224: monoſylla-
ba bina in fine collocata Dactyli-
cam continent properationē. 227:
a perſona Æneæ. 229:ab honeſto.
Æ.1,239. 230:6,500. ret ter adſo-
nat ex interual. 232: eadem fer-
me.272. 233: annoīna. ſyl. 234: a
perſona filij. 235: 271. 236: inter-
rogatio. 237; epilogus. 238; epa-
naphora.annomina.ſyl. 239:Mer
curii habitum,quē hic deſcribit,
ad ſermonis, & eloquentiæ natu-
ram referas. 246;montem excel-
ſum depingit. 247;anaphora. 249;
pulſatur,al quaſſatur. caput meta
phora ab aīali ad inaīali.251:accu
rata Poetæ arte horridis riget lite
ris carmē.254:ſimilitudo. Quinti.
1.ca.9.& 8.cap.3. 256:anaſtrophe.
homœoti leute verſus. 259;barba
ralexis. 261;iaſpide, diaſpro vul-
go.de fuluo.Gel. 263;proprie de-
ſcribit purpuram. 263;11,74. 264;
annomina.ſyl. 265;propoſitio.267;
pathos.narratio.annoīa. ſyl. 268;
anaphora. 270;357, 271: 235.*πα-
ρονομασία*. 272;232.argumentum
ab honeſto. 273; annoīa.ſyl. 275;
anthonomaſium. 276; tali ore.i.
talia. 277; 9, 657. 278; Homericū
eſt. finguntur enim Dij venti illi.
280;*παροίμιον*. 12, 868. *ἀλφακισμός*
attendendus, qui plures inchoat
verſus. 283;nunc,al.nam.Nonius
tr.4. anceps animus. 285; iſti duo
verſus repetuntur Æ. 8, 20. 288;
Æ.1,226,514.615. 12,561. 290: dis
complodit cum capite inſequen-
tis verſus. 293:423. 295; inde Im-
peratores. 296; parentheſis. 298;
allitera. geminata. 300: furibun-
dus amor. 301;pathos a parabola.
303;allitera. 305;propoſitio per in
crep tionem. 307. epanaphora.
319;ab intempeſtiuo. 311:a maio
ri. 312;epanaphora. 314;precatio
δεησις. per *μα, καὶ νη*. Chariſius de
præpo. 316;epanaphora.a merito,
& honeſto. 317,verſus 10. accen-
tuum. 318;mouet affectus a fune
ris calamitatibus. 320.Nomadū,
al.Numidum,Numidia,quæ Afri-
ca minor,il Regno de Tuniſi. 324;
172. 326.eadem ad eundem apud
Ouid. Quod dubitas vinctam.&c.
328; *παις* enim *ἀπὸ τοῦ παιζειν* id
eſt a ludendo. 329:tantum,al.ta-
men. 330;aut,al.ac. 332:tranſla-
tio. 333; captatio beneuolentiæ
in re dubia a Didonis, & ſua per-
ſona. 335:allitera. 337;excuſatio
per tranſlationem. 344;neceſſitas
fatorum.7,322.10,58.recidiua,quę
ex ſuo caſu reſtituuntur;rediuiua,
quæ poſt interitum redeunt,Cha-
ri. 350;monoſyllaba quatuor Spō
dæis connexa temperant celerita-
tem Dactylicam. 353;neceſſitas a
manibus patriis. 355;pietas. 357;
270. infra. 28. a Deorum monitis.
358; obteſtatio. 359; ſymphaſis a
ſenſu. 360; queque complodunt.
361;peroratio. 362:auerſa, al.ad-
uerſa. 365;exprobratio a perſona
Æneæ per abruptum principium.
369; ab affectibus perſonæ probat
Æneæ crudelitatem. epanaphora.
371,amphibologia. 373,comme-
moratio beneficiorum. 377;356.
epanaphora. 379; amara ironia.
Teren. id populus curat ſcilicet.
380:conceſſio,qua prohibet à diffi
cultate. 383,Supplicia hauſurum,
al. Supplicio hæſurum. ſic Alecto
in accuſatiuo.7,324. 385; ſeduxe-
rit.al.ſubduxerit.metony.hyppal.
387;verſus.9.accentuum. 390;cun
ctatur carmen mora Spondaica

393;

393;viri eſt affectum ratione vincere.parentheſis. 397:Troiani ſol uunt ora. 398;annoīna.ſyl. 401; ceruas pro cernat quis. 402;allitera.comparatio,in qua eſt imitatus Homerum, qui ſimilitudinem à muſcis duxit. 406;Obnixæ.al.Obnixè.7,624. 412.Æ.4,56.exclamatio. 413;iotaciſmus 413; epanaphera. 415;Pontanus in Ac. 416: petit,vt intercedat.eſt autem oratio generis deliberatiui. 418; idē G.1,304. 419;acyrologia. 425;pathos a loco,præter ſpem. ab honeſto nempe reddenda gratia, quòd non læſiſſet.auerſio.vide M.Fab.9. ca.2. 427:de ſepulchro violato vide Digeſtis, & codice Iuſtiniano. 430;allitera. 431; 172. 432;annomina.ſyl. 433;requietem,Cicero. 434;annoīa. ſyl. 435;pathos.436: relinquam,al.remittam. 437;epanaphora. 440; callide reiicit' in Deos. 441;Homeri compara.Ilia. μ. 442;nam Alpes idem cum Riphæis,vnde ſpirat Boreas. 444;annomina.ſyl.ex interual. 445;hæc eadem G.2,291. 447; ἔνθα, καὶ ἔνθα. 448;effectu moueri poteſt, vinci nō debet. 450; 7, 376. 451;allitera. 453;G.1,471.Macr.6.ca.5.nota portenta,quæ portendere ſolebāt mortem. 456;alii addunt eſt poſt ſorori 457;G.3,13. 460;allitera.& annoīa. ſyl. per inſequentis verſus alluſionem. 462;Solaq;,al. Seraq; ex Not. Marcello. 464; annoīna. ſyl. ex interual. 467; ſygmatiſmus.peſſimum erat portentum regibus,& principibus eſſe ſolitariū. 469;exempla. 471; Æ. 3.331.473. conſcientia non quieſcit. 477;Æ. 1,223. 478.propoſitio. 480;narratio. 481;6,296, 482;11,202. 485; ſolutiones duæ in primis pedibus. 487;E.8,66.adi Apul.in 1.Aſini au rei. 490; inſinuatio à neceſſitate. 491; de iureiurando habet Digeſt. & Cod. 493;paragoge. 494;504.ſecreta.i.ſo a, vel ſecretò. Chari. 499;mortis inſtantis effigies. 504; 494.506;hyppal.ſic verbo inchoatque,clauduq; verſum frequentiſſime. 510;trecentos Ioues habuit vetuſtas,anaphora. 513;Macro.5. cap.19,Rhod.10.capit.50.& lib.16. cap.5. 515;G.3,282. 517;allitera. 518;ſynec.pro in, & corruptiſſime Bonfinis quidam nullo iudicio vir, vt eum alibi vel teſtimoniis Virgilianis conuincimus. 522;Æ. 3, 147. 8, 26. 525; G. 3, 243. 526; Quintil.1.capit.9. lambdaciſmus. 527;ſygmatiſmus ex interual.528; 9,225, 531;pathos ab addubitatione. 534;pathetica oratio deliberationis vehemens . dialogiſmus. 535;Nomadum, Appianus Latine Numidum ſcribit. 537;ironia. 541; Irriſam,al.Inuiſam. 542;verſus.4. accentuum,vt Æ.,3,549. 7,410.-11, 700.& aliquot aliis in lo. 545;Inſequar,al.Inferar. a difficili. 547; epilogus. 548;epanaphora. reiicit mali cauſam in germanam. 551; e vocalis inculcatio,& deſinentes. ſimiliter voces auribus ſatisfaciunt, vt 5,215. 6,652.9,116. 556; Mercurius eodem habitu Æneæ apparet. 558; 9, 650. hypermeter, 560; obiurgatio a neceſſario. 562; a facili. 564;12,486. 565; 566;allitera 569;epilogus. ſententia remouet dubitationem. 572; annomina.ſyl. 573;allitera.vigilantia principis. 576; ſancte.i. ſanctiſſime. 577: iterum, al.tuo. 579; 6, 260.10,475 896. 580:allitera.& annomina.ſyl.ex interual. 583;Æ.3, 208. 584; crepuſculum. ambo iterantur 9,489.alter. G.1,448.Aurora,vulgo Alba. 589;G.2,399 Æ.1, 98. 12,155. 590; abruptum principium, & propoſito cum magna emphaſi. apoſtrophe. 592; correctio. 594;9,37.διάλυτον,ſiue ἀσύνδετον.

ὕστερον.βραχιλογία. 595,12,37. 596, exclamatio cum ratione. 597,ironia. 598, allitera. ἀναφορά. 601, ἐπαναφορά. 603,allitera. 604, cõplexio.allitera. 605,allitera. 606, ſyncopa 607,imprecatio. 610,alliteta 611,aduertite, al. auettite. locum Ody.9 peti ex Macr.5.cap. 12. quem hic æquat Virgiliana æmulatio. 624, alludit ad bella Punica. 625, Hannibalem dicit. 628 πολύπτωτον. 632,multa mãdat vetulæ, vt moram trahat,quò ipſa ſolitaria ſine interpellatione ſe interimat. 637,ſimiliter deſinẽtia. 638,Macro.3. cap.3. 641,aniſi,al.anilem hypotypoſis. 646,alludit ad enſem Aiacis donatũ ab Hectore,quo ſe Aiax occidit. 649; allitera. 650, 6,231. 651, pathos ex ſermone conuerſo ad inanima ta. 652,recordatio omnium, quæ in vita g.ſſit. 654,Rhodig. 9.c.40, 655,annomina.ſyl. verba furẽtis, etiam moritutæ. 657,Catul Argonau.ver.172. 659,Æ.2,670.Macro.4.cap.2. 660,epizeuſis.epimone. 665, hiatus cum inſequenti verſu. 666,innuit Carthaginis direptionem, quæ facta eſt tertio bello Punico. 668, 12, 607. 669, ἔμπαιν. pathos a maiore ſimile Homer.Ilia.χ.ὡς εἰ ἅπασα. &c. 673,al litera. 675,querula oratio Annæ, qua mortis cauſam in ſe trãsfert. 676,epanapho. 677,pathos ab addubitatione. 680,annoĩna.ſyl. cũ inſequẽti verſu. 682, Extinſti me, teq;.Diome.Prob.Char.&Donat. alii Extinxi. 686:cõpoſita à ſemi i amittũt ĩ ſcãſione, ſequẽte vocali: 688,plane moriẽtiũ affectus. 690, anaphora. 692:reperta,al.repertã. 697,loqutur ex opinione eorũ, q ãte ptẽ mori credebantur.Gel.13.ca.1. & No.de Doc.indag. 698:Macr.5. c.19.Rhodig.11.c.38. 701,Æ.5.89. 702:Æ.3,194.5,10. 705,allitera.

Ex arg. 4: *delapſa,al. allapſa.* 5: *Ber. nutricem.* 10: *plaudum,al.placitum.*

Æ.5, 1:Poeta ex perſona ſua iter claſſis vſq; ad ipſam deſcribit Italiam.Macr.5.c.11.librum libro connectit. 7:vide quàm decenter hic, atq; appoſite,quanta et maxima numerorum cura diuerſis tetraſyllabas dictiones diſpoſuerit, ſicur illis quoq;, quæ Æ.2,509.incipiunt Arma diu,&c. 8,hos quatuor verſus prope ad verbum legas. Æ.3,192. 9:cælum vndiq; & vndiq; pontus al. maria vndiq; & vndiq; cælum. 12:guber.magiſter rector,comito Veneti. 13;quinam legit Pontanus. at nos quianã genuinam lectionem probamus. 17: oratio nautica. 21:non eſſe pugnãdum cum fortuna. 22: 23: alliterationes, 24.Fida propter Aceſtis affinitatem,fraterna propter Erycem Veneris,& Butæ filium.27, tẽ te ſyllabarum concurſus proæconomia. 31:Lucr. 1. Morte obita quorum tellus ampleſtitur oſſa. 35;vertice.i.cacuminc. 36: Aceſtes rex ex Egeſta, & Crimiſo fluuio progenitus. 38:Criniſo,al.Crimniſo 40:Æ.1,123.2,763. gazæ vocabulo Catul.& Cicero.vſi ſunt. 41: vulgo rinfreſcamenti.43:more militari. 45:narratio 47:diui.i. ſancti,vt 80.603. 49:Æ.2,132. 52:amplificatio a maiori ducta a circunſtantia loci. 52:Mycenæ,al Mycenis. 53,ta ta complodũt. periphraſis. 56: Æ.2,777. 58, adhortatio. 62,capita pars pro toto. 63,epitheton. 65,Æ.4,119.alludit ad nouẽdiale ſacrum, atq; adeo funebre. vide 104. 69,113. commiſſos ludos.cappaciſmus: 72,G. 1,28. 73, epanaphora. 75,289. 76, allitera. binæ. 77,parentatio. 78,epanaph. 79:16. 80,Rhodig.8.ca.44. 81,æ ſinite

voces numerũ variãt. 82, deploratio. 84, ſerpẽs ex adytis elapſus. 88, cõpara. 89, Æ.4,701. 91, ſerpẽs participiũ hic eſt nõ nomẽ. 95, nullus loc⁹ ſine genio. 97,6,243. ſic ſtellãtes & flãmãtia. 99: annoĩa. ſyl. 100: verſus 9. accẽtuũ. 102, Æ.1,208.219. 103, Æ.1,216. 104: 64 hiatus cum inſequenti verſu ſicut. 107. 110. Æ. 4,665. 107. allſ̃a alternæ. 108. annoĩa. ſyl. ex iterual. 109: alludit ad morẽ Romanorũ. 111, allſ̃a. Zeugma vtriuſq; lateris. 113: vñ cõmiſſiones. 114: nauale certamẽ. 115: al lſ̃a. 116: Priſti. al. Priſtrin. 117: Μενεσθέως, καὶ Μνεσθεως. 118: 223. 119: pubes ipel. ſyntheſis i gñe. 123: apoſtrophe. 124: allſ̃a 127: ĩmota vn. cũ non tumeſcit, ſilet, q a nõ tũdiĩ. 128. cãpus. i. ſaxi latitudo. 129: ilice. ſ. funerea. & heroica arbore, vt popul', vñ pyrã ea ĩrexuit Dido moritura. 133: Duc. ſopracomiti, vel patroni vocabulo Veneto. 136: itẽra, al. nudata. 137: hemiſtichia eadẽ G.3,105. 138: allſ̃a. pathos. 140: hypotypoſis. hyperbole. 143: ſtridẽtibus, al. ıridetibus. 8,690. 145: cappacim⁹. cõparatio a certamine curruli. G.3,104. 149: 8,305. echo. 150: re re cõplodunt. 151: alios: primuſ q;, al. oculos, pmis. 153: materia pro re per. Synec. allſ̃a. binæ. 156: abit, al. hẽt. epanapho. 157, hypotypoſis. 158; alii lõgẽ, alii lõga carina, 163; palmæ Catullo, & palmulæ extrema pars remi in morẽ palmæ ꝓtẽtę. vulgus nautarũ pala, & inde palamẽto ipsũ remigiũ. 168; cõſonãt itidẽ vltimæ verſuũ dictiones, & ſcdĩ loci in vltimis ſyllabis Æ.3,425. 4,219.260. 6,457. & 181. 170: ſubito, al. ſubitus. 172; ardor iuuenilis. & ira. 173; pathos. 174; ſygmatiſm⁹. 176: epanaph. 180: ſygmatiſm⁹. pathos. 184: eo vnica ſyllaba ꝑ ſynizeſim, vt ro, 129. allſ̃ationes. 186; pitaciſm⁹, 188; med. na. i. ꝑ ſoros, corſia Vẽeti. 189; προτεροπή, παλιλογία. 190. bñuolẽ- tiã captat, & adhortatur a recordõne virtutis. orõ eſt gñis deliberatiui. 195; πάθος ꝑ ἀποσιώπησιν. 11,415. 201; puerilis vers⁹. 202; animi, al. aĩs, 203; ſygmatiſmus. allſ̃a. 208; ſudes, al. trudes. allſ̃a. 211; 212; allſ̃ationes. 213; allſ̃ationes. cõparatio. 218: Sic, al. Hic, atq; alibi Si liquẽtiũ more trãſilietes ta dimetiunĩ Sic Mneſthe: us ſic. 219; cõſulto diſpoſuit cõtinuis quatuor verſibus ſingula ſingulis participia ſibi iuicẽ adſonantia numero ſimul, & termõnẽ ſyllabarũ. 228; Æ.4,668. reſõat cla. al. reſonatq; fragorib⁹. 230; laudis amor. allſ̃a 231; annoĩna. ſyl. ex interua. 232; fors, forsã, forſitã, & fortaſſe apud Poetã. 235; ĩuocat Deos maris. 236; ſacrificiũ pollicẽ. 237; 775, 238; Porriciã, al. Proiiciã. 240; 824.825 241; annoĩa. ſyl. 242; cõpara. 244; Æneas diſpẽſato. 246; Æ.3,81. 247; aptare, al. optar̃. 248; dat f. Grę ca figura vt 262. 249; Quinti. 9. c.3. 251: Mẽãder fluui⁹ tortuoſ⁹. erat ãt ĩ chelamydẽ flexuoſa, & ĩ ſe remeabilis purpura. Melibæa. i. Melibæẽſis. 255: aq̃la armiger Iouis. 258: ſcd̃a pmia. 259: Æ.3,467. ἐν διαδυ̃ων. Macr. 5. c. 7 ꝓfert ex Ilia. ↓ locũ ſimilẽ. 261: Ilio alto, hmõi cõploſionis Grecorũ lĩguæ familiaris, exẽpla Virgilii collegim⁹ in Ind. ver. q amãt. 265; Demole⁹, al. Demoleos. 267; ꝑfecta, al. perfecto. 9,263. 357. 269; ſynec. 271; ſic, meliorremis, 153 273, cõp. a ſerpẽte. 277; hiat⁹ cũ ĩſequẽti verſu. 278; al. 279; G.3.421.4. 266.503. Æ.2,381.568. 281; Æ.1.404. epanalepſis. 284; Olli. i illi ab Oll⁹. 285; qualis Sthenelo, Ilia. 25. 286: ſecũdũ certamẽ curſorũ. 289: allſ̃a. alterna. topographia, qua reddaĩ res tenuis illuſtris. 292: p p ἀγωνοθέτης. annoĩa. ſyl. ex iterual. & alli. 293: ni Ni. cõplodũt 294. Æ.2,425.

Digitized by Google

in proceleuſmaticum. 445,7,160. 446,allite.448,pathos a rei præcio ſæ perditione. 451, pro ſuccurrebat.452,annoīa.ſylla. 455,homeo teleu.verborū,ſupra uer. 22. 456, i.ſępe,Chari.459.allite.ternę,460, hui⁹ turris meminit & Hom. 462, cappaciſmus.27.507.465, allitera. 469,6,273.471,ex Ilia.χ.Mac. 5.c. 5.473,G.3,437,a li.475. G.3, 439. 477, quam Achilles ex Scryo Cycladum duxit. quæ inſula in hodiernum diē ēt Sciro. 483,triplex ſolutio Dactylica, vt G.2,61.anaphora. 486, tu adſonat in fine dictionum, & principio ex interual. 488,hyperbole. 490,pathos. 492,labare uerbum emphaticum pceleu.493,emoti,al.emoto,495, annoīa.ſyl.G.4,515.8,24.496.Mac. 5 c.5.499, late redit a cōparatione ad inſtitutum:501, pathos a loco. 503,tanta,al.illa.506,C,2,288.noua narratio. 508, verſus a ſumma arte profectus medium,al.medius excluſo is per ſynalœphen. 512, Æ.8,2 8.id eſt diuo.G.3,435.517,tenebant, al.ſedebant. 520,increpar Hecuba conſiliū mariti ab impoſſibili. 524,525,annotiones.ſyl.526, noua narratio.527,353. 530,& & cōplodunt,quibus ēt t vtrinq; adſonat.532,finalis principali cōſonat in vltimis ſyllabis. 535, obteſtatur Deos cum increpatione. 537,Æ.1,603.11,508.538,circunſtātiæ loci, & perſone. 539,feciſti,& fœdaſti conſonant totidem ſyllabis,penéque iiſdem, quibus & prima in Funera adſonat. 540, a diſſimili.543, re re complodunt. 547, per iocū amarum irridet Priamū iā uictū.549,Neopto.i.me alliſa. 550,hæc,al.hoc. affectus a loci circunſtantia. pathos.a modo. 554, 10,536. pathos a modo. a fortuna miſericordia. 557, epiphonema mouens commiſerationem. 560, decorum., pathos a ſimilitudine paſſionis.561,allitera. & annomina.ſyllab.562, ſubiit,al.ſubit, &c. 563.pathos a pueritia. 566,adſonant ſibi inuicem infinitiui ſimiliter cadentes. 567, ſequētes 22.verſus quidam omittunt tanquam a Poetis Tucca, Varoque exemptos, quod longe aliter eadem de re Poeta Deiphobi ore 18. uerſibus in 6.ver.513.Nāq; ut,&c. vſq; ad Sed te. qui.quod non recte factum alibi diſputamus.577,argumenta affectus per ironiam.alliiera.585, præſumptio aut occupatio. 588,407. 589,Deorum auxiliumꝰ. 595,noſtriri.tuorum.oratio Veneris,qua Æneam hortatur, vt pietat.s magis rationem habeat. 601,tranſlatio. 602,verum.& diuum venuſta repetitione. Home. Ilia.ε.ver.95.ἀχλὺν δ' ἄυτοι.607,re re complodunt delectabiliter. 608,anadiploſis.Troia tēpore belli terræ motu concuſſa, quod accidere ſolet maritimis vrbibus.611, Æ.1,88.615,duo antonomaſia pro vno proprio.Ser.617,repetitio.619, allitera.620 6,91 626,Mac.5.c.12. 629,annomina.ſyl.632,ac ducente,al.adducente. Mac.3.ca. 8.634, allitera. 636,decorum. repetitio. 639,642,ſygmatiſmi.645,alliterationes.646,comprobatio.647,propter concubitum Veneris fulmine tactus eſt Anchiſes. pathos miſericordiæ ex debilitate. 650, annoīa.ex interual. & allitera. 655, allitera. 658,decorum ſeruat.increpatq; parentem ab inhoneſto. attēde copiā.661,iſti pro iſtic.663, Æ.3, 332. 664,auerſio ad venerē. 668,ſolatium. 670,numquam,al. nuſquā.Æ.4,659. 671,confiictatio aurib⁹ gratiſſima.673,affect⁹ vxoris.674,pathos a pueritia allitera. 675,decorum. 676,zeugma. 680, G.4,554. 683: prodigiū hoc ſignifica

ficat regẽ fore Aſcaniũ.molli, al. molles.684,Æ.3,574.689,Macr.3. c.3.689,ſuperſtitioſa Anchiſæ petitio. 690,omnia,al.omina.693,ſiniſtra tonitrua proſpera erãt.695, annoia,ſyl.696,allite.alterna fortaſſis hic alludit ad cometẽ Iulij Caſ.699,allite.auras,al.aras. 701, verſus 10 acrẽtuũm.nã totidẽ refertur dictionibus, quod eſt rariſ. 705,exẽplũ pietatis.713,deſcriptiones tẽporũ, & locorũ uidentur aliquid euidẽtiæ addere orationib⁹. 717,G.3,420,θεοὺς πατρῴους. purificatio per ablutionem in ſacris ſuperiorum, vt in inferorum. Æ. 4, 512.635.6,229.635.Mac.3.c.1.721, decorum.724,annoĩatio ſyl.ex interual. 728, pathos a cauſa fortis eſt non ꝑtimeſcere, pij ſic propter ꝑiculũ.amouet ſuſpicionẽ neglitẽtiæ.736.coniugẽ deſcribit amiſſam.740,cõſonat finis medio.745, hypermeter.pathos. 749,exẽplum amoris coniugalis.753, hiatus,& cõploſio geminata cũ ſequẽti verſu ab arte poetica.755,annoĩa.ſyl. ex iterual.760,allra. 762,261.763, barbara lexis.ꝓda.770,iotaciſm⁹. 771,finis primæ, & vltimæ vocis adſonans auribus ſublandiſ. 772, pathos ex habitu ꝑſonæ. 774, Æ. 3,48,776,obiurgatio.6,134.777,rõ. 778,ſcãde hinc Por.as ſynalœphe excluſo alij inuertũt hinc comitẽ.782,Mac.6.ca.4.783,re re re ſibi adſonãt ex interuallo. 785, 7.homœoteleuta. 788,mortuã inuit,& ſepultã terra detineri.789,G.4,497. 790,G.4,501.792, allra.anaphora. iſti tres verſus hñr 6, 700.794,ſpirit⁹ deſcriptio.vide Firmianũ de diuino ꝑmio c. 20.801, E.8,17.allra. 802,deltaciſmus.804,mõtẽ. ſ. Idaini montis,vetuſti codices. ſed & pluraliter ſupra ver. 826,Æ.3, 6. qđ fortaſſe ea ratione dictũ ſit,q̃ Ida.mõs,vt ꝓdit Strabo,in maximã longitudinem excurrit, unde colliculi,monteſq; inſurgunt.

Ex arg. ver. 7, Strophadas, al. Strophadum. 8, atque ire, al ac dira.

Celenus, al. Celeno. 10, *recepit, al. receptum.*

Æ.3,1.trãſlatio. 2,cadit pro cecidit,Donatus. 3,fumat ꝓ fumauit Chariſi⁹ ex Geminiano. 4, hiatus cũ inſequẽti verſu offert numero dignitatẽ nõ ſine aurũ voluptate pathos miſerationis a loco. 6,annoĩa.ſyl.breuitas.12,8,679.Spõdaicus uerſus.13, epẽtheſis, ſiue epectaſis. 16, allra. 18,eſt.n.oppidũ in Thracia Æneadũ noĩe. 19, 638.8, 85.21,cur Ioui taurũ immolari fecerit,docet Ma.3.c.10.26,G.4,554. Æ.2,680,ꝓdigiũ horrẽdũ. charitas ex accidẽtibus,Quinti. 8,30,natura timoris.10,452,12,905.33,Ater. al.Alter,34, allra. 35,Gradiuus a graſsãdo.cõmẽto admirationẽ q̃rit. 37, pro Tertia Tertio agnoſcit Chariſius.41,cõqueſt⁹ de ſepulcro Polydori.43,Pontanus in Ac.44.repetitio,45,annoĩa.ſyl.cũ inſequẽti verſu.48, Æ.2,774. 49, pathos ab habitu perſonæ i.ut alteretur.52, 8,647 9,598.10,109.55,impietas iura hoſpitalitatis regit.56,epiphonema ꝑ interrogationẽ,q̃ conuenit admirationi. 58, ἀσιανισμός. 51,hyppal. 62, mos expiandorum maniũ in funeratis. 64,cupreſsus mortis ſymbolum.66,de cymbiis clarcheſiis, cantharo, & ſcyphis Macr.5.cap.21.69,allitera.70,Põtanus iu Ac. 71,676. 72,allitera. 73, deſcriptio Deli. 74, Spondaicus verſus. Neptuno. al. Neptunio. 76, Græce ἡ μύκονος vnde prouerbium. πάνθ' ὑπὸ μίαν μύκονος ἀνὰ λόγον ταῖς ἄλλαις μυκλάσι.

vulgo Micole, vt Giarus ſero, adi Ind. 82, ἀλφακισμός. 85:hoſpitali tas,& amicitia. religio Ænea vetus non, vulgus accipit,dictũ oſtẽdit Macro.3.cap.6. 87, Æ.1, 34. 91, alludit ad timorẽ eorum, qui lauri foliis comeſtis vaticinabãtur.94,Ma.de ſom.Sci.1.c.7.dellira tiones.3.96,morem.ideſt Italiam. 98,Hom e.Ilia.φ.νῦν δὲ δὴ Αἰνείαο. &c.Mac.pag.221.editionis noſtrę. 103,oraculum falſo interpretatur Anchiſes. 104,narratio. 105,Chiſimo vulgo .con. Ilia.β.ver. 45. 108,Teucros,Donatus. 111,cappaciſmus.mater cultrix Cybele, alii matris cultri Cybeles, alii mater cultrix Cybeli. Cybele a rotunditate,quæ terram denotat. 118,mactauit,al.mactabat. 119, Homeri verſum imitatur de quo Gel.13 ca.25. Macr.5. ca.13. 122, occaſionem recenſet vacantis regni Cretici uériſimiliorẽ narrationẽ reddẽs. 125,alludit ad ęthymõ Cycladũ. 127,terris,al.remis. 128, ꝑ certamine agnoſcit hortamine Põtanus ĩ Ac.vt ſit cõploſio.celeumatis metrũ anapæſticũ trimetrũ, hypercatalecticũ. 135,periphraſes poeticæ. 137,peſtilẽtiæ deſcriptio. 139, G.1,445. 140, primis, & vltimis verſuum dictionibus inuicẽ adſonantibus, moraq; Spondaica lãguorẽ expreſſit. 145,Apolline.n. irato peſtis eſſe credebatur. 147,a tẽporis deſcriptione. 153,Æ.2,775. 156, penates docẽt in ſõnis Æneã quo tẽdat uerſus decẽ accẽtuum, quos totidẽ dictiones ſingulę ſingulos,ſecũ afferũt, quod eſt rariſs. 156,anaphora. 159,mitaciſmus. anadiploſis, 161, lambdaciſmus. 162,alij poſt Delius pũctum ſubijciunt. 163,a loco idẽ quatuor verſus.Æ.1,534.165,Oenotri ſyneręſis ſynizeſis. 168,frater Dardani,quẽ eum occidiſſet,primum in Cretã, deinde ad Phrygiam peruenit. 170,requirere,al.requirat.173,Nec ſo.il.erat,ſoluta locutio.176,anno mi.ſyl.ex interual. 187,al.geminata. 179,Æneas patri viſa narrat. 182,iubet Italiam petere.183,anno.& alli.in medijs,& vltimis locis facta conuertit in ſe auditorẽ nec languere patitur ſua voluptate excitatum,quod Seruius noſter animaduertit. 187, moueret,al. m oueret.191,nauis piphraſis.Ma. 6.ca.6.193,repetuntur fere ad verbũ Æ.5,9.tempeſtatis deſcriptio ſicut Æ.1,86 196,alli.& annoĩa.ſyl. 186, Æ.1,122.199.Lucanus.2. Nũc hinc, nũc illinc abruptis nubibus ignes.202,annoĩa.ſyl.ex interual. 203,alli. & comploſio Poetæ familiaris.205,Pontanus in Ac. 208.Æ. 4,583.Macr.5.ca.2,209, in Strophadas peruenit.Striuali vulgo. 212, fabula Harpyarũ. 213,annoĩa.ſyl. Rhodig.16 ca.26 216,dux Harpxę baſi cuidam veteri opere inciſę Venetiis in templo D. Martini certũ hodie ſtatuariis,& pictoribus figurandi monſtri præbet exemplar. 223.ἐν δ᾽ἄ δυοῖν.dabantur.n. Ioui prædarum decimæ.225,ſubitæ, al. ſubito.226,clangoribus, al.plangoribus. 230, Æ.1,315. 231,veteres quoties epulabantur,libabant laribus. 232,a nnomi.ſyl. 233,allite. 236,560. 239, Miſenas dat claſſicũ. 241,annoĩa.ſyl. 246,vaticiniũ Harpyæ dirum, & amarum. 11, 377.μαντικακῶν. Ilia. α. ver. 106. 248,verſus plenus,& grauis, qualis 8,103. 251,Macr.5.ca.vlt. 253, Homœoteleuti.repetitio. 257, 394.7, 116.259,260,261,alliterationes.265,620.268,Macr.5.ca.6. 270, inſulæ ſunt imperio Vlyſſis. 272, vulgo Compare. Cao ducato hodie adi Chariſiũ de analogia. ver. Iteris.280,iteratur G.3, 180. alludit ad ludos Actiacos iſtitutos ab Aug.

Aug. Cęſ. deuicto Anto. ad Actiũ in honorem Apollinis. 284, G.2, 402. Macr.Sat.1. cap.14. Æ.5, 46. 285, allite.287, E.5, 42. 288, inſcriptio.290, 5, 778.291. ſuperiore ætate a Solymano Turcarum imperatore fruſtra tentatę.292, partus agno ſcit Probus. 297, ex Thebis Lydiis erat Andromache. 298, eſt ſubaudit.299, Æ.2, 10.390, alliterationes, 302. Æ.1, 621. 304, 6, 505. cc nota phiũ.lege Ind.ver.relligioſa. 307, ſubiti euẽtus. Æ.2, 314.311, epithetõ.pathos. 315, annominatione ex interual.316, alli.319, ſemel corripuit 7, 554.320. anno.ſyl. & alli.ex interual 321, oratio affectuoſa, q̃ ducit ab exẽplo ſimul caſuum explicans.Macr.4.c.6.& Quinti.6.c.3, 327, enixæ, al.enixe. 331, Æ.4, 471.332, E.3, 18. Æ.2, 663. Pyrrus patrẽ pro Deo colebat.pathos a loco ſacro.335, annoĩa.ſyl.cappaciſm'. 337, iteratio relatiui ꝑ genera.339, Æ.1, 550.periſſologia. 341, muliebris cura.iã, al.nam.344: alli. 346: Helenus Troianos in hoſpitiũ ducit. 349, ſic falſi Simoent's. 302. & & effigiẽ Xãthi.497. 352, alli.354. ſic aurai.6, 747. vide Ind.ver.pictai 357, alli. 360, ab Heleno Æneas cõſiliũ petit, Zeugma, uel potius meſozeugma.364. annoĩa.ſyl re re cõplodunt.365, 245. 713, prodigiũ in malam partem ſumitur. 370, 261. ſacra.372, alli.374. Helenus præmonet Æneam de omnibus. 376, alli. 379 Mac.de ſom Scip.1.ca.7. 385, verſus affabre factus de quo plura dicerem, heu ſpaciis excludimur iniqs.385, Aææ meminit Home.Odyſ. μ. ver.3.388, te te cõplodunt. 389, an. ſyl. 360. hos quatuor verſus reperias. Æ.8, 43. Halbæ origo.393, Hic, al.Is. 396, docet Italiæ partẽ verſus Græciã vitãdam. 400, Σαλλεντινός per duplex λλ Stephano. 402, Petilia Strabo, & Stephanus.nũc Pitigliano. 403, peregrina ſacra.ſacrauit. n. Æneas patrio ritu.405, 505.407, omina, al. omnia. 410, 717. Æ.4, 80.412, alliterationes Pontanus in Ac.415, epiphonema. 416, protin' ꝑteriti tẽporis, Chari. 417, al.alterna.418, qua parte Rhegiũ. 420, implicata, al.implicato. mõſtra explicat Scyllæ, & Charyddis, de quibus Home.12.424. At.al. Ad.hyppal.427, pitaciſmus.Rhod. 8.ca.3. alii Piſtris, alii Piſtrix. 431, al.435, epanalepſis.uſurpauit firm. de opificio Dei ca.1. 436, alli. 437, Mac.3.c.4.anaphora, 439, Æ.8, 61. an.ſyl.donis, al uotis.441, 219.442, lo Lago de tre ꝑgole.an.ſyl.444, folia ſyllabæ.vaticinia carmine heroico cõplectabãtur.448, an.ſyl.ex interual. 449, 455, alliterationes. 457, annoĩa.ſyl.459, 6, 892, alli.460. ſecũdos, al.ſacerdos.461, epilogus. Pontanus in Ac. 462, hortatio.uerſus.9.accentuum.465, Callima.ἐπὶ δῆλον verſu.286. Crinitus. 25.c.9. 67, 5, 260. 468, ἓν διὰ δυοῖν. 470, epanaphora.471, Æ.8, 80.ſygmatiſmus.475, uale dictio, Quintil.8.c.6. 479, demonſtratio. 482, pathos. 483, ſubtemine priſca exemplaria Mac.pag.227.noſtrę editionis.484, Aſcanii dignitas.489, pathos ab abſentis imagine.490: amplificatio ꝑ diſtributionẽ prooeconomia. 495, Æ.2, 780.4, 302.349. 498, alli. 493, notanda loquendi forma. 495, Æ. 2, 780. 3, 302.349.498, allitera. 499, alludit ad amplitudinẽ Romani imperii.500, annoĩa.ſylla.ex interual.506, Cerau.nũc la Cimera.507, 116.508, tẽporis deſcriptio.513. alli. ſygmatiſmus.514, a vocalis aſſultus attẽt oni aptus, ut Æ.1, 156. 2, 303. locũ ex Odyſ.5.cõfert Macr.5. ca.11.516, pluuias, al. Pliades.517, Spõdaicus verſus.519, caſtra de nauibus.520, ſicut 124.pelagoq; volamus.523, palilogia.anaphora.tantolo-

tologia.525,mos coronandi pocu
la.G 2,528 Æ.1,727 7,147. 527.5,
775. 528,votum Anchiſæ.529,tri-
plex alli. 533, portus deſcribitur.
537,primum omen 538,12,84.hy-
perbole.539,antiphraſis. 540,red-
dit rationem.541, anacoluton.al.
545,435.Phry.ami tutulo Fulgen-
tius ver.eodem nos Chriſtiani iti-
dem amictum.549,Spõdaicus ver
ſus.Pontanus in Ac. 550,regrediũ-
tur Troiani ex Italia perituri alte
rum latus.554, Trinacria a tribus
promontorijs.555,compleſio . an
ſuccineri tibi hos vers⁹ , vel audiẽ
ti Ætnæ , & pelagi gemitus aures
nõ ferit? 561,235.hipotypoſis.q d ex
cogitati⁹ ad cõparãdã admiratio
nẽ? 565,deſcẽdim⁹, al. deſedimus.
556, Ma. 5.c.6.anaphora. 569,131.
570,Ætnæ deſcriptio.Põtanus hũc
locũ examinat ĩ Ant.cõtra Vir.ma
ſtigas.Gel. 17.c.10. G.1,471. 575,
Pontanus eode.576, ſic ſupra 557,
pulſataq; ſaxa.577, Æ.2,419.578,
Põtan⁹ eodẽ.9,716.579,In annoĩan
tiũ ſyl.alter.581.mutat,al.motat.
583. Sicilia mõſtrifica, 585, ethra
prius Ennii fuit,Mac.285.587,mo
ra Spõdaica apta rei, dẽ qua agit.
589,Æ.4,7 590,Achemenides.592.
Æ.2,321.593,promiſſa E.8,34.594,
decorum.E 4,36 597,alli. 599,in-
ſinuatio.601,cõfutatio.602,quidã
ſpõdeũ faciẽtes ſcio contrahebãt
in ſynalœphen , quod non probat
Chariſi⁹ pag 8.606,tribrachus.ſed
bus cadẽs ĩ pẽthemimeri lõgat.at
Põtanus mutato numero, pro ho-
minũ manibus, vt ſit cõploſio.613,
qui tñ ver.691 614,pro Adamaſto,
Adamaſco obſtinatiſſime Aldini
codices.616,cur hic ſit deſcriptio
antri Cyclopis anthonomaſia ſpe
cies a corpore ſũpta.620,pathos p
exclamationẽ. 622, Ma.5.c.13.pa
thos ab atteſtatione. 624,miracis
mus.626,9,472. 627, arte laborat⁹
uerſus pter cætera d t r literarum
frequẽtia verſus.629.epithetõ a, o
co. Ma.5.c.13.634,al. 635,annoia.
ſyl.terebram⁹,al.tenebram⁹. 639,
pati ex affectu ĩgeminat ſupra 44.
& Æ.2,733.641, ſecũdũ Luciliũ pe
des lõgus ducẽtos lege Crinitũ 17.
ca.3.645,pathos ex tẽpore. 646,cõ
miſeratione mouet a circũſtãtijs.
651,primũ,al.primã. 656,allite.&
annoĩa ſyllab. homœotelura uer.
alli.659.manũ,al. manu. Quintil.
8.c.4.661,hoc nõnulli ſubditiũ pu
tãt,q nec Homerus quẽ hic nr̃ ſe
quit, hui⁹ fiſtulæ meminerit.663,
ex cõcurſu earũdẽ vocaliũ magna
fit uocalitati acceſſio.670, 7, 591.
671,i.dũ ſeq̃ret.673,hypbole.674,
Italiæ,al.Trinacriæ. Ætna, Mõgi
bello. Mõcibello Petrarcæ, quaſi
Mulciber.de quo ĩ Stoico.678, Æt
neos.i.magnos.Rhod.11.c.56.680,
alli.cũ iſequẽti verſu.683,Æ.5,32.
684,monẽt.al.mouẽt,685, 9, 143.
687,Faro de Meſſina.689,Pãtagies
Plinio Pãthac⁹ Ptolæmeo.690, ſex
triſyllaborũ cõtinuatio implet nu
merũ.vt ſupra 82.694,Ortygia qua
ſi uenuſta Alphe⁹ cũ Arethuſa fon
te Alabus Ptolomæo. Põtanus in
Ac.699,piphraſis pmõtorii vulgo
Cauo Paſſaro. 701,Camarina urbs
ppe paludẽ.702,Gela,Cherza vul
go. 703, Agragas,Acragas Melæ,
ali i Agrigẽtũ.704,allite.705,hyp-
pal.Selinus Plinio.706, pperat ce-
leritate Dactylica euadere Lilybe
ia ſaxa.707, Drepana Plinio Tra-
pani vulgo.708,actus,al.actis.711.
pathos a minori. 713,211,715.Ma
cro.5.ca.2. 716,epilogus.

*Ex argu.ver. 8, iubent , al. vi-
dent.*

Æ.4,1.Maro hũc librũ ad exem
plum . 4. Argonautic. Apollonii
effigiauit, uide Macrob. 5.cap.17.

de

de Didone, & Ænea id totum a Marone confictũ, quod ipſa epigra. in ate Græco, & Auſo. cõqueſta eſt quid hac explicatione ſedatius. 3: ſluũt ipſi leniter numeri nulla arte, nullaq; cura tẽperati. annoĩna. ſyl. 5,433. epanaphora. 6; ort⁹ dieĩ deſcriptio, qualis fere Æ. 3,588. 8; male ſa. ὑφὲν. 9: προκατασκευή. amãtis oratio. terrent, al. terret. videbis Macr. pag. 5. & Chariſium pag. 67. & 199. noſtræ editionis. 14: hiatu numerus ſolideſcit. 16; 59. 18; allitera. 20; de Sicheo Æ. 1,352. 23: annoĩna. ſyl. ab. 24; 10,675. 12,883. 25; obteſtatio, in qua rõnis conſilio appetitui aliquãtulũ reſiſtit. 27; violẽ, al. violo. reſoluã, al. reſoluo. 29; poratio. ſygmatiſmos. 31; ſalutatio. 32: obiurgatio vice propoſitionis. 33; Æ. 2,138. 34; cõfutatio ab inutili. 36; Tyros, al. Tyrus. Sor Hebræis, Sur vulgo. aliquando ditionis Venetæ. 40; a neceſſario. non Γαιτουλοὺς, ſed Γαιτυλοὺς appellat Artemidorus. ex quo defendit illud Ouidij Quid dubitas vinctã Getulo me tradere Iarbæ? 46: Hunc, al. Hanc. 47; a conſequentibus. vniſyllabæ voces verſus ſtabiliunt tenorẽ. 53; peroratio, Quaſſataq;, al. Quaſſat equo. 55; Macro. 287. 56; κατ' εὐφημισμόν. 57; 8, 544. hoſtia cõſultatoria. Macr. 182. 58; Legiferæ, al. Frugiferæ. 59; Iuno pronuba. hunc quidem locum expoſuerat Macr. Sat. 3. c. 12. cæterum iniuria temporum ea expoſitio deſideratur. 64; hoſtia conſultatoria. 65; exclamatio. 69; compara. ex Ilia λ. verſ. 452. 71: 8,694. 72; allitera. G. 4,53. 73; allitera. 75: amplificatio. 76: vis amoris. apoſiopeſis. 79, Ouid. Narrantis cõiux pendet ab ore viri. 81; Æ. 2,9. ſygmatiſmus. 82: pathos. 86; negligẽ tes red dit amor. 88; allitera. alterãq; cũ ĩſequẽti verſu. 90; allitera. te te cõplodũt. 92: Ilia. ι. ver. 3. 93; ironia. qua argumentum a turpi proponit. 95: a cauſa inhoneſta. alij delent eſt. 99; allitera. ex interual. conſilium. à facili antecedenti, & opportuno. 102; epilog⁹. 104; allitera. 106: auerteret, al. aduerteret. 107: Venus approbat ſnĩam Iunonis. 109; 110; alliterationes, 2. lo. ex ĩteual. 111; Æ. 1,735. 112; al lra. 113; 413. 114; Excepit. 9,258. Suſcipit. 6,723. 115: 8,49. 116: Æ. 1,679. Cõfieri, al. Quò fieri. 117; narratio, & cõſiliũ. 118: a circũſtãtijs facilitatẽ rei oſtẽdit. 120: aſtutia Iunonis. 161. 126; Æ. 1,77. 129; relinqt, al. reliqt. 130: ꝓ portis portãs legit Io. Bremi⁹ admodũ ĩpte, dũ retia putat eſſe quarti caſ⁹. 133; allra. cũ in ſequẽti verſu. 135; plen⁹, & ſonor⁹ verſ⁹. duplex allra. 137: Ouid. quãlibus obibat Aure⁹. 138: auro, al. humero. 141: nã & pulcherimę genitrĩcis filius, vt 227. 143; hic Poeta vr̃ imitatus fuiſſe Callimachũ. 145; Quintil. 8. c. 3. Rhodi. li. 3. c. 3. 149: 9; 660. Ilia. α ver. 45. τοξ' ὤμοισιν ἔχων. &c. 151: venationis d̃ſcriptio. 152; e teriatæ dictiones auril⁹ ſatiſfaciũt. 155: Macr. pag. 294. 158; allra. obſerua iuuenilẽ affectũ maiora virib⁹ obtãtẽ. 159: de fuluo Gel. 2. c. 26. 160; mitaciſm⁹. 161: 120. ãnoĩna. ſyl. 165; 124. cõiugiũ Didõis & Æneę. 167: ꝓdigia ĩauſpicatarũ nuptiarũ. 168; diacope. 174; ma ma cõplodũt. quo, al. qua. 175: excurſ⁹ famę, & ẽ ꝓſopopæia. 177, 10,767. 178: ira ir. παρηγμένον. Põtan⁹ ĩ Aut. vĩdicat hũc lo. a calũnia Virgilio carporũ. 181: Æ. 3,658. 183; ſubter, al. ſubſũt. ἐπαναφορά. 185: Stridens, al. Strident. idẽ fere verſus in Viro bono. 188: Heſiod⁹ ἔργοις φήμη γάρ τε κακὴ πέλεται. facit & Homer' Famã Deã eẽ, & nũciã Iouis, Ilia. Δ. 193; re cõplodit cũ prĩcipali ĩſequẽtis verſ' 197: 11,342. 200: Æ. 2,502. 203, allra geia-

ta.

42. 204: allitera. 205: annoia. ſyl. ex interual. 206:5,687.9,625. 207: allitera. 208:increpatio. 210:a ſe xu. a circunſtantijs indignationē mouet. 214:a perſona Æneę.216: alludit ad Phrygios ſacerdotes Cybeles. μυτακισμός. 218: allitera. 219:6,124.12,261. Macro.3 capi.2. 223:propoſitio. 224: monoſyllaba bina in fine collocata Dactylicam continent properationē.227: a perſona Æneæ. 229:ab honeſto. Æ.1,239. 230:6,500. ret ter adſonat ex interual. 232: eadem ferme.272. 233: annoina. ſyl. 234: a perſona filij. 235: 271. 236: interrogatio. 237; epilogus. 238; epanaphora.annomina.ſyl. 239:Mercurii habitum,quē hic deſcribit, ad ſermonis, & eloquentiæ naturam referas. 246;montem excelſum depingit. 247;anaphora. 249; pulſatur,al quaſſatur. caput metaphora ab aīali ad inaīali.251:accurata Poetæ arte horridis figet literis carmē.254:ſimilitudo.Quinti. 1.ca.9.& 8.cap.3. 256:anaſtrophe. homœoti leute verſus. 259;barbaralexis. 261;iaſpide, diaſpro vulgo.de fuluo.Gel. 263;proprie deſcribit purpuram. 263;11,74. 264; annomina.ſyl. 265;propoſitio.267; pathos.narratio.annoia. ſyl. 268; anaphora. 270;357, 271: 235.πατρωνυμασία. 272;232.argumentum ab honeſto. 273; annoia.ſyl. 275; anthonomaſium. 276; tali ore.i. talia. 277; 9, 657. 278; Homericū eſt. finguntur enim Dij venti illi. 280;παροίμιον. 12, 868. ἀλφακισμὸς attendendus, qui plures inchoat verſus. 283;nunc,al.nam.Nonius tr.4. anceps animus. 285; iſti duo verſus repetuntur Æ. 8, 20. 288; Æ.1,226,514.615. 12,561. 290: dis complodit cum capite inſequentis verſus. 293:423. 295; inde Imperatores. 296; parentheſis. 298; allitera. geminata. 300: furibundus amor. 301;pathos a parabola. 303;allitera. 305;propoſitio per increp tionem. 307. epanaphora. 319;ab intempeſtiuo. 311:a maiori. 312;epanaphora. 314;precatio δέησις. per μα, καὶ τη. Chariſius de præpo. 316;epanaphora.a merito, & honeſto. 317,verſus 10. accentuum. 318;mouet affectus a funeris calamitatibus. 320.Nomadū, al.Numidum,Numidia,quæ Africa minor,il Regno de Tuniſi. 324; 172. 326.eadem ad eundem apud Ouid. Quod dubitas vinctam.&c. 328; παις enim ἀπὸ τοῦ παίζειν id eſt a ludendo. 329:tantum,al.tamen. 330;aut,al.ac. 332:tranſlatio. 333; captatio beneuolentiæ in re dubia a Didonis, & ſua perſona. 335:allitera. 337;excuſatio per tranſlationem. 344;neceſſitas fatorum.7,322.10,58.recidiua,quę ex ſuo caſu reſtituuntur;rediuiua, quæ poſt interitum redeunt,Chari. 350;monoſyllaba quatuor Spōdæis connexa temperant celeritatem Dactylicam. 353;neceſſitas a manibus patriis. 355;pietas. 357; 270. infra. 28 a Deorum monitis. 358; obteſtatio. 359; ſymphaſis a ſenſu. 360; queque complodunt. 361;peroratio. 362:auerſa, al.aduerſa. 365;exprobratio a perſona Æneæ per abruptum principium. 369; ab affectibus perſonæ probat Æneæ crudelitatem. epanaphora. 371,amphibologia. 373,commemoratio beneficiorum. 377;356. epanaphora. 379; amara ironia. Teren. id populus curat ſcilicet. 380:conceſſio,qua prohibet à difficultate. 383,Supplicia hauſurum, al. Supplicio hæſurum. ſic Alecto in accuſatiuo.7,324. 385; ſeduxerit.al.ſubduxerit.metony.hyppal. 387;verſus.9.accentuum. 390;cunctatur carmen mora Spondaica

393;viri eſt affectum ratione vin-
cere.parentheſis. 397:Troiani ſol
uunt ora. 398;annoīna.ſyl. 401;
ceruas pro cernat quis. 402;allite
ra.comparatio,in qua eſt imitatus
Homerum, qui ſimilitudinem à
muſcis duxit. 406;Obnixæ.al.Ob-
nixè.7,624. 412.Æ.4,56.exclama-
tio. 413;iotaciſmus 413; epana-
phera. 415;Pontanus in Ac. 416:
petit,vt intercedat.eſt autem ora-
tio generis deliberatiui. 418; idē
G.1,304. 419;acyrologia. 425;pa
thos a loco,præter ſpem. ab hone
ſto nempe reddenda gratia, quòd
non læſiſſet.auerſio.vide M.Fab.9.
ca.2. 427:de ſepulchro violato vi
de Digeſtis, & codice Iuſtiniano.
430;allitera. 431; 172. 432;anno-
mina.ſyl. 433;requietem,Cicero.
434;annoīa. ſyl. 435;pathos.436:
relinquam,al.remittam. 437;epa
naphora. 440; callide reiicit in
Deos. 441;Homeri compara.Ilia.
μ. 442;nam Alpes idem cum Ri-
phæis,vnde ſpirat Boreas. 444;an-
nomina.ſyl.ex ĩterual. 445;hæc ea
dem G.2,291. 447; ἔνθα, καὶ ἔνθα.
448;effectu moueri poteſt,vinci nō
debet. 450; 7,376. 451;allitera.
453;G.1,471.Macr.6.ca.5.nota por
tenta,quæ portendere ſolebāt mor
tem. 456;alii addunt eſt poſt foro
ri 457;G.3,13. 460;allitera.& an
noīa. ſyl. per inſequentis verſus
alluſionem. 462;Solaq;,al.Seraq;
ex Not. Marcello. 464; annoīna.
ſyl. ex interual. 467; ſygmatiſ-
mus.peſſimum erat portentum re
gibus,& principibus eſſe ſolitariū.
469;exempla. 471; Æ. 3,331.473.
conſcientia non quieſcit. 477;Æ.
1,223. 478.propoſitio. 480;narra-
tio. 481;6,296, 482;11,202. 485;
ſolutiones duæ in primis pedibus.
487;E.8,66.adi Apul.in 1.Aſini au
rei. 490; inſinuatio à neceſſitate.
492; de iureiurando habet Digeſt.
& Cod. 493;paragoge. 494;504.ſe
creta.i.ſo a, vel ſecretò. Chari.
499;mortis inſtantis effigies. 504;
494.506;hyppal.ſic verbo inchoat-
que,clauduq; verſum frequentiſ-
ſime. 510;trecentos Ioues habuit
vetuſtas,anaphora. 513;Macro.5.
cap.19,Rhod.10.capit.30.& lib.16.
cap.5. 515;G.3,282. 517;allitera.
518;ſynec.pro in, & corruptiſſime
Bonfinis quidam nullo iudicio
vir, vt eum alibi vel teſtimoniis
Virgilianis conuincimus. 522;Æ.
3, 147. 8,26. 525; G.3,243. 526;
Quintil.1.capit.9. lambdaciſmus.
527;ſygmatiſmus ex interual.528;
9,225, 531;pathos ab addubitatio
ne. 534;pathetica oratio delibera
tionis vehemens . dialogiſmus.
535;Nomadum, Appianus Latine
Numidum ſcribit. 537;ironia. 541;
Irriſam,al.Inuiſam. 542;verſus.4.
accentuum,vt Æ.3,549. 7,410. 11,
700.& aliquot aliis in lo. 545;In-
ſequar,al.Inferar. a difficili. 547;
epilogus. 548;epanaphora. reiicit
mali cauſam in germanam. 551;
e vocalis inculcatio,& deſinentes.
ſimiliter voces auribus ſatisfa-
ciunt, vt 5,215. 6,652.9,116. 556;
Mercurius eodem habitu Æneæ
apparet. 558;9,650. hypermeter.
560; obiurgatio a neceſſario. 562;
a facili. 564;12,486. 565; 566;al-
litera 569;epilogus. ſententia re-
mouet dubitationem. 572; anno-
mina.ſyl. 573;allitera.vigilantia
principis. 576; ſancte.i. ſanctiſſi-
me. 577: iterum, al.tuo. 579;6,
260.10,475.896. 580:allitera.& an
nomina.ſyl.ex interual. 583;Æ.3,
208. 584; crepuſculum. ambo ite-
rantur 9,489.alter. G.1,448.Auro-
ra,vulgo Alba. 589;G.2,399 Æ.1,
98. 12,155. 590; abruptum princi-
pium, & propoſito cum magna
emphaſi. apoſtrophe. 592; corre-
ctio. 594;9,37.διάλυτον,ſiue ἀσύν-
δετον.

ϑετον. βραχιλογία. 595,12,37. 596, exclamatio cum ratione. 597,ironia. 598, allitera ἀναφορὰ. 601, ἐπαναφορὰ. 603,allitera. 604, cõplexio.allitera. 605,allitera. 606, ſyncopa. 607,imprecatio. 610,allitera. 611,aduertite, al. auertite. locum Odyſ.9 peti ex Macr. 5.cap. 12. quem hic æquat Virgiliana æmulatio. 624, alludit ad bella Punica. 625, Hannibalem dicit. 628 πολύπτωτον. 632,multa mãdat vetulæ, vt moram trahat,quò ipſa ſolitaria ſine interpellatione ſe interimat. 637,ſimiliter deſinẽtia. 638,Macro.3. cap.3. 641,anili;al.anilem hypotypoſis. 646,alludit ad enſem Aiacis donatũ ab Hectore,quo ſe Aiax occidit. 649; allitera. 650, 6,231. 651, pathos ex ſermone conuerſo ad inanimata. 652,recordatio omnium, quæ in vita geſſit. 654,Rhodig. 9.c.40, 655,annomina.ſyl. verba furẽtis, etiam morituræ. 657,Catul Argonau.ver.172. 659,Æ.2,670.Macro.4.cap.2. 660,epizeuſis.epimone. 665, hiatus cum inſequenti verſu. 666,innuit Carthaginis deceptionem, quæ facta eſt tertio bello Punico. 668, 12, 607. 669, ἰώνιον. pathos a maiore ſimile Homeræ.Ilia.χ.ὡς εἰ ἅπασα. &c. 673,allitera. 675,querula oratio Annæ, quia mortis cauſam in ſe trãsfert. 676,epanapho. 677,pathos ab addubitatione. 680,annoĩna.ſyl. cũ inſequẽti verſu. 682, Extinſti me, teq;.Diome.Prob⁹Char.&Donat⁹. alii Extinxi. 686:cõpoſita à ſemi & amitiũt ĩ ſcãſione, ſequẽte vocali. 688,plane moriẽtiũ affectus. 690, anaphora. 692:reperta,al.repertã. 697,loquitur ex opinione eorũ, q añ tps mori credebantur.Gel.13.ca.1. & No.de Doc.indag. 698:Macr.5. c.19.Rhodig.11.c.38. 701,Æ.5.89. 702:Æ.3,194.5,10. 705,allitera.

Ex arg. 4: *delapſa, al. allapſa.* 5: *Ber. nutricem.* 10: *plaudum, al. placitum.*

Æ.5, 1: Poeta ex perſona ſua iter claſſis vſq; ad ipſam deſcribit Italiam. Macr.5.c.11.librum libro connectit. 7:vide quàm decenter hic, atq; appoſite,quanta ẽt maxima numerorum cura diuerſis tetraſyllabas dictiones diſpoſuerit, ſicut illis quoq;, quæ Æ.2,509.incipiunt Arma diu,&c. 8,hos quatuor verſus prope ad verbum legas. Æ.3,192. 9:cælum vndiq; & vndiq; pontus al. maria vndiq; & vndiq; cælum. 12:guber.magiſter rector,comito Veneti. 13;quinam legit Pontanus. at nos quianã genuinam lectionem probamus. 17: oratio nautica. 21:non eſſe pugnãdum cum fortuna. 22: 23: alliterationes, 24.Fida propter Aceſtis affinitatem,fraterna propter Erycem Veneris,& Butæ filium.27, tẽ te ſyllabarum concurſus proæconomia. 31: Lucr. 1. Morte obita quorum tellus amplectitur oſſa. 35;vertice.i.cacumine. 36: Aceſtes rex ex Egeſta, & Crinifo fluuio progenitus. 38:Criniſo,al.Crimiſo 40:Æ.1,123.2,763. gazæ vocabulo Catul.& Cicero.vſi ſunt. 41: vulgo rinfreſcamenti.43:more militari. 45:narratio 47:diui.i. ſancti,vt 80.603. 49:Æ.2,132. 52:amplificatio a maiori ducta à circunſtantia loci. 52:Mycenæ,al Mycenis. 53,ta ta complodũt. periphraſis. 56: Æ.2,777. 58, adhortatio. 62,capita pars pro toto. 63,epitheton. 65,Æ.4,119.alludit ad nouẽdiale ſacrum, atq; adeo funebre. vide 104. 69,113. commiſſos ludos.cappaciſmus. 72,G. 1,28. 73, epanaphora. 75,289. 76, allitera. binæ. 77,parentatio. 78,epanaph. 79:16. 80,Rhodig.8.ca.44. 81,a finite

voces numerū variāt. 82,deploratio. 84,ſerpēs ex adytis elapſus. 88, cōpata. 89,Æ.4,701. 91,ſerpēs participiū hic eſt nō nomē. 95,nullus loc⁹ ſine genio. 97,6,243. ſic ſtellātes.& flāmātia. 99:annoīa.ſyl. 100: verſus 9.accētuū.102,Æ.1,208.219. 103,Æ.1,216. 104:64 hiatus cum inſequenti verſu ſicut. 107 110.Æ. 4,665. 107.allr̄a alternæ. 108.annoīa.ſyl.ex īterual. 109: alludit ad morē Romanorū. 111,allr̄a. Zeugma vtriuſq;lateris. 113:vū cōmiſſiones 114:nauale certamē. 115:allr̄a. 116:Priſti.al.Priſtrin.117:Μενεσθεύς,καὶ Μνεσθευς. 118:223. 119:pubes ipel. ſyntheſis ī gñe. 123:apoſtrophe. 124: allr̄a 127:īmota vn. cū non tumeſcit,ſilet,q a nō īūdiī. 128:cāpus.i.ſaxi latitudo. 129:ilice.ſ. funerea.& heroica arbore,vt popul',vū pyrā ea ītexuit Dido moritura. 133: Duc. ſopracomiti,vel patroni vocabulo Veneto.136:ītēta,al.nudata. 137:hemiſtichia eadē G.3,105. 138:allr̄a.pathos. 140: hypotypoſis.hyperbole. 143:ſtridētibus,al.ridetibus.8,690. 145:captacim⁹.cōparatio a certamine curruli.G.3,104. 149:8,305.echo. 150: re re cōplodunt. 151:alios:primuſq;,al.oculos,primis. 153:materia pro re per.Synec.allr̄a.binæ.156:abit,al.hēt.epanapho. 157,hypotypoſis. 158;alii lōgē, alii lōga carina, 163;palmæ Catullo,& palmulæ extrema pars remi in morē palmæ ꝓtētę.vulgus nautarū pala,& inde palamēto ipsū remigiū. 168; cōſonāt itidē vltimæ verſuū dictiones,& ſcdi loci in vltimis ſyllabis Æ.3,425. 4,219.260. 6,457.& 181. 170:ſubito, al.ſubitus. 172;ardor iuuenilis.& ira. 173;pathos. 174; ſygmatiſm⁹. 176:epanaph.180:ſygmatiſm⁹.pathos. 184:eo vnica ſyllaba ꝑ ſynizeſim, vt ro,129.allr̄ationes. 186;pitaciſm⁹,188;med.na. i.ꝑ ſoros,corſia Vēeti.189;προτροπή. παλιλογία.190.bīuolētiā captat,& adhortatur a recordōne virtutis. orō eſt gñis deliberatiui. 195;πάθος ꝑ ἀποσιώπησιν.11,415. 201;puerbialis vers⁹. 202;animi,al.aīs,203; ſygmatiſmus.allr̄a. 208;ſudes,al. trudes.allr̄a. 211; 212;allr̄ationes. 213;allr̄ationes.cōparatio.218:Sic, al.Hic,atq; alibi Si liquētiū more trāſilietes ita dimetiūt Sic Mueſthe:us ſic. 219; cōſulto diſpoſuit cōtinuis quatuor verſibus ſingula ſingulis participia ſibi īuicē adſonantia numero ſimul, & ſermōnē ſyllabarū.228;Æ.4,668. reſōat cla. al.reſonatq; fragorib⁹. 230;laudis amor.allr̄a. 231;annoīna.ſyl.ex interua.232;fors,forsā,forſitā,& fortaſſe apud Poetā.235;īuocat Deos maris. 236;ſacrificiū pollicet. 237; 775, 238;Porriciā,al.Proiiciā.240; 824.825 241;annoīa.ſyl.242;cōpara. 244;Æneas diſpēſato.246;Æ.3,81. 247;aptare,al.optar.248;dat f.Gręca figura vt 262.249;Quinti.9.c.3. 251:Mēāder fluui⁹ tortuos⁹.erat āt ī chelamydē flexuoſa,& ī ſe remeabilis purpura.Melibæa.i.Melibæēſis. 255:aq̄la armiger Iouis. 258: ſcda ꝑmia.259:Æ.3,467.ἐν δ' ἰαδοῦων.Macr.5.c.7 ꝓfert ex Ilia.ꝓ.locū ſimilē.261:Ilio alio,hmōi cōploſionis Grecorū līguæ familiaris, exēpla Virgilii collegim⁹ in Ind.ver.q amāt.265;Demole⁹,al.Demoleos. 267;ꝑfecta,al.perfecto.9,263.357. 269;ſynec.271;ſic,meliorremis,153 273,cōp.a ſerpēte.277;hiat⁹ cū īſequēti verſu. 278;al. 279;G.3.421.4. 266.503.Æ.2,381.568.281;Æ.1.404. epanalepſis.284; Olli.i illi ab Oll⁹. 285;qualis Sthenelo, Ilia.25. 286: ſecūdū certamē curſorū.289:allr̄a. alterna.topographia , qua reddat res tenuis illuſtris. 292: p p ἀγωνοθέτης. annoīa.ſyl.ex īterual.& alli. 293:ni Ni. cōplodūt.294. Æ.2,425.

norum inuentum ſubſtinent. 490, ſæpe meminit Homerus ſortiri quondam coniectis ſortibus in galeam. 491, primus ſecundo atitheſis. 492, Macr. 5. cap. 15. 497, allitera. 499, pathos a circunſtantia ætatis. 500, incur. caricauo. 502, neruo id eſt neruia. 503, autas, al. alas. Donatus. 9, 411; 505, 215. 507, 508, alliterationes. 511, ſyl. annomina. ſupra. 489. E. 8, 77 ſyl. annomina. ex interual. 512, Græciſmus. atra, al. alta. 514, 8, 700. 11, 559. ſyl. annomina. fratrem. ſ. Pandarum. 517, Macr. ſat. 3. cap. 18. 518, ſa ſa com plodunt. 521, breuis pro longa ex quarta cæſura, vt E. 10, 69. Æ. 1, 482. 10, 872. 525, prodigiorum omen. ſyl. annomina. 527; compara. ſyllar: annomina. 529, i alludit a fine cum verſu ſequenti. 531, allitera. gemina. 533, Summe, al. Sume id eſt accipe, tolle, No. tr. 5. ver. ſumere. 534, honorem, al. honores. 536, 267. 565. 537, allitera. 538, μνημόσινον. 572. 540, 491. ſic princeps ante omnes inferius. 833, pro nunciatiuum pro adiunctiuo. deieciſſet, Chari.. 545, Quintum certamen puerorum equeſtre. 547, Apytidem, al. ἰυφύτιδ᾽ εν. Chari. pag. 96 allitera. 551. Dic, al. Sic. 553. allitera. & ſyl. annomina. ex interual. 554. 8, 660. 556, a finitis ſex dictionibus continuis numerum ex hilarauit. 557, præfixa, al. prefixo. 558, it, al. & 559, periphraſis torquis. it circu. allitera. 561, 7, 641. 9, 162. 562, 669. 8, 515. 9, 173 370. 564, apoſtrophe. 565, ſemiuerſus re petiti Æ. 9, 49. 568, epanalep. hæc dicit propter Attiam matrem Auguſti. 572, 538. 573, Trinacriis, al. Trinacriæ. 574, G. 1, 515. Æ. 1, 480. 575, allitera. 579, aſſultus hinc verſum inchoantis illinc terminātis vocalis eiuſdē generoſam reddit numeri ſonoritatem. 580, complicati verſus, connexæq; ſententiarum partes, ac membra, quibus decenter nexus, & orbes illi Troiæ ludi veluti impediuntur. 588, cōpara. a labyrinthi erroribus. vide Catullum Argonau. verſ. 113. 589, parieti, Chari. 594, hu. epithetō. compara. 595; Carpathium mare inter Agyptum, & Rhodum ab inſula Carpatho illic poſita. nunc Scarpanto. 600, hiatus cum inſequenti verſu. 602, Troiæ ludi origo. 606; Æ. 9, 2. Iris nūcia Iunonis. 608, 10, 890. allitera. 609, Iris deſcriptio. antiptoſis pro mille colorum. 611, ſyl. annomina. ex interual. allitera. 613, hiatus earundem vocalium, & allitera. cum inſequenti verſu. 617, allitera. 769. 622, ſyncopa, pro Dardanidorum. 623, Achaia vulgo la Morea. oratio hortatoria, qua ab affectu mouet exordium. 628, amplificatio a tēpore. 630, a facili, & opportuno. ſyl. annomina. 632; a pio. 636, a neceſſario, nempe a vaticini autoritate. 638, nunc tempus agi, al. iā tēpus agit. 639. E. 5, 65. ab occaſione. 642, co co ſyllabarum aſſultus. 645, Æ. 2, 501. 647, a diuinitate. 649, hiatus earundē vocalium cum inſequenti verſu. 650, tautologia. 653, hiactus cum in ſequēti uerſu. 655, pro ſpectabant. audacia muliebris. 657, iterantur. Æ. 9, 14. 661, ſyntheſis. 663, anaſtrophe. hyſterologia. proceleuſmatico nouies in quinta ſede vſus eſt, octies in prima, ſemel in ſecunda. 670, 8, 113. 9, 781. 671, Æ. 1, 31. pathos. hiatus cum inſequēti verſu. 674, 585. 675, σχαιομαχία. 676, metus muliebris. 680, ἀκάματον πῦρ. 681, vdo, al. duro. 683, pathos. 699. 685, p abſcindebat. qua figura crebro vtitur. 687, oratio deliberatiua ad Iouem. 690, ſyl. annomina. res eri. le. acyrologia. 692, pathos

regium

417.regna pſo.171.419;ſyl.annomina. 421;a finita. 423;5,330. 424;ſepulto.ſ.ſomno inducto oſſa ſopori fera. 427;limbum vocāt Chriſtiani.infantes. Æ.2,485. 430;mortis, al.morti. 431,verſus.9. accentuū. e finitæ voces numerum cōdiunt. 435;inſontes, qui ſibi mortem cōſciuere. 436;Proie,animas,profudere ſanguinem. 437;12,177. 438; Fata obſtant,al.Fas obſtat. innabilis,al.inamabilis.G.4,479. 440;Æ. 1,473. 442;amātes. 443; celāt per e,No.diffe. 446;pathos ab atteſtatione. 447; item Græcos ſecutus authores ad finē verſus dictiones quinq; ſyllabarum collocauit G. 4,270,Æ.1,76 6,393. 452;vmbrā, al.vmbras. 453:i.prima mēſis parte.455:pathos.457:ſubaudi te.459; verſus 10.accentuū.purgatio. 461; 10.accentuum. 462;Æ.4,26.annomina. 465;698.Gel.4.cap.16. 466; verſus 9 accētuum. 467;Æ.4, 390. 6,498. 469; idē fere Æ.1,486. 470; Græciſmus.pathos ex habitu. 476; miſeratus eſt, al. miſeratur. 477: Æ.2,209. 478;bello cæſi. 479;cōmemorat eos,qui ad Thebas occubuere. 480;Parthenopæum Atalātæ filium facit Diodorus in 5.fuit itaq; pater ei Menalion cōtra Ser. 484;Arſilochus,Acomus,Elycaon. 488;pathos. Æ.1,418. Pontanus in Ac. 490;ſyl. annomina. armatus. enim deſcenderat. 491; Æ 2,685. 495;10,821. anadiploſis. maritum Helenes poſt obitum Paridis. 498; pathos a pudore. 467. 500;laus a genere. 502;de te pro in te. 505:tumulum inanem.chienotaphium, Æ.3,304. 506;10, 873:ſyl.annomina.gemina. 509;verſus.9 accētuū. 511; ſigna maligni. 512; allitera. 512;repugnāt 18.verſus loco ex Æ. 2,567. 515;Æ.2,237.Macr.6.c.2.ſynec.vt Æ.2,20. 518;ſimiliter deſinentes verſus. 523:ironia.529:Vlyſſes ex Siſypho pathos p exclamationē. 535;alias bigis, vt Æ.7,26. nox quādo incipiat,Macr. Sat.1.c. 3. 537;allitera. 539;Nox,& nos in uicem alludunt. 540; verſus 10.accentuum.Inferorū duplex via,adi Gorgia Platonis. 545; Macro. de ſom.1.c.13.546;diacope.verſus maxime artificioſus,& fuſus.548:ſyl. annomina. ex interual. 550;742. 551.de igne conſentit cum veritate euangelica.nam Matthæi 25.& Lucæ 13.illic erit fletus, & ſtridor dentium. 553:ferro,al. bello. 557; allitera. 559;hauſit, al.hæſit. Æ.4, 359. 564;118. 567;Fures. 572;aliſa. 574;Æ.2,27. 577;Homerus de Tartaro Ilia.α τόσσον ἔνερθ' αἴδεω ὅσον ὀρανός ἐσ' ἀπὸ γαίης.580;nota deiecti pubes. 582;ex Iphimedia Aloi vxore, & Neptuno. vide Odyſ. λ. 583; ſyl.annomina. 585:idē de Metello Pio Sal.apud Macr.3.c 13. & Crinitus de hone.diſci.2.c 10. 586;hinc falſo putat Volaterranus tormenti Ænei vſum, quam bōbardā dicimus antiquis etiā fuiſſe tēpibus, 591;7,779.ſimularat,al.ſimularet. 593;pathos à materia. repe contorſit. 595;de Tityo Odyſ.λ.omnipotētis,al.omniparentis. 596;libido late patens.8,676. 598;pathos a mō. tundens,al.tondens. 599;paſcitur inquirendo.600;pathos a mō.602: hypometrus.quanq; alii q; adimūt. deſignat incertā vitā tyr annorum eſſe. 605; conſcientia. 608;661.5, 724. 610;re re cōplodunt. 611;pathos a cā. 612;adulteri,& alii.616: pathos a mō. 617:ne videatur pugnare cum eo,quod ait ver.122.tutatur Pontanus in Ant. contra Iul. Higinum, qui hunc lo. apud Gellium culpat li.10.c 16.621; pathos a cā.Macr.4.c.4. 625; & eſt Homeri, & Hoſtii poetæ noſtri imitatio, vt docet Macro.5.c.7 & lib.6 ca.3. 635; Æ 2,719. 636: ramum figit

Æneas Proſerpinæ. 638. Æ.1,369.
Loci læti. 639;verſus.4. accē. ſedes
beatæ. 641;ſygmatiſmus.reuoluto
ſemel orbe, cum ſub terra Sol eſt.
644:pitaciſmus. Macr.5.c.17, 646;
Æ.1,743. Orphei cythara ſeptem
tm̄ chordas habuit,duæ poſtea sūt
adiectæ a Terpandro. 652:ſtruxit
tres ſimul voces ī e deſinentes Grę
cos imitatus, vt 5,115.9,116. 653:
Macr.de Sō. 1.c. 9. & Rhodig.6.c.
9.ex diſcliplina Platonica d̄promē
tes. 659: G.1,483. 4,372.qui & Pa-
dus 9,680. 661:5,724.6,608. 662;ca
ſtum docet eſſe pium Poetā Catul
lus.670;ergo.i.cā 671;Erebùs,61.at
neutraliter Græce τὸ Ε᾽ρεβος του
Ε᾽ρέβεος. Sophocles Ταρταρου ρυγ-
νου ταζρον ἔρεβος. 683;poliſyndetō.
allitera.binæ.685:alacris in recto
agnoſcit Chari.55. 687;ordiiur ex
abrupto propter vehementiā affe-
ctus. 688;it it cōplodunt. 689:Æ.1,
413.691:ſic te tua infra.759.Tibul.
Me mea paupertas. 692:te te cōplo
dunt. 697;quid ſi ſale pro ſalo, &
eo,quod vulgo ſpiaggia dicūt ? qđ
ſalus Polybius vocat in 1.nā & Hyr
tius Africano bello,Naues onera-
rias , quæ longius a portu in ſalo
ſtabāt,incendit. 700:Æ.2,793.ana
pho. 702;allr̄a geminæ. 703;8,609.
hyrmos. 704;ſyluis, al. ſyluæ. 12,
522. 708;allr̄a. 710:ſu ſu cōplodūt.
713;allr̄a. 714:letheū amnē cur in
duxerint Poetę,vide apud Firmia.
de diuino pręmio.c.22.719;verſus.
10.acc.elegās pathos.720:aīas rena
ſci. 721;G.1,37.6, 373.723;Excipit.
9,258. 724: locus philoſophicus.
726;G.4,221. Spiritū, ac mētē Deū
eſſe Lactan. Lactan. Fir. de falſa
rel.1.c.5. 727:G.2,327.Macrob.de
Som.1.cap.14. & 17. 729;mamor,
æquor , pōtus idem apud Poetam.
731;ſyl. annomina. 732: allitera.
733 :paſſiones Macr.de Son.1.ca.7.
Rhodig.3.cap.24. animæ cum ſint
immortales,quomodo pœnas ſen
tiant,docet Firm.de diui , præmio
c. 20. 740; triplex purgatio. 742;
550.Infectum,al.Inuectum.fortaſ
ſis alludit ad luſtrationes fune-
bres,quæ fiębant fumis, item ſpar
genda aqua,item cremando. 748:
priſcos poetas de reſurrectione au
diſſe,Firm.de diui.pręmio.cap.22.
Rhod.12.ca. 14. 752;897. 753:12,
248. 755,legere.1.videre.vt,omnia
Perlegerent oculis.34.756:mira in
uētio Poetæ, per quā ad Romanas
hyſtorias digreditur. 759; te tua ,
ſic me mea 691. 761:Græcos mu-
ros e męnibus Helena Priamo ſciſ
ſcitanti indicat.Hunc lo.imitatur
Virg. 763:poſth.p.Gel.2.c.16. 768;
reddat, al.reddet. 772:conditores
vrbium ciuica corona inſignitos
fingit,tanquàm ſeruatores vrbiū.
G.1,349. 773;Iuuenal.ſa.y. 10.An
Fidenarum, Gabioruūq; eſſe pote-
ſtas. 775:Caſtrum Inui Caſtrū no-
uum Ptolemæo. 776:verſus nouē
accen.nomina harum vrbium re-
centiora habes in Ind.ver. Bolāq;.
782;Æ.1,291.783:G.2.535.787:epa
napho.Pōtanus in Ac. 788;verſus.
8.accen. 789; G.1, 301. 790; vltra
æquinoctialem. nam Romana ar-
ma ad Oenopliam venerunt , quæ
ſunt vltra æquiuoc. 796;eadē. Æ.
4,481. 11,202. 802;ærip. pro arrip.
per ſynęreſim,vel potius ſynecpho
neſim.quaſi curſu cū ventis certā-
tem,vt ſentit Diome. quanq̄ nul-
lā cōplexionem agnoſcens Apro-
nianus æripidem legit. i. habētem
pedes ex ære ſolidos,& indefatiga
biles.vt Homer.chalcopodas Hip-
pus.808.Numa Pompilius. 809;G.
3.311.incana oro cana,Chari. 199.
Rhod.13.c.5.quòm Hadrianus Vir
gilianas ſortes conſuleret,quo ani
mo in ſe eſſet Traianus Imperator,
obueniſſe illi hos verſus tradit
Spartianus.821;pitachiſmus.exem
plum

Digitized by Google

plum Romanæ fortitudinis. 822: minores,al.nepotes.824;819.alliſa. gemina 825:Camillus vrbem ciuibus,& ciues vrbi reddidit. 830;al phaciſmus. Monieo vulgo. ſocer Pompeius. 831;gener Cæſar. 833; u iteræ aſſultus. 835; Corinthus Ephyra Poetis. Mumium dicit Achaicum. 838:Pontanus in Ant.locum tuetur,quem Fauenti,accuſat apud Gel.10.c.16. Euripides tñ in Oreſte Argos vrbem Peloponeſi ſedem regiam fecit Agamenonis. 843; G. 2,170. 844; ſygmatiſmus. 845;cunctantur & verſus vniſyllabo clauſi. 847:G.3,34 848;Æ.4.12. per æra Corinthios indicat,p marmor Parios, per actionem cauſarũ Athenienſes,per aſtronogiã Ægyptios,& Chaldæos. 855;Marcellus filius Octauiæ ſororis Auguſti,quẽ Aug.ſibi adoptauit. 860;na na cõplodũt. 861:12,275. 862:alludit ad immaturã mortẽ. 865:verſus.9. ac centuum, alludit ad Marcelli comitatum propter ædilitatem.272: Ma.epectaſis,vel epentheſis,vel parẽtheſis,ſi Grãmaticos audiamus. ita M.Ci.Tuſc.quæſt.1.Mauors,inquit,qui magna verteret, noĩatus eſt. 882;pathos,ſiqua pro ſiquo aliquo modo,vt Æ.1,22.Siqua fata ſinant. 885;concluſio. 887;640.Pontanus in Ac.hinc eclogam orditur Auſonius, cui titulus eſt Cupido cruciatus. 893;7,607. ex Homer. Odiſ.19. 896;inſom.enypnia Chari.pag.67.adi Macr.de ſon.1.cap.3. 898;Æneas eburnea porta ad ſuperos emittitur. 900;Æ. 7, 1. 901; Æ. 3,277.

Ex argu pri. verſu. tum deinde. 10,261.*ſic poſt deinde* 5,321. 3:7,115.4:153.6:7,268.7:7. 286.324.359.9:7,481.

Æ.7,1. Tu,vniſyllabæ voces auſpicandi verſibus, & narrationibus idoneæ,quæ a Dactylis foueãtur, vt hic,& Æ.1.534. 2,147. 7,601.vel quod ẽt vſitatius fit,a Spondæis,vt G.3,145-4,418.Æ.1,162,21.7,45.8, 1.11,522.& alibi.7;it it cõplodunt. 8,allitera.gemina.litotes. 9;Macr. 6.c.4. 10;Odiſ.4.Macr.pag.243. 11; alludit ad fabulam,qua Circe dicta eſt formis brutorum humanas mutare. 14;fere idem G.1,294. 15; 6,557.ex Odiſ.u.adi Macro.5.ca.8. 20:E.8,70. 21;alliſa gemina.23;Æ. 3,683. 24;198. 26;Æ.3,521.ioſeis vn de rhododactylos, ios lutea, crocea,crocopaplos. 29:Æneas Italiã ingreditur. 30:anaſtrophe. Æ.8,31. 32;G.1,245.Æ.1,250. 35;ere ter alludit. 37:inuocatio.in his ſex poſterioribus libris Homeri Iliadem imitatur.41;6,86.11,96. ex iſtis magnificis,maximeq; numeroſis verbis,dictiſq; ſola admiratio quæritur. 45;hic orditur Æneæ bella,& res in Italia geſtas.in hanc autem narrationẽ ſpargit ſemina, & cãs belli. 51.duo.n.fuiſſe infantuli filii Latino ſcribuntur,quos occidit Amata, cũ regnum ad Æneam iã peruẽtum eſſet. 60;Æ.2.715. alliſa. 61;eũ cõ complodunt. 62; fe Phæ ſyllab.annomina. 63:Laurentes a lauro. 65;portentum. 65;Stridere apes G.4,556 67;i.vuã demiſere.G. 4,559. 70:paragoge.71;dũ,al.cum, No.in differiantiis ver. caſtitas.72; ſyl.annoĩa.cũ inſequẽti verſu. 73; ignis portentõ regiũ quale ſignificauit regẽ fore Aſcaniũ. Æ.2,680. 79;alliſa.& annoĩa.ſyl. 81:alliſa.cũ inſequẽti verſu.a fando Fauni.84: Mephitis Dea grauiſſimi odoris. eſt.87;Cõtulit, al.Cum tulit. Æ.4, 527.7,102.Rhodig.27. capi.14. 89; allitera. geminæ. G 1,478. 91: alaphaciſmus. 5,847. 95;Æ. 3, 40. 93. 96;reſponſa Fauni. 99; 272. 102: 87. 104; tmeſis. Æ.4, 173. 107;epitheton a corpore. 112;

egeſtas per Harpyiã prædicta. 113; metonymia. 114;ſyl.annoĩna.115; anthonomaſia. 116;Æ.3,257.religioſum.n.erat menſam edere.bona periphraſis. 122;verſus. 9.accẽ. 127.allitera. 128;ma ma complodunt. 130;G.2,35. Æ.1,630.7,429. 8,273. 133;pate.metonymia. 134; ſignum lætitiæ. 135;Firm.1.ca 15. ra ra complodunt. 136:Æ.5,95 genius eſt conditio naturæ.Macro.3. c.1. 140:6,247. 144;Dedirur,al.Diditur.i.Spargitur, Lucretianũ verbum. 146;8,283 147;merony.Æ.1, 727. 148;prima, al.primo. Æ.4,6. 150;ſta.i. nada.242. 182:274. 154; olea ſignum pacis. G.2, 425. 157; 5,755. 150,hypermetrus.Æ. 2,445. 7.470.10,895.162;alludit ad Romanum morem exercendi tyrones.vide Vegetium.164:alliteta.terna.catachriſis. 167; ſyl annomina. 170; regiæ Pici deſcriptio. Æ.3,658. 4, 181.6, 283.domum ab Auguſto in palatio factam per tranſitum laudat. 175;epanapho.proceleuſmaticus.176:Rhodig.14.c.58.conſidere,al.accumbere. 179;Macr.6.c.5. ima.i.vagina.allitera. 182;qui,al. quę,6,660.184,cnr ter inuicem adſonat.fortaſſis alludit ad Capitolium Romanum. 187;612. 11,334. Pontanus in Ant.& Macrob. 6.c.8. 190; allitera. 193,ſyl. annomina. 195,interrogatio. 197,Macr.5.c.8. 200,allitera. 202,ius hoſpitale.alludit ad Saturni tempora aurea legem.n.naturæ Saturni tpibus deſignant Poetæ. 208,Apollonius Atlantidos inſulã uocat.quondã Samos Dardania, & Leucoſia. hodie Sanmandrache. 212,Ilioneus Troianorum orator ad Latinũ, qui & ad Didonẽ Æ.1,525. 213, allra.cũ inſequenti verſu. 219,E.3,60;commẽdatio Æneæ ab opibus,& gñe. 225;ſyncopa. 231,ratio partitionis ab vtili.indeco. ſyſtole uerecundo dicit. 233,Tro.i.Troianos reliq̃as Troiæ. 235,verſus. 9. accen. 236, obteſtatio ab honeſto. 237.precãtum,al.p̃cantia,vt ſit hypermeter. 239,a neceſſitate. 242,va.i.magna. 180. 243, pitachiſmos. 244, Æ. 1, 650.678. 245,allitera.gemina.anaphora. 248,pathos ab habitu mirãtis. 255,209. 256,578. 259, imprecatio. 260,alludit ad ſuam cogitationem magis,quã ad petitionem Troianorum. 261,nec ſperno litotes. 266 Fides.269,epanapho. 271: 91. 274,182.equi regia dona. 277, tape.9,325.358. 280, Home. Ilia.4. 281,G.2,140. 284,allitera. 289,ab vſq; ſicut ad vſq; 11,262. 293;patheticę oratio,quã examinat Macr.4.c.2.initium ab ecphoneſi. breues interrogatiunculæ. 295,hyperbole.297:ironia 298:aut,al.haud. 299, auſus inefficaces queritur. 301, ſecuda hyperbole. 304,diſp̃aſæ querelæ.exaggerat ab exẽplis, & a maiori. 307,cãm imminuit. 308,adaptatio. 310,ira indignitatis conſultrix. 311,E.1, 48.verſus. 9.accen. 312, confirmat ſe ad nocendum. 315;confutatio.anapho. 318, maledicit Iuno. 320,argumẽtum a ſimili.amplificatio ab hiſtoria. 322,Æ.4,344. 10,58. 324,ecce Acheronta manet.454. Alecto i accuſatiuo,vt Dido.Æ.4,383.327:amplificatio,pater nomen naturę.Orpheus.ii furias Plutonis, & Proſerpinæ filias in hymnis canit. 337, petitio.Nocte.variauit ſecundum Æſchylum,qui eaſdẽ Nocte genitas exiſtimauit. 337, a facili. 11, 143.anadiploſis.339:hortatio.342: allitera.ex interual. 344;398. 11, 217.346:Furia immittit curã. 346; figura ptrurbatã. 351,5,559.8,660. epanapho. 354,hypal. 355, Æ. 1, 663. 357,allitera.alterna. 359,exclamatio continens propoſitionẽ. 363:paradigma.i. narratio exem-

plo deterrentis. At,al.An. 364,arces,al.vrbes. 366.ab honeſto. 367: cõfutatio. 372,allitera. 377,lymphata,Catul.epithal.Qui tum alacres paſſim lymphata mente furebant. 378,Tibul.1. eleg.1. eadem vtitur compara. 379, Æ.4,329.nã & παρα τὸ παίζειν dicti a Grecis. 385,ſyl.annomina. vt uim furoris exprimat,fingit bacchantem.386: Bacchanalia nefas propter Romanorum legem, qua cautum eſt de Bacchanalibus.389:Bacchicum furorem canit Catul.epithal.& Columel.in hortis.h habet vim literæ,vt 10,720. 399,Æ.4,643. 400, ubi quaq;,al. vbicunq;. vbi quaq; pro quacunq; Priſ. 402,Æ. 1,265. 403,hortatio ab officio. 404,E.10, 52. 406,ſa ſa complodunt.411,Ardea nunc oppidulum colonia Mycænorum.huius metamorphoſim in auem ſui nominis refert Ouid. li.14. 412, ſyl. annomina.manet, al. tenet. 631. 9,738. 12,44. 416, Exuit,al.Exit & 419,Alecto in Calyben. 421,exaſperat ab ingratitudine. 423,propoſitio. 425,ironia. 426.exprobratio beneficiorũ. 428, ab authoritate. 429, conſiliũ.430: uerſus 9.aceentuum. 432,concluſio ab honeſto. vis.i. Iuno.ut, ira Magna Deũ.5,706. nõnihil & huc pertinet Æ.1.8.horum memor Auſonius inquit Et ſoror, & coniux fratris regina Deũm nis. qui uerſus adſcribi debet ex antiquis exemplaribus quartus, ubi de mo noſyllabis Deorũ ludit. 436:undã, al.alueo. 444, gerant, al. gerent, 446,alludit ad conditionem iratorum an non facit Poetæ ars ſumma,ut audientibus hæc nobis capilli ipſi ſurrigantur, animuſque horreſcat? 451,rabido, al. rapido. 452,8, 508. reiicit contumeliam. 454,324. ad mouendam hæc ſpectant admirationem. 458,ita uitiat ſanguinem. 461,exprimit uehementiã affectus. Æ.2,314. 668. 11,453.hiatus cũ in ſequenti uerſu. 464,non aquai,ſed aquæ uis ruemur in Ind.uer.pictai. 466,uerſus 10 accen. infrequens. 468, indicitur bellum. 470,hypermetrus,qualis10,895. 471, deliachiſmus. ſyl. annomina. 477, epitheton a corpore. 479,9,33. uirgo Cocy.i. Alecto. 481,a a alluſio.malorum, al. laborum occaſio belli. 482, ἀλφαστμοῖς hanc belli cãm tanq̃ leuem ridet Macr.cõtra quem Pontanus pro Marone merito ſtat in Anto. 489,ferum.i.ceruũ,ſicut pro equo Æ.2,51. 5,818. 492,ſe ter alludit. 494,alludit ad naturã cerui. 497, ſpiculorum ĩtorſio. E.10,59.9,606. 11,773.859. 498,ſyntheſis, conſtictatio iſthæc non modo non uitioſa,ſed quaſi floſculus rarior inter prata nitet. 504; conclamare eſt uerbum militare. 505, Olli. i.illi. ex quo quolli uulgo nonnullos audio efferẽtes. 508,facit,al.fuit. 509, G.2,25. 12,457. 512, G.1,403. 513,corno,uulgo,& cornetto.516: allitera.epanapho. 517,Velia,quę & Helia Plinio, Hyela Straboni. 518,Pathos probat hoc uerſiculo. Quintil.8.c.3.contingere eandem candẽ claritatẽ ex accidentibus poſſe. 524,5,186.Home.Agnipton podes chamæ ephnæ. 526,hypotypoſis.ſolutio in 3.loco. 528,cõparatio, qua deſcribit, quomodo creuerit tumultus. hunc autem locum cõparat cum ſimili ex Iliad. δ.Macr.5.c.13. 533, 10,347. hæſit, al.exit.pathos a cauſa, a fortuna. 536, Æ.2.426.10,563. 538,redib.in de reditus. 540,hinc campos pro exercitu uulgo, & accampare, & ſcãpare, niſi poſterius a καμπη malis. 543:cœli con. ut rectius cœlum per œ quaſi κοιλον. 546; ironia. 547:Æ. 2,662. 548: verſus. 9.

accen. 550:6,889. 552:abunde ſicut pro ,ei e. vide Chariſiũ,vbi de analogia. 555:connubia, al.coniugia. tropus ſyſtole,aliàs nis ſemper lõga. 558:ipſe,al.ille.559:verſus.9.accen. 562;vnde Cocytia virgo.479. allſa 563:in deeſt in aliis. 563:11, 523.alludit ad hiſtoriã.eſt.n.Anſãctus locus in Hyrpinis,quẽ qui,intrauere,ſubito emoriuntur.571:leuabat,al.leuauit.575:hiatus cũ ĩſe q ẽti verſu 576:uerſus.4.accẽ.qb' exiguior non eſt. 578:256.579,conſonant vltime verſus vocales,cum vltima ſecũdi loci & prima tertii, ſicut.461.& alibi plerunq;. 583:alſratiões.586:10,693.cõpat. ex Ilia. 16.& Ennii 15.lege Macr.3.c.6.591. Æ.3,670.exẽplũ ſtudii pacis ĩ principe 595.Latinus diſſuadet beliũ. vaticiniũ. 601;mos qui ſit,Macr.3, ca.8.citans hunc lo. 602;indicat,q̃ late iperauerint Romani. 605;Proper.2.eleg.10.E: domus intactæ te tremit Arabiæ.607.6.893'Belli portæ,de q̃bus ẽt Æ.1,297. 610:Ianus bifrons,& quadrifrõs.613; Rhodi. 7.c 8.qui ſit inſignis cõſul.615:513. 8,2.hiatus cũ inſequẽti verſu. 621; vulgus accẽdebatur, cum vidiſſet portas ſua ſponte aperiri.624:belli apparatus. pitachiſm' epaplapho. pars arduus,ſicut pubes deiecti.;6, 581.& pars obnixæ. Æ.4,405. 630: Tybur nunc T boli, & Tioli. 631: Spõdæzõ verſus.Cruſt.G.2,88.632: ſali.ficulnæ hodie ꝓbanſ. 634:Spõdaicus verſus vide Bedã de metrica rõne.635.deſeruunſ agri cura bellorũ. 640:enſe, al.enſis. Æ.2,393. 671. 11,11 489. 641:10,163. 642:5, 561. 643:allſa.644:epithetõ. 645:9, 529. 647:ex Ilia.β.;Macr.pag. 244. quare cõtẽptor,idẽ li.3.c.5.catalogus ducũ,q Turnũ ſecuti ſũt.ĩ quo tũ prætermittunſ aliquot,q pugnãtes inducunſ.qđ fit ſecus,q̃ ab Homero ſit obſeruatũ.vide Põtanũ in Ant. & Macr.5.c.15.653:tenor,q̃ vt raperetur ĩ hoc bellũ. 655:faſtidiũ, & ſatietatẽ excludit hac narratione.lege Iuſtinũ li.23.669:ſynec.alſra.ex induſtria Poetæ mira voces ttes incipiunt ab aſpiratione, oẽs aũt a vocali. 671; repetitio. 673; 531.hoc nomẽ prim' amat ſociare cũ añ ſubſequẽte. 675;mõtes Theſſaliæ.682:Preneſte a Bonifacio viij. deſerta,& Anagnia ibi. 683:Anio hodie il Teuerone. Anio, Anienis inter debilia noĩa refertur a Chariſio pag.42.vt caro carnis.685:Amaſenus fluuius Campaniæ.vide oĩno apud Macr.5.c.18.& Ponranũ in 1. de aſpira.vbi de Hernicis ſecus ſẽtit,q̃ Macr. 690,crudus pero. Barbarus coro.c.625. 691;Meſſapus peculiari fato tutus erat a ferro. vulgus fadatos vocat quaſi fatatos. 695:cãpaniæ vrbes. 698:titus ouãtiũ. 699:cõpa.Home.Ilia.β.ver.38. 701:ſubobſcure ſignificans ordine eos inceſſiſſe,quia cõpoſitũ carmẽ cecinerint 711;Ereti,is vr,qui mõ Eretum, vulgo Mons rotũdus. cui voci ſunt,q aſpirent. Mutuſcæ,al. Mutuſtę.al. Mutiſcę Trebula Ptolomęo.nũc Treuiũ.cõſule Barb.Caſtigationes in Plin. 716: Nurſia, Norcia nunc Coreſiti vocãt flumẽ in Sabinis,vbi Galli Romanos vicerũt.717:Sili' Pun.8.Maior & horrificis ſeſe extulit Allea ripis. 722: tremit excita,al.cõtetrita.724:Põtanus in Ac. 727:Aurunci Sueſſani,Sueſſa enim Aurunca.Aurunci, Sicani,Pelaſgi primi coluiſſe Italiam traduntur. 730;aclides tela, quæ vulneribus factis retrahũtur. quo vocabulo vtitur & Silius.732: cetra ſcutum Hiſpanicum. 735: Capreæ iuxta Neapolim.huius inſulæ receſſu delectabatur Tiberius. Stephano καπρινη, καὶ καπρίαι. 740;Bellæ, al. Abellæ. 741; cateiæ barbara lexis, vt gaza, vt maga-

magalia, vſurpat etiam Silius. 742,ſubere,ſuro Veneti,ſouer alij. 748,iterantur.9,612. 752,qui tamen pugnans non inducitur. 753,vipera maraſſo vulgo. a Marſis, quanquam magaraſſo Bononiæ. 755, alludit ad hiſtoriam Marſorum, quibus fuit natiua quædam vis contra venena. 759, pathos ex repetitione, Quintil.9 ca.3. 762, Virbius Virbij filius, qui antea Hippolytus. fabulam narrat Ouid. Met. 15. 763, Hymeria.al.humentia 765, Hippolytus reſtitutus vitæ ab Æſculapio Appollinis filio, cuius operam Diana concluſerat. 769, Hippolytus a Diana amatus. 770, vide Firm. de falſa relig. capi.17. 776. is rer alludit a fine dictionum. 777,Virbius quaſi vir bis. 781, ſecius, al. ſeguius. 784, Vertitur.condemnatur Virg. quòd hæc de Turno dixerit, qui tamen a Pontano in Anto. defenditur. 9, 29.50 11.683. 785,attribuit Argiua vrma Turno, vt ſignificet Argiuum fuiſſe, quæ qui ſequuntur duces Argiui quoque ſunt, & manus ipſæ Argiuę, vt 794, ex Home.elegantius tamen, vt cenſet Macro.5.cap.15.prolepſis adi Seruium. 799, Circęium promontorium Ptolemæo,Cercegli 5.Felicitas. 800, Fe. Dea nemoris,& mercatorum. 804,flor. vide Seruium 808,hyperbole.per comparationem.hæc.4. carmina ſunt,qui dicant non eſſe Virgilii, cum tamen priorem ſimilitudinē Fabius citet li.8. ca. vlt. & utrāq; Mac.5.ca. 9.quibus ēt opponit locū ex Ilia.φ.814,epanapho. pereleganti, vt pro Quemadmodū ter repetitur.qua figura ſtatim quoq; ex ornat principiū inſequentis libri p candē voculam Vt Poſtq̄ ſignificantem. 816,gerat,al.ferat.

Ex argu.ver.2,infra.9. 10. 4, 100.5,158.

Æ.8, 1.hiatus eiuſdem vocalis cum inſequenti verſu. 4,tumultu dixit quia in Italia res gerebatur. 77,648.epitheton ab animo. 9,vrbem.ſ.Argirippam.11,246.quæ & Arpi.11,250.11,claſſi, & claſſe dicimus.Æ.1,72.12, Æ.1,10. 13,7, 298. 14,ſyl.annomina. 15, pathos per reiectionem.ſignificat.n.relinquere amplius cogitationi illius, quam quod verbis dici poſſet. 19, Æ.4,532.564 12,486. 20,ambo ad verbum Æ.4,285. & eadem ſentētia.5,701. 26, Æ.3,147.4, 522. 27, epentheſis pro alitum. quo vtitur Calphur.Egl.2.29,allitera. 30, 10, 217. 31,7,30.Tyberinus Deus hac forma viſitur hodie Romæ eruta ex ruinis.35,idē.Æ.2,775.3,153. 36,i.Dijs genite vt9,642.38,ſyl.annoia.ex interual. 39,epanapho.40, timor,al.rumor.ɔfirmatio. 41,Cōceſtre,al.Cōſedere. 43,ſignū ab Heleno pmōſtratū.82.hos ipſos 4.verſus legimus itē Æ.3,390. 47,origo Albabę vrbis,penes quā imperiū per.300.annos.Ex quo ἐξ οὗ.49,hemiſt.Æ.4,115.54, σπουδάζων ſicut 341,9,196.241.56,a facili.58,Liuius dec.3.li.4 Flumine aduerſo ſubuectū id facit.ſyl.annomina. 61,votis,al.donis.63,ſic primæ, & vltimæ verſuum dictiones inuicē cōſonāt in vltimis ſyllabis. G.3,421. 4,266,501,Æ.2,381.568.4,219.401. 5,279.860.6,657.8,669.& alibi. 71, precatio Æneæ. diacope. 72,tuo, al.tu ò.ex Ennio Macr.6.ca. 1,73, hyppal. 74,tmeſis. 75, te te cōplodunt.76,E.5,74.Æ.1,612.5, 50. 77,fluuius pro fluuie. Prob. 78,tā dem,al.tantum. 79,biremes,dicrota.80,idem fere Æ.3, 471. 83, Æ.3, 390.indiciū cōpertū.85,id qđ

ci

ei ab Heleno prædictum fuerat. Æ.3,437. & a Tyberino præceptã. 8,60.verſus.9. accen. 87, Tybris ſubſtitit. 89,5,821. 90,6,384.celerant,al.celebrant. 91, Æ.4,398. 8.71.&in Ciri verſu. 285. 94, ſic Ferrum exercebant: 8, 424. 96, hoc eſt Æ.7,30.8,31. 97,G.4,426. 98,&, al.ac.id eſt Palatinum.348, 100,pro Euander Euãdrus in cod. Nonij tr 1.ver.inops legitur. 102, ſacra Herculis. 103,.verſus.4.accen.vt 216. 104,anadiploſis.108, tacitis,al.tacitos. 110,ſacra non rumpenda. 113, 5,670. 9,781.
114,verſus.9.accen.ſic Creſſa genus Pholoe.5,285.116, oliua ſymbolum pacis. G.2,425. 7,184. 11, 101. 122, Egredere, al.Et grade re.126,occupatio cur cum Troianus, ſit veniat tamen ſupplex ad Græcum. 128, 11, 332. 130, periaphtologia. 132,Æ.1,383. di dita,al.dedita.ſicut Diditur 7,144. 134, Æneas, & Euander eiuſdem ſanguinis.136,alludit ad hyſtoriã, & conditionem ſitus Arlantis mõtis. Æ.1, 144. 140, anadiploſis. 142,ſygmatiſmus. 143, a fiducia. 146,narratio. 147,nos.i.te,& me, 148,ſyl.annomina. 149, G.2,158. 150,Ex Ennio Macro.6.ca.1.peritio ab opportuno. 154, exordium ab affectu. 157,adi Macr.5.ca.14. explicatio affectus. 158,verſus.4. accen. 660,9,181.10,324. 161, 91. epanapho.pathos.163,allitera.gemina. 164, Æ.1,518. 2,280.ardor iuuenilis. 165, ſi Phenei,erit a ... ſi Phinei,a ....167,inter textam,al.intertexto. 169,verſus. 9 accen petitis.i.petis.171,pollicitatio.Æ.1,574. 174, annuã ſacra.
176, ſedili non fruſtra dici docet Macr.3.ca.6. 178,ac.agere vulgo. 180,hyppal. 181, Miniſter vetuli puer Falerni, Catul. 183,luſtralia exta.Ilia.4 ver.328. 184,Æ.1,220. ex Home. Ilia.1. & hym.in Apol. circa finem.adi Macro.5. capit. 8. 190,Imprimum,al. Iampridem. 191,Diſiectæ, al. Deiectæ. 193, fabula de furto, vel pœna Caci ſe miſeri.267,197,pathos ab atteſtatione. 198, fabulam narrat Silius lib.1.at hyſtoriam Trogus 44.ſimi lis Tergeminus quoq;, quem interficit Euandrus.563. 205,furijs. al.furis. 206,intentatum,al.intractatum.207,G.4,538.550. 214, Amphitryoniades,voces,quæ pluribus, quam e ſeptem conſtent ſyl labis apud Poetam non offendas, quarum ratio ad caput carminis haberi ſolet,vt 8,103. 162,& Æ.3, 248,a llitera.216,re re complodũt. 217,Æ.3,431. 219,vim iracundiæ tribuunt medici felli. 220, clauæ periphraſis.7,506. 221,Ardua terrarum.5,695.225.hyperbole. 228, hypermetrus.230,epanapho. 235, vt bubonum,ſtrigum. 239,im, & in adſonant ex artificio. inſonat, al.intonat. 240,hyperbole. 243, verſus.9.accen. compara.qua extollitur res. 244, re quater adſonans, & e vocalis nouies inculca ta anxiam Poetæ curam,artẽque declarant. 249,allitera.& hiatus cum inſequenti verſu.251,verſus. 10.accen.253,allitera. 256,Hercules,qui & Alcides,Tirynthi' Amphitryoniades.259,261,alliterationes.263,verſus.4.ac cen.265,allitera.cum inſequenti verſu. 267,Semihominis.194. 269,Potitij,& Pinarij Herculis ſacrificuli. vide Macro.3. ca.6.271,claudit,& eodem hemiſtichio duos verſus E.8, 48.
273,Æ.1,630.274,allitera gemina ſyncopa. 275, allitera.& ſyl.annomina.278,ide nauigiolo. apud Venetos Schifo, & verbum Schifar. 279,Æ.1,739.280, E.6,87.
282,allitera.285,adi Macr.3.ca.2. ſuper Salijs Herculi aſſignatis, & po-

populea corona. 289,monſtra ab Hercule domita.6,801. 290, Vt epanapho. 292, Euriſtheo ſiheo vna ſyllaba. 293,vide initia Ilia. τ.& finem.ν.apoſtrophe.tu epanapho.& uariato caſu te. 296,6,392. Ilia. θ. 297, anaſtrophe. 299,ſyl. annomina. 300, anguis hydra. 302,vide quam frequenter d adſonat.verſus.9.accen. 305, Echo, ne ne complodunt. 5,149. 307, Teren. pannis, aniſq; obſitus.

310, Æ.2,68. circunſpicit. 312, diligenti percunctatione gratam præbet garrulæ ætati narrandi occaſionem.lege Macro.7.ca.2.315, roro complodunt.316,verſus.9.accen. 317,ſyl.annomina. 319,adi Firm.1.ca.13.mirum, cur Ianum prætererit,qui tamen ante Saturnum regnauit, & primus Italiam formauit legibus,& bonis inſtitutis,de quo Firm.ibidem. 322.Latium vnde. 325,Firm.de Iuſtitia ca.5.529,poſuit pro depoſuit ideſt mutauit. 331, Tybris a Tybro rege nominatus. 333, pitachiſmus. 334,Fortuna,& Fatum. 337, allitera 12,219. 340.cecinit.i.cecinerat,ſicut venit.i.venerat Æ.1, 6.341,54. Spondæzō verſus. 342, vide Iuſtinum. 43. 345, ſpondezō verſus.346,pathos. 347, hunc locum nobili, & longo carmine Propertius tractans quartum elegiarum exorditur.353,alias ni ſemper protendit, quamq̃ in niger ni breuis ſit natura. 357, vrbem,al. arcem.358,Macr.1.ca.7.Ianiculū, & Saturnia. 360. 6,811. 361,in eo loco,vbi quondā fuerunt Lautæ Carinæ.362,victor,adi Macr.3. ca.6.364,annomina.compta oratio.Pontanus de Serm. 1. vbi de comibus. 367, 6,413. 368, Æ.5, 37,Libyſthidis.al.Libyſſidis. i.Libycæ,Numidicæ, quæ villis profundioribus erat, author Solin', & ſi Plin. negat in Africa vrſos gigni. 373, allitera. duplex.aſpirat,al.inſpirat. 374, oratio deliberatiui generis habet aūt exordium per inſinuationem,quod indicat, quanta neceſſitate adacta hęc poſtulet.Symmach' Sa.1.c.24. Poetæ obiicit,quod deprecantem Venerem filio arma a marito inducat, cui ſoli nupſerat, nec ex eo prolem ſuſcepiſſe ſe nouerat, quē alibi,ni fallor,confutamus. 391, elegans, & accommoda comparara. 394, deuictus,al.deuinctus. 395,inſinuatio. 396, voce eadem clauſi verſus numerum variant. ſic E.8, 93. 10,37.53. G.4,341. 7, 653.8,568.9,544. 400,verſus. 10, accen. 401, promiſſio!, vel propoſitio. 405, aſcroſemnia coitū velauit, ſicut in 3.Georg.meminit Auſonios Gel.Chari.& nos alibi. 410, 5,743. 411,O.1, 291.addens quam demit ſomno. 415,Æ. 3, 176. 513. 416, topographia. vulcania Bulcam vulgo inter Siciliam, & Liparem,conflictatio literarum,ſyllabarumque rei, quæ deſcribitur,apta. 423, Hoc.i.Huc Priſci. 424, Ferrum exer. pro inferri fabrica exercebantur. Æ.3, 617. 426,447. 427,fulmina omnium temporum ex humido, & calido 429,epanaph. 431,terrificos,al.horrificos. Ouid.& humanas motura tonitrua mentes.435, horrificam, al.horriferam. vide veſteibant ſapientiæ, clypeus. 439, cœptos, al. certos.ab hoc verſu inchoat epiſt. Plin.ad Traianum. 440,11,263. 441, ſyl.annomina. ex interual. 442, epanaph. 448,clypei Æneæ ſeptuplex textus. at Achilli qncuplex Ilia. Σ.12, 925.5,584. 449, vſurpauit prius hos quinque uerſus G.4,171. 454, pater Lem. in Priap. Tutela Lemni diſpares mouet greſſus, &

Tar-

Tardo gratior æſtuoſo Lemnos. 455. ſimilis locus Ilia. β. ver. 42. vide Macrob. 5. cap. 8. nec abſimilis Odyſ. β. in principio. 462, canis Vlyſſis Argus nomine ab Homero celebratur lib. 17 qui viginti poſt annos dominum agnouit. 470, exordium quo ſpē inicit Æneæ. 479, Agylla Tyrrhena ciuitas, cuius gentili Agyllæos, & Agyllios. Latini Agyllinus, vide Stephanū. narratio, ſeu deliberatio, quomodo bellum ſit ſuſcipiendum. 484, pathos per exclamationem. 485, pathos a modo crudelitas Mezentii, 490, verſus. 4. accen. 493, infinitiua hyſtorica pro confugiebat, defendebatur. paragoge. vt G. 1, 434 Æ. 7, 70. 9, 271. 494, Æ. 2, 26. 497, Æ. 3, 135. 277. 6, 901. 499, 10, 417, 500 v vocalis ter adſonat qua ter conſonans. 505, coronam Ilia. β. στέμματα χρυσέῳ ἀνὰ σκήπτρῳ. & ſi in terpretes quidā στέμματα legant. 505, Tarchon, al. Iarcon. ſed Tarchon legendum, ſi vera eſt obſeruatio Seruii. 510, πρέσβυτις pro natum. 511, 5, 425. 513, εὔσυμβολος. 515, tyrocinium. hiatus cum inſequenti verſu. 519, nomine, al. munere. 520, Æ. 2, 1. 521, Æ. 1, 192. 8, 586. 522, 6, 185. 523, allitera. 524, fulgur a Venere. 526, Tyrrheni primi inuertunt tubā. ὀνοματοποιΐα. 527, 9, 709. 529, τὸ αὐτὸ. 531, allitera. 532, vero, al. quære. 533, hiatus cum inſequenti. 537, exclamatio. 538, epanaph. idem fere. Æ. 1, 105. 540, ironia, & inſultatio quædam allitera. terna. 542, 5, 743. 8, 410. ſuperſtitio. 544, Æ. 4, 57. 545, metatheſis. 546, 6, 899. 548, pitachiſmus ex interual. 549, G. 3, 447. ſyl. annomina. 551, ſyl. annomina. 552, equum Æneę. 5, 352. Æ. 1, 729. 557. pathos. 560, Mac. 5. ca. 8. exordium a voto, & exclamatione. 561, ſyntheſis in genere, 163, Herilum ſtrauit Euandrus, vt Gerionem Hercules, 8, 201. canir, & Silius lib. 1. hunc lo. æmulatus. 563, pathos. 572, precatio. verſus 9. ac cen. 575, ſi epanapho. parentū affect'. 577, vulgo durare fatica. 579, diacope 9, 497. 580, epanapho. hæc omnia ſunt præſagia futurę mortis filij. 583, ſyl. annomina. 589, compa. Lucifer ſtella Veneris æmulatio Homerica fingitur. n. Hector ſimilis ſyderi Autumnali Ilia. χ. ver. 26. 594, 657. 596, 11, 875. 599, proceleuſmaticos. Æ. 2, 16. 5, 663, 11, 967. 603, Tarcho, pro Tarchon cauſa metri. tautachiſmus. 604, c ter adſonat ex īterual. 607, G. 4, 187. 608, Venus e ſpumæ maris prodiit, inde hæc fictio Poetæ. 609, 6, 703. 610, egelido, al. è gelido. 617. Ilia. 18. Macro. 5. ca. 18. allitera. 618. Ilia. 19. Æ. 1, 716. 8, 265. 619, 730. hunc locum tuetur Pontanus in Anto. 624, 7, 634. 625, clypeus Æneæ ad calcem vſq; libri deſcribitur ad ęmulationem Homeri, qui Ilia. 18. Achillis clypeū exequitur. 630, deſcriptio rerum Romanorū. 635, verſus. 9. accen. 636, allitera. Circenſes ludi magni cur appellati docet Aſco. 640, ritus fœderum feriendorum. 643, Fab. 9. ca. 3. notat hic parentheſin, & apoſtrophem cōiunctas. pathos a cauſa. 646, Horatius epo. corripuit. ſe in Porſena. Minacis aut Hetruſci Porſenę manus, & Silius. 8. cum Porſena magne iubebas. 652, arcis Tarp. i. Capitolii. 655, alphachiſmus ex interual. 658, τὸ αὐτὸ. 660, 5, 259. 7, 551, colla. vnde vulgo collana. 666, mol. i. penſilibus. 667, G. 4, 467. 671, allitera. 674, τὸ αὐτὸ. pathos. 676, Græca figura. 6, 596, hypotypoſis. 679, Æ. 3, 12. pitachiſmus. 680, Æ. 3, 527, 10, 261. 682, G. 2, 101. 686, rubro, Ery-

Erythræo, mare Ery. mare Soph
Hebræis dicitur quaſi caricoſum,
ſeu papyroſum. 689, re re com-
plodunt. 690, 5, 143. reſtriſq; ſtri.
ignari ſyllabarum pro roſtriſque
tridentibus. quę vetus lectio blā-
ditur nobis, qui roſtra tridētia na
uium antiquarum depicta aliquā
do ſpectauimus. 697, alluſio eſt.
nam Cleopatra a ſerpentibus ne-
cata. 700, 5, 514. 11, 559. 702, pa-
tos ab imagine, quam fingit, vt
δείνωσιν commoueat. 704, allu-
dit ad arma. 705, epanapho.
707, Cleopatra è nauali prælio in
Ægyptum fugit vento Iapyge. adi
Gel. 2. ca. 22. 711, allitera. 714,
Gæſar triumphauit de Anto. Dal-
matis, & Alexādrinis. 717, 5, 148.
allite. 718, allite. cū inſequēti ver-
ſu. 719, hiatus cum inſequenti.
verſu. 724, anaphora. 726, G. 1,
510, 4, 561. 728, Daæ, imperiti Da-
cæ. nam Da lōga eſt. Quintil. 8. ca-
pi. 6. Araxe Dorinx & alio nomi-
nę. 731, quam &, τε καὶ. phraſis
Homerica, & Virgilio admodum
familiaris.

Ex arg. 9. ver. 7. pro Rutulum ſcribe Romulum, vt 9, 593. 663. 728.

Atque ea, ſynalœphe. Chariſius
206. 3, allitera. cum in ſequenti
verſu. 5, pleonaſmos. 6, ordi-
tur ab admiratione, impellitque
nec negligat occaſionem. 8, Zeug-
ma. 9, ſedemque petiuit, al.
regnumque petit, & erit ſpondai-
cus verſus. 12. hortatio. 13, tur-
baraq;. al. turbata. 14, paribus, al.
pariter. 5, 861. eadem ferme. 5, 657.
16, Æ. 2, 153. 17 Æ. 1, 406. 18, Ma-
cro. 5. c. 9. 20, Paulus. video cœlos
apertos. 21, ſequor. allitera. gemi-
na. 22, verſus. 9. accen. 24, Æ.
8, 61. 26, diæreſis pro pictæ. 27,
poſtre, id eſt poſtremus acies. 29,
idem. 7, 784. 30, comparatio.
ſygmatiſmus. 31, quædam qua-
ſi fluctuatio nunc profluentium,
nunc ſiſtentium dictionum. 37,
Æ. 4, 594. & adſcribunt ſyllabæ
metuentes. 38, trepidatio. 40, vt
172. 45, vnde Imperatores appel-
lantur. quia quod & vni conſuluc
rit, ſtatim facto opus eſt. 47, ſic-
cum dicendi genus. 51, deco-
rum in Turno ſeruatum. homœo-
teleuta, vt 7, 500. Æ. 2, 672. 57, ver-
ſus. 9. accē. pathos a parabola. 59,
aptiſſima cōparatio qua deſcribit
impotētes affectus Turni. 66, natu
ra irati, ardet, al. hęret. 67, qua, al.
quæ. 72, allitera. 75, ter alludit.
μετονυμία. 77, inuocatio. 79, ter
alludit. 80, Æ. 3, 5. fabula delectā-
di gratia admixta. 85, allitera. 89,
vrget, al angit. quæ lectio magis
placet propter ſyl. annominatio-
nem Poetę gratiſſimā. 94. verſus. 9.
accē. 101, i. mortali manu factā 92.
102, Doto, al. Clotho. 103, allitera.
gemina. 104, hemiſtichiū, & verſi-
culi duo repetiti. 10, 113. facit 6,
323. & 12, 816. Homerus hym. in
Apol. ver. 85, & in Met. ver. 514. 109,
ſacris. q a formatæ in Cybeles lu-
co. 85. 112, vox de cęlo. 117, naues
p metamorphoſin ab īcēdio libe-
rant, ſicut p imbrē 5, 693. genitrix.
ſ. Deorū. 120, hīc al. cū. 122, 10, 223.
pro præ ſūt, q legāt puppes, & alii
naues, ſed rectius præ, vt alibi p-
mus. 126, 10, 276. 127, epanalepſis.
128, exornatio propoſitionis. 131,
verſus. 9. accen. 134, minuit, & au-
get cōfutationē. 138, pathos a cā.
140, ſygmatiſm⁹ occupatio. ἀνθυπο
φορά. 141, penit⁹. i. valde, Chari. 157.
143, Æ. 3, 685. 144, ēphaſis. facit Æ.
2, 625. 3, 3. 5, 810. paradigma ad de
hortationē 146, adhortatio. 148, Æ.
2, 198, armis. ſ. fabricatis Achilli
Ilia.

Ilia.Σ.151, Æ.2,166.152, Æ.2,18.
401. 153,Æ.10,74. 154,9.accen.
155, putent,al.ferant. Æ.5, 96.2,
198, 11,290. 156, alij expungunt
eſt. 158,pro parati parari legunt,
qui aure ſunt hiſpida.159,conſiliū
162,ſecuti,al.ſequuntur. 164,in-
frà 175. 165, mora ſpondaica rei,
de qua agitur,opportuna. 168,de-
corum. 171,.779. 172,40. 176,
hiſtoria de Niſo, & Euryalo. de
quibus & 5,294. 177,Ida.ſ.mōs.
quē Home.πολυπίδακα καὶ μητέρα
θηρῶν. hym.in Venerem appellat.
181,hyppal. 184, orditur ab ad-
miratione,vnde ſit hic tam impo-
tēs affectus animi ſui.uide Rhod.
1.ca.30. 189,ſoluti,al. ſepulti.190,
propoſitio. Iuuenal. corripit ro
in potrò Veſter porrò labor facun-
dior hiſtoriarū Scriptores. 194,pa-
thos. vide q̄ ſit vis amoris. 195, 8,
54.341. 199,affectus animi genero
ſi. 201, propoſitio ab honeſto.
204,Æ.1,264. 205,a poſſibili. vitā
pro laude paciſci,vt 5,230. 207,
208,ambo.9.accen. 211, 12,321
& in Culice ver.202. 212, ratio.
214,9, accen. 215, fer.inuicem
alludit. 217,284.492. 218, Proſe-
quitur,al.Perſequitur. 220, alia
cauſa 221,6,630.decorum. 222,
264.175. 223, ideſt Iulum Regis
filium,vt Æ.6, 28. 224, concu-
bium Æ.3,147.4.522. 225, fere
idem Æ.4,528.227,ſyl.annomina.
in nocte conſilium. 229,ſyl.an-
nomina. ternæ a fine alluſiones
implent aures.occupatio. 234,
narratio. 236,189. 238,pitachiſ-
mus.ex interual. caſtra Troiano-
rum in Hoſtienſi. 239, 189. 240,
Quæſitum.i.vt quæramus. propo
ſitio.196. 242, hiatus cum inſe-
quenti verſu. 244, primam pro
primo,Chari. 246, alphachiſmus
ex interual. 247, conteſtatio.
252,talibus auſis.al.laudibus iſtis
collaudatio,& promiſſa præmio-
rum. 253, pitachiſmus. 255,
Actutum,cito, Chari.pag. 146.
258,Excipit.i.Suſcipit ὑπολαμβά-
νει.6,723. interrumpit ſermonem
ſenis. 259, 5,743.262. erit ſub-
audis. 263, 5,263. 9, 357. 264,
homœoteleuton. 269, pathos ex
repetitione relatiui. 270, ruben-
tes,al.comantes.271,Exci.ſorti.i.
exortem tibi dabo.272,bis ſex iu-
uenibus Patrocli manibus paren-
tat Achilles Ilia. σ. 277,cappa-
chiſmus.279,7,602.281,252. 282,
hiatus cum inſequenti verſu.
283,10,388. 286,excedentem,ut
infra 492. ſ.cum alijs matribus. 5,
749,pietas Euryali.288,tmeſis.10,
794. 290, quod dolet ipſa infe-
rius 482.matrem commendat. re
re cōplodūt. 293, 310.epitheton a
corpore.294,10,824.pathos a ſimi-
litudine paſſionis. 295, effatur,
al.affatur. 299, ſequetur, al.ſe-
quentur. 300,9.accen.301,ſylla.
annomina. 302, matrem in tu-
telam recipit. 303,Ilia.κ.Macro.
5,cap.9.8,459.11, 11.10,499. 305,
Creta nobilitata variis artificiis,
306,pellem,& Exu.τὸ αὐτό. 308,
5,554.Ilia.κ. Macro.5.ca.9. 311,
alphachiſmus. indoles. ſyl. anno-
mina.terna. 312,alliteram.241.
314,Mac.5.ca.9.ſupra.189.316,pro
decore Rutulos fingit proſtratos vi
no,& ſōno. 319, pleonaſmos. 406.
321, 10,accen. 323.9, accē. 326,
to, & te grata alluſione titillant
aures. 328, ironia, irriſio Ilia.β.
ver.859.ἀλλ' οὐ οἰω νοῖσιν ἐρύσσατο
κῆρα μέλαιναν. natura cadaueris.
334, annomina. tori.i.tapetes,in
quibus diſcubuerant. 335,167.
337,Deo.i.vino.protinus, ſic G.4,
1, 339,cōpa. tmeſis pro perturbās,
turbās, al.turbā,341, Æ.1,300.mi
tachiſmus,vt 12,718. 344,poliſyn-
deton.345,Igna.i.ſopitos.346,me-

tu's mortis. allitera. 347, 348, alliterationes. 351, vbi. al. ibi. 352, ſic religari funis nauis Catul lo, & Iureconſul. dicitur, & irreligata Charontis cymba legitur.

356, 323. 357, 263. 358, pro pulchros pictos in codicibus Chariſii. 359, 452 baltheus. xenia. 362, Græca figura. i. Remulo cognomini. 365, 457. 366, quæ petierant. 315. 369, ſyl. annomina. 370, alluſio ad arma Romanorum. magiſter equitum.

375, temere. i. negligenter, Chari. 376, 9. accen. 377, il il complodũt. a i paſſi. 381, deſcriptio ſyluæ. 387, pro locos lacus omnino legẽ dum. nam Alba authore Dionyſio, inter montem excelſum, atq; lacum magnum extructa eſt. lacus meminit Cice. 1. de Diui. Valer. Max. li. 1. Iuuenal. Sat. 4. Hora. & alii. 390, pathos. 391, Æneas ſimiliter requirit Creuſam. Æ. 2, 735. 392. ſylla. annomina. Æ. 2, 753. 393, du. ſilentibus. i. ſilenti nocte. 394, ſygmatiſmus. 395, 5, 785. 397, ſyl. annomina. 6, 857. 399, pathos ab addubitatione. 401, pitachiſmus. 406, ex meritorum fiducia veluti debitam gratiam repoſcit ſic Chryſes ad Apollinẽ Ilia. α. ver. 40. cuius loci para phraſis quoque extat. 3. politicorum Platonis. 409, 10. accen. 410. allitera. 411, 5, 503. 412, 5, 504. tergum ſcutum, vnde targa vulgo, & targon. 414, calidum Frigidus anthitheſos. ex Pacuuio Macro. pag. 273. 417, aliud. i. alterum. 420, i. vnde ueniat. 422, ex Ennio Macro. 6. cap. 1. 424, vide quæ ſit uis amoris. 427, epizeuxis. & apoſiopeſis. 9, 493. uerſus. 9. accen. 428, 9. accen. decorum in Niſo offerente ſe pro amico. 430, nimium dilexit, ut me ſequi voluerit. 432, adigit, al. adiit. vel abiit. 433, Euryalus interficitur. 435, comparatio Homeri. Ilia. θ. ver. 308. 436, laſſo, al. lapſo. 441, ſegnius, al. ſecius. 443, Condidit, al. Contudit. 444, exanimem, vel exanimum, amicorum commorientium gloria. 446, epiphonema, adi omnino Firmia. 1. cap. 20. immortalitatẽ pollicetur, ſic Lauſo 10, 791. 452, 325. 359. 454, antipodoſis decima. vide Seruium. 455, tepidumque recenti, al. tepidaq; madentẽ 456, hyperbole. 10, 24. 457, & per ſpolia authores cædis. 459, ambos legimus Æ. 4, 584. ſecundum etiam G. 1, 448. adi Chari. pag. 203. & Ma. 5. c. 9. 464, ſuas, al. ſuos. 465, miſerabile. al. mirabile. pathos a ſpectaculo. 467, hæc nomina inſtar completi verſus habuit, ſicut 5, 294. vt arbitrer de induſtria & alios imperfectos verſus Poetam reliquiſſe. 471, videbant, al. monebant pathos. facilius enim latuiſ erant, ſi non nouiſſent. 473, Macrob. 5. cap. 9 475, eadem ſententia Æ. 2, 120. 6, 54. 7, 446. 477, Æ. 4, 667. 478, alphaciſmus. 481, Hunc ego, al. Huncine. Hunc tamen Chari. agnoſcit, & pro talem accipit pag. 199. propoſitio cum conqueſtione ab ætate. 484, 288. 485, Ilia. α. ver. 4. 486, funera, al. funere. peregrinum pathos a loco, & iuſtis funebribus. 488, ſte te ti alludunt. Æ. 4, 264. 10, 818. 11, 25. 491, 9. accen. pathos a commiſeratione exhauſti laboris. 493, 427. verſus. 10. accen. 495, votum abrumpendæ uitæ. 503, Heroum, quod & Pythium dicitur, & ἔπος, vt Manlius tradit, proprie eſt, quod poſt quinque dactylos Spondæo clauditur, quod implendæ tubæ heroicæ, cantuique Mæonio, ac Maroniano eſt vehementer idoneum, adiuuantibus id

præ-

præſertim horridis, & obſtrepenti
bus cum literis, rũ ſyllabis. Beda
probaturus duos Dactylos in fine
verſus inueniri citat hoc carmen
legitque pro ære canoro, excitat
horrida, cum debuiſſet, puto, ad-
ferre illud Inſeritur vero ex fœtu
nucis arbutus horrida. 518, cappa
chiſmus. 525. Vos figura per per
ſonas. i. te, & cæteras Muſas. nã, vt
carmen diuinum, quale Maronis
proueniat, Apolline, & Muſis om-
nibus præſentibus opus eſt. quin
& Rhiani Veteris. Poetæ verſus
celebratur, quo dictum eſt, vna
vocata Muſa, adeſſe omnes.
*Πᾶσαι δ' εἰσαὶ ουσι μιᾶς ὅτι τοῦ το-
μα λέξει.* 532, 12, 552. 535, ſic pri-
mus corripuit faces, vt naues exu
rerct. 9, 72. 537, paranomaſia. ideſt
agnominatio. 540, peſte, i. igne.
5, 699. 541, 12, 757. 544, epana-
dos. 546, ſerui, enim non mili-
tabant. 548, 11, 711. 551, compa-
ratio, ſuper qua adi omnino Ma-
crob. 5. ca. 13 alludit ad apros pro
prie. 552, nec eſſet in accinen-
do, preproperus, reſpuit dicere. Te
la furit contra. morti, al. mortis.
556, ì ter alludit. 558, Æ. 2, 444. 6,
360. 560, increpatio. 562, alli-
tera. 563, comparatio. Macro. 5. ca
pi. 13. 564, 5, 255. 566, Ilia. λ.
Macro. ibidem. 568, 8, 491. 569,
idem fere 10, 698. 572, 10, 754.
epanapho. 573, anadiploſis. 575,
ſygmatiſmus. 577, Strinxerat. i.
leuiter vulnerauerat, vt 10, 331.
478. facit & 5, 163. 578, 12, 319. ſa
ſa complodunt. 580. ſic latebras
animæ pectus. 10, 601. pectoris cra
tes. 12, 508. 582, 11, 772, Ibera, Põ-
tica. Iberi nunc Iueri, & Zorzia-
ni. 585, de. Deo Palico vel de
Dijs Palicis plura Macrob. 5. cap.
19. 589, 5, 374. 592, Acanius ſagitta
Numanum Remulum interficit.
manu alludit ex interuallo. 595,
12, 811. & in Ciri. ver. 241. 598,
exprobratio elegans. 599, 635.
11, 402. 600, 7, 359. 601, i. egit
ad Italiam. 602, amplificatio a
collatione. 605, *ἐν δ' ἰὰ δ' ἰοῖν*.
Rhodig. 3. c. 17. antiqua Italiæ di-
ſciplina. 602, G. 2, 472. 608, hia
tus cum inſequenti. 610, cacoſyn
theton. & homioteleuton, vt criti
ci ſentiunt. 612, eadem 7, 748.
Rhodig. 10. ca. 1. 614, altera pars
comparationis, 616, tunicas Chi
ridotus criminatur. i. manuleatas
vt vertit Plautus, vel, vt Cice. ma-
nicatas. de quibus Gel. 7. ca. 12.
617, vere, al. veræ. 624, precari p
vota. 625, Æ. 2, 689. 5, 687. G. 1, 40.
627, G. 2, 395. alphachiſmus. 629,
idem E. 3, 87. petat, feriat, vt E. 9,
25. G. 3, 57. 632, 12, 319. elapſa,
al. allapſa, al. adducta. 634, irc-
nia. 635, 599. epitimiſis, 641.
macte eſto, & mact' ſermo ſacriſi
calis apud Catonem ca. 132. 134.
141. 642, acclamatio cum ad-
hortatione. 644, 9. accen. 646,
Apollo in Butem. 647, Spondai-
cus verſus. Æ. 1, 620. 648, 11, 32.
650, idem fere hypermetrus. Æ. 4,
558. 651, hiatus cum inſequenti
verſu. 654, Apollini arcus attri-
buitur. hãc laudem. i. vt tua ſagit-
ta tam certa ſit, quam ſua. 657,
ambo fere ad verbum. Æ. 4, 277.
660, allitera. Æ. 4, 149. 664, hypoty
poſis. 665, 7, 164. alphachismus.
667, flictu, al. afflictu. 809. 11, 635.
670, i. præcipitantur niſi malis ſub
audire ſe. 672, hyſtoria de Pan-
daro, & Bitia. locus acceptus ex.
15. Ennij, vt eſt apud Macr. 6. ca. 2.
675, illuſtris comparatio, & Ho-
merica a quercibus, lege Sa. 5. ca.
11. 685, Tmarus, & Hæmon nomi-
na uirorum de montibus Toma-
ro, & Hæmo, vt alia pleraque.
691, conſonat vltima deſinentia
cum vltima vocis inchoantis ſe-
quentem

Digitized by Google

til.8.c.6. 2;allab.oris figura,nc aliter Poeta. 3;te te cõplodunt. Æ. 1, 173. 7;G.1,35.Æ.1,178. 9;alphacilmus. 10;allſra. 11:m adſonans in fine vocum. 14;fabula de Dedalo. 17;κατὰ πρόληψιν hyſtoria adi Gel. 10.c.16.& Ponta. in Ant. 19:Æ.1, 305. 20;G.3,26.genitiuus a noïatiuo Androgeως, quo utitur Æ.2, 371.382. 22,ut i ſortiebantur iuuenes,quis ſe permitteret deuorari. 23,Gnoſus ciuitas Ptolæmeo,quæ Cnoſus aliis,antea Ceranus, uulgo Cinoſa. 27:Labyrinthus.Catul. epitha.32:anapho.33:oïa, al.oẽın. G.2,69.3,440.Terẽ.Scaurus.Lucre. 5.Imbecillorum eſſe æquũ miſcrerier omnium.etſi alij omnũm,alij omni. 37,poſcit,al.poſcunt. 38:dicit biuges boues, Macr.3.c.5. 42: deſcriptio antri. acyrologia. 43, 81. 46,diacope. 47,pathos ab habitu inſanientis. enthuſiaſmi deſcriptio epanapho. 50,258.& Pandectarum li.21.tit. de ædificio edicto,lege.1. 55;oratio Æneę.captat aũt beneuolentiã a perſona Apollinis. 60:uulgo Secche de Barbaria, luxata uocabulo.62:petitio.allſra. binæ,tmeſis. 64:allſra.G.1,21.Æ.2, 325. 65,G.1,12 11,158. Macr.li.& c.3.annos. 69,promiſſio ab agenda gratia. G.3,13. Æ.4,457. 71, G. 3,1.homœoteleuta. 72,alludit ad libros Sibyllinos Romæ adſeruatos. 76:Ipſa al.Ipſe.pleonaſmos.diſſyllaba ſenatim poſita ſatietatẽ repellunt addita annoïa. iucundiſſ. oro, & ore. 81, 43. 84,oraculũ Sibyllæ.Lanini, al.Latini. 86,diacope ὁμοιοτέλευτος. 88,Æ.2,27. 90,ad di.i.affixa.& per hoc infeſta Macr. 6 c.5. 91,Æ.2,620.93;11,480.nam & Paris ad Helena fuerat hoſpitio ſuſceptus. 95,9,291. 96, Quã, al.Quam. 99,inde uulgo baie,niſi potius a Baiis, uel Ambubaiis, ut in Stoico. 100;157.Rhodig.11.c. 53.101,9,718.104,mi,& moi Latini pduxerunt adiectione alterius i, & interpoſitione aſpirationis. 105: pcepi.al.præcepi prudẽtia. 106:petitio ab occaſione.regis, al. Diis, Nonij codex trac. de Doc. Indag. 110,Æ.2,707 721. 114:allitera. 115: a neceſſario. 117, facile. 119,ab exẽplis.uide Macr.4.c.5. exponentem hunc lo.arceſſere, al. accerſere.πολυσύνδετον.pathos a mõ. 123:Æ. 1,384. 124.Æ.4,219. 10,96. 12,201. ſyl.annoia.alludit ad ritum ueteſtatis, tenebat.n.cornu arę,qui precabatur.uſurpat Firm.de uero cultu c.24. 129:dehortatio a difficili. 133:Æ.2,10 epanaph.135:Æ.2,776. 137;per ramum aureũ intelligitur prudentia,qua nihil quantumuis arduũ, & difficile põt as ſeq. 406. 636. 141;Macr.6. c.6. 147, 12,782. 149,161. 552,conde,unde cõditorium Tranquillo. 153,a finitæ uoces numerum uariant. 157, 100. 159, ſyl.annoïa. alludit ad etymõ ſermonis.160;ſerebãt,al.ferebant. 161:149.ſed & Neptunus Veneri.5, 8 4.164: 165.Põtanᵘ i Ac. defendit hũc lo.ab Higini Grã.calũnia.167: Gel.5.c.8.& Macr.6.c.8.168:ſyl.annoïa.170;i.nõ iferiorẽ Æneã Hectore.171:hyſterologia.caua, pueriliter Ser.putat eẽ accuſatiuũ. 173:ſi uera ẽ fama,ut G.4,42.174.Miſenᵘ in undis perit. 179:Macr.6.c.2.Quĩtil.1.c.8.hypozeuſis. 180;pi.i.tædæ. 214.182:aduoluũt,al.acuoluũt.185: 8,542.186.ore.al forte,tibicẽ ĩ quo aliqd ẽ ad ſolã metri ſuſtẽtationẽ. 189:149. 190;colũbe Veneri dicatę ob fœcunditatẽ,boni ominis ẽ ĩ anguruo uidere paſcẽtes aues.196;65. 197;Alma,al.Diua.199;Paſcẽtes cũ, uſſine pũcto. p pdibãt, 20.;graue olẽ.yphẽ.239.202;ſe Sæ.cõplodunt. 203,geïna,a.geię.204:144.416.Mac. 6.c.6.209:cõflictatio ſtrepẽtiũ litera rũ,ac ſyllabarũ reddit crepitũ bra

quētē verſum.694,iotaciſmus ex īterual.697, 7,283.698.cornus. i.ex corno haſtile.12,267. C.2,448 700, hypbole. 702.epanaph 705,de pha latica vide Vegetium. 4 c.8.707,8, 527.12,700. 710,Baiæ locus Cāpaniæ omniū voluptuoſiſſim⁹.711,pila vulgo molo quaſi moles. de cuius conſtructione Vitr li.5. 719,ſic Ætna Enclado Æ.3,579.718,6,101. 723,9.accē.725,latis humeris,qua les virorū fortium Æneæ,Æ.2,721. Daretis.5,376.Muſçi.6,668.Orphiti 11.679,730. Æ.4,358. 731, offulſit. al.effulſit.733,6,779.10.270.Pōtan⁹ in Ant.hunc locū accuſantes refellit.736,allitera.fraterni amoris, & beneuolētiæ exēplū.738,783.741,tiſus Sardonius.746.763. Iuno.Pādari haſtā a Turno detorſit,ſicut Venus Porci filiorū tela ab Ænea. 10, 331.747,verſat. al.librat.ſignificatio magni animi.753,alphachiſm⁹ 755,pathos miſericordiæ. 760,354. 762,hypotypoſis.popl. vide Seruiū. 764,tergus agnoſcit Chariſi⁹ duobus in lo.li.1.765. cōfixa,al.cōfixū. 767,polyſynthetō ex Ilia.5.rhapſodia ad ornamētū tm̄ operis trāſtulit.qđ vel Naſo fecit Met. 13. 773, 10,140. Quinti.8.c.6.duplicat.inqt, vis tranſlations, nam & venenum armare, & ferrū armare tranſlatio eſt.779,171.781,5,670. 8,113.increpatio ab impoſſibili.785,527.Ilia.æ. ver.3,3.788,pathos ab honeſto.789, Infinitiui hiſtorice. 792,cōparatio elegās.794,G.3,149.allitera. & ſyl. annomina.796,9.accen.801,reiicit in Deos,qđ tū orat in viribus Turni,ſicut ſupra 764,804. 12,25.806, melius Homero hunc locum tractat.vitauit.n.fabuloſa, & vilia.nā ille ipſas ēt minas exequit.ex Ilia. 16.& Ennii 15. vide Macro.6. ca.3. 812, Fulmineus Mneſtheus,gratiaur ibus conflictatio,cui & accinit ſubſequens allitera. 816,flu. ſ. Tybe im,q flauus vt plurimū appellatur.818,vide q̄ ingenioſe.atq; ſi cete coactā hāc fluuij aſperg nem ad religioſam,voluntariamq; cædis ablutionem referat . qualis Æ. 1, 720.

Ex arg.ver. 2,10,118.3,10.147. 4,10,264.310.5, 10,441.7, 10,628,8,10,689.9,10,790. 10,10,833.

Æ.10,1 a'ij omnipatētis, alij oſparētis. 12, 791. p Olympi Olympia,ſed obſtat Fabi⁹ li.9.ca.4.q nq; Dactylos tm̄ agnoſcēs.2,Æ.1,69.2, 648, 10.743.Cōſiliū Deorū p initia Ilia.&.q anā.al.q̄nā.Æ.1,241.264.8, vt Æ.1,267.11.Punicum bellum ſecundū innuit, quod Silius Italicus cecinit,13,emphaſis.14,quę hic Seruius per Ancū Martiū facta ſcribit ea Plutarchus a Numa dicit.17,nō pauca,nā verboſa gaudet loquela. q̄ glychymilica.19,captat beneuolētiā a neceſſitate, vel deſperatione rerū ſuarū.24,mœrori,al.muro rū.25.ppoſitio p̄terrogationē.hortat aūt,vt depellat hoſtem. 28,11, 428.26,vulnu.a Diomede accepta. Ilia.ε.30,ſyllepſis per genus.31,ſi ſi complodunt.32.concellio. 34,manes Creuſæ. Æ.2, 776, Anchiſæ. 5, 730,6,718. 36,ab iis,quæ paſſi ſunt amplificatio elegantiſſima 38,Æ. 1,56. 5,606. 9,2.18. 46, quid petat, argumentum ab rei conditione, & æquitate . 47, pathos ab ætate. 50, 132.cura nepotis.diræ, al duræ. 51,thus longa diphtongo θυμ-θοῦς,ſicut Panthus πανθους, Æ. 2, 318,Μυρθους.10,199. 54, inde.ideſt ab Aſcanio.55,epilogus,quo miſerationem mouet a fruſtratis laboribus.58,Æ.4,344. 7,322. recidiō, quod recidit, vt ea ducum , quod cadit . & ſi Seruius pro rediui-

uo falſo capiat.63, exordiũ abrup-
tũ,& a neceſſario.65, in an accuſa
tiui Græci producunť.68,Æ.3,183.
extenuatio.70,epanaph.amplifica-
tio.72,fraus verbũ iuris: ironia.73,
38. 74,27.rethorice paria opponit.
77,accuſatio,q̃ purgationē ſuā red
dit veriſimiliorē.79,gremijs,exag-
geratio nimia.81, Gra. Ilia.ε.& υ.
a maiore de officio ſuo. 83,9,116.
10,220.85, 9,196. 312. irriſio.ſupra
25.86,51.88,f litera alludit. 89,in-
uerſio. 90, a cauſa ſuperioris belli
Troiani veriſimile facit Venerē ēt
huius belli eſſe authorē.93,an non
ſentis tela bella ſibi inuicē allude-
re?69,orabat.i.oratorie aiebat.101,
ſilētiũ loquente Ioue.δελτακισμός.
103,μυτακισμός.104,attētio. 105, 7,
547. 107, 9. accen.Iuppiter dicit ſe
nulli parti profuturũ, ſed fatis cō-
miſſurũ exitũ.112,allitera.113,hyp
pal.alludit ad naturam Stygis.ea-
dē 9,104.115,Ilia.α.ver.545. at cum
abnegat abnuit,vt ſupra 8. 118,ſu-
pra.20.121.9,131.122,475. 123,pro
Aſius Iaſi᷒ pperā hactenus,quatuor
n.ſyllabarũ eſt, vt Æ.3,168. 126,Et
clarus, al.Clarus &, 129, Seruius
Mneſtheo. cum quo facimus,nā &
Græce Meneſtheus. alii Mneſtheo.
132,46.133,retulit ad Iulium Cæſ.
qui aliquoties nudo capite ſigna
cũ hoſte cōtulit.134,5,558.7,351.8,
660.143,9,779.145,Capys Capuę no
men dedit,author Stephanus.148,
He his tm̃ locis producit 9,150,11,
598. 150, hypozeuſis Zeugmæ con-
traria.153,redit ad hiſtoriā de Tar-
chōte,quā reliquerat 8,603.10,290.
154,8,498.ſyl.annomina.156,8,503.
notatur a criticis tā cito naues fa-
bricari,qbus reſpondeť.picturā tm̃
immutatā.159,fingit cōſultantem
de rebus ſuis.163,7,640,inuocatio
167,alliter. Cluſi,al.Clauſi catalo-
gus ducum,qui ſunt Æneam ſecu
ti.169,pro Coryti ſcribe Goryti. go
rytos.n.theca arcus Vlyſſis Home.
Odyſ.φ.ver.52.& qm̃ ab eodem φοῖ
βος.i.lucidus appellatur,facile ſu-
ſpicet Romanum Homerum ſcrip
ſiſſe aut Coryti leueshumeres:aut
Coryti leueſq; humeris. ētſi ſecus
in Ind.180,anadiploſis.183, Miniō
Σ.truriæ fl. 186, Cycne, al. Cinere.
cappaciſmus. 188,pathos p excla-
mationē ex pſonæ Poetæ.190, vnũ
de inimitabilib᷒,vt G.1,110.3,192.
195, inde Talamegũ nauim illam
totius Senatus capacē, Veneti Bu-
centaurum nominant homœore-
leuta. 198,Ocnus, qui & Bianor E.
9,60.a quo arbitror nominatũ op-
pidũ Bianorũ prope Bononiā. 199,
Mātho filia filia fuit Tireſiæ vatis.
207.Auletes,al.Auleſtes.209. Tri-
tonē eiuſdemq; buccinam deſcri-
bit Ouid.Met. 1.hodieq; viſunť Ro
mę ea forma imagines pleræq;.ſed
& huiuſmodi piſces inueniri gra-
uiſſimis teſtimonijs pbat Pli. 9. c.
5. 215, conceſſerat,al.diſceſſerat.
217,Æ.1,309.8,30.non decet prin-
cipē totam noctem ſomno tradu-
cere.220,κυβίλη, be ambigua Æ.3,
111,Ouid.Met.14.222,hypotypoſis.
223,9,122. 225, Æ.1,76.227,ſubre-
mígat,alludit ad priſtinam formā
quippe nauis. 231,Deæ.9,101.117,
234.9,117.refecit.i.in hanc immor
talem Dearum pelagi formā erep
ta mortali forma, facieq; muta-
uit.238,perſtringit.obſcure hiſtoriā
de præmiſſis equitibus Etruſcis.
242,8,441.246,Æ.1,148,deltaciſm᷒
248,hyperbole p cōparationē.250,
9,620.254,pitaciſmus.adſis pede.i.
fer pedem G.1,11,258,ſygmatiſm᷒.
259,alphaciſmus.vniſyllabũ ſe car
men ſiſtit,& conſtātem animũ pu-
gnatorum requirit. 264, cōpa ex
Homeri Ilia 3.in princ. 270, Ardet
apex,tutať Pontanus in Anto.Vir-
giliũ,qui in eo,damnať, ꝙ immo-
dice ſit vs᷒ Homeri exēplo de Dio-
medis

medis armiſ.ã.al.ac.272, G 1,489. 276,9,126.277 pripe,al.pcipe.278. epanalepſis. 279,adhortať milites ab neceſſario, vtili & honeſto.281, conſilium 284.γνώμη. Ennius in.7. Fortib' eſt Fortuna viris data. 288, infinitiui pro indicatiuis. 290, hypotypoſis 10,153.294, hortatio nautica Æ.3,560. 5, 189. 295,678.299, ſocij.i.remiges.quos Liuius ſocius nauales,Græci πληρώματα, καὶ προσώπους, Veneti ciurma, quaſi turma.303,hypotypoſis.309, ſyl.annomina.cum inſequenti verſu.310,ſigna ca.i.tubæ vtrinq; canunt. 312, commemoratio cædium.313.Mac. 5 ca.7.317,Cui,al.Quod.319,5,410. il il complodunt. 322, Pharon,al. Pharo,in datiuo, & clamanti.324, Æ.3, 491. 8,160. 9,181. 12, 221. 325,Cydon amator iuuenum tanquam Cretenſis.quando appellatiuū,Cy corripit. 12,858.328.Phorci. ſeptem filiorum in Æneam impetus irritus. 331.Venus deflectit ab Ænea tela.332, alphaciſmus. 333, excitat ſe ſe recordatione ſuæ virtutis.334,ſteteru nt,al.ſteterāt.339, tra tra cōplodunt.343, pmiſcue recenſet, vt ēt res eſt geſta. 345, pro Lauſus Clauſ' Seruius. 346, Aduenit,al Aduolat. 348,7,533.350,tres hic tres.illic magna iudicii ſubtilitate poſuiſſe Maronē obſeruat Gel. 13.c.19. 353,a Tybri vſq;ad Laurētum Pelaſgi,Sicani,& Aurūci. 356. cōparatio a ventis. 360,epanapho. 361,734.11,632.pede pro pedi,antiptoſis.imitatur locum Ilia. v. ver. 130.& Furium in 4.annalium vide Macro.6.ca.3.& pag.282. 368, propoſitio ab honeſto.allitera.369,pathos.371,laudis,al.laudi.373,conſilium a poſſibili.377, ſyl.annomina. ab impoſſibili. 380, Pallantis ſtrages, quam ſuis exhortatis edidir. 381, Lagus rex Ægypti producit primam, Iuuenal. famoſaque moenia Lagi.383,hypotypoſis.387, archaiſmus,388,Helenum.al.Sthelenū.9,284.390,hypotypo.394.metatheſis pro Tymbe. ſyl.annomina.pathos.10.414.396, 7,694.397. allitera.399.tmeſis. 400. anadiploſis,Ilo pro in Ilum frequens Maroni ſermo 403,allitera.424.489.730. 405,optato,al.optara.406.G.2,303. ignis. 413,inde vulgo mazzare,& ammazzare. 414,394.417, 8, 499. 428,hyppal.419,ſuper verbo ſacrarunt adi Macrob.3.ca.7.420,pitachiſmus ἐυχὰ.421, Tybri,al.Tymbre in exemplis Rufiniani grammatici.428,nodus alios deperditorum peditum multitudo eſt. 431, 5,809.432.addēſāt.435,11,797.439, ſui currere,al ſuccedere. 441, pugnæ,al.pugna.442.pathos iræ. 444, iuſſo pro iuſſu Mac li.& ca.6.449, exēplum gloriæ.452, G.2,484.Æ. 3,30 12,905.454.compa.pulchra ferocioris deſcriptio.457,772 11,608. 458,Ire pro ibat.459,æthe Deorum domiciliū.460,Æ.4.266. 5,235. 9, 625.10,421.11,785 467,adi Ma.Sat. 1.ca.16.item.5.ca.10.& 16.469.Æ. 1.99. 3,322.confutatio precum ab exemplo.Ilia.v.ver.482 473,reiicit ectaſis. 475,enſis euaginatio Æ. 4, 579 646.6,260.9,423. 10,788.896.facit Æ 2, 333.449.6,291 7.526. 10, 568. 577 651.715. 12, 175 288.304. 663. 486,vulnere,al.pectore.498, ex Ennij 16.vt eſt apud Macr 9.ca. 1.489,404 490, completur hic verſus addito.ſic ore profa ur.492.ſarcaſmos.10,828.Æneas Lauſum remittit. 496,11,91. 12.941.ſynæreſis 497.Danaidum, quæ iugularūt maritos.499,bonus Eurytion, al. Clonus Eurytides. 501 exclamatio.nequis ſecundis rebus inſiertur. 503, 12, 941.ne foret in accinendo praproperus, noluit dicere Tēpus erit Turno. 504.exclamatio. 510,mama complodūt.allitera.cum inſequenti

Digitized by Google

quenti verſu pulcherrima.513,hypotypo.hyppal. 515, pathos. 516, 460.primus,al.primum. adi Fir.li. 5.ca.10.518,Vfens,vel per ph:alludit ad priſcum morem.ſolebat. n. litari principibus iugulatis aliquot hoſtibus.524.infra 534.525,deprecatio vitæ.Firm.5.c.10 526,theſaurum 234.vide ff.de au.& ar.le.l.etſi non ſunt D Si cui.& l. Cũ aurũ.allitera.alphaciſmus.tu ſyllabæ cõſtictatio ex cõtinuatione,& ex interual. 534,524. 536, pathos a modo. Æ.2,553,abdidit, al.applicat.537, Æ.6,35.539,armis,al.albis.543,κατὰ τὸ σωπώμενον. Æ.2,669. 545,hypotypoſis.548,allitera. 551,Macro. 6.c.5.553,hypotypoſis. hi duo verſus de illo expreſſi Ilia.n.555,repẽte,al.tepentẽ.557,inſultat pari modo Achilles Lycaoni iam perẽpto, Ilia.φ.ver.122.562,Macr. 5.cap. 15. Poeta obiicit, ꝙ Numã, quẽ Niſus occiderit.9,454.Æneas hic pſequatur.ſed potuerunt duo vnũ nomen habuiſſe.564, vnde ꝓuerbiũ tractũ Amyclas ſilentium perdidit. 566, ſynec.571,quadriiuges,vt euitaret homœoteleuton. 572,militaris inceſſus,vnde Gradiuꝰ Mars.575, Æ. 2,435.577, Æ.1,166. 578,allitera. 580,deeſt in nonnullis exemplaribus pes iſte Dactylicꝰ. ſ.Cui Liger. 581, Æ.5,755.582,9,759. 585,vera fortitudo,neq; medica eſt neq;minax.587, ſu pdictione ꝓiecto adeũdus Ma.6.c.4.592,Æneas inſultat Lucago. chleuaſm os.ſaracaſmos. 597,Æ.1,609.10,523.depcat vitã ſupra 581 600,deltachiſinꝰ.601,pectoris diffinitio.602, ſynec.d uctor,al. victos. 604, 236.Aſcaniꝰobſidione ſoluit.607,Æ.1,51,609,ironia.612, allitera.613,fere idem 5, 397. 614, 9.accen.hoc,al.hæc,negares potẽtiale 616,pathos.617, dicticos eſt. 618,G.3,122.619,ab honeſto. Pilũnus ex Ioue.quartus p.i.abauus.illud uero 10,76. huic non erit cõtrarium,ſi intelligamus auum ſimiliter Pilumnum vocatum. 626,la la complodunt.630,allitera.cum inſequenti verſu.632, 9.accen. Æ.1, 285. 636, 6,292.637.i.quæ faciem Æneæ habebat.638,decorum.neq; enim decebat.Turnũ fugere. 642, Lucr 1.Sygmatiſmus.644,716.645, 776.646,allitera.649,ironia p amphibologiam 650, 651,alliterationes.ſynecdoche.653,ecbaſis. 655, pro Oſinius Oximiꝰ legere vr Põranus in Auto. vbi pro Virgilio ſtat contra Euſtathium hũc locum accuſantem apud Mac.5.ca. 15.662, Æ.2, 398.9,785.667,tẽdit,al.tollit. 668,antonomaſia duo pro vno pro proprio Iuppiter.Turni querela ab honeſto.672, 675.9, accẽ ambo Æ. 4,24.12,883. 676,alterũ o ante vos. 677,adoro i.oro.678,295.679,fama conſcientia.680,Æ 4,532.564.8,19. 12,486.681,hypat.ſynec.crudũ, al. durũ.catachriſticos.686,animo,al. animi.687,ſratis.661,decorum,in Tyrrhenis obſeruatum.qui iuſenſum Mercurium oderãt. anadiploſis.696,manet,al.maneus. hypotypoſis.899,9, 569. 659,pro Latagi os. Græca figura, qua Homerum imitatur.701,Donat &c.Græca figura. 702, Mimanta, al.Minanta, al.Numanta.704,alludit ad viſum Hecubes.706,Ouabat:ianarum,al.Occubat hic,charum. 702,Mezẽtius cõparatur apro.750.antiptoſim male agnoſcit Seruius pro Paſtum. 714, iræ eſt ea ratione, qua odio eſt dixit E.8, 33.fictiones citra omnem neceſſitatem obſcure hiſtoriæ,720, h vim literæ habere poteſt,ſicut E. 6,54. Æ.1,20. 7,398. 9,610. 11,69. 723.compara. emphatica Homercia Ilia. γ.ver.22. & μ ver.297.727, G.3,221.730,404.489. 734,361. 11, 632.726,allitera.738,Pæan vox triũphantis.6,657.Ilia.π. ver.791. 739.

expi-

Digitized by Google

expirans uaticinatur. 743,10,aceẽ tuũ antonomaſia745.Ilia λ.ver.40. 12,309. 747,Sacratoris nõ meminit in catalogo. 748,Rapo,vt poſſit fieri ſynalœphe. alij Rapho.752,allitera.754, 9,572.755, allitera. 757, ſyl.annomina.758,Dij,al.Diuũ.irã, al. caſũ contra θοὐέια ζογτες apud Homerũ.761,Tiſiphone.i.ultio corolis.764.max.per epitheton eleuauit tapinoſim more ſuo. 767,idem Æ.4,177.770, pro ille ipſe Nonij codi.lib.4.ver.manet.772,457. 11,608. 773,421.precatio per votum. 776, 645.778,ab Authores recto. 781, alieno.i.quo Lauſus petebatur.patos a cauſa. 782, pathos a patria. 784,obſtrepentium ſyllabarũ concurſatio opportuna rei enargiæ. 785,ſedet,al.ſedit. 788, pro fenore legit femine Chari.pag. 58. 790,7, 640.791,apoſtrophe Poetæ ad Lauſum.793,825.394,ars numeris ſubuenit per tmeſim.vt 9, 288. 797,ſynec.799,4,669.allitera. 802,hypotypoſis. 804, epanapho. 808,Exer.d. hyppal. 809, Æneas, nubem belli dum detinet omnes,al.Æneas nubem belli dũ detonet,omnis. 810, 900.815,deſcriptio Poetica.818,allitera.821,pathos ab atteſtatione. v. quater adſonat.6,495.anadiploſis. 824,9,294.825, 9,252.11,42.anapho. 828, ſic Turnus remittit Pallanta Euandro alludit ad impietatẽ Mezentij. 830,a victore inſigni vinci eſt glorioſum.834,lympha.i aqua quaſi Nympha.835, 838,allitetariones.archaiſmos. 839, Æ.1,753.841. vt de Pallante 10,506. 843,ge ge cõplodunt allitera.844,pathos a ſenecta.845,Mezentius. 846,exclamatio defles Lauſum. 847, te ſupple. 849,ſyl.annomina. pathos quaſi p̃ diffinitionem. ſimile infra 879. 12, 882.852,853,alliterationes. 854,pathos per hyperbole. 856,pathos ex debilitate.859,epanapho. 861,pathos ex ſermone cõuerſo ad equũ, ſunt.n.in equo præſagia. Achilles xanthum equum alloquitur Ilia. 19.864,ſyl. annomina.866,allitera. 867,cõſcedit equum. 868,allitera. 869, Ilia.γ.ver.337 ἱπποκομιν, &c. 871,12,667.872,agitat⁹,al.adiectus, E.10,69. 873, vo.i.prouocauit. 874, enim, al.onim. 875, Æneas pius. 877,ſtrepẽs literarũ, ſyllabarumq; cõflictatio auribus ſubblanditur. 879,pathos quaſi per diffinitionem 880,quia Æneas inuocauerat Deos, 875. 887,ſyluam pro vim iaculorũ ingentem.888,tautaciſmus.889,nẽpe pedes cum equite. 890,allitera. 893,12,301.895,hypermetrus. 896, Æ. 4,579. 897, 9.accen.irriſio.898, 787.900,810.901,9.accen.903,10.accen.alliteratio.606,Mac.l. & ca.6. 907,litores.

*Ex arg.ver.*3, 11,26.102.4,11, 147.5,11,185.6,11,226.7, 11,?86.8,11,446.9,11,760. Æ.11,1. Donatus in Eunuchum damnat Maronẽ, q̃ poſt occiſum Mezentiũ non facta noctis mẽtione ſtatim intulerit Oceanũ, &c. p̃ cuius defenſione lege Seruium Æ. 1.227.3,κατ' ἐξοχην. 4, Vota Deũm pro quę Dijs vota ſunt.5,amplificatio Deũ ſolennitate.6,9,180.11,eb. vagina eburna aptatum. 8, 459. 9, 305.12,dialiſis Chari.pag 203. 14, propoſitio.55,a ſigno.16.inſultatio pia.Mac.3 c.5.mitachiſmus. 17,cõſilium,& hortatio. 19, hiatus cum inſequenti verſu. 21.ſegneſque,al. ſegniſue.24,pathos eorũ, qui periẽ ruut.25,allitera. 27, litotis. 28,6, 429.allitera.31,ſyl.annomina.ſpõdæzon ver.9,647.34,allitera.35,Æ. 3,mœſtæ,al. mœſtum. 37,tẽ tũ tuũ alludunt 39, pathos ab atteſtatione.enargia.42, Æneas defiet Pallãta 10,825,propoſitio, vide 10, 846, 44, alla.gemina. 45, μετασασισ, vel

μεταβασις.a debito. 47, mitachiſ-
mus ex interual.48,8,315.9,603.50,
pathos a loco præter ſpem.48, 284.
12,215.51,Pallāta modo iuuenem
modo puerum.appellat,ſicut Lau-
ſum.53,exclamatio,54.ironia. 55,
metatheſis. mitigatio ab honeſto.
56,ſoſpite pro ſoſpiti p antiptoſim,
Serui⁹.61,76.62,cōtētio.64, litotes.
65,vi alludit ex interual.68,pathos
à parabola.comparatio pulcherri-
ma a flore.qualis 9,435.70,9.accē.
72, pompa funebris. 75,idem Æ.4,
264.commendatio tacita purpuræ
nam nulla melior fuit Sidonia,vel
Tyria.78,pitachiſmus.79,9,384.81,
Ilia.ε.ver. 30.Firm.5.cap. 6.83.tro-
phęa.172, 86.idem mutato nume-
ro,Æ.4,673.12,871.90,humanam af-
fectus in Æthone equo Pallantis.
quo nomine & Hectoris quatuor
equorum vnus Ilia.θ & Solis quar
tus.quorum nomina, & certamen
habes apud Silium li.16.95,12,491.
97,allitera.101, olea indicium pa-
cis, G.2,425.7,154.8,116.102,allite
ra.gemina ex interual.103,ere al-
ludit quarū alludit. 104, c alterna
tim alludit. 106,allitera.cum in-
ſequenti verſu.108,conqueſtio per
interrogationem.109,a maiori ex
cuſatio.110, ne,al.me.111,vellem,
al.mallem.112, veni pro veniſſem.
anaphora. 117,cum con cōplodūt.
demonſtratio. 118,ſyncopa pro vi-
xiſſet.119,Æ.2,36.121,tres colliſio
nes.122,ſylla annomina. 124.Ma.
6.ca.11. 125, 10,598.captatio bene-
uolentiæ a laude.130,473. 133, vi-
de ff.de verborum ſign.l.ſequeſter.
140,complet,al.replet.142,Quinti
lia.3.c.6. 143,4.337.11,209.149,me
dios.al.medias.ico a geſtu.150,Euā
der deflet Pallāta.151,allra.152.45.
ab omine. 154,ſententia de teme-
raria pathos a loco præter ſpem.
155, præ pri pro po alludunt ex in-
terual.158,6,65.adi Mac.li.& ca.3.
exclamationes.160,ſyl.annomina.
191,optatio.162,9,704.164,occupa
tio.epanapho.195,Æ.3,83.169,con
ſolatio. 170,epanalepſis.9.accu.
Quam ter alludit.173,trophæū.11,
83.174,9. accē.176,7,267.vindicta.
allitera.182,allitera.185, 6,215.ri-
tus funerū.187.cappaciſmus. 188,
epanapho.& ſolet bis tantum ite-
rati,vt Index monſtrabit. 191,Ilia.
ψ.ver.15.192,hyperbole. onomato
pœia.193,Hinc,al.Hic. 194,igni p
in ignem.vt 7,347.pathos.195,alli-
tera.199, alludit ap priſcum ſpar-
gendi uino flammas.200,ſygmatiſ
mus.201,epitheton.202, Æ.4, 482.
6,797.203,ſyl.annoīa.207,cędis,al.
ſtragis.cappachiſmus.209,144 cap
pachiſmus.215.allra.216,pitachiſ-
mus.217,7,398.Horati⁹.1.ode.1.bel
laq; matris Deteſtata.218, 12,282.
695.709.220, paraſceue ad conſiliū
Latini de pace.224,225.alliteratio
nes.229,magni, al. magna. Æ. 8.
930 230,petendum Græca conſtru
ctio,qua & Liuius vtitur, & iuriſ-
conſultus tit.pro ſocio. l. actione,
D morte.232,i.fatis aduectū. 234,
conſultatio de rebus regni. 237,&
al.rex. 239,Ato.vr. i. Atolis Arpis.
240,re ter alludit.241.Æ.1,733.243,
pro Diomeden Diomede Macro.5.
ca. 11.eclipſis oratio mirum in mo
dum erudita, & ſine exordio. 246,
Argiryppa Stephano.247,Car.Mon
te S.Angelo.248,idē Æ.1, 524.249.
repetitio eorū,quæ dicta ſunt.250,
Arpos.i.Argyrippā.252, propoſitio
p interrogationē.253,allitera.255.
Ilij euerſores omnes pœnas dede-
re.257,premit,al.premat,diſſuadet
a Græcorum exemplis. 259, allra.
pathos ab auxeſi. 261, adacti, al.
abacti.263,Æ.3,678. 8,440.264,ſyl.
annomina.ex interual.266,pathos
a patria,,a fortuna, a neceſſitudi-
ne,a loco.269,oris,al.aris 270,epi-
phone. 272,anes Diomedeæ.Plin.
10.ca.

Digitized by Google

ro.ca.44.276,Ilia.ε. ver.336. Veneris extremam manum vulnerauit Diome 277,u ter alludit.278,epilogus diſſuaſionis.279,incongrua cōſtructio,qualis Ilia. α.ver.209.281, conſiliū.282,Ilia.ε. ver.Æneæ laus ab hoſte.ratio. 285, duo pro duos δύω, vt ambo pro ambos E.6, 18. ad Chariſium de analogia.289,cōparat Æneam cum Hectore. 290, 9,155.291,alphaciſmus. 294,regū, al.regis.301,ſolio rex,&c.at Homerici reges ſtantes cum populo agūt 302, perturbat animi exordium a tēpore.304,cappachiſmus. 11,460. 305,narratio.309,9 a ccen.312,occupatio.313,re re complodūt. 314, conſultatio.315,Æ.4,116.316,i.Tyberino fluuio.320,allitera.323,vltima primarū, & poſtremarum verſuum dictionū conſonant ex artificio.329,manus,fabros nauales:naualia ad naues ędificandas neceſſaria.aſyntheton,vel dialytō. 330, phitaciſmus. 331,Latinos,al.Latina.332,8 129.pitachiſmus. 334.inſignia Romanorum. 335, clauſula. 338,378. 343, allitera.ex interual. beneuolentia ab aſſenſu,qua exorditur. 345,346,alliterationes antitheſis.348,mitachiſmus.350.351,alliterationes.352,mitti, al.dici.epapho.353,294.354, u ter alludit.355, g ex arte inculcatum 356,ſyl.annomina.358,ironia.epanalepſis p mutationē caſus. 361, exclamatio inuidioſ?.369,9.accen.365,argumentum a neceſſario.366,ironia ſyl.annoīa.368,occupatio. 370,a rex,& ff inuicem adſonant. 371, ironia, ab honeſto. 372,aſſultus earūdem ſyllabarum a principio, & fine dictionum.375,abruptus finis.377, Æ.3, 246,378,nota coniunctas ſeptē voces diſſyllabas recriminatio. 381, tuto adi Chariſium de aduerbio. 382,Æ 10,24.383,chleuaſmos,ſiue ep chiertomiſis.384,ironia.385,allitera.gemina.386,ſyl.annoīa.388, circunſtant,al.circundāt. 389,Ma. epectaſis. 392,epanale.expurgatio obiectorum. 393,diluit argumētū cum Regis,tum Drācis.396,9,672. 735.397,quam ſtragem Mneſtheus Troianis obiicit.9, 781. 399, 362. 402,extenuatio.403,ironia.anaph. 404.Æ.2,197.Tytides euphonia pro Tytides,Quintil.9.ca.3.406, fingit al.iacta.408,6,399. 409, decorum. 410,9.a ccen.conſultatio per cōceſſionem.412,684.polyſigma.ſyllogiſmus. 415,path.s per apoſiopeſin. 416,de Mezentio loquit. vt 10,878. Ilia.β.ver.418.πρηνέες. &c.419, ab auxilijs.422,ſuntq;,al.ſinçq; ſyl.annoīa.ex interual. a calamitatibus hoſtium. 423,Æ 2 469. 425,Ennii imitatio,vt eſt apud Ma.6.c.2.426, a fortuna, 428. Æ 10, 28.dilutio. 431,ſylla.annoīa.432, hiatus cum inſequenti verſu.7,803.8,593.434, poſtrema conſultationis pars. 437, re re complodunt.contempus.439, vide 8,383.homœoptote.441,allitera.442,ſyl.annomina. pentū, a Romana hiſtoria de formis deuouendi.445,ſolutiones tres, quæ minus apparent propter monoſyllabas voces.446,expeditio Æneę.447, nota vocē tumultu præcedere vt plurimum ta,vel te finitam dictionem, vt fiat veluti cōflictatio quædā, vt Index monſtrabit. 455,hyperbole. 457,alias amni ſem p vtit.460,303. 463,antiquis mos fuit,vt manipulis pro vexillis. armari,vt armenſ. edice,vt face.Teren.464, in armis, i.armatos.465,604. 467,allite.469. lagaros verſus. 470, tautaciſmus. 471, Græca figura.pathos. 473,tumultuarius populi labor. ſygmatiſmus.475, 10, 122.al ſa.477,Æ.1, 83.4Ilia.Σ.ver.303.477,ſyl. annoīa. 480,homœoteleuta voces. Æ. 6, 93.491,allitera.483,precatio. Ilia. Ξ.ver.305.485.allitera.487,Ilia. τ.

ver.569. 11, 770. adi Gel. cap.6 & Macr.6.ca.7.488, 12,430.Muro. ideſt ocreis aureis. 490,alphaciſmus. 491,18.492, comparatio. ex Ilia. Σ. ver 506. quam ante Eunius æmulatus eſt.adi Macrob.6.cap.5. 495,alphaciſmus.497,allitera. decorum. 498, allitera. 500, defluxit equis, contra 10,857. 501, tur complodit cum prima inſequentis verſus. 502,allitera.505, ma ma complodunt. 507, ſynec. 511, allitera. 512,caualli legieri. 515, Fur.id eſt fraudes,dolos, vt infra 522.517,cõſilium. 519, allitera. 522,vallis, al.valles. 523,7,565. 524, qua,al. quo 525,allitera.526, ſygmatiſm⁹, in al.&. 526, Æ.1, 428 530.Æ.2, 737,532,de Opi Macrob. 5.cap.22. & nos in Callimachum in Ind.533, allitera.535,de ortu,&educatione Camillæ inferius 943.537,9.accen. 539,cauſa, cur amauit Diana Camillam.10,852. 541,prælia belli. 543,mutata,al.mutilata, cur ſit appellata Camilla, adi Macr.3.ca. 8. 546,ſyl.annomina. ex iterual. 547, 7,685. Amaſenus apud Priuernum inter Senam, & Terracinã defluẽs, 551,ſygmatiſmus.552, 12,442.554, 7,742.allite. 558,pitachiſmus. 559, 5,514.8,700.561,9.402.563, i.implicita iaculo.564,allitera.565, ſyl.annomina.571,ferino.i.equino.nã & Æ.2, 51.feri ꝓ equi poſuit.hodieq; Græcanica plebecula alogõ equũ nominat. 573, pitachiſmus. 574, 10,868.576, ro & e ternatim a fine alludit. 577,tygridis exuuiæ. 578, tautachiſmus 579,habitus virilis. hemiſtichium 9, 587. 580, G. 1, 120. 10,265. 581,hypotypoſis. 585, 842. 587, fata. 588 facit inferius 836. ſuſtulit ſe in Olympum infe- ius 867.590,858. 591, 848 fuit antẽ Aruns 759.a quo Latona per Opim pœnas repoſcit 849 864. 593, hic locus fuiſſet poſt verſum 831, ſed ea lectori intelligenda relinquit bonum omen 600, alliteratio. 602,Horret ex Ennij Homeriq; imitatione.lege Macrob.6.cap.4. 604, cappachiſmus ex interual. 605, hiſtorica deſcriptio. 608, 10, 457, ſylla. annomina. 609, hypermetrus,frementeſque,al.furenteſque. 611, ſimilitudo.614,præfra. al. perfra. affabre facta literarum,ſyllabarumq; obſtrepentium concurſatio auribus ſublanditur. 616,10,706. 618, hypotypoſis. 620, vnde agmen. 621, Æ.2, 730. 624,G.3,237.alludit. ad Euripum 627,te ter alludit. 628, hypallage. 630,ſyl.annominationes. 632, Æ.3,37.10,361.734. 633, 9.accen. emphaticas.635, 9,667. 637, hypotypoſis. 638, allitera.equus ſternitur 671. 641, verſus affabre factus epanapho.544,9. accen.646,funera, al.vulnera.647, ſitachiſmus. 647.pitachiſmus.G 4,218.648,Amazon Camilla.650,anapho.651,ra ra complodunt. 652,774.655,Romana nomina. 658,bonas,al.bonæ. 659, ὁ Θερμώδων του θερμώδοντος a Tanai ad Thermodontem tranſtulerunt ſedes ſuas ex Scythia in Thraciam,663, Æ.1,494. 664, 12, 500 666.Eumentum,al.Eunæum. 667,proceleuſmaticus. 668,pathos 666,allitera.terna. 670,epanodos. 673,pariter. lege Chariſium de aduerb.allitera. 675,poliſyntheton, poliſyndeſmon Chronum,al.Chromin. 677, Orphitus, al.Ornytus. 678,3.710.adi Gel.2. cap.22. 682, ſparus ruſticum telum. 683, 7, 784 9,29.684,412. 686, inſultatio. Syluis ſupple in 688,men a fine ad ſonat. 10, 829. 690, de duobus incipit dicere,& in vnum deſinit. vt notat Macrob. l. & capi.6. 691, figit, al.fixit. 693, hambdachiſmus ex interual. 697, 12, 902. 698, cappachiſmus ex interual.

ual. 700, verſus.4.accen. 701,li-
totes.ſyl.annoĩa.Ligures fallaces,
infra 715.750,ſitachiſmus.706,lu-
dit in verbis equo, & æquo. 708,
laudem, al.fraudem.709,incenſa,
al.accenſa.595.711,fere idē 9, 548.
pitachiſmus ex interual. 714, alii
ferrato,ſed ferrata agnoſcit Chari.
li.1.& Sili⁹.13.Et iam ferrata rapie
bat calce volantem.715, Ligus,al.
Ligur.720,al.à,al. ex.12, 949. 721,
comparatio.ſyl. annomina alpha-
ciſmus. 725, Æ.1.258. litotes. 726,
727, alliterationes. 728, 452. 729,
annomina.731,allitera.12,759. a-
di Macro.6.cap.1.732. a turpi.734,
à circunſtantiis.735, geritis, al.ge-
rimus.736,luxus.737,738,allitera-
tiones.739,ſygmatiſmus. 740, ele-
gans hypotypoſis.742,infert,al.of-
fert.745,cappachiſmus. 12, 462. E-
nii hemiſtichion. Macr. 6 c.1.747,
Æ.1,5.750, ſyl. annoĩa.5, 438.751,
cōparatio ex Ilia.M. ver. 200. adi
Mac.5,c.13 753,5,408.ſygmatiſm⁹.
759, Aruns Camillæ occiſor. vide
591.760, 5, 253. 761, alliterra. 762,
tmeſis.anaphora alterna.766,ad-
tus,al.abitus.5,441 767, quare in-
fra 783.768,culta,& florida oratio.
ſacer Cybele.al. ſatus Cybelo. alte
rum Chloreum occidit Turnus.12,
363.710 487.Macr.6.ca. 7. 772. per-
ege i. Ibera.9, 582. 773, ſyl.annoĩa.
774.652.7,278. Properti⁹, Aurea cui
poſtquam nudauit callida fronti
780. Venatrix.i quando venaretur.
783,allitera.784,Coniicit, al.Cōci
tat.785. ſygmatiſmus ex interual.
786,periphraſis ignis.787, pitachiſ-
mus.792, Camilla dira peſtis.alli-
tera.cum inſequenti verſu. Ilia. π.
ver. 159.795,erat. n. in fatis,vt Ca-
milla occideretur, ciuſque occi-
ſor pœnas daret,ut 591.800,5,582.
803.allitera. 804, virgineum,& bi
bit mire habent.Macr l.& c. 6.11,
868.807, allitera.gemina.affectus,
810, cōpa.alphachiſmus.G.3,422.
812,remulcēs participio finiti ver-
ſus extant apud hanc noſtram cir
citer 60.etiamſi ſecus Ser. Æ. 5.
300.816, allitera. gemina. 817, ſy-
nec.818, l de induſtria ſæpius allu
dit ī labētis deſcriptione.822, Quē
cum, cū qua, ſubaudi cōſueuerat.
825, Turno, qui erat in ſyluis 896.
ſolicitudo morientis Camillæ pro
rep.exequitur Acca 897.828, confiſ
ctatio aīæ. 830, ludit in verbis ca-
ptū caput.831,iteratur 12,952.832,
ſus ſur cōplodunt. hyperuoli. 833,
homœoteleuta.834, ſi ſi cōplodūt.
835,12.551.836,Mac.3.c.6.837,ſyg-
matiſmus.id qđ ei mandat Diana
588. 842, 585. 843, deltaciſmus ex
īterual.844,536.846,noīe,al. numi
ne.9.accē.alludit ad ęternitatē ſuī
carminis Poeta.848,591.allr̄a.852,
Dea pulch.ſ.Opis.855,dicta per in-
dignationē.Æ.1,405.5,162,858, go
ſtus ſaggittantiū.590.859, cornu.i.
arcum.860, Et duxit.al. Adduxit.
Ilia.δ.ver. 122.ἕλκε. &c. 865, Æ.1,
48.867,ætheriū,al.æthereū erat.n.ī
mōtib. 836. iuſſu Dianæ. 868, 805.
870,deltacim⁹.4.accē.vt Æ.1,57.2,
549.3,248, 328. 517, 680.8,103.12,
363.encliticæ.n. trahunt ad ſe ac-
cētū.875,ęmulatus eſt hic naturā.
878, hyperuoli. 879, pitachiſmus.
880,cædes Latinorum.882, pathos
a loco.885,ſyl.annomin. Æ.2, 411.
886,pathos.890,obiice, Gel.4.c.17.
achiephalus verſus primus. n. pes
pceleuſmaticus quatuor breuib.
cōſtās.892,verus, al.verſus.895,au-
dēt.al.ardēt.allr̄a.897, 820.898,al-
litera. 899, ſyl.annomina. hiatus
cum in ſequenti verſu.900,hiatus
ſimilis.Ilia. α. ver. 5. 903, Æ.1,38.
905, Exuperat, al. Etuperat. 910,
12, 107. ſæuus Marſis, & virorum,
fortium epitheton. vt adiumento
Indicis licet obſeruare.912, nox.

Digitized by Google

En arg. 12, 19. 8 1. 61. 2 16. 265. : 319. 441. 554. 595. 665. 744.

Æ. 12, 2; 11, 438. 3; 657. alphaciſmus cũ iſequẽti verſu. 4; cõparatur leoni Turnus. 5; ille. κατ' ἐξοχὴν. 8, Æ. 1. 300. 9, 341. 10; 11, 821. 822. 12, 318. 11; iteratio, verſus. 9. accen. 13, lagaros verſus, cuius in medio ſyl laba breuis pro longa. 14: 15; 16; al lĩationes. 19: Macr. 6. c. 2. arõ. Latini, culus ſtylus maturus, & grauis. captatio bñuolentię. 22; epanapho ra. 23; allr̃a. duplex. aurũq;, aiusſq; al. aius. aurũq;. 25; verſus. 9. accẽ. 9, 804. 28; fatum. 29; epanalepſis. 31; colliſiones 4 34; ſemel occiſo Mezentio, iterũ Camilla 11, 759. ab in cõmodis. 35; recalẽt pro calẽt, vt re narrabat. Æ. 3, 717. 36; 5, 865. 37; Æ. 4, 595. 43; pathos ab ætate, a loco. 46; haud quaq̃ inter medẽdũ fit ægrior. 47; incipit, al. iſtitit. pleonaſmos. 48: verſus. 10. accen. 49: 5. 230. gñoſitas. 50; ſyl. annoĩa. 52: allr̃a. cũ inſequẽti verſu. 54: Æ. 1, 526. 56; verſus. 10. accẽ. dijſis. 61: temeſis al lr̃a. 64: ſyl. annoĩa. 67: ſangn.. inde Petrarcheta vox ſanguino, ſicut à vermiculo vermiglio. comparatio formæ, & pulchritudinis. adi Ilia. α. ver. 141. 71; polialpha. 72: Ne epa napho. omen mortis e lacrymis Amatæ. 74; matachiſmus ex iteruai. 76; allr̃a. gemina. 83: Orithya filia Erithei Boreæ vxor. Spõdæzõ Æ. 3, 517. 84; hyperuoli. 86; G 3, 186. Ilia. u. ver. 437. pitachiſmus, cappachiſmus. 87; Homerus quoq; oricalchũ auro coniunxit hymno ad Venerẽ II. ἄνθεμ' ὀρειχάλκου χρυσοῖο τιμῆεν τος. 94; Aurũci, al. Arũci. Poetica vr banitate Iuue. trãſtulit ad ſpeculũ Ottonis. 96; A κτωρ. 100, allr̃a. 101; ardentis, al. loquẽtis. pathos ex habitu pſonæ. 105; iſti duo verſus habentur G. 3, 233. 107; i. quas mater ei a Vulcano ipetrauit. 110; allr̃a. 113; peryergia, ſiue macrologia, cũ ſit ſatis dixiſſe orto Sole. 115; G. 1, 250. 5, 739. 116; ſingulotum certamen 117; homœoptoton. 120; ſynec. allr̃a. ex interual. pro lino limo adi Seruiũ. 121; pitachiſmus. 124; ſimilitudo. 125: Æ. 1, 495. 126; 5, 133. 127: 550. 128; idem 7, 691. 9, 523. 10, 353. 129; poliſygma. 130: 6, 652. 131; ſyl. annoĩa. cũ inſequenti verſu. 135: allr̃a. 9. accẽ. 139: ad immitationem huius loci Iuno apud Silium li. 8. Annã a ſtagnis euocat Laurentibus. 142; beneuolentia a cõmemoratione beneficiorũ. 144; litotes figura per cõtrariũ. 145; verſus ſine cæſura. 147; antiphraſis. 148, allr̃a. taurachiſmus. 153: allr̃a. 154; pleonaſmos. 155; idẽ fere Æ. 4, 589. allr̃a. 161; pro Interea Contnuo agnoſcit Dione. & Chari. vbi de proleſi. de duobus incipit dicere, & in vnũ deſinit, vt 11, 690. 168; magnæ, & c. hunc ſemiuerſum Do natus, & alii falſo tradunt a Cicerone prius in laudem Virgilii pronunciatum. 172; ex Homeri Ilia. 3. 174; allr̃a. 176: Ilia. γ. ver. 276. verſus. 9. accẽ. 177; anaſtrophe. 181; Ilia. γ. ver. 278. allr̃a. que quinquies adſo nat. 183; lex pacis. 187: hypal. 190; 192; allr̃ationes. 193; Syl. annoĩa. & allr̃a. 195; E. 3, 58, 197: aſyntheton, ſiue dialytõ. 199; duri, al. diri. 201: q; alii obliterant. Æ. 4, 219 6, 124. Macr. 3. c. 2. 203; tmeſis. cadent, al, cadet. 204; pathos per hyperbolẽ. hypal. 206: 6, 406. ſimilitudo. Ilia. α. ver. 233. Macr. 5. c. 3. 208; ſygmatiſmus. Quintil. 1. c. 9. 209; G. 2, 370. 210; E. 5, 90. 212; allr̃a. 214; ſyl. annoĩa. 215; 8, 284. 216; infiniti pro indicatiuis. 219; hypal. inceſſu, al. in greſſu. 221: Tabentes, al. Pubentes. pathos a iuuenta. 224; aliũ Camer tẽ ſternit Æneas 10, 562. quare nominum confuſionem imprudenter iſcurriſſe notat Macr. 5. c, 15. qđ vi-

vitiũ caute vitauerit Homer⁹. 229; diſſuadet fœdus ab inhoneſto. 231; 10. accen. 239: G. 3, 185. 4, 311. Æ. 2, 299. 12, 406. Cice. magiſq;. 244; Æ. 2, 199. 245; præſtantius, al. præſentius. 247; augurium. Æ. 3, 585. 248; 249; 251; 252; allſationes. 254; ſyl. annoĩa. 258; us in extremis ſyllabis conſonat. 260; 8, 155. epizeuxis, epimone, apoſiopeſis. 261; Rutuli al. miſeri. 263; pitachiſmus 267; cornus, qualis Romuli haſta, quã ex Palatio in Auentinum contorſit, quæ creuit in magnã arborem cornum. 269; cappachiſmus. 270; Gilippi. 9. filii. 271: cappachiſmus. 273; viuũ. i. viuius ad medium. 275; idẽ 6, 861. 276; extendit, al. effundit hiatus cum inſequenti verſu. 277: alphachiſmus ex interual. 279; cappachiſmus 281, ſnl. annoĩa. 282; 11, 218. 12, 709. 283: tautachiſmus. 285; phitachiſmus. 286: ſe ter adſonat. 287 contra effrenare Silius dixit. 288, polyſygma. 289; poligãma. 291; r literæ ĩculcatio ex arte. 293: alphachiſmus, 294; ta ra cõſtigũt delectabiliter. 296; allſa. 298: alterũ Chorineũ ſternit Aſylas, 9, 571. 301; 10, 893. ſe ſe cõplodunt. 305; pitachiſmus. 306: ſygmatiſmus ſe ſe cõplodunt. 389. 308; Diſiicit, al. Diffidit 309: d. q. antitheſis. ambo verſus 10, 745. locum el Ilia. λ. ver. 40. culti⁹ reddidit, Maro, vt notat Macr. 5. c. 11. 316; phitachiſmus. 317; ma ma cõplodunt. 319: ſa ſa cõpodunt. 9, 578. 320; miſſa aũt à Iuturna 815. 321; 9, 211. & i Ciri ver. 273. 324; vide cõtinuationem 353: 325; Turni virtus abſentes Ænea. 326; ſygmatiſmus. 327; acyrologia. 328; 9, 785. allſa. 330; 9, 763. 335; Thraca integrum eſt a Græco θράχη, quæ & θρᾴκη, Latine Thracia, & inde Traacius, Threiici⁹, Threiſſa apud Virg. plura in Indice. ex Ilia. λ. ver. 534. in quo Homere æquauit. 341; poliſyntheton. 342, alii ambo pro ambos, vt E. 6, 18. G. 4, 88. vt legit Chari. ſic duo pro duos 11, 285. 346; ia ter alludit a fine dictionum. 349; de Dolone Ilia. n. ver. 314. 349; anthonomaſia. 350; hypallage, pitachiſmus. 351: Æ. 2, 535. 353; cõſpe. al. proſp. 355; 327. 356. ſynecdoche. 357; proœconomia. 358; Æ. 2, 593. 11, 107. 359; chleuaſmos. ſarcaſmos. 362; Buten, al. Asbutẽ. 363; poliſynthetõ. accen. 365; cõparatio. arguit Donatum⁹ Seruius huius lectionis Adonii, legitq; Ædoni. 371; 903; Æ. 3, 549. pro concitatorum aphereſis. contor. al. detor. 376; degus. i. ſtringit. 9, 577. 10, 478. 377; i. proiecto. 378: ſynec. 382; Æ. 2, 557. 9, 332. 10, 555. 383: continuat 406. 385: comes, al. puer. cappachiſmus. 387; 398. 389; ſe ſe cõplodunt 306. 392; eſt & Palinurus Iaſides 5, 843. vn an fratres ſint, quærit Macr. 5. c. 15. dum nominum cõfuſionis Poetam arguit. 398; 386. 400; Æneæ medetur. ſimilitudo. 402. 420. allſa. mitachiſmus. 404: G. 4, 175. allſa. 406; ſic minus, a 19; minus. 616; 408: ſygmatiſmus ex interual. 409; hyperuole. 412, quid ſidictamum, nã & Grece dictamnon. alii Ipſa manu. Cretæa, al. Dictæa. 413; tranſlatio. 418; ſalubris accuſandi caſum cenſet Priſcianus. 420: lõg. ſenior 401. 430, ſemiuerſus 11, 488. auro i. ocreis ex electro, auroq; recocto, vt 8, 624. 433. i. circũfuſis. 435: paternũ exemplũ. zeugma non ĩtegrum. 440; hortatio ab auunculi virtute. 442: 11, 552. m ne manu inuicẽ alludunt τὸ πρέπον. 443; Anteus, al. Anteuſq;. 446: aggere, al. agmine. 447; 937. Æ. 2, 120 6, 54. 7, 446. 9, 475. 11, 424. 450: alphachiſmus. 451; impetus Æneæ per comparationem. 457; pugna. 458; diæreſis. i. diſtributio, vel deſignatio. 460; malum conſilium conſultori peſſimum. 462;

11,

11,745.allſa.gemin.463, Rutulorũ fuga.464,aducr.al.auet.465,nec equo.al.æquo.467, 10, 661. 11, 434. 468,annoia.469,Methiſcum leget ex Fulgentii Placidis libello, qui Expoſitio Virgilianæ continentiæ inſcribitur.472.Methiſci.475, G.3, 431.476, epitheton. 477. ſygmatiſmus.480,9,44.690.10, 876. 11, 283. 12,345.678.ſic conſerere dextram. 9,741. item conſerere manum legas apud Varronem.486, Æ.4,564. 489.5,557.491,geſtus exeũtis ictũ. 492,i.incitata. 534. Ennius. 16. tamen inde volans ſecum abſtulit haſta inſigne.499,ira.500,inuocatio.502, imeſis pro inuicẽ. 503, 10, 715. 504,.apoſtrophe ad Iouẽ. 506, allitera.moratus, al.morantẽ.507, allſa.508,expeſegeſis.513. ſvl.annomina.514, mœ.ageläſton.i.fine riſu.515,periphraſis.i. Thebana gloria. 521. impetus Æneæ, & Turni p cõpatõnẽ.522,6,704.527,ira.529. hic.ſ.Æneas Murrani morte dolet Turnus.639.534,i.incitata.492. Cæſat. li.4.naues longas remis incitari.536.tautachiſmus.543,te te complodunt.te quinquies alludit. 546, 9,accen. pathos a loco.548,epanapho.550,127.551.11,835.552,5,501, 553,atrox prælium.ſemiuerſus repetitur G.3,110.5,458.560,ſubaudi eam. 561, Æ. 4, 288. 565,ex Ennio Macr.6.ca 1.568,7,433.frenum ſingulariter hic tantum poſuit. 570, ironia. 573, adhortatio. Æ. 4, 594. phitachiſmus ex interual. 578, 9, 666. 12, 253 283. 579, Æ. 2, 479.7, 783.8,586.587, comparatio ab apibus.589,trepidæ rerum.591.592 al litetationes. 596. pro Incendi Seruius legit Inceſſi.i. inuaſi. quã ſcripturam agnoſcit Aruſianus in exẽplis elocutionum Virgilianorum. 600,cappachiſmus.602, allſa.603. Amata laqueo ſibi vitã finit.605, ma ma compl odunt. 870. 607, Æ. 4.663.611, 10, 844. 612, ambo fere ad verbum 11,471. 616, iteratione ſermonis diminutionem facit.617. Æ.3,706.618,allitera. 626. ſvl. annomina.627.ab oportunitate.630, re re complodunt.634, 139.636,pathos.637,9.accen.638,ſyl.annomina.gemina. auget inuidiam occiſorum pro ſe amicorum. 640, 10, 842. 641, ratiocinatio 643, confirmat ſe ad pugnam. 646. inuocat manes.ſimile 7, 312. φιλαυτία. 649. Æ.3,549.12,373.650, hypotypoſis. 651, ſa ſa complodunt, vt 9,578. 12, 319. 652. anadiploſis. 654. G.4, 561.5, 319. 9, 812. Æ.4, 580 9, 442, 656.Æ.1,154. amplificatio a etudelitate hoſtium.658,9.accen.960 pathos.663.G.2, 142. Æ.3, 46. 7.526. 665.mẽs perturbata in Turno.666. hemiſtichium cum duob. ſequentibus verſibus habetur 10,870.569. 9.accen.670.Æ.4.220.673. allitera. anadiploſis 675, inſtrauetat al.extruxerat.676,11,408.680. furere furorem per figuram pleonaſmõ dici notat Iulius Rufinianus.686.allſa 687,actu,al. ictu allſa.688,allſa.689.adaptatio.690,hypall.692, ſvl.annoia.pleonaſ.694. ſyl.annomina.ex interual. 695. 11, 218. 12, 282.700. horrẽdum figura per eclogam aduerbii.701.ὁ Ἄθως τῦ ἄθω τὸν ἄθον ergo thos longa, quia per ω magnum ſcribitur,quę ratio Seruium fugit. 709. viros ſynalœphe excludituros, vt G.2,196.& decer. al.& cer. 710, ſingulare certamen Æneæ,atque Turni, vt Achillis,& Hectoris Ilia. 20. & 22.713. 9, 709. variatio numero.715,comparatio a monomachia taurorum. G.3.218. Syla. al. Sylua. 718. mitachiſmus. 719,Æ.1,189.Ipiter,al.ipet.& 720. G.2,526 3,232. 10,725. 723 Haud, al.Nõ. 725, ex Homeri Ilia.22.ver. 170.exam.ne vulgo lenguella.729. 9,749.ex Homeri. Ilia.3.731.alphachiſmus.

chiſmus.733.ſyl.annomina. hyper uole p ſimilitudinem, 735. præ pri alludut.736, de quo enſe 90.& 759. 740, morta.i.mortali manu factus, non Vulcani. ſynecdoche, ſimilitudo.743. ſyl.annomin. ſtratagema. 746.tardante, al.tardata, quippe genua.i.vulnere ſagittę īcerti authoris 319.749.comparatio Apollonii. 750,G.3,372.753.6,122. Vmber poſ ſeſſiuum ab Vmbria. 755, allitera. 757.echo 9,541.759.11, 731.notum. i.patrium, vt ſupra 90. & 736. quē κατὰ τὸ σιωπώμενον intell gimus illi reditum a Iuturna, vt ifra. 798. 766 phitachiſinus.G.2,314.769, vo tas, al. notas. 777. Turni preces ad Faunum. pathos ex ſermone conuerſo ad rē inanimatam. 778. ſyl. annomina. 779 de profanis Macr. lib.& c.3.780, ſyl.annomina. 781, 784.allīra.785.quē poſſit.759.788.al lſra.789.alphachiſm⁹,790, Adſiſtūt, al.Inſiſtunt.certamine. al.certamina.793.Iuppiter ad Iunonē.794. īdiges Æneas Æ. 1. 263. 796,9.accen. 797 Mortalem, & diuum, vt ſit ſenſus, an decuit Æneam violari vulnere diuarum? ſcilicet Tuo, & Iuturnæ.801,9, accen.802. re re complodunt. 807 ſygmatiſmus ex interual.808, magna, al. magne. Iuno ad Ioue. 813. Iuturnam pro Iuturnæ.815,319.818, exoſa, al.exorſa.823. petitio de non cōmutandis nominib.825, allſra.pulchra.826, epanapho.829, Æ.1,258.833.conceſſio.allitera.835.commixti.al.com mixto.836.7,601.adi Macr. 3.ca.8. vbi pulchra de more ad cerimonias pertinente.839. Romani imperii maieſtas. qđ pollicetur Iuppiter. Æ.1,285.845. 869. 846, Diræ ex Nocte.847.ſic eo vnica ſyllaba κατὰ συνίζησιν E. 8, 81. 849. 850. 852. alliterationes.853. Æ.1,237.857.9, 773.10, 140.858. Cydon nomen viri producit.Cy, vt 10,325.863, ſpondaizon. 864. ſyllabarum annominna.867. Turnus concuſſus timore. 868.ad literam Æ. 4, 280. 869.845. 871.idem verſus mutatis numeris 11,86.873. 9. accen querela Iuturnæ.877.10,445. 880, pathos quaſi p definitionem.881.9, accen 883.10, 675.850 879.886. 139. 142. 887.919. 888.arb.trabale, vt 294.889, 10, accentuum verſus, nec quēque plurium, ni fallor, apud hūc noſtrum reperies.893. cappachiſmus. 899. Ilia.1.ver.303.900, ſimilitudo. 902. allitera.903.371.904, G.3, 421 Æ.2, 568,905.5432.908. comparatio veriſſima de ſomnio.910, alliteratio. 913.ſyl.annomina.914. 915. allitera.917,10.accē. Nec epanapho.919. 887.921.cōparatio tergemina. 926. Turnus occiditur iotaciſmus. 932. pathos a ſimilitudine paſſionis ἀνακοινωτικῶς.934. pathos a ſenecta. 936. commiſeratio a fortuna miſerabili. 937.447. 944. 10.496. 503. 11, 91. 947, adi Firmianum li. 5. c.10.949, 11,720.ſygmatiſmus.951, mors Æ. 1,96. 952.11, 831. lege Macrobium in ſom.ſcrip.lib.1.ca.9.

FINIS.

NICOLAVS ERYTHRAEVS VENETVS I.C.

Ricardo Scællcio Britanno adoleſcenti nobiliſſimo, eidemque doctiſſimo. S. P. D.

VT res geſtas ſcribere incipiētium alia Poetæ, alia hiſtorici ratio eſt: ita vtriusque deſinentis lex omnino diuerſa. ſiquidem Poeta, quod inquit Horatius,

Nec reditum Diomedis ab interitu Meleagri,
Nec gemino bellum Troianum orditur ab ouo.
Semper ad euentum feſtinat: & in medias res
Non ſecus ac notas auditorem rapit: & quæ
Deſperat tractata niteſcere poſſe, relinquit.
Atq; ita mentitur: ſic veris falſa remiſcet.
Primo ne medium: medio ne diſcrepet imum.

hāc rōnē ſecutus Poetarū princeps Homerus & Iliada a Chryſæ ſacerdotis precib', & Odyſſeā Deorū cōcilio īchoauit: errantēq; Vliſsē nō a Troiano littore, vt lex q̄dē hiſtorica poſtulabat, ſeu ab īſula Calipsûs ad Phæacas pduxit. q in cōuiuio Alcioni regis narrat, quēadmodū Troiæ ab oris Nymphā vſq; puenerit. cū Poeta ipſi' nauigationē ad patriā Ithacā dſcribit. hui' veſtigiis īſiſtēs Maro Ænea de Sicilia primū pducit ī Libyā. quē ſimiliter ī cōuiuio Didonis narrantē facit, vt Troia pfugus ad Siciliā an delat' ſit. vtq; Troianū bellū Homer' morte Hectoris pſtātiſſimi Troianorū clauſit, ſic diuinā Æneida æmul' Maro Turni inſigni cæde finiuit. At vera hiſtoricorū lex ē (qd̄ tu Scællei doctiſſime minime oīum ignoras) vt ab initio ipſo rerū īcipiēs cōtinuatā narrōnē ad finē vſq; deducat. ad hāc legē, q vtriuſq; Poetæ carmē ita exigūt, vt ī pfectū, eſſe relictū aſſerāt, ij lōge errare mihi q̄dē vident. nā & Q. Calaber, q (vt aiūt iſti) ī cōsūmāda Iliade Homero ſucceſſit, a Græco vate, prudēter tn̄ ex diſciplina quadā poetica, ipſe libris. 14. carmine, q̄ ex re. παραλειπόμενα appellauit, pſecut' ē. atq; hūc imitat' patrū noſtrorū memoria Maphæ' Vegi' & ſi īfelici', q̄ a Poeta veluti lōg' op' pueēcturo (qd̄ iſti opinati sūt) adiiciēda videbāt, vnico volumine cōplex' ē: quū tn̄ doct' Maro ea ſatis habuerit tū breuiter ſuis libris īnuiſſe, tū ēt ītelligēda prudētiorib' reliqſſe. nā qd̄ ad Æneæ ptinet ἀποθέωσιν. a Poeta il prīo ē volumine īdicatū, quū Iouē facit dicētē ad Venerē: - ſublimēq; feres ad ſydera cæli Magnanimū. & ad Iunonē expreſſius in 10.

Indigetem AEneam ſcis ipſa, & ſcire fateri
Deberi cælo, ſatisq; ad ſydera tolli.

relliqua verò q̄, Vegi' iſte nimis ambitioſe pſeq̄t, nōne ea p ſe cognitiſſima erāt? q̄ppe q̄ oīa vt victoriæ ipſi cōiūcta, nemo nō ītelligat. neq; tn̄ n̄ sūt hęc ipſa ſuis locis a sūmo vate vtcūq; ex artificio īdicata. Nos igit hūc Vegii librū adiecim', ne qualiſcūq; is eēt, lectorē ſolita hac appēdice defraudarē. quāq̄ ēt q ī hūc a Virgilii iucūdiſſima lectiōe diuerterit, hic facile ītelliget, q d malo Poeta optim' īterſit. q̄q̄ & multa, & sūma ea sit, q̄ Maronē noſtrū vſq; adeo oīb' ſeculis cōmēdabilē reddāt: q̄ iſti oīno tā īſacete absūt, q̄ illi sūma oīa n̄ mō adsūt, vt lectorē ī ſui admirōnē vel īuitū magnope trahāt. vt merito ab Alexādro Romano pricipe Poetarū Plato ſit appellat' vale.

A R-

ARGVMENTO IN LIBRVM MAPHÆI Vegij verſu 3, ipſius Vegij lib. ver. 56. 4. 85.5, 158. 8, 434. 10. 474. 12, 595.

VEgijli. ver. 1. Quę poſt Turni cladem acta ſint, recẽſet Maphæus. ſonori verſiculi. 13. comparatio Virgiliana. 12, 715 23, 10, 490. 24, Æneas ad Turnum. animo, al. animum. creuit, al. cepit. 28, Deûm religio. Æ. 3, 103. 33, pœna periurii. 36, translatio 37, 10, 494. 38, 11, 689. 41, 10, 496. 45, adhortatio, vt cautiores ſint in ſuſcipiendis bellis. 55, ſacrificiũ. 11, 22. 62, cęſim. al. cæsũ. 69, placida, alias placita. 75, Æneas conſolatur Iulum perpeſſis laboribus. 85, Æneas ad Troianos. commemoratio calamitatum. 89, conſolatio. 107, comparatio a miluo deſumpta. 110, criſtata. gallica. 125, funus Turni. 127, hyperbole. 142, ſententia deplorans incõſtantem Fortunæ aleam. 146, exaggerat regnorum incommoda, & calamitates. 158, conuerſio ad Turnum. 161, quæ, al. quo. 171, ab incõmodis. 180, pathos. mouet comiſerationem, dum cominiſcitur, quã tos dolores pater Turni ſit accepturus. 194, equus Turni, Methiſcus auriga Turni 12, 469. 19 aduerſa, al. uerſa. 211, incẽdiũ Ardea. 216, Æ. 8, 4. 220, comparatio a formicis ſumpta. 224, caſas vox characteris Bucolici, nõ Heroici. 226, comparatio altera. 232, adaptatio. 234, augurium ſiniſtrum. 236, Ardea vrbs in auẽ ſui nominis. 257, Daunus pater ad Turnum mortuũ. 260, exclamatio. 265, pathos ab inconſtantia rerum humanarum. 271, a naturæ donis, quibus præditus erat Turnus. 274, pulchritudo humana. 279, apoſtrophe ad mortem. 290, conuertit ſermonem ad ſuperos. 309, oratores mittũtur ad Æneam, & mille viri. 331, Drances ad Æneam. 333, excuſatio. 341, reijcit in Turnũm belli cauſas. 352, pœna rupti fœderis. 357, narratio continens præcationem. 358, 12, 59. 362, amplificatio laudum Æneæ. 372, epilogus. 377, Æneas ad oratores Latini. 381, annuit Æneas. 396, cõburuntur ſocij. 403, Troiani accedũt ad mœnia Latini 409, Æ. 1, 226. 615. 419, Æneæ deſcriptio. 422, Æ. 1, 413. 6, 689. 434, hortatio. 474, Lauinia in vxorem datur Æneæ. 479, Æ. 3, 482. 492, 7. 500. 494, apparatus conuiuij. 504, 9, 311. 509, Æ. 1, 220. 726. 8, 184. 510, confabulantur poſt epulas, & Æneas narrat excidiũ Troiæ. 517, ſic Euandrus 8, 312. 518, 8, 319. 520, Latium 8, 323. 523, Troianæ gentis origo. 524, Iaſio, al. Iaſide. 535, choreæ. 536, per nouem dies celebrata connubia. 538. Æneas deſignat vrbem aratro. 5, 755. 540, idem æde Lauiniæ contigiſſe Virg memorat Æ. 7, 71. & Aſcanio. 543, 10, 667 544, Æneę preces ad Iouem, 552, Venus conſolatur Æneam, promittitq; immortalitatem. 558, exponit prodigium. 570, 12. 194. vrbs de nomine vxoris Lauinia dicitur. 585, percul ſus, al. percuſſus. 587. Latinus moritur. 595, precatio Veneris ad Iouem, vt ad aſtra recipiat Æneam. 623, Venus demittit ſe. 624, Numi c⁹ Virgilio 7, 180. 242. 797. 630, Æneas Indigetis nomẽ ſortitus eſt, adi Metamor. 14

Ad

Digitized by Google

AD VENEREM VERGILII VOTVM PRO SVSCEPTA ÆNEIDE.

SI mihi ſuſceptum fuerit decurrere munus, 6,629.
O Paphon, o ſedes quæ colis id alias,
Troius Aeneas Romana per oppida digno Æ.1,598.6,403.
Iam tandem vt tecum carmina vectus eat. (7,221 G.2,176.
Non ego thure modo, aut picta tua templa tabella
Ornabo, & puris ſerta feram manibus.
Corniger hos aries humilis, & maxima taurus G.2,146.
Victima, ſacratos tinget honore focos.
Marmoreusq́; tibi, aut digni coloribus ales
In morem picta ſtabit Amor pharetra.
Adſis o Cytherea, tuus te Cæſar Olympo.
Et Surrentini littoris ora vocat.

Incerti authoris de Virgilio. Cœlius Rodiginus, lib.16.c.20. Virgilio aſcribit.

Mæonium quiſquis Romanum neſcit Homerum.
Me legat. & lectum credat vtrumq́; ſibi.
Illius immenſos miratur Græcia campos.
At minor eſt nobis, ſed bene cultus ager. G.2,413.
Hic tibi nec paſtor, nec curuus deerrit arator.
Hæc Graijs conſtant ſingula, trina mihi.

FINIS.

Aen. IX. nunc tempus equos, nunc poſcere currus

2 563532 A

Digitized by Google

Ex libris
Ioach. Cantagallii
Epi Faventini.

8 Ianuarii 1913.

Digitized by Google

B.N.C.F.
B.12.6.182
CF002563532
Digitized by Google